

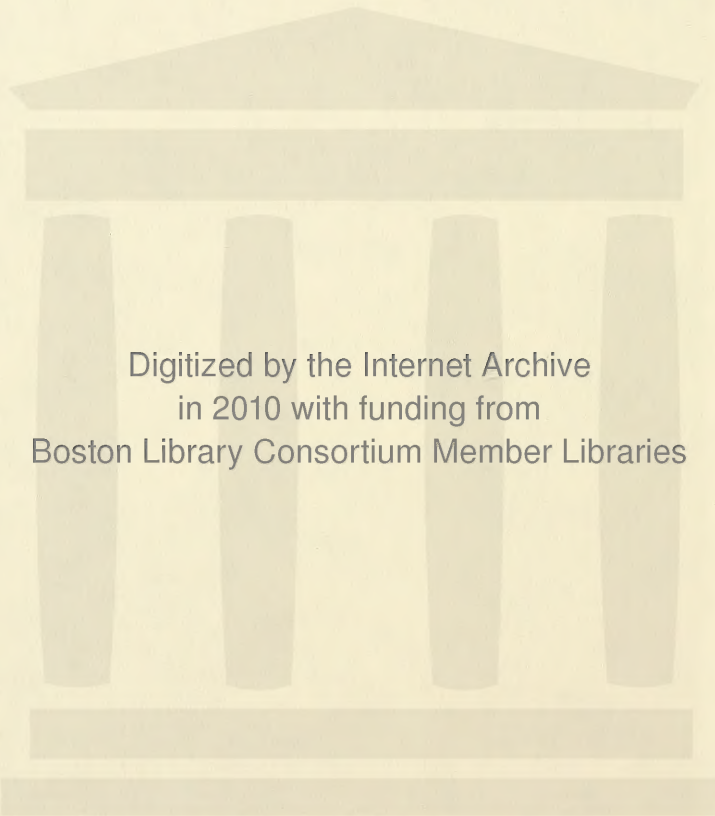
*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



312066 0285 1587 5



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1957

PART I

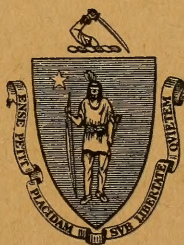
Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance

LIBRARY

SEP 15 1960

UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of*
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. COS.	viii
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	viii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. ADMITTED	x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN	x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. CORPORATE NAME CHANGES	xi
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in Receivership	xii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COS. in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xiii
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1957	xiii
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS PERTAINING TO CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COS. and/or RATING ORGAN.	xiv
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION	xxvii
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1957	2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957	10
3 - Income During 1957	22
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1957	34
4S-Net Premiums Written During 1957 (Casualty Supplement)	46
5 - Disbursements During 1957	58
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957	70
6S- Net Losses Paid During 1957 (Casualty Supplement)	82
7 - Assets December 31, 1957	94
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957	104
9 - Direct Premiums Written During 1957 - (Mass. Business)	114
9S- Direct Premiums Written During 1957 - (Mass. Business-Cas. Sup.)	126
10- Direct Losses Paid During 1957 - (Mass. Business)	138
10S- Direct Losses Paid During 1957 - (Mass. Business - Cas. Sup.)	150
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957	162
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on Dec. 31, 1957(A, B, C, Cs, D, E, Es, F, G, H, Hs, I, Is, J)	208
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Compolite *Policy Yrs. '54, '55, '56 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Prem. Rates	224
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '54, '55, '56 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	228

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1957

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175. The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1957.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1957, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

Specifically, Acts pertaining to insurance passed by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1957 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the report (Part I) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

CHAP. 170 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE AUTHORIZATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES TO INCLUDE OTHER COVERAGE OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTY IN A FIRE INSURANCE POLICY.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT ADDING BURGLARY, LIVESTOCK AND REINSURANCE TO THE KINDS OF COVERAGE WHICH A RECIPROCAL INSURANCE EXCHANGE MAY INCLUDE IN ITS CONTRACTS.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

CHAP. 453 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE AND CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING AGAINST NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS.

CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

Be it enacted etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 174D, inserted by Chapter 155 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 174D. The business conducted by a duly licensed insurance agent or broker including but not limited to the business conducted by him separately from the business conducted by an insurance agency in which he was a partner at the time of his death, may be continued by the surviving spouse; provided, that such business is conducted under the supervision of a duly licensed agent or broker.

Approved March 6, 1957.

CHAP. 170 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE AUTHORIZATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES TO INCLUDE OTHER COVERAGE OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTY IN A FIRE INSURANCE POLICY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 54E the following section:- Section 54F. Any company authorized to insure against loss or damage by fire, which has been actively engaged in the fire insurance business in one or more states of the United States continuously for ten years or more, or whose predecessor or predecessors, if any prior to merger or consolidation, shall have been so engaged for such period may, notwithstanding the provisions of sections forty-eight, fifty-one, clause (e) of fifty-four, or fifty-four B, insure against loss or damage to, or the legal liability of the insured with respect to, commercial property including goods in storage and in transit, stocks of merchandise, furniture and fixtures, equipment, materials and supplies and the insured's interests in improvements and betterments, whether the property of the insured or the property of others, while anywhere within the continental United States or in transit in Canada; provided, that insurance against loss or damage by perils other than the peril of fire may be written only when insurance against the peril of fire is written in the same policy and on forms which have been submitted to and approved by the commissioner; and provided, further, that no such company shall issue any insurance under the authority of this section unless it possesses a surplus to policyholders of not less than five hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars or until it has made reinsurance arrangements satisfactory to the commissioner, as provided in section twenty.

Approved March 8, 1957.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT ADDING BURGLARY, LIVESTOCK AND REINSURANCE TO THE KINDS OF COVERAGE WHICH A RECIPROCAL INSURANCE EXCHANGE MAY INCLUDE IN ITS CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 94B, as amended by section 5 of Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 94B. Individuals, partnerships and corporations of this commonwealth designated in section ninety-four A as subscribers are hereby authorized to exchange reciprocal or inter-insurance contracts with each other or with individuals, partnerships and corporations of other states and countries, providing indemnity among themselves from any loss or damage caused by any of the hazards specified in section forty-seven of this chapter and in chapter one hundred and fifty-two, which any one stock or mutual fire or liability insurance company or association is now or may hereafter be authorized to transact, except the following clauses specified in said section forty-seven: Fourth, Tenth, Eleventh and Sixteenth, subject to sections ninety-four A to ninety-four M, inclusive. Such contracts may be executed by any attorney in fact duly authorized and acting for such subscribers. The principal office of the attorney in fact shall be maintained at such place as is designated by the subscribers in the power of attorney.

Approved March 11, 1957.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 7 and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

7. In loans upon improved and unencumbered real property in any state of the United States or in the District of Columbia or Puerto Rico, and upon leasehold estates in improved unencumbered real property where twenty-one years or more of the term is unexpired and where unencumbered except by rentals accruing therefrom to the owner of the fee, and where the mortgagee is entitled to be subrogated to all the rights under the leasehold, No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company. The commissioner may from time to time establish a schedule of minimum payments which the company shall require to be made annually on the principal of any such loan made in an amount in excess of sixty per cent of such value. Any such schedule shall apply to all such loans for which a company makes a commitment after thirty days from its receipt of a written notice of such schedule from the commissioner. Real property and leasehold estates shall not be deemed to be encumbered within the meaning of this paragraph by reason of the existence of instruments reserving mineral, oil or timber rights, rights of way, parking rights, sewer rights, or rights in walls, nor by reason of an option to purchase, nor by reason of any liens for taxes or assessments not delinquent, nor by reason of building restrictions or other restrictive covenants, nor by the reason that it is subject to lease under which rents or profits are reserved to the owner; provided, that the security for such loan is a first lien upon such real property and that there is no condition or right of re-entry or forfeiture under which such lien can be cut off, subordinated or otherwise disturbed. No mortgage loan upon a leasehold shall be made or acquired by a company pursuant to this paragraph unless the terms thereof shall provide

for amortization payments to be made by the borrower on the principal thereof at least once in each year in amounts sufficient to completely amortize the loan within a period of four-fifths of the term of the leasehold which is unexpired at the time the loan is made. Nothing in this paragraph shall be construed to prohibit the making of a loan under section twenty-eight A of chapter one hundred and eighty-three.

Approved March 13, 1957.

CHAP. 453 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE AND CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING AGAINST NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose which is to enhance the economy of the Commonwealth by encouraging the immediate peacetime use of atomic power through insurance protection, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of Section 18 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the words, "two A," in line 4, the words: - one hundred and two C.

SECTION 2. Section 80 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph, inserted by Chapter 315 of the Acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, (a) policies insuring only against legal liability for loss or damage to person or property caused by nuclear energy hazards, (b) policies insuring against loss or damage by radioactive contamination, whether or not also insuring against one or more other perils proper to insure against in this Commonwealth, to production or utilization facilities as defined in Section eighty-five of Chapter six or to other nuclear reactors, and the structures appurtenant to such facilities or reactors and designed for use in connection therewith, or to any property designed or used for the separation of the isotopes of uranium or plutonium or for the processing, fabricating or alloying of special nuclear material or for the processing or storage of used nuclear fuel or by-product material, and (c) policies insuring only against loss or damage to property by flood or loss or damage to property by waves or overflow of tidal water, may, in like manner, and with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, be placed in a classification or classifications separate from those for policies classified under the first paragraph of this section, and the percentages of dividend for policies placed in any classification made under this paragraph may be different from those for policies placed in any other classification made under this or the first paragraph. The provision of the first paragraph of this section requiring the endorsing of policies shall not apply to policies classified under this paragraph, nor shall it apply to other policies if all such other policies except policies written on an indivisible premium basis, are in one classification.

SECTION 3. Said Chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 102B, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following section:-

SECTION 102C. Two or more stock or two or more mutual companies authorized to transact business under either the first or the fifth clause of section forty-seven may issue a single policy of insurance against loss or

damage to property by radioactive contamination, whether or not such policy also includes insurance against loss of damage to property by one or more other perils proper to insure against in this commonwealth or insurance against loss of use or occupancy, on which each company shall be severally liable for a specified percentage of any loss or claim. Such a policy may be executed on behalf of the companies by a duly authorized person and need not be countersigned by a resident agent of more than one of such companies in the commonwealth.

No such policy shall be issued or delivered until a copy of the form thereof has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner, unless before the expiration of such thirty days he shall have approved the form of the policy in writing; nor if the commissioner notifies the company in writing within said thirty days that in his opinion the form of the policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth, specifying his reasons therefor; provided, that such action shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court; nor unless the corporate name of each company is affixed thereto; nor unless it contains in substance:-

(1) A provision plainly specifying the percentage of any loss or claim for which each company shall be liable.

(2) A provision that any notice, sworn statement or proof of loss which may be required by the provisions of said policy may be rendered, made or given to any one of the companies or to the agent named in the policy as the duly authorized agent of the companies, and that such notice, sworn statement or proof of loss so rendered, made or given shall be valid and binding as to all such companies.

(3) A provision that, in any action or suit under the policy, service of process may be made on any one of such companies and that such service shall be deemed valid and binding service upon all of such companies.

The provisions of sections seventy-six, eighty, eighty-one and eighty-three shall apply to policies issued under this section by mutual companies except as hereinafter provided.

The person insured under such a policy issued by mutual companies shall be deemed to be a member of each company while the policy is in force and entitled to one vote at the meetings of each company.

The notice, endorsement and statement required by said sections seventy-six, eighty and eighty-one, respectively, shall be in such form and in such place on the policy as the commissioner may prescribe.

The dividends under said section eighty and the contingent mutual liability, if any, of the insured under said sections eighty-one and eighty-three shall be computed or based, for each company, on such proportion of the total premium for the policy as the amount insured by such company bears to the total amount insured under the policy.

The notice to policyholders required by said section eighty shall be sent by each such company to the insured.

Nothing in this section shall be construed as affecting, except as provided herein, any provision of law relative to the rights, powers, duties and liabilities of mutual fire companies and persons insured thereby.

Section 4. Section 111A of said Chapter 175, as so appearing, is hereby amended by inserting after provision (4) the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, two or more stock companies or two or more mutual companies may issue a single policy of insurance against legal liability for loss or damage to person or property caused by nuclear energy hazards on which such companies shall be severally liable for a specified percentage of any loss or claim. Such a policy may be executed on behalf of the companies by a duly authorized person and need not be countersigned by a resident agent of more than one of such companies in the commonwealth. Such a policy need not be headed by the corporate names of all the companies provided the corporate name of each company is affixed and need not include the provision numbered (5) in section one hundred and two A. In lieu of the provision numbered (1) in this section, such a policy shall plainly specify the percentage of any loss or claim for which each such company shall be liable, and, in lieu of the provision numbered (2), such a policy shall include a provision that any notice, sworn statement or proof of loss which may be required by the provisions of the policy may be rendered, made or given to any one of such companies or to the agent named in the policy as the duly authorized agent of the companies, and that such notice, sworn statement or proof of loss so rendered, made or given shall be valid and binding as to all of such companies. Such a policy shall be subject to the provisions of this section except as otherwise provided in this paragraph.

Approved June 21, 1957.

CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12. The third sentence of section 50 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 33 of Chapter 180 of the Acts of 1932, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 4, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word: - twenty-five.

Section 13. Section 70 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "increased," in line 28, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following words: - but not less than twenty-five dollars.

Approved August 28, 1957.

NOTE: Attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication, "Insurance Laws," as amended through December 31, 1954. Supplements thereto have been published for each subsequent year. This volume and its supplements may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty companies made by this Department during the year 1957:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
<u>Fire Companies:</u>			
Associated Merchants Mutl.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1956	March 7, 1957
Attleboro Mutual	Attleboro	do	Sept. 24, 1957
Dorchester Mutual	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Employers Fire	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
Fitchburg Mutual	Fitchburg	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Halifax Insurance	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
*Liberty Mutual Fire	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
Pioneer Mutual	Boston	do	Jan. 14, 1957
Plymouth Insurance	Boston	do	Oct. 21, 1957
Salem Mutual	Salem	do	Sept. 23, 1957

Casualty Companies:

*American Employers'	Boston	Dec. 31, 1956	March 4, 1957
Eastern Mutual	Boston	do	Jan. 2, 1957
*Employers' Liability	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
*Liberty Mutual	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Mass. Bond. and Ins.	Boston	do	April 15, 1957
Massachusetts Bay	Boston	do	April 15, 1957
Mass. Plate Glass	Boston	do	Jan. 28, 1957
Massachusetts Title	Boston	do	Feb. 11, 1957
Transit Mutual	Boston	do	March 5, 1957
U. S. Mutual Liab.	Quincy	do	June 10, 1957

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1957 in connection with application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Inter-County Title Guaranty & Mtge. Co.	Floral Park, N. Y.
Public Service Mutual Insurance Co.	New York City, N. Y.
Reliable Insurance Company	Miami, Florida
Motors Insurance Company	New York City, N. Y.
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.
Atlantic National Insurance Co.	Miami, Florida
Security Mutual Insurance Co.	New York City, N. Y.

Massachusetts participated in the Association Examination of the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

*Zone Examination

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS.

The following table shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining offices outside the Commonwealth:

Zone	State	Examiners	Services	Expenses and Travel	Total
<u>Employers' Liab. Assur.</u>					
<u>Employers' Fire Ins. Co.</u>					
<u>American Employers' Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. L. Badger	\$ 4,752.00	\$ 2,694.13	\$ 7,446.13
3	Tennessee	P. J. Tidwell, Jr.	5,344.00	2,752.86	8,096.86
4	Indiana	W. Bottoroff	5,408.00	2,975.46	8,383.46
5	Kansas	F. D. Knorr	5,674.05	2,896.88	8,570.93
6	Montana	B. E. Bottomly	5,740.00	3,687.98	9,427.98
					\$41,925.36
					2,051.21
					<u>\$43,976.57</u>
<u>Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices</u>					
<u>Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.</u>					
<u>Liberty Mutl. Fire Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. L. Badger	\$ 4,235.00	\$ 2,194.65	\$ 6,429.65
3	Florida	A. J. Herald	4,920.00	2,697.08	7,617.08
4	Minnesota	E. R. Oyhus	4,760.00	2,692.26	7,452.26
5	New Mexico	H. Hootman	3,465.00	2,210.87	5,675.87
6	California	M. Rouble)	7,924.00	2,834.52	10,758.52
		* I. A. Hyman)	330.75	-	330.75
					<u>\$38,264.13</u>
					509.45
					<u>\$38,773.58</u>
<u>Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices</u>					
*Miss I. A. Hyman worked for Mr. M. Rouble at San Francisco Office in regard to workmens comp. retrospective policies of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.					
<u>Mass. Bonding and Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	E. E. Gangewere	\$ 4,824.00	\$ 2,745.32	\$ 7,569.32
3	Missouri	K. Allen	5,760.00	2,975.22	8,735.22
5	Wyoming	W. S. Bradney	5,085.00	3,212.59	8,297.59
6	California	J. J. Murphy	4,513.20	4,472.40	8,985.60
					<u>\$33,587.73</u>
					1,931.45
					<u>\$35,519.18</u>
<u>Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices</u>					

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1957:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Date of Authority</u>
Assurance Company of America	New York, New York	\$1,000,000.00	Jan. 30, 1957
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1,500,000.00	Feb. 14, 1957
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	400,000.00	March 6, 1957
Equity General Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	725,000.00	April 30, 1957
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	1,000,000.00	July 1, 1957
Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd., U.S. Br.	Liverpool, England	500,000.00 *	Aug. 8, 1957
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Missouri	1,000,000.00	Sept. 9, 1957
Lexington Insurance Company	Wilmington, Delaware	1,000,000.00	Oct. 15, 1957
State Farm Mutual Auto. Ins. Co.	Bloomington, Illinois		Oct. 30, 1957
Inter-County Title Gty. and Mtge. Co.	Floral Park, New York	300,700.00	Nov. 8, 1957
Security Mutl. Ins. Co. of New York	New York, New York	2,843,830.42	Dec. 24, 1957

*Deposit Capital

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1957:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
North American Fire and Marine Reinsurance Corp.	New York, New York	Effective midnight December 31, 1956, merged into the North American Reinsurance Corporation.
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	Effective January 31, 1957, merged into American Insurance Co.

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Maryland	Effective December 31, 1957, merged into the Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.
Homeland Insurance Company of America, The	New York, New York	Effective December 31, 1957, merged into the Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	Providence, Rhode Island	Effective December 12, 1957, merged into Providence Washington Insurance Company.
State Assurance Company, The, Ltd., U.S. Branch	Liverpool, England	Effective December 12, 1957, merged into Provident Fire Insurance Co. of N.H.

CHANGES in CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES DURING the YEAR 1957:

<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chenango County, The	Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	Feb. 19, 1957
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	March 1, 1957
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., The	Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	April 8, 1957
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	Pacific Insurance Company of New York	May 21, 1957
Firemen's Insurance Co. of Washington and Georgetown in the Dist. of Col.	Firemen's Insurance Company of Washington, D.C.	July 3, 1957
American Aviation & General Insurance Co.	Valley Forge Insurance Company	July 22, 1957
Quaker City Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Quaker City Insurance Company	Sept. 20, 1957
Plymouth Insurance Co.	Plymouth Reinsurance Co.	Nov. 5, 1957
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The	Hanover Insurance Company, The	Dec. 31, 1957

The State Assurance Company, Limited, domesticated under the laws of the State of New York in December 1957 and became known as The State Assurance Company of New York.

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esquire, 89 State Street, Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass., was appointed for the Receiver.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23 Main St., Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq., 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of \$13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to \$617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1957, the outstanding checks had been reduced to \$585.35, which together with the cash balance of \$13.15 in the receiver's account, constituted the bank deposit of \$599.50.

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Companies</u>	<u>Net Premiums Written</u>	<u>Admitted Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
1948	39	\$145,633,932	\$291,317,333	\$168,630,880
1949	39	147,449,744	330,444,911	181,512,698
1950	38	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	38	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	38	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	38	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954	56*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#
1955	57	695,683,878#	1,547,614,162#	1,004,642,824#
1956	62	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#
1957	62	808,853,845#	1,615,264,500#	1,108,008,074#

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1957
MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for the TEN YEAR PERIOD
BEGINNING WITH 1948

<u>Year</u>	<u>Premiums Written</u>	<u>Losses Paid</u>	<u>Loss Ratio (per cent)</u>
1948	\$ 52,710,970	\$ 21,368,629	40.54
1949	54,782,755	18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
	<u>\$641,188,464</u>	<u>\$366,482,311</u>	<u>57.16</u>

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER
PERTAINING TO CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE,
MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or
RATING ORGANIZATIONS

Pursuant to the attainment of maximum efficiency in regulating the insurance industry licensed to do business in this Commonwealth, your Commissioner promulgated and disseminated to those concerned therewith the following rules and regulations pertaining to activities above captioned:

Suspension of Filing Requirements

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practically be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurrence must, in any case, be a minimum of \$100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval; but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with the Department.

It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1957.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

March 21, 1957.

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO RATE MAKING DATA

TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1956 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before June 15, 1957.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

By

John H. Louden
Deputy Commissioner

April 25, 1957.

MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE EXPENSE PLAN (Revision Effective for Reportings Made in 1954 and Thereafter)

INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile Bodily Injury line of insurance by existing regulations. It is designed to provide for:

- (1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.

- (2) The allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between compulsory and other than compulsory.

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

- I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
- II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
- III. Taxes
- IV. General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

- (1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense - represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

- a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.
- b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:
Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;
Expert medical or other testimony;
Laboratory and X-Ray;
Autopsy;
Stenographic;
Witnesses and Summonses;
Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

- a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);
- b. Overhead;
- c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, of attorneys, for adjusting claims).

Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense - shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

- a. Estimating amounts of claims;
- b. Paying and receiving;
- c. Entering and keeping general and detailed records;
- d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;
- e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;
- f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense:

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;
2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;
3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;
2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims.

II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

(1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses Other Than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

- a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.
- b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.
- c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records of delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.
- d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices of premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.
- e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

- f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.
- g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.
- h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than

employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

- i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above: keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving; general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; and handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.
2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.
3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

- (1) State Taxes on Premiums
- (2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
- (3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
- (4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate)

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.

Items (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges of accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.

Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into (a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

a. Salaries

Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by prorating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

April 8, 1954.

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT
OF A STATISTICAL PLAN

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1958; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company

to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15 (a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175 and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan," edition of January 1, 1958, consisting of Part I, "Instructions," and Part II, "Codes," be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this sixteenth day of December, A. D. 1957.

John H. Loudon
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO OUTSTANDING CLAIMS
ON MASSACHUSETTS MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES - -
FOR POLICY YEARS 1948 - 1957

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims arising under such policies issued for policy years 1948-1957, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad Street, Boston, in accordance with the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:
 - a. Policy years 1948-1956, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1957, and filed not later than February 28, 1958.
 - b. Policy year 1957, valued as of March 31, 1958, and filed not later than April 20, 1958.

2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.
3. Each outstanding loss card must be punches in column entitled "Claim Count, " in accordance with the following:
 - a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.
 - b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.
4. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.
5. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.
6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim.
7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss totals for each of the policy years 1948 - 1956, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss totals for policy year 1957 for the following items:
 - a. Compulsory Losses.
 - b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.
8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.
9. On each accident involving claims under an excess limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston this ninth day of December, 1957.

John H. Loudon
Deputy Commissioner

CODE OF RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO PHYSICAL DAMAGE
INSURANCE ON MOTOR VEHICLES PURCHASED ON A FINANCED
OR DEFERRED PAYMENT PLAN

To all Insurance Companies doing business in the state of Massachusetts Insuring Financed or Mortgaged Automobiles, or Automobiles Purchased on the Deferred Payment Plan:

Effective on and after 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on all policies or certificates of insurance issued or renewed thereafter.

Every purchaser of an automobile under a financing or deferred payment plan and every person who places a chattel mortgage for which an automobile is the security, whose car is insured shall receive either

An insurance policy, or

A certificate of insurance if the car is insured under a master policy issued to a common vendor or finance company, or

A proper endorsement form attached to a Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle form or a National Standard Automobile policy, or

A Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance policy combination form, including physical damage coverage.

If an individual physical damage policy is issued, the premium charge shall be stated separately therein for each coverage. If an endorsement form is used or a combination policy is issued, the premium charge for each coverage shall be stated separately on the declarations page of the policy.

The policy or certificate of insurance shall be countersigned by a bona fide resident agent of this state. Said resident agent shall have readily available all records pertinent thereto in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for inspection by the Insurance Department.

If a Certificate is issued, it shall contain the following information: -

The name of the insurance company.

The number of the master policy.

Certificate number.

Name and address of purchaser of the automobile. (Certificate holder)

Description of the automobile insured. (This should include the trade name, year, model, engine number, maker's number, information as to whether or not the subject matter of the insurance is a new or used car.)

A notice be contained therein in bold face type to the effect that the certificate holder may obtain a policy upon application to the company's Massachusetts agent or home office (stating name and address of same) and also information that a copy of the policy form may be seen at the Massachusetts Insurance Department, 8th floor, 100 Nashua St., Boston.

Premiums or rates shall be in conformity with those filed by or on behalf of the issuing company with the Commissioner of Insurance and shall be represented to the insured or certificate holder on an annual basis and separately stated for each coverage.

Information as to whether or not there are any encumbrances on the insured automobile, to whom, and the amount of same.

Conditions relative to notice and proof of loss.

Cash sale price of the automobile to the point of delivery.

The types of coverage afforded by the Master policy in respect to the insurable interest of the certificate holder.

The limits of liability.

The date and term of the insurance contract or certificate period which must coincide with the period for which the premium is charged.

Classification of risk.

If insurance is on a deductible form, there shall be a statement to that effect including the deductible amount in a prominent place on the face of the policy or the endorsement form or certificate.

Other provisions may be included in the policy form certificate, or endorsement if such other provisions are not in violation of law or of these regulations.

Each blank on the policy or certificate must be completed before an agency signature is affixed thereto.

Policies and certificate shall be printed in not less than 8-point type.

Policy "Exclusions" are to be identified prominently.

Automobile physical damage policy and certificate forms of mutual companies or participating stock companies shall contain a provision that the company will not recognize any assignment of dividends made before such dividends are declared by the Company's Board of Directors or Committee having powers of the Directors.

Upon cancellation of any coverage of a certificate holder under a Master Policy either by the insurance company or the Master policyholder, unearned premium shall be forwarded to each certificate holder unless the latter has executed a power of attorney authorizing payment of the unearned premium to the Master policyholder.

Whenever a rate chart or manual is used, rates shall be identical with those filed by or on behalf of the insurance company with the Commissioner of Insurance and such rates shall be separately stated for each coverage.

Application forms for physical damage insurance on a financed automobile shall not contain application for any form of insurance coverage other than coverage in which the automobile dealer or finance factor holds an insurable interest.

No person other than a regularly licensed insurance agent or insurance broker shall take an application for a policy of physical damage insurance, life insurance, or accident and health insurance, or a bail bond in connection with the sale and purchase of a motor vehicle.

Whenever a company elects to set up a defense under a policy provision that is not stated in the certificate of insurance, notice must be given to the certificate holder by registered mail, at least ten days prior to the date the company's election will become effective.

Automobile physical damage policy and certificate forms of mutual companies or participating stock companies shall contain a provision, which may be attached by rider, that the mortgagor or the purchaser of the financed automobile shall be entitled to participate in dividends, if any, as his interest may appear.

No automobile dealer or finance agency shall perform any act in connection with the agreement of the purchaser of a motor vehicle to contribute to or pay the cost of any insurance coverage other than coverage in which the automobile dealer or finance agency holds an insurable interest. This prohibition shall apply to any automobile dealer, finance agency, and to any employee, agent, or affiliate thereof, or any person having any financial interest therein.

All companies are hereby required to have on file with the Insurance Department copies of policy forms insuring, for physical damage, motor vehicles purchased on financed or deferred payment plans at least seven days before issuance.

Companies which have filed policy forms may continue to use said forms provided that they comply in every respect with pertinent statutes and with this Code of Rules and Regulations.

This Code of Rules and Regulations is hereby incorporated into and made a part of my FINDING AND DECISION of even date.

This Code of Rules and Regulations shall be effective at 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957 on all policies and certificates of insurance issued or renewed thereafter.

Effective at 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957, the Rules and Regulations Relating to Insurance on Financed or Mortgaged Automobiles or Automobiles purchased on a Deferred Payment Plan adopted and promulgated on March 16, 1938 by the Commissioner of Insurance are hereby annulled and revoked.

A judicial review of this Code of Rules and Regulations may be obtained by appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court.

SEE:	General Laws	Chapter 174A	Section 18 (c)
	" "	" 175A	" 19 (c)
	" "	" 30A	" 7

Monday, March 18, 1957, 10:00 a.m.
Filed in the Office of the
Commissioner of Insurance

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
September 1, 1958.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-fourth annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1957, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1957 was 12,993, and the fire loss was \$37,952,276. This represents an increase of 605 fires and \$3,039,851 over 1956.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 103, including 50 men, 29 women and 24 children.

Of the total number of fires in 1957, 70% occurred in residential buildings; also 89% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 140 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 113 convictions, 5 "not guilty" verdicts, and 22 cases pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN,
State Fire Marshal

1 9 5 7DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRESMASSACHUSETTS

<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total</u>			
50	29	24	103			
<u>CAUSES</u>						
		<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Total</u>
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		37	28	15	3	46
Heating Apparatus:						
Range oil burners	4		2	1	5	8
Space " "	2		2	-	-	2
Defective fireplace	<u>1</u>		-	1	1	2
Total .		7				
Electrical causes		5	2	3	4	9
Heat. and light. apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		9	1	6	6	13
Ignition of flammable fluids		4	3	-	1	4
Incendiary		2	1	1	-	2
Burning grass		1	1	-	-	1
Child playing with matches		1	-	-	2	2
Escaping gas igniting		1	-	1	-	1
Explosion - Phenol-resin plant G. E.		1	3	-	-	3
Spontaneous combustion - rags, paint		1	-	1	-	1
Static spark		1	1	-	-	1
Unknown causes		<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>
TOTAL		75	50	29	24	103

PROPERTY

Residential:						
Dwellings	62		35	25	24	84
House trailer	1		1	-	-	1
Hotel	1		-	4	-	4
Hospitals, rest home	<u>3</u>		4	-	-	4
Total		67				
Factories		3	5	-	-	5
Barns		2	2	-	-	2
Greenhouse		1	1	-	-	1
Manhole		1	1	-	-	1
Mercantile (store)		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL		75	50	29	24	103

CAUSES OF LARGEST NUMBER OF FIRES
1 9 5 7

<u>CAUSES</u>	<u>NO. of FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
1 - Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	3,473	8,896,065
2 - Heating Apparatus:		
Oil burners		
Power 1,096		
Range 244		
Space 178		
Total 1,518		
Defective chimneys 465		
Fireplaces 167		
Stoves and heaters		
other than oil 139		
Water heaters 39		
L. P. gas 5		
Total	2,333	3,991,550
3 - Electrical causes	1,471	6,409,294
4 - Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves	1,144	683,459
5 - Children playing with matches	902	2,050,734
6 - Heating and lighting apparatus igniting materials	714	1,636,825
7 - Sparks from outdoor fires, bonfires, forest, grass	510	1,029,914
8 - Automobile fires	456	297,361
9 - Spontaneous ignition	269	1,966,016
10 - Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	213	1,070,421

TYPES OF PROPERTY

1 - Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, bd. houses, etc.)	9,088	12,908,663
2 - Mercantile (stores)	940	7,841,389
3 - Factories and workshops	733	5,528,486
4 - Automobiles	456	297,361
5 - Stores and dwellings	386	1,844,510
6 - Garages	262	987,692
7 - Office bldgs., public bldgs.	127	1,413,207
8 - Storehouses and warehouses	112	1,333,801
9 - Schools and academies	72	619,277
10 - Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	66	449,232

Note: - Total number of fires for 1957 - 12,993
Total loss " " \$37,952,276

STATISTICS of FIRES in MASSACHUSETTS in 1957

ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Abington	26	\$ 74,677	Cambridge	223	\$684,871
Acton	8	73,868	Canton	23	112,528
Acushnet	11	15,345	Carlisle	3	19,619
Adams	22	64,120	Carver	8	6,571
Agawam	39	28,131	Charlemont	1	2,400
Alford	-	-	Charlton	7	25,014
Amesbury	23	40,710	Chatham	6	39,798
Amherst	9	13,023	Chelmsford	33	46,982
Andover	42	55,829	Chelsea	132	661,610
Arlington	117	235,209	Cheshire	4	16,998
Ashburnham	6	50,104	Chester	3	11,070
Ashby	3	5,469	Chesterfield	3	1,121
Ashfield	2	4,993	Chicopee	97	114,942
Ashland	23	114,849	Chilmark	2	2,486
Athol	24	81,931	Clarksburg	1	2,547
Attleboro	48	64,997	Clinton	34	69,526
Auburn	23	30,417	Cohasset	13	11,909
Avon	9	10,820	Colrain	2	10,315
Ayer	11	89,195	Concord	16	30,706
			Conway	4	2,875
Barnstable	33	42,127	Cummington	1	369
Barre	12	38,019			
Becket	3	2,000	Dalton	5	27,216
Bedford	19	25,464	Danvers	53	94,431
Belchertown	5	4,966	Dartmouth	30	40,565
Bellingham	21	19,806	Dedham	39	76,028
Belmont	59	73,108	Deerfield	7	207,672
Berkley	3	5,548	Dennis	8	33,022
Berlin	2	893	Dighton	6	10,691
Bernardston	-	-	Douglas	3	3,173
Beverly	98	146,726	Dover	7	2,410
Billerica	51	69,209	Dracut	43	160,767
Blackstone	9	18,346	Dudley	13	41,489
Blandford	1	162	Dunstable	3	50,279
Bolton	-	-	Duxbury	17	33,893
Boston	2,804	9,677,981			
Bourne	20	87,573	E. Bridgewater	11	8,982
Boxborough	1	107	E. Brookfield	4	3,929
Boxford	3	36,503	E. Longmeadow	9	6,771
Boylston	7	48,045	Eastham	4	693
Braintree	65	87,251	Easthampton	21	64,299
Brewster	7	9,188	Easton	11	2,381
Bridgewater	10	51,971	Edgartown	5	1,078
Brimfield	1	3,200	Egremont	2	3,674
Brockton	181	252,965	Erving	4	9,618
Brookfield	2	1,215	Essex	7	2,883
Brookline	223	406,859	Everett	77	345,767
Buckland	2	10,980			
Burlington	19	78,622			

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns

(Cont.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Fairhaven	22	\$15,574	Kingston	5	21,567
Fall River	169	251,529			
Falmouth	48	152,927	Lakeville	4	2,114
Fitchburg	84	246,895	Lancaster	14	37,014
Florida	2	14,547	Lanesborough	2	12,000
Foxborough	20	34,996	Lawrence	152	435,670
Framingham	95	163,418	Lee	14	284,396
Franklin	18	11,872	Leicester	22	36,313
Freetown	12	176,010	Lenox	12	96,694
			Leominster	65	116,243
Gardner	48	105,850	Leverett	3	4,083
Gay Head	-	-	Lexington	63	94,267
Georgetown	11	46,847	Leyden	2	2,380
Gill	3	651	Lincoln	11	20,063
Gloucester	132	1,134,797	Littleton	10	4,270
Goshen	1	12,619	Longmeadow	21	12,587
Gosnold	1	261	Lowell	228	605,128
Grafton	11	23,548	Ludlow	16	24,436
Granby	5	2,069	Lunenburg	16	39,124
Granville	4	7,508	Lynn	280	532,159
Great Barrington	16	63,030	Lynnfield	20	10,321
Greenfield	56	144,619			
Groton	13	39,201	Malden	178	627,887
Groveland	3	3,188	Manchester	20	17,592
			Mansfield	17	8,513
Hadley	4	4,666	Marblehead	51	50,562
Halifax	5	37,273	Marion	11	64,008
Hamilton	11	2,431	Marlborough	59	119,992
Hampden	5	29,358	Marshfield	18	25,433
Hancock	1	554	Mashpee	3	7,393
Hanover	6	2,448	Mattapoisett	8	4,833
Hanson	10	14,576	Maynard	10	17,984
Hardwick	3	12,357	Medfield	5	6,623
Harvard	7	27,062	Medford	196	662,580
Harwich	15	57,525	Medway	11	27,135
Hatfield	11	20,608	Melrose	70	142,474
Haverhill	144	333,939	Mendon	5	3,190
Hawley	1	1,553	Merrimac	9	18,398
Heath	1	145	Methuen	77	111,531
Hingham	40	39,491	Middleborough	15	31,546
Hinsdale	1	1,897	Middlefield	-	-
Holbrook	18	13,307	Middleton	12	21,845
Holden	29	28,646	Milford	23	64,572
Holland	3	19,836	Millbury	21	69,092
Holliston	10	5,050	Millis	5	4,070
Holyoke	96	257,903	Millville	5	15,238
Hopedale	5	3,555	Milton	58	81,884
Hopkinton	10	72,609	Monroe	-	-
Hubbardston	3	7,129	Monson	8	5,968
Hudson	40	32,214	Montague	18	24,471
Hull	33	47,395	Monterey	-	-
Huntington	-	-	Montgomery	1	4,500
			Mt. Washington	-	-
Ipswich	29	58,248			

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns
(Cont.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Nahant	12	\$ 4,865	Quincy	199	\$ 495,032
Nantucket	17	8,880			
Natick	87	233,204	Randolph	41	25,922
Needham	57	54,052	Raynham	5	1,054
New Ashford	-	-	Reading	42	198,823
New Bedford	193	314,934	Rehoboth	4	4,083
New Braintree	3	4,335	Revere	139	360,356
New Marlborough	7	110,222	Richmond	1	1,500
New Salem	6	14,302	Rochester	1	8,484
Newbury	4	9,639	Rockland	27	427,004
Newburyport	24	34,562	Rockport	16	17,904
Newton	329	453,236	Rowe	-	-
Norfolk	2	360	Rowley	10	42,673
North Adams	43	132,096	Royalston	2	34,887
North Andover	16	39,482	Russell	2	419
North Attleborough	28	16,843	Rutland	7	9,645
North Brookfield	3	462			
North Reading	25	60,257	Salem	127	146,459
Northampton	44	153,615	Salisbury	13	79,076
Northborough	5	9,557	Sandisfield	1	1,318
Northbridge	14	53,914	Sandwich	2	512
Northfield	5	26,928	Saugus	40	84,199
Norton	8	38,309	Savoy	1	460
Norwell	11	7,113	Scituate	24	41,165
Norwood	51	119,303	Seekonk	18	129,373
			Sharon	23	31,330
Oak Bluffs	3	9,882	Sheffield	3	617
Oakham	-	-	Shelburne	4	20,184
Orange	18	37,814	Sherborn	1	6,103
Orleans	3	5,208	Shirley	6	15,237
Otis	2	1,876	Shrewsbury	38	56,389
Oxford	26	81,430	Shutesbury	1	4,877
			Somerset	17	12,689
Palmer	13	24,332	Somerville	225	773,027
Paxton	3	612	South Hadley	9	10,993
Peabody	93	211,737	Southampton	3	1,112
Pelham	-	-	Southborough	7	20,999
Pembroke	5	18,608	Southbridge	34	76,945
Pepperell	20	77,995	Southwick	10	74,741
Peru	1	105	Spencer	8	392,309
Petersham	1	55,794	Springfield	345	1,632,161
Phillipston	5	22,012	Sterling	9	37,117
Pittsfield	103	959,526	Stockbridge	7	35,989
Plainfield	3	35,050	Stoneham	40	75,203
Plainville	9	7,446	Stoughton	17	21,638
Plymouth	62	316,092	Stow	6	12,128
Plymton	2	772	Sturbridge	5	43,562
Princeton	5	5,435	Sudbury	13	35,109
Provincetown	14	11,761	Sunderland	-	-
			Sutton	5	7,198
			Swampscott	40	199,678
			Swansea	15	25,107

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns
(Concl.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Taunton	53	\$ 60,602	Whatley	2	\$ 567
Templeton	20	53,067	Whitman	17	17,331
Tewksbury	22	211,193	Wilbraham	12	3,090
Tisbury	6	2,652	Williamsburg	1	32,187
Tolland	1	9,000	Williamstown	11	8,835
Topsfield	4	629	Wilmington	25	120,650
Townsend	12	42,638	Winchendon	14	17,586
Truro	6	964	Winchester	49	47,845
Tyngsborough	8	42,302	Windsor	2	10,767
Tyringham	-	-	Winthrop	50	47,026
			Woburn	76	156,521
Upton	3	12,213	Worcester	469	1,247,047
Uxbridge	11	11,417	Worthington	2	2,736
			Wrentham	11	83,547
Wakefield	56	137,028			
Wales	3	833	Yarmouth	13	45,526
Walpole	22	603,386			
Waltham	125	209,425			
Ware	16	20,270			
Wareham	34	73,753			
Warren	9	172,759	*TOTAL	12,993	\$37,952,276
Warwick	3	6,397			
Washington	-	-			
Watertown	80	187,234	*The Total Loss does not		
Wayland	27	17,773	include fires under \$100.		
Webster	39	181,471			
Wellesley	62	62,241			
Wellfleet	3	972			
Wendell	-	-			
Wenham	8	46,137			
West Boylston	8	15,160			
West Bridgewater	9	6,635			
West Brookfield	4	2,493			
West Newbury	1	110			
West Springfield	60	202,089			
West Stockbridge	2	20,789			
West Tisbury	-	-			
Westborough	8	21,180			
Westfield	54	208,371			
Westford	14	30,845			
Westhampton	1	29,533			
Westminster	8	8,585			
Weston	10	4,354			
Westport	11	5,389			
Westwood	19	37,155			
Weymouth	96	72,861			

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Careless smoking		
Building loss		\$ 4,897,274
Contents loss		3,850,828
Total	3,390	<u>8,748,102</u>
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		99,240
Contents loss		48,723
Total	83	<u>147,963</u>
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,541,354
Contents loss		509,380
Total	902	<u>2,050,734</u>
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		1,086,634
Contents loss		304,181
Total	465	<u>1,390,815</u>
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Power oil burners		
Building loss		899,897
Contents loss		286,729
Total	1,096	<u>1,186,626</u>
Range oil burners		
Building loss		273,318
Contents loss		86,819
Total	244	<u>360,137</u>
Space oil burners		
Building loss		417,252
Contents loss		177,732
Total	178	<u>594,984</u>
Fireplaces		
Building loss		109,282
Contents loss		38,942
Total	167	<u>148,224</u>
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		143,993
Contents loss		74,189
Total	139	<u>218,182</u>
Water heaters		
Building loss		50,323
Contents loss		25,896
Total	39	<u>76,219</u>

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		\$ 11,839
Contents loss		4,524
Total	5	<u>16,363</u>
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,044,667
Contents loss		2,364,627
Total	1,471	<u>6,409,294</u>
Explosion		
Building loss		22,968
Contents loss		15,189
Total	12	<u>38,157</u>
*Exposure		
Building loss		959,805
Contents loss		755,151
Total	230	<u>1,714,956</u>
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		57,471
Contents loss		72,177
Total	39	<u>129,648</u>
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		1,014,566
Contents loss		622,259
Total	714	<u>1,636,825</u>
Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves		
Building loss		469,273
Contents loss		214,186
Total	1,144	<u>683,459</u>
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		487,109
Contents loss		583,312
Total	213	<u>1,070,421</u>
Incendiary		
Building loss		835,633
Contents loss		289,948
Total	161	<u>1,125,581</u>
Lightning		
Building loss		526,947
Contents loss		332,369
Total	137	<u>859,316</u>

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Outdoor fires (bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		\$ 779,830
Contents loss		250,084
Total	510	<u>1,029,914</u>
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		1,325,060
Contents loss		640,956
Total	269	<u>1,966,016</u>
Unknown		
Building loss		3,532,413
Contents loss		2,164,726
Total	719	<u>5,697,139</u>
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		117,002
Contents loss		57,096
Total	33	<u>174,098</u>
Automobile fires		
Total	456	297,361
Miscellaneous - unclassified		
Building loss		1,260,018
Contents loss		636,680
Total	407	<u>1,896,698</u>
<hr/>		
GRAND TOTAL	12,993	\$37,952,276

*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
Amusement places		
Building loss		\$ 292,482
Contents loss		27,113
Total	40	<u>319,595</u>
Automobiles		
Total	456	297,361

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss
(Cont.)

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
Churches		
Building loss		\$ 307,386
Contents loss		35,317
Total	51	<u>342,703</u>
Club and Lodge Rooms, Halls, etc.		
Building loss		393,388
Contents loss		55,844
Total	66	<u>449,232</u>
Dry cleaning plants and laundries		
Building loss		46,254
Contents loss		27,803
Total	36	<u>74,057</u>
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		3,175,791
Contents loss		2,352,695
Total	733	<u>5,528,486</u>
Garages		
Building loss		404,275
Contents loss		583,417
Total	262	<u>987,692</u>
Hospitals, Rest Homes and Institutions		
Building loss		119,928
Contents loss		23,216
Total	43	<u>143,144</u>
Mercantile - retail and wholesale stores		
Building loss		3,363,036
Contents loss		4,478,353
Total	940	<u>7,841,389</u>
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		926,984
Contents loss		486,223
Total	127	<u>1,413,207</u>
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		25,111
Contents loss		10,024
Total	30	<u>35,135</u>

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
Residential - Dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.		
Building loss		\$ 10,140,926
Contents loss		<u>2,767,737</u>
Total	9,088	<u>12,908,663</u>
Schools and academies		
Building loss		556,949
Contents loss		<u>62,328</u>
Total	72	<u>619,277</u>
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		1,201,621
Contents loss		<u>642,889</u>
Total	386	<u>1,844,510</u>
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		611,883
Contents loss		<u>721,918</u>
Total	112	<u>1,333,801</u>
Unclassed, Miscellaneous		
Building loss		2,437,349
Contents loss		<u>1,376,675</u>
Total	551	<u>3,814,024</u>
GRAND TOTAL	12,993	\$ 37,952,276

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1927 to 1957, inclusive.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>INCENDIARY</u>	<u>UNKNOWN</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>CONVICTIONS</u>
1927	185	491	86	45
1928	126	411	66	38
1929	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106
1957	161	131	140	113

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from
same, from the Year 1927 to 1957, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number of Fires	State Exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	Total Loss
1927	8,681	6,175	2,506	\$15,201,324
1928	8,541	6,063	2,478	17,859,327
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957	12,993	10,189	2,804	37,952,276

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1957

P R O P E R T Y	T O T A L																										
	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Water heaters	Stoves and heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosions	*Exposures	Gas and appliances	Heat, or lgt. app. igniting mdse.	Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest, grass, etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Amusement places	12	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	40
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	-	-	456
Churches	8	-	5	2	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	51
Club and Lodge rooms, halls, etc.	22	1	10	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	-	1	66
Dry cleaning and laundries	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	8	36
Factories and workshops	112	1	34	26	53	1	3	-	7	-	-	107	1	6	2	68	11	42	8	16	16	38	38	1	-	148	733
Garages	37	-	43	8	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	4	-	9	-	12	4	7	59	13	10	-	-	22	262
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	9	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	1	43
Mercantile (stores)	283	6	39	23	79	7	6	-	9	1	-	192	2	34	6	37	62	15	11	4	39	19	48	6	-	46	940
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	48	-	1	4	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	24	-	8	1	8	3	1	2	-	5	3	15	1	-	1	127
Petroleum products and distr.	8	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
Residential (dwell., hotels, etc.)	2574	69	573	365	874	225	142	39	109	163	5	972	8	149	27	507	1044	109	85	93	304	141	514	16	-	130	9088
Schools and academies	14	-	10	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	1	5	-	2	9	-	2	2	6	-	-	3	72
Stores and dwellings	127	2	34	19	35	6	7	-	1	-	-	42	-	9	-	28	21	7	6	1	11	8	17	3	-	11	386
Storehouses and warehouses	36	-	20	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	1	5	1	12	9	10	-	-	3	112
Miscellaneous, unclassified	90	2	121	8	8	3	9	-	7	2	-	56	1	9	1	28	1	17	27	9	55	30	40	6	-	30	551
T O T A L	3390	83	902	465	1096	244	178	39	139	167	5	1471	12	230	39	714	1144	213	161	137	510	269	719	33	456	407	12,993
*Exposures not included in total.																											

*Exposures not included in total.

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakfield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakfield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Robert Clinton	Robert Clinton
Arrow Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	W.E. Brumer	W.E. Brumer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C.H. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	R. Burton Forbes	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Karl E. Greene	John D. Cox, Jr.
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Marshall B. Dalton	F. Winthrop Harvey
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	"Vacancy Not Filled"	William F. Howard
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foyne	Harrison G. Ball
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Chase M. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Barrett G. Getchell	Florence M. Boynton
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Weikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F.A. Beckford	H.M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Rubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Lottie B. Crawshaw
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1829	1828	1828	Rubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Marshall B. Dalton	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Harvey MacArthur	Samuel J. Bander
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	William Chisholm	Perley B. Rawding
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Anthony D. Pompeo	John J. Sullivan
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Minott M. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824		

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company
 American Policyholders' Insurance Company
 Bay State Insurance Company
 Boston Indemnity Insurance Company
 Boston Insurance Company
 Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The
 Halifax Insurance Company of Mass., The
 Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company
 Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company
 Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company
 Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company
 New England Insurance Company
 Old Colony Insurance Company
 Plymouth Insurance Company
 Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company

Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Andover, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Springfield, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Springfield, Mass.

1923
 1929
 1935
 1955
 1954
 1954
 1873
 1921
 1921
 1954
 1956
 1907
 1910
 1910
 1919
 1919
 1919
 1903
 1954
 1851

Edward A. Larner
 Charles E. Hodges
 Barton S. Flagg
 Cyril S. Hart
 Cyril S. Hart
 Edward A. Larner
 Edward A. Larner
 Wallace Falvey
 Wallace Falvey
 William E. Newcomb
 Franklin J. Connors
 S. Dwight Parker
 Cyril S. Hart
 C.C. Hewitt
 S. Dwight Parker

J. Marshall Leighton
 Robert Clinton
 Edward C. Nichols
 Ernest L. Woodside
 Ernest L. Woodside
 J. Marshall Leighton
 J. Marshall Leighton
 Donald Falvey
 Donald Falvey
 Joseph G. Nelderlitz
 Samuel Ginsburg
 Herbert P. Almgren
 Ernest L. Woodside
 Collins Graham
 Herbert P. Almgren

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company
 Title Insurance Company of Hampden County

Boston, Mass.
 Springfield, Mass.

1885
 1925

Henry W. Davies
 James E. Davis

Arthur Vitagliano
 Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual Insurance Company
 American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company
 American Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company
 Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company
 Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America
 Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company
 Central Mutual Insurance Company
 Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company
 Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company
 Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company
 Factory Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of America
 Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware Ins. Co.
 Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company
 Florists' Mutual Insurance Company
 Grain Dealers' Mutual Insurance Company
 Hardware Dealers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company
 Hardware Mutual Casualty Company
 Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company
 Ideal Mutual Insurance Company
 Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company
 Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company
 Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company
 Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company
 Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company
 Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Co.

Chicago, Ill.
 Minneapolis, Minn.
 Chicago, Ill.
 New York, N.Y.
 Providence, R.I.
 Providence, R.I.
 Van Wert, Ohio
 New York, N.Y.
 Wausau, Wis.
 Wausau, Wis.
 Owatonna, Minn.
 Providence, R.I.
 Providence, R.I.
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 Stevens Point, Wis.
 Stevens Point, Wis.
 Binghamton, N.Y.
 New York, N.Y.
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 New York, N.Y.
 Neenah, Wis.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Mansfield, Ohio
 Concord, N.H.

1946
 1899
 1922
 1842
 1907
 1868
 1876
 1923
 1935
 1911
 1914
 1904
 1854
 1887
 1902
 1903
 1903
 1901
 1944
 1897
 1914
 1913
 1912
 1895
 1885

H.G. Kemper
 J.E. Hanson
 H.G. Kemper
 M.F. York
 DeForest W. Abel
 William T. Brigham, Jr.
 L.G. Purmort
 Morton E. Task
 W.H. Burhop
 W.H. Burhop
 DeForest W. Abel
 C.I. Buxton, II
 Harlan T. Moses
 F.P. Washburn
 O.N. Earl
 Carl N. Jacobs
 Carl N. Jacobs
 Samuel D. Macavorn
 James M. Ryan
 I.G. Salmawash
 Edwin A. Cook
 E.R. Fuchs
 H.G. Kemper
 C.E. Nail
 Carl G. Gesen

Chase M. Smith
 R.F. Fenske
 Chase M. Smith
 J. Harold Poole
 Ernest C. Wilks
 Heston S. Hirst
 C.F. Ross
 Emanuel Morgenbesser
 T.A. Duckworth
 T.A. Duckworth
 Ernest C. Wilks
 James B. Hamilton
 Barton F. Curitt
 Olin A. Metzel
 J.H. Bowen
 H. A. Graver
 H. A. Graver
 J.P. McLaughlin
 Thomas R. Gallagher
 Carl S. Jones
 Thomas F. Wilson
 I.W. Andersen
 T.H. Gillespie
 Dale G. Roth
 Edgar S. Hammond

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1937 Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Contd.)						
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Co.	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	W.W. Dodson	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1913	1925	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaekle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S.L. Baker	G.E. Portenfield
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Walter E. Otto	N.G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers Mutual Insurance Association of Ill.	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	A.J. Koenigsmark	K.W. McBrian
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	C.M. Hutchison	M.D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Fort Worth, Texas	1896	1896	1913	Wm. Glen-walker	Ed.B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1895	1899	1907	Wimer Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	J.P. Taylor	J.P. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	Joseph Alsop	Storrs T. Brigham
National Grange Mutual Liability Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	R.C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	J.D. Fletcher	O. Jacobsen
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John T. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Walkers Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	Ira J. Milligan	C.T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1913	1921	Walter Williamson	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	New Berlin, N.Y.	1895	1897	1954	Fredrick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	R.G. Grohe	R.G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	John R. Kitch	Alvin J. Wiemold
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1919	1957	A.J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	G.S. Dennis	L.M. Dunathan
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Adlai H. Rust	T.F. Campbell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Franklin T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company	Utica, New York	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, New York	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	William L. Duke
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	James B. Slimon
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Clinton L. Allen	D.F. Kirschman
Affiliated F.M. Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Crossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	1889	Robert G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	C.M. Gallagher	Frank J. Barry
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

American Automobile Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1903	1944	H.G. Evans	M.T. Valaske
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1872	H.W. Miller	W.E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Company	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	A.F. Stone	E.F. Kane
American Druggists Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J.S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	Lester S. Harvey	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C.P. Thornton
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1954	Craigton R. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Marine & General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	Robert Z. Alexander	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	E.D. Patton	Arnold H. Johnson
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	H.G. Kemper	T.H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1943	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1884	1884	1884	W.E. McKell	A.H. Russell
American Union Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Associated Indemnity Corporation	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C.C. Anderson
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	E. Albert Pallot
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1947	1947	1957	Carl Harber	E.G. Crapser
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1871	1919	1919	A.E. Heacock	J.W. Hitchens
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1818	1867	1873	William MacLean	Henry L. Miller
Buffalo Insurance	Buffalo, N.Y.	1897	1898	1898	Victor E. Ehre	Ernest E. Newcombe
Caledonian-American Insurance Company	Keens, N.H.	1897	1898	1914	Dudley W. Orr	J.E. Joseph Ireton
California Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1905	H.L. Waggaman	Roy L. Campbell
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1930	Allen M. Mills	Andre Schwittler, Jr.
Canden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1934	Shepard Broad	J. Harold Poole
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, N.C.	1943	1943	1944	M.F. York	H.J. Hudson
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1944	H.P. Linn	D.F. Kirschman
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	Clinton L. Allen	Joseph Wadsworth
Century Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1936	J. Doyle Dewitt	Gordon Fearey
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	Robert Worthington	Walter White
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1928	Jack Hyman	R.E. Young
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1930	J.C. Hullett	Donald H. Whitney
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J.	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1920	Laurence S. Jones	E.A. Blendow
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1910	1912	William B. Reardon	D.H. Whitney
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1891	1895	H.W. Miller	R.P. Stockham
Commonwealth Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1890	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	Urban M. Lelli
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1885	1886	1886	John A. North	Clyde O. Orr
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1901	E. Clayton Gengras	John A. Lemmy
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1897	J.M. Smith	Wm. E. Hamy, Jr.
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1853	1856	J. Victor Hard	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1888	William D. Ebner	C.J. Schrup
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1946	Milton D. Kidd	J.M. Hutch
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1906	1923	W.F. Gaunitz	T.F. Shortall
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1936	1953		
Emaco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919				

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957 Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1928	1928	1928	R.G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Equity General Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1950	1950	1957	John W. Lambie	Jay R. Schwartz
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1923	W.K. Love, Jr.	W.E. Koar, Jr.
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York Penn.	1853	1853	1897	C.M. Kerr, Jr.	W. E. McConkey Kerr
Federal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. McGrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1875	1876	1876	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Reverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1910	1910	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Penn.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	Peter J. Korsan
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	A.W. Howard	V.M. Hoffman
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	William B. Rearden	H.C. Houghton
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Harold E. Beyer	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart,	Wm. T. Clark
Glens Falls Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	Bruc Brodie
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Globe & Republic Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Gustav F. Mchelbacher	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Great American Indemnity Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	Wilson C. Jainsen	Roland E. Young
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	J.C. Hullett	R.E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J.C. Hullett	R.E. Young
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	Lyman Brainerd	C. Edger Blake
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendenning
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Homeland Insurance Company, The	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1927	1927	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph A. Birong
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	John A. Diemand	Frank A. Eger
Industrial Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1920	1920	1920	George Olmsted	K.P. Anderson
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1946	1954	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1792	1861	Robert A. Altshuler	Walter S. Kaufman
International Fidelity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1903	Cragdon P. Cunningham	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1920	Karl P. Blaise	E.D. Obrecht
	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920		

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Interstate Insurance Company	1937	1937	Philip A. O'Neill	1957	Clement K. Corbin
Jersey Insurance Company	1938	1938	A.E. Heacock	1958	A.R. Matthews
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1929	1929	Morton T. Jones	1950	John W. Starr
Lexington Insurance Company	1948	1949	CC. Hewitt	1957	Collins Graham
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	1924	Kenneth J. Bidwell	1924	Ronald F. Dadd
Maryland Casualty Company	1928	1898	William T. Harper	1898	Glenn C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	1909	1910	B.H. Somers	1923	T.J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	1897	1897	William L. Nolen	1897	R.P. Stockham
Merchants Fire Assurance of New York	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	1910	John A. Sanders
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Company	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	1938	Hugh Garland
Merchants Fire Insurance Company	1907	1907	Clyde H. Gardner	1942	E.A. Blendow
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company	1874	1874	William Rearden	1874	Herbert P. Almgren
Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1880	1881	William B. Rearden	1908	H.C. Houghton
Milwaukee Insurance Company	1852	1852	S.Dwight Parker	1885	H.C. Houghton
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1902	1902	William A. North	1907	Selden K. Griffen
Monarch Insurance Company	1929	1929	John A. North	1929	H.K. Jarvis
Motors Insurance Corporation	1904	1904	A.T. Chisholm	1957	Wm. D. Rhew
National Casualty Company	1869	1871	Harold E. Beyer	1921	W.C. Butterfield
National Fire Insurance Company	1910	1910	Murray D. Lincoln	1872	J.F. Deegan
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company	1936	1911	E.H. Forkel	1911	H.C. Houghton
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	1933	1936	William B. Rearden	1937	R.C. Carrick
National Surety Corporation	1901	1901	James C. Farmer	1933	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company	1925	1901	James F. Crafts	1901	J.W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	1898	1925	William MacLean	1955	J.W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	1811	1899	J.D. Mahon	1899	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company	1869	1810	Clarke Smith	1877	T. Corwin Steele
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	1832	1870	Lester S. Harvey	1872	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	1925	1832	John R. Barry	1925	Hugh Garland
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	1850	1926	J.C. Hull-tt	1925	R.S. Stoddard
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	1897	1850	J. Victor Herd	1857	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
North American Reinsurance Corporation	1940	1940	C. Brandli	1941	F.J. Jutton
Northern Insurance Company of New York	1822	1897	Charles H. Conklin	1897	Christian J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company	1906	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	1898	William J. Fagan
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Company	1869	1906	C.W. Hall	1917	Fredric D. Weld
Northwestern National Insurance Company	1929	1869	Charles D. James	1872	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	1919	1929	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	1930	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	1848	1929	C.E. Curtis	1955	A.C. England
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	1851	1920	A.E. Heacock	1920	E.C. England
Pacific Insurance Company	1831	1920	John A. Steel	1920	E.C. Craspe
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	1911	1915	Dudley W. Orr	1934	John Ridell
Peerless Insurance Company	1901	1903	William L. Nolen	1912	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	1825	1825	John A. Diemand	1871	R.P. Stockham
Philadelphia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	1923	J.R. Robinson	1923	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	1922	1922	John A. North	1922	F.E. Newton
Phoenix Insurance Company	1854	1854	L.K. Kirk	1859	Urban M. Lellin
Planet Insurance Company	1831	1944	Edward T. Moynahan	1859	W.A. Wickham
Potomac Insurance Company	1831	1831	Roy E. Carr	1947	E.C. Graff
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	1947	1949	Roy E. Carr	1949	Walter Perry, Jr.
Providence Washington Insurance Company	1799	1799	Roy E. Carr	1872	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Fire Insurance Company	1924	1924	Henry C. Pitot	1924	James E. Preston

NAME OF COMPANY

Principal Office

Incorporated

Commenced
Business
to Mass.

President

Secretary

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Public National Insurance Company
 Quaker City Fire & Marine Insurance Company
 Reliance Insurance Company of America
 Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia
 Resolute Insurance Company
 Rochester American Insurance Company
 Royal Indemnity Company
 Safeguard Insurance Company
 Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company
 Seaboard Surety Company
 Security Insurance Company of New Haven
 Service Casualty Company of New York
 Service Fire Insurance Company of New York
 South Carolina Insurance Company
 Standard Accident Insurance Company
 Standard Fire Insurance Company
 Standard Fire Insurance Company
 Standard Insurance Company of New York
 Star Insurance Company of America
 St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company
 St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company
 Sun Insurance Company of New York
 Transatlantic Reinsurance Company
 Transcontinental Insurance Company
 Transit Casualty Insurance Company
 Transportation Insurance Company
 Travelers Indemnity Company
 Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)
 Twin City Fire Insurance Company
 United States Casualty Company
 United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company
 United States Fire Insurance Company
 Universal Insurance Company
 Valley Forge Insurance Company
 Vigilant Insurance Company
 Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company
 Virginia Surety Company, Inc.
 Westchester Fire Insurance Company
 World Fire and Marine Insurance Company
 Yorkshire Insurance Company

1944
 1930
 1891
 1891
 1949
 1926
 1928
 1928
 1910
 1867
 1929
 1929
 1927
 1841
 1945
 1929
 1910
 1884
 1884
 1910
 1905
 1868
 1922
 1897
 1865
 1925
 1925
 1952
 1925
 1925
 1945
 1938
 1903
 1863
 1910
 1895
 1896
 1824
 1921
 1921
 1944
 1939
 1832
 1927
 1837
 1921
 1926

1945
 1936
 1891
 1891
 1950
 1939
 1928
 1911
 1872
 1952
 1929
 1928
 1841
 1952
 1929
 1929
 1910
 1884
 1910
 1910
 1868
 1922
 1897
 1853
 1925
 1923
 1953
 1925
 1945
 1938
 1906
 1864
 1913
 1895
 1897
 1824
 1921
 1921
 1944
 1939
 1832
 1927
 1837
 1921
 1927

Kurt Htke
 Gilbert Mather
 Clarke Smith
 Kenneth B. Hatch
 E.K. Scribner
 William E. Newcomb
 Clark Smith
 W.W. Smith
 Alan O. Robinson
 E.B. Slattengren
 E. Clayton Gengras
 Emil C. Chervenak
 Stanley B. Ecker
 John J. Seibels
 L. K. Kirk
 Henry S. Beers
 F. Glenn Breen
 Clinton L. Allen
 Clarke Smith
 A.B. Jackson
 A.B. Jackson
 C. Leyster Parker
 E.H. Forkel
 Preston Estep
 J.M. Smith
 J. Doyle DeWitt
 J.C. Hullett
 George E. Day
 Charles L. Phillips
 Thonin T. Grimson
 S. Curtis Bird
 H.G. Evans
 Percy Chubb 2nd
 Clarke Smith
 J.E. Hankison
 Thonin T. Grimson
 Walter F. Pfost
 Clinton L. Allen
 Alan O. Robinson

Joseph H. Kolkmeier
 John J. Buswell
 Bruce Brodie
 Henry W. Wolff
 Lewis Armao
 William J. Ahearn
 Bruce Brodie
 E.W. Panzer
 Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
 Robert R. Hume
 Wm. R. Heckles
 Stanley B. Ecker
 Stanley B. Ecker
 J.S. Harrison
 W.A. Wickham
 James B. Slimmon
 George W. Arnett
 D.F. Kirschman
 Bruce Brodie
 J.F. Driscoll
 J.F. Driscoll
 Carl Shafer
 Francis J. O'Brien
 J.F. Deegan
 W.F. Conway
 John A. Henry
 Joseph Wadsworth
 Carroll P. Osgood
 Michael Schweichs
 Frank M. Bullen
 John D. Williams
 Walter F. Pfost
 John G. Tice
 M.T. Valaske
 John J. Magrath
 Bruce Brodie
 George J. Love
 Walter F. Pfost
 D.F. Kirschman
 Anthony J. Falke, Jr.

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title Insurance Company
 Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company
 Home Title Guaranty Company
 Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company
 Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation
 Title Guaratee & Trust Company

1936
 1944
 1933
 1928
 1925
 1883

Saul Fromkes
 John B. Walz
 Harold W. Berry
 Thomas H. O'Connell
 George C. Rawlings
 William H. Deatly

Otto Fromkes
 John F. Connor
 Virginia A. Mooney
 John A. Alpert
 J. Bragg Lyne
 Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1937 Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY OF OTHER COUNTRIES	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Switzld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N. Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	C. M. Callagher	New York, N. Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Basle, Switz.	1864	1949	1951	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Calif.
British America Insurance Company, Ltd.	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum & Forster	New York, N. Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	F. B. Zeller	New York, N. Y.
British General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1904	1920	1920	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company of Scotland	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1891	1912	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N. Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward A. Lerner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Penna.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	M. Millar Rawlings	Montreal, Canada
Indemnity Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1806	1897	1897	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N. Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Kenneth J. Bidwell	New York, N. Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	J. R. Robinson	New York, N. Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	Dudley W. Orr	San Francisco, Calif.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1952	Robert L. Neville	New York, N. Y.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N. Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N. Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	J. M. Kidd	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Laurence S. Jones	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1935	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N. Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1955	A. T. Chisholm	New York, N. Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1864	1877	1885	Clarke Smith	New York, N. Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N. Y.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	London, England	1720	1891	1904	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Standard Assurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N. Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1891	1897	1898	E. Leyscester Parker	New York, N. Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Switzld.	1710	1882	1939	Switzerland General Inc	New York, N. Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1869	1880	1883	F. B. Zeller	New York, N. Y.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	1909	1912	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, Chum	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts & Co. Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	J. R. Robinson	New York, N. Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N. Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Switzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Arlington Mutual	\$1,481,357	\$1,359,891	\$1,397,911	\$470,962	\$2,661,950	\$1,545,270	\$1,116,680
Allied American	6,877,824	6,817,063	6,337,793	3,032,390	16,031,867	10,991,027	5,040,789
American Mutual Liability	19,720,832	73,259,557	73,193,244	41,826,246	156,710,749	126,746,771	29,963,978
Arkwright Mutual	10,739,196	9,713,457	9,666,472	2,446,847	25,535,992	14,820,475	15,345,517
Arrow Mutual Liability	918,740	506,353	726,503	286,011	4,025,016	1,209,390	1,209,626
Associated Merchants	86,932	70,995	65,267	13,289	310,062	74,484	235,578
Attleboro Mutual Fire	231,926	246,485	221,735	105,957	104,058	253,513	120,545
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	285,625	207,517	252,671	26,941	1,083,430	318,119	765,311
Berkshire Mutual	3,315,270	3,387,445	3,463,703	1,389,678	4,552,999	3,307,839	1,345,160
Boston Manufacturers	17,978,020	17,092,642	15,805,373	4,047,906	49,313,348	25,256,900	24,056,448
Cambridge Mutual	4,998,777	3,694,965	3,749,227	1,465,679	6,148,009	3,796,766	2,351,243
Chamchester Mutual	827,541	782,729	783,144	275,208	1,639,931	988,892	651,039
Eastern Mutual Liability	656,462	764,062	596,155	297,805	1,321,537	736,961	581,576
Electric Mutual Liability	4,910,974	3,495,947	4,565,829	1,829,869	9,060,073	6,375,356	2,684,717
Federal Mutual	1,602,118	1,667,559	1,528,402	1,645,871	3,708,794	2,408,794	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	940,010	882,313	876,769	289,871	1,788,124	1,011,738	776,386
Groveland Mutual	11,046	10,438	10,218	2,883	36,623	8,050	28,573
Hingham Mutual	1,094,131	868,959	991,269	273,464	3,085,980	1,269,564	1,816,416
Holyoke Mutual	4,755,275	4,471,957	4,354,862	1,661,701	10,511,425	4,218,020	6,293,405
Industrial Mutual	6,795,200	6,022,557	6,130,821	1,481,009	17,718,425	8,785,354	8,933,147
Liberty Mutual Fire	20,848,248	23,556,839	19,501,886	11,624,049	47,704,065	34,945,657	12,758,408
Liberty Mutual Insurance	299,057,114	264,875,825	283,355,322	155,463,469	495,809,692	470,527,469	85,282,223
Lowell Mutual Fire	374,380	465,916	358,254	172,111	573,403	381,446	188,957
Lumber Mutual	4,859,848	4,591,971	4,591,778	2,092,427	9,703,765	4,968,216	4,737,549
Lynn Mutual	1,353,681	1,359,999	1,376,479	522,704	2,602,668	1,392,560	1,206,108
Merchants and Farmers	1,458,441	1,442,300	1,244,615	158,810	1,950,667	490,992	1,401,575
Merrimack Mutual	10,668,135	9,527,550	9,522,572	3,978,845	17,988,073	10,882,765	6,603,308
Middlesex Mutual	5,780,617	5,341,707	5,386,440	2,056,825	11,213,811	5,506,400	5,707,411
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	15,550,323	14,362,402	14,998,521	3,007,306	1,923,793	9,959,824	6,369,969
Mutual Fire Assurance	45,420	56,644	51,517	10,768	443,025	83,495	359,550
Newburyport Mutual Fire	7,035	5,822	2,767	87	105,700	3,951	101,749
Norfolk and Dedham	6,240,039	5,440,353	5,282,211	2,174,280	10,171,979	6,944,021	3,227,958
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	9,326,488	1,204,103	902,297	508,157	19,415,796	490,057	245,739
Quincy Mutual	285,841	7,783,517	8,458,812	1,291,004	19,410,484	9,160,484	10,250,000
Salem Mutual	265,633	285,963	252,309	121,944	441,952	295,930	146,022
Traders and Mechanics	1,667,603	1,637,484	1,511,933	598,427	2,242,604	1,623,328	618,776
Transit Mutual	488,601	289,722	451,597	148,999	1,352,803	1,098,294	254,509
Transport Mutual	357,592	524,490	314,324	370,143	1,136,621	764,207	372,414
United States Mutual Liability	244,212	232,426	241,905	95,855	543,468	314,638	639,839
West Newbury	615,360	543,260	571,819	221,882	397,626	247,737	149,889
Worcester Mutual	6,695,526	6,167,097	6,308,508	2,118,199	10,288,891	6,724,096	3,564,795
Totals	\$532,947,130	\$483,612,257	\$500,550,053	\$249,639,848	\$969,675,294	\$721,903,450	\$247,771,844

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$39,165,793	\$34,957,988	\$37,359,561	\$17,100,993	\$65,728,723	\$48,024,188	\$17,704,535
American Policyholders	3,692,635	2,915,559	3,298,445	1,215,325	7,852,357	5,240,358	2,611,999
Bay State Insurance	1,534,600	1,301,853	1,534,600	557,122	3,516,426	1,563,360	1,563,066
Boston Indemnity Insurance	48,915	100,707	-	-	2,040,561	158	2,040,503
Craftsman	48,646,032	42,879,753	37,061,489	20,445,524	81,844,535	47,667,728	34,176,807
Employers Fire	6,316,617	5,810,609	6,184,496	3,204,282	2,834,471	1,849,818	34,584,653
Halifax Insurance	18,853,364	17,565,862	17,165,234	8,449,675	30,296,737	21,334,446	9,163,293
Hearthstone	1,893,180	1,721,627	1,754,460	804,255	4,823,474	2,513,269	2,310,205
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,922,860	2,401,697	2,828,716	765,479	2,199,144	1,260,149	2,338,995
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	73,325	41,534	7,555	2,687	2,567,807	15,1082	2,557,931
Massachusetts Casualty	42,356,790	42,657,113	39,561,214	20,649,757	66,274,149	49,432,721	19,538,135
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	2,720,900	2,089,433	2,643,478	811,918	3,704,701	2,456,013	1,535,192
Massachusetts Plate Glass	5,522,016	5,227,255	5,062,605	2,393,982	12,258,983	5,878,175	6,380,808
Massachusetts Protective	16,898,819	13,239,092	11,694,876	551,299	1,115,723	424,739	590,984
New England Insurance	6,562,277	6,150,067	11,541,721	5,292,226	67,861,823	14,539,828	53,641,795
Old Colony	22,170,679	24,145,705	5,847,135	3,093,332	27,209,380	7,129,105	10,080,275
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,318,649	11,421	15,883,495	8,976,653	27,194,501	18,284,315	8,910,186
Springfield Fire and Marine	53,929,870	52,385,991	48,238,860	24,320	1,869,799	64,859	1,804,940
Totals	\$275,400,999	\$256,288,567	\$236,499,531	\$120,400,815	\$512,852,029	\$287,755,675	\$225,096,354

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$7,772	\$6,739	\$3,114	-	\$153,956	\$176	\$153,780
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	7,924	11,467	5,822	-	100,475	545	99,930

Totals

Totals	\$15,696	\$18,206	\$8,936	-	\$254,431	\$721	\$253,710
--------	----------	----------	---------	---	-----------	-------	-----------

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Other totals included in Life Dept.)

Berkshire Life	-	-	\$758,973	\$337,680	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	2,384,108	1,059,831	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	73,472,434	2,771,497	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	8,050,510	2,269,492	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	8,374,009	2,498,630	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	12,466,661	9,062,610	-	-	-
Monarch Life	-	-	20,596,198	9,216,536	-	-	-
New England Mutual	-	-	2,324,643	1,715,243	-	-	-
Paul Revere Life	-	-	24,075,097	12,438,866	-	-	-
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	9,663,010	6,728,041	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$160,185,643	\$105,698,426	-	-	-

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
American Farmers Mutual	\$124,146	\$28,844	\$25,700,126	-	\$3,208,565	\$1,361,849	\$1,846,716
American Hardware Mutual	27,789,351	28,695,150	11,214,814	\$13,318,659	32,858,134	28,158,546	4,699,588
American Manufacturers Mutual	11,765,314	11,221,705	11,214,814	4,327,129	18,977,212	14,727,212	4,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	29,779,833	25,789,567	25,789,567	12,055,949	68,688,579	41,565,671	27,032,908
Automobile Mutual	2,504,953	2,100,311	3,198,164	12,625,049	9,507,554	1,776,773	7,730,781
Blackstone Mutual	10,190,268	14,801,170	14,322,729	3,735,021	41,066,557	20,553,923	20,512,637
Central Mutual	20,324,313	27,987,605	25,122,654	11,313,133	44,170,332	30,381,018	13,789,314
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,620,720	13,934,617	16,952,581	8,881,571	26,763,577	20,297,332	6,466,245
Employers Mutual Fire	7,069,444	6,535,422	6,713,588	5,681,972	11,763,497	162,606,015	43,355,971
Employers Mutual Liability	112,396,556	96,721,489	106,750,351	52,680,544	206,041,534	20,534,084	43,355,319
Factory Mutual Liability	19,682,925	18,953,145	18,196,767	6,449,447	44,860,284	25,708,022	5,107,262
Federated Mutual	28,608,960	27,603,009	27,604,978	13,620,881	53,787,289	31,536,636	22,250,653
Firemen's Mutual	22,438,750	19,590,301	20,557,306	5,340,881	29,771,705	1,560,006	1,111,699
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,555,855	1,008,037	1,441,125	341,853	27,001,559	17,556,795	9,444,764
Floriast's Mutual	19,359,811	18,665,763	18,367,789	7,798,731	34,599,691	22,570,282	12,029,409
Hardware Dealers	19,634,223	17,783,716	18,755,263	6,487,451	76,833,697	68,641,627	8,192,070
Hardware Mutual Casualty	71,887,588	69,143,756	69,443,234	38,466,005	2,057,219	1,057,219	1,000,000
Home Mutual	1,009,496	908,233	962,218	474,975	8,022,533	5,572,819	2,449,714
Ideal Mutual	3,716,843	5,569,906	3,256,906	1,591,871	25,799,526	20,955,111	4,844,415
Indiana Lumbermens	20,441,492	19,693,443	19,669,749	9,007,192	11,035,417	8,251,351	2,784,066
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,575,510	4,420,136	4,368,670	2,216,300	660,172	219,520	440,652
Jewelers Mutual	261,557	229,521	39,078	73,778	222,993,936	186,993,936	36,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	141,697,591	129,530,217	132,593,879	61,946,385	19,742,527	14,818,428	4,924,099
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	15,308,579	13,556,489	13,977,492	5,540,527	2,727,811	1,181,832	1,545,979
Manufacturers and Merchants	968,586	836,309	836,309	270,239	87,876,180	41,062,426	46,815,754
Manufacturers' Mutual	34,138,397	33,350,677	31,182,473	8,023,551	7,612,202	1,399,207	6,212,995
Merchants and Business Men's	1,263,730	1,033,547	1,054,860	310,308	30,311,083	25,078,523	5,232,560
Merchants Mutual Insurance	23,604,534	20,035,225	22,858,478	9,216,206	21,767,295	14,116,623	7,650,672
Michigan Millers	13,944,658	13,397,414	12,925,147	5,622,210	63,258,311	52,240,004	11,018,307
Michigan Mutual Liability	48,295,111	44,897,919	44,232,558	23,823,893	15,953,821	8,870,347	9,083,274
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	8,052,770	7,869,887	7,557,019	3,143,980	4,673,270	2,113,801	2,559,478
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,263,718	2,091,982	2,121,580	5,737,692	13,741,619	9,277,292	4,464,320
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,065,932	2,116,210	8,223,119	4,277,102	10,415,687	2,577,682	3,837,182
Millers National	6,090,684	6,015,752	5,888,342	2,786,047	7,121,582	5,778,352	1,342,230
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,827,130	6,327,130	5,633,667	2,789,507	189,644,955	126,172,720	63,469,235
Mutual Benefit Accident & Health	185,392,214	172,552,741	180,341,043	108,995,443	480,965	249,381	231,582
Mutual Fire (Saco)	253,028	249,193	230,424	95,040	12,722,083	2,953,350	9,768,733
Mutual Insurance Co. of Hartford	2,097,717	2,380,749	2,380,749	632,291	28,777,171	21,776,553	7,000,618
National Grange Mutual Liab.	18,130,430	15,760,729	17,149,100	8,501,413	1,882,013	692,400	1,189,592
New London County Mutual	526,556	393,451	467,077	199,132	1,984,692	1,120,105	864,587
New York Central	837,162	877,275	795,670	400,042			

Northwestern Mutual Insurance	\$53,879,675	\$50,089,883	\$51,664,187	\$22,092,815	\$76,235,639	\$55,099,476	\$21,176,163
Pawtucket Mutual	4,130,179	4,007,437	3,896,006	3,800,740	7,936,168	5,169,169	2,766,999
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,990,959	9,930,099	9,232,659	3,860,784	16,795,416	10,887,957	5,907,459
Pennsylvania Millers	5,325,737	4,939,954	5,005,109	2,065,665	12,714,440	6,117,300	6,597,140
Phenix	665,124	533,050	557,539	180,160	1,610,873	786,303	824,570
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,829,907	4,753,034	5,116,977	1,143,224	16,446,378	7,889,920	8,556,458
Preferred Mutual	2,518,483	2,364,552	2,377,026	1,009,491	4,144,481	2,686,388	1,455,093
Protection Mutual	8,101,028	6,850,722	7,459,698	1,687,432	21,462,650	11,177,830	10,284,820
Providence Mutual	909,627	813,673	729,132	173,078	3,399,850	1,224,986	2,174,864
Security Mutual Casualty	27,310,891	24,689,637	23,329,670	15,235,531	40,594,102	33,909,160	6,684,942
Security Mutual Insurance	10,136,041	6,917,138	9,162,748	2,951,397	18,356,155	17,382,070	2,974,085
Shelby Mutual Insurance	23,123,339	20,887,134	22,420,717	10,488,387	27,158,213	22,136,525	5,021,688
State Farm Mutual Automobile	354,501,653	305,822,814	329,751,744	174,139,369	416,493,926	298,857,432	117,636,494
Union Mutual	1,170,522	1,176,914	911,624	453,849	2,602,312	1,554,776	1,007,536
Utica Fire (Mutual)	916,362	869,766	864,370	468,575	2,061,396	1,015,090	1,047,306
Utica Mutual Insurance	36,823,851	33,157,166	35,088,145	16,368,234	65,151,394	51,453,864	13,697,530
Vermont Mutual	2,432,659	2,480,055	2,206,431	906,587	3,152,905	2,100,906	1,091,999

Totals

\$1,528,301,719	\$1,389,263,051	\$1,438,255,114	\$703,863,363	\$2,261,086,515	\$1,605,086,987	\$655,999,528
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$282,367,975	\$246,114,110	\$268,309,496	\$124,262,586	\$513,241,459	\$356,041,741	\$157,199,718
Aetna Insurance	112,205,459	111,002,618	103,246,598	55,286,911	206,439,354	138,059,210	68,350,144
Affiliated F.M.	6,119,271	5,670,439	5,195,168	3,047,956	15,550,195	11,793,261	3,756,934
Agricultural	19,649,553	19,914,478	18,224,410	9,618,896	37,620,059	22,421,864	15,128,205
Albany	1,984,546	2,155,527	1,801,584	1,015,270	5,358,744	2,458,135	2,900,609
Allstate Fire Insurance	26,611,315	22,689,747	25,967,152	10,413,707	36,553,293	26,657,479	9,895,814
Allstate Insurance	301,137,386	292,989,505	287,201,172	133,184,820	397,278,958	320,314,927	76,954,031
American (N.Y.)	124,679,364	107,120,169	127,809,843	53,709,843	232,367,037	128,334,568	95,032,469
American Automobile Insurance	51,826,813	47,820,314	44,955,079	37,283,722	103,715,901	66,431,863	37,284,038
American Casualty	40,367,966	36,540,598	36,885,097	18,794,122	69,992,561	53,312,014	16,680,547
American Central	7,529,324	6,943,045	7,557,655	3,859,348	16,151,251	8,876,597	2,274,654
American Credit	5,755,798	4,337,918	5,094,512	757,350	18,855,358	5,610,624	13,244,704
American Druggists	1,013,183	858,814	661,983	176,443	3,908,327	737,655	1,170,672
American Equitable	17,573,668	17,774,230	16,058,067	8,081,401	36,737,073	21,766,992	1,970,081
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	32,115,109	29,832,926	30,921,009	17,008,643	46,706,764	37,911,803	8,774,961
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	4,116,235	10,401,159	3,921,865	1,292,603	2,527,733	37,911,803	2,486,410
American and Foreign	13,234,264	12,003,727	12,063,797	6,047,736	23,252,673	16,411,169	9,140,204
American Guar. and Liab.	10,762,132	18,739,561	17,009,965	8,489,495	19,282,103	23,605,647	1,360,567
American Home Assur. Co.	19,796,587	16,597,234	17,266,310	8,393,234	44,498,950	28,358,546	16,170,574
American Marine and General	1,266,295	1,268,487	1,124,266	686,126	4,137,447	1,488,192	2,639,155
American Mercury	1,345,660	933,726	1,150,588	568,274	2,411,817	1,680,658	731,159
American Motorists Ins.	43,853,976	41,311,291	42,294,958	19,994,818	67,796,737	57,796,737	10,000,000
American National	5,469,814	5,221,592	5,002,605	2,635,982	11,397,909	5,918,175	5,479,734
American Reinsurance	35,171,043	35,154,216	36,154,216	16,053,767	92,542,633	67,529,986	26,012,647
American Surety	59,648,147	48,355,005	47,247,698	21,358,273	80,208,154	59,636,747	20,571,407
American Union	3,723,790	3,723,972	3,170,406	1,739,496	8,596,509	4,188,751	4,407,752
American Universal	6,156,987	3,869,749	4,052,564	2,272,824	13,562,262	11,717,500	1,844,768
Associated Indemnity	23,678,526	16,895,076	22,124,310	6,816,735	26,650,207	16,962,493	9,687,714

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Assurance Co. of America	\$8,444,527	\$5,876,140	\$7,476,903	\$2,278,126	\$10,552,313	\$8,439,647	\$2,212,666
Atlantic National	1,497,089	1,001,990	1,192,007	426,412	2,640,251	1,174,004	1,466,247
Bankers and Shippers	11,590,079	10,168,847	10,993,288	4,861,186	22,465,609	13,485,823	9,039,786
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,961,060	5,084,945	4,463,488	2,332,690	10,201,082	6,852,307	3,348,775
Buffalo	7,421,225	7,868,848	6,924,807	3,810,381	14,750,249	12,177,482	2,572,767
Caledonian-American	1,910,395	1,389,459	1,048,085	595,967	3,277,589	1,477,262	1,800,327
California	4,729,047	4,828,845	4,234,684	2,322,960	9,548,630	5,393,157	4,255,473
Calvert	24,925,035	25,599,555	23,180,402	17,851,453	65,304,780	33,651,164	31,653,616
Camden	19,831,347	19,322,110	18,203,249	9,631,664	40,891,546	23,723,285	17,168,261
Carolina Casualty	3,907,305	3,739,056	2,924,114	2,924,114	5,321,184	3,456,697	1,864,487
Centennial	9,904,372	8,575,441	8,756,389	4,018,463	19,996,866	13,744,536	6,252,330
Central Surety & Insurance	12,333,078	12,303,166	11,868,456	5,513,903	19,777,895	15,206,743	4,571,082
Century Indemnity	20,209,603	19,227,679	18,772,109	10,052,166	33,673,171	24,026,030	9,647,141
Charter Oak	63,972	25,796	-	56,480	3,251,033	29,770	3,221,263
Church Fire	363,597	21,868	142,488	-	2,942,628	304,597	2,638,031
Citizens Casualty Company	4,187,725	3,910,868	3,616,674	2,172,969	10,121,022	8,400,144	1,721,578
Citizens (N.J.)	1,080,002	1,826,540	1,695,713	868,092	7,457,469	1,907,750	5,550,719
Columbia Casualty	12,086,717	10,761,235	11,051,337	4,835,572	23,930,355	17,468,408	6,461,947
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	2,145,095	25,760,035	21,572,353	13,866,216	45,814,385	32,029,321	13,785,064
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	3,659,286	3,722,457	3,594,849	1,847,735	7,641,794	4,353,862	3,317,932
Commonwealth	8,129,486	6,468,279	6,033,414	3,161,057	15,043,169	8,351,160	6,692,009
Connecticut Fire Insurance	35,482,390	33,132,035	32,640,721	16,280,589	72,768,455	39,412,517	33,353,948
Connecticut Indemnity	12,040,280	11,584,924	9,544,451	5,750,589	17,278,476	12,792,119	4,486,357
Continental Casualty	22,784,104	228,292,955	238,901,689	129,280,823	355,501,659	208,963,029	146,538,630
Continental Insurance	161,617,250	81,906,660	72,428,511	34,195,671	401,487,679	104,651,996	296,835,683
Detroit Fire and Marine	5,559,181	5,268,093	5,002,605	2,635,982	14,750,647	5,878,175	8,872,472
Dubuque Fire and Marine	2,986,248	3,327,471	2,795,272	1,519,536	5,672,574	3,904,662	1,767,912
Eagle (N.J.)	5,569,101	5,296,200	5,310,213	2,254,094	8,783,886	6,966,547	1,817,343
Emeco Insurance	23,642,229	26,405,785	22,754,148	17,165,423	43,512,990	32,719,947	10,793,043
Empire State	4,855,538	4,771,751	4,556,103	2,404,724	8,910,354	5,533,232	3,377,122
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	32,615,354	25,698,974	30,340,082	9,774,326	70,601,597	53,531,928	17,069,669
Equitable Fire and Marine	7,207,375	6,541,582	6,528,144	3,244,117	20,485,444	7,855,623	12,629,821
Equity General	1,531,928	2,818,626	1,433,691	717,267	2,722,753	1,265,034	1,457,719
Excelsior Insurance	1,483,737	1,361,269	1,250,636	551,230	3,222,678	1,610,764	1,611,914
Export	742,978	1,028,348	532,031	169,266	3,382,665	821,139	2,561,526
Farmers (Pa.)	1,520,659	1,586,833	1,388,082	775,026	4,042,220	1,884,180	2,158,040
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	68,205,869	54,232,260	59,261,115	24,576,976	169,465,954	81,737,836	87,728,128
Fidelity & Casualty Company	125,955,977	124,640,736	113,038,187	65,970,525	268,188,233	164,980,434	103,207,789
Fidelity & Deposit Company	22,668,416	20,353,907	19,548,672	3,144,858	69,393,219	29,627,170	39,766,049
Fidelity-Phenix	79,818,124	63,537,815	57,742,473	28,080,491	357,653,838	84,254,553	273,399,285
Fire Association	38,633,803	40,151,331	35,084,925	19,605,277	84,064,456	48,010,234	36,054,222

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Indemnity	\$29,821,822	\$28,205,799	\$29,036,283	\$14,554,461	\$57,425,861	\$39,433,642	\$17,992,219
Firemen's Fund Insurance	137,067,354	132,515,228	137,067,354	64,935,268	330,694,980	203,284,077	127,410,903
Firemen's (D.C.)	81,516,288	81,516,288	81,516,288	291,005	192,507,662	11,132,553	1,372,139
Firemen's (N.Y.)	88,811,768	94,880,771	81,000,192	46,559,482	192,336,449	115,346,724	78,687,725
First National	6,246,268	5,170,215	5,738,737	2,312,843	15,479,393	8,010,052	7,466,441
Fulton Insurance	231,813	171,404,215	-	-	15,479,393	8,010,052	7,466,441
General Exchange	130,564,842	138,496,823	125,333,169	79,521,929	186,958,943	130,129,352	55,929,696
General Insurance	79,080,966	79,080,966	73,502,156	32,024,367	172,558,147	183,366,502	42,491,645
General Reinsurance Corp.	50,387,580	46,034,097	45,576,841	22,194,504	172,558,147	85,924,351	40,775,601
Glens Falls Insurance	86,282,664	82,104,922	80,555,162	39,487,714	150,624,650	105,674,714	40,949,936
Globe Indemnity	38,896,832	36,421,320	35,959,396	18,036,354	79,381,183	48,864,054	30,517,129
Globe and Republic	6,520,971	6,526,290	82,177,5	3,030,325	13,796,491	8,002,362	5,794,129
Globe State	971,087	1,783,178	89,129	4,167,338	5,857,176	72,172	5,785,004
Granite State	50,110,270	46,587,401	46,461,552	23,208,387	73,344,913	55,272,172	18,076,741
Great American Indemnity	90,712,080	86,114,360	80,440,737	42,175,715	237,494,350	99,772,712	137,771,608
Great American Insurance	29,213,047	36,797,848	35,385,502	16,957,685	67,842,682	46,469,303	217,373,379
Hanover	229,213,777	198,956,883	218,204,437	103,883,708	420,139,033	302,769,342	117,369,691
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	173,352,836	168,661,912	158,543,255	81,159,669	468,252,195	182,335,351	285,916,844
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,299,045	1,051,366	1,087,873	550,741	6,138,957	758,717	5,380,240
Hartford Livestock	26,478,046	20,645,956	22,392,986	5,112,592	65,886,529	38,896,293	26,992,236
Hartford Steam Boiler	43,517,849	42,035,389	41,844,843	21,641,572	69,086,497	54,072,570	15,013,957
Home Indemnity	211,595,086	208,532,437	189,495,596	104,142,558	450,774,193	240,402,523	210,371,670
Home Insurance	30,303,693	28,734,980	28,036,283	14,554,461	64,377,821	39,433,667	24,944,154
Home Fire and Marine	3,351,190	3,231,886	3,112,860	1,651,461	8,044,536	4,229,627	3,614,909
Honoland	2,322,484	2,237,032	2,164,860	1,087,483	4,352,482	2,557,135	1,795,347
Illinois	136,528,108	116,139,934	125,723,364	54,097,303	281,466,015	191,655,610	89,610,405
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	2,458,847	2,458,847	4,223,897	3,633,767	9,737,931	7,642,048	3,092,883
Industrial Insurance	204,784,771	176,762,101	180,225,894	82,450,477	657,627,520	247,952,584	402,672,692
Insurance Co. of North America	6,529,693	5,550,595	5,747,134	2,408,152	14,324,539	8,099,250	6,269,100
Ins. Co. of the State of Pennsylvania	348,401	202,241	154,004	6,700	2,278,388	172,262	2,006,160
International Fidelity Insur.	940,713	8,317,713	8,947,153	3,860,950	16,062,387	10,232,526	5,829,959
Inter-Ocean	3,619,136	3,622,131	3,491,448	2,040,514	7,206,527	5,229,396	1,977,131
Interstate Insurance	7,408,584	6,595,192	7,023,490	3,092,341	14,508,813	6,277,608	5,931,205
Jersey	5,557,977	5,595,361	5,111,715	3,499,390	9,494,856	6,994,473	2,800,383
Kansas City Fire and Marine	1,777,671	383,901	366,347	251,303	3,648,632	1,453,137	2,195,495
Lexington Insurance	4,164,730	4,380,968	3,886,565	2,140,280	8,439,652	5,440,289	2,999,363
Manhattan Fire and Marine	127,897,264	119,032,058	119,032,058	59,149,644	207,965,949	152,246,664	55,719,285
Maryland Casualty	1,861,121	1,651,450	1,729,567	412,692	3,428,675	2,393,629	1,035,046
Medical Protective Company	6,576,937	6,449,728	6,033,414	3,181,067	14,306,619	8,354,164	5,952,465
Mercantile	25,507,331	21,820,980	21,693,266	9,819,024	69,510,553	28,539,069	40,971,484
Mercants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	4,409,537	4,397,792	4,014,517	2,020,350	9,952,485	5,310,632	4,641,853
Mercants & Manufacturers	2,395,769	2,523,624	2,208,179	1,166,964	4,508,092	3,046,146	1,461,946
Mercants Fire Insurance (Cal.)	26,094,045	25,506,990	24,572,183	13,966,219	44,607,499	32,073,920	12,533,579
Metropolitan Casualty	4,969,248	4,822,296	4,385,351	2,319,999	11,388,048	11,346,829	6,041,219
Michigan Fire and Marine	26,214,047	25,543,171	24,572,183	13,966,219	49,763,569	31,890,150	17,873,379
Milwaukee	173,868	173,868	-	-	4,276,737	-	-
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	12,727,824	12,413,703	11,797,780	5,969,548	24,056,531	15,793,209	8,263,322
Monarch Insurance	36,133,066	35,888,922	35,047,813	20,970,091	56,488,574	30,268,750	17,219,750
Motors Insurance	28,582,592	28,046,101	28,381,270	14,796,165	25,091,830	13,732,955	11,358,835
National Casualty	561,150,528	71,090,613	49,357,560	39,049,106	122,026,632	74,805,151	47,222,441
National Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)							
National-Ben Franklin	\$8,755,402	\$8,445,252	\$8,190,728	\$4,655,405	\$18,099,122	\$10,722,474	\$7,376,648
National Grange	1,760,724	1,637,659	1,612,068	775,375	3,212,271	1,904,938	1,307,333
National Surety Corporation	36,654,849	36,654,038	35,506,194	17,913,183	75,224,043	48,538,368	26,856,675
National Union (Pa.)	46,169,413	38,652,436	34,791,963	19,482,987	71,644,915	46,869,284	24,775,631
National Union Indemnity	4,654,208	4,157,297	4,379,426	2,051,221	7,389,200	4,631,163	2,758,037
New Amsterdam Casualty	68,173,115	65,209,086	64,607,940	33,437,212	121,604,784	95,256,227	26,348,557
Newark	16,708,865	15,701,737	15,543,739	7,796,359	32,981,088	21,262,933	11,718,933
New Hampshire	35,516,526	20,391,394	33,107,945	6,896,112	71,494,375	50,301,289	21,193,086
New York Fire	8,076,529	8,040,721	6,759,947	3,703,976	19,393,077	9,780,991	9,612,086
New York Underwriters	8,220,320	7,622,913	6,783,093	3,472,396	20,832,397	8,721,992	12,110,405
Niagara	74,878,696	56,780,484	57,953,689	20,248,461	207,160,044	77,214,698	129,945,346
North American Reinsurance Corp.	34,834,932	31,755,771	32,138,960	15,431,266	77,793,445	50,645,319	27,148,126
North River (N.Y.)	34,852,769	21,254,542	32,257,654	13,365,938	59,171,675	39,040,357	20,131,318
North River	27,425,177	25,930,037	24,551,686	12,588,486	69,056,294	30,904,940	38,151,354
Northwestern F & M	12,450,323	8,267,744	2,119,717	1,085,124	8,281,123	2,385,415	5,895,708
Northwestern National	15,520,892	17,696,051	17,645,798	7,328,124	54,113,996	23,449,273	30,664,723
Ohio Casualty Insurance	57,387,075	52,260,616	53,569,639	23,911,163	66,307,532	47,362,473	18,945,059
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	20,485,075	19,410,963	18,703,748	10,748,269	21,449,935	17,572,248	3,877,717
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,703,669	12,251,424	12,522,959	4,454,291	28,842,185	17,831,555	10,002,627
Pacific Insurance	13,288,595	11,624,054	12,569,134	5,512,454	43,357,107	15,500,282	12,796,815
Peerless Insurance	15,681,587	20,187,777	14,253,717	7,869,682	45,284,523	23,894,821	18,388,702
Pennsylvania F & M	14,571,235	14,411,007	13,450,059	7,071,007	30,795,003	22,125,949	8,662,154
Philadelphia F & M	20,117,387	18,655,215	16,789,006	8,776,790	82,865,722	38,087,660	44,777,962
Phoenix Assurance Co.	28,082,543	28,174,695	25,548,387	13,994,980	49,575,748	34,899,460	14,676,288
Phoenix Insurance	67,088,169	56,638,310	54,090,338	26,879,936	172,288,491	75,605,986	96,682,495
Planet	7,750,242	7,115,553	7,416,024	3,363,731	12,928,384	9,653,888	3,274,496
Potonac	24,612,838	19,271,768	23,021,321	8,734,054	42,870,933	28,745,298	14,125,028
Providence-Washington Indemnity	3,192,766	3,421,488	3,034,337	1,716,790	6,942,851	4,448,602	2,494,249
Providence-Washington Insurance	23,875,278	24,567,399	20,703,541	12,317,492	39,025,312	27,274,512	11,750,800
Provident	2,719,895	2,515,633	2,519,594	2,346,267	6,395,718	4,189,498	2,208,220
Public National	4,111,492	3,672,972	3,149,749	2,004,511	5,714,565	4,710,066	1,004,499
Quaker City	2,614,322	2,654,380	2,363,605	1,561,511	4,570,206	3,029,571	1,540,635
Queen	42,672,874	39,525,723	39,439,337	19,774,451	83,765,574	54,000,945	29,764,629
Reliance	7,613,124	7,516,135	7,016,985	3,921,055	17,723,049	9,515,173	8,207,876
Resolute Insurance	13,044,982	13,111,196	12,370,491	7,524,645	18,811,268	13,290,301	5,520,967
Rochester American	5,699,600	5,325,140	5,002,605	2,635,952	16,452,533	9,938,175	10,514,358
Royal Indemnity	45,338,881	42,647,143	41,931,295	21,061,807	89,602,914	57,110,295	32,492,619
Safeguard	17,199,673	19,874,357	15,986,181	10,386,527	28,936,343	20,272,102	8,724,241
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,171,107	3,323,235	2,814,544	1,614,448	6,023,581	3,772,354	2,251,227
Seaboard Surety	8,965,101	7,303,196	8,151,624	1,368,874	26,931,678	13,241,413	13,710,265

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Security Insurance	\$15,024,797	\$16,945,750	\$12,216,745	\$8,404,044	\$33,060,503	\$21,249,843	\$11,810,660
Service Casualty	12,143,454	13,690,152	11,359,463	7,563,567	25,851,548	14,012,115	11,839,433
Service Fire	38,128,006	43,298,624	34,170,389	23,622,741	80,273,864	47,151,970	33,121,894
South Carolina	4,754,325	3,975,859	3,744,615	1,720,552	8,755,319	5,842,924	2,912,395
Standard Accident	69,942,331	64,556,387	66,744,213	30,273,579	115,951,952	88,105,404	27,846,548
Standard (Conn.)	12,475,174	11,212,256	11,577,777	5,160,067	27,464,842	15,575,221	11,829,621
Standard (N.J.)	2,463,687	2,320,158	2,251,557	1,066,300	6,308,151	3,818,519	2,489,632
Standard (N.Y.)	20,206,654	19,220,550	18,772,109	10,052,166	35,249,533	24,015,294	11,234,289
Star	14,454,665	13,398,249	13,223,778	6,634,724	27,952,509	17,997,904	9,954,605
St. Paul Fire and Marine	139,136,575	120,437,685	121,550,827	59,351,136	256,510,873	145,714,689	110,796,184
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	18,497,153	16,754,331	17,321,547	8,478,734	33,671,679	19,616,110	14,055,569
Sun Insurance of New York	10,473,324	9,251,852	9,343,261	4,403,918	20,366,938	12,369,205	7,987,731
Transatlantic	3,502,179	2,683,968	3,004,963	1,650,800	4,750,928	4,860,193	2,862,739
Transcontinental	10,266,305	12,438,550	8,710,158	6,893,019	26,873,392	12,666,638	16,206,723
Transit Casualty	7,555,867	6,788,321	6,760,728	3,583,922	12,550,932	12,000,970	3,505,952
Transportation Insurance	2,183,774	2,433,376	1,476,298	1,132,458	6,032,134	126,664,658	3,067,450
Travelers Indemnity	251,216,262	219,811,031	243,082,610	111,039,488	374,359,196	285,129,792	89,240,084
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	896,341,990	764,007,119	483,447,139	332,228,358	647,326,160	480,117,548	167,008,612
Twin City Fire	1,276,307	1,370,283	1,271,830	651,074	5,207,265	1,448,774	3,756,491
United States Casualty	28,682,500	27,459,696	27,500,245	14,857,295	47,941,678	38,579,180	9,362,498
United States Fidelity & Guar.	269,280,527	237,044,849	250,129,356	115,520,362	429,907,396	326,404,096	103,503,300
United States Fire	56,591,834	53,969,955	51,548,508	26,287,143	130,909,175	65,138,087	65,771,088
Universal	3,499,949	3,518,809	3,229,657	1,966,188	9,707,116	5,640,288	4,066,288
Valley Forge Insurance	13,008,724	11,351,857	11,647,926	5,912,881	17,812,185	11,172,253	6,639,932
Vigilant	4,688,033	4,092,711	4,211,350	2,048,795	18,652,186	6,178,215	12,473,971
Virginia Fire and Marine	5,035,649	4,676,689	4,639,922	2,327,271	10,042,601	6,313,810	3,728,791
Virginia Surety	1,777,363	1,596,908	1,612,409	895,109	4,069,080	2,900,305	1,168,775
Westchester	30,194,042	28,816,471	27,577,936	14,280,771	72,333,927	35,011,486	37,322,441
World Fire and Marine	10,220,540	9,605,701	9,386,054	5,026,083	20,281,199	12,016,015	8,265,184
Yorkshire Insurance	12,143,146	11,293,994	9,599,870	5,733,441	17,670,264	12,763,894	4,906,370
Totals	\$7,499,971,746	\$6,813,171,695	\$6,451,531,997	\$3,332,670,551	\$13,853,735,928	\$8,270,749,332	\$5,582,986,596

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$1,359,815	\$1,267,734	\$295,419	\$469	\$1,349,183	\$890,502	\$458,691
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	5,626,070	5,428,710	2,470,530	60,952	13,620,469	4,577,181	9,043,288
Home Title Guaranty	2,649,072	2,472,821	594,406	37,877	5,520,400	3,505,341	2,155,052
Lawyers Title Guar. & Mort.	4,065,520	3,868,782	736,359	63,454	4,132,263	2,502,028	1,630,235
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,008,107	10,981,973	9,334,895	273,369	21,030,706	8,076,625	12,950,081
Title Guaratee & Trust	6,510,909	9,083,534	1,653,861	91,145	11,784,619	5,947,344	5,837,275
Totals	\$35,219,493	\$35,167,654	\$14,863,470	\$527,186	\$57,437,640	\$25,499,021	\$31,938,619

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$18,603,061	\$17,401,318	\$17,603,545	\$8,931,216	\$24,098,778	\$17,074,432	\$7,024,346
Alliance Assurance	5,883,843	6,618,943	5,338,058	2,162,465	10,563,111	6,519,357	4,043,754
Atlas Assurance	7,100,268	7,120,988	6,216,156	3,602,083	14,669,049	9,079,991	5,589,058
Balios Marine	1,156,349	1,136,872	6,216,250	6,622,884	3,365,990	1,176,410	2,187,580
British America	2,838,598	2,648,346	2,575,049	1,343,958	6,959,070	3,256,100	3,704,970
British & Foreign Marine	8,504,192	7,653,370	7,653,293	3,837,362	16,276,093	10,406,643	5,869,450
British General	1,168,591	1,168,119	1,018,455	5,842,482	5,642,482	1,268,087	4,384,395
Caledonian	866,976	1,204,444	4,690,468	296,309	5,922,018	1,106,034	4,814,984
Century	5,212,157	5,186,905	4,602,547	3,014,833	12,220,903	6,212,599	6,008,304
Commercial Union Assurance	17,959,075	17,991,304	15,827,697	8,069,202	33,021,453	20,651,453	12,360,204
Eagle Star	3,622,998	4,566,010	3,122,078	1,884,841	9,430,149	5,400,077	4,030,072
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	76,311,216	71,365,809	71,795,325	34,256,005	132,482,746	98,134,518	34,348,228
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	71,556,722	66,792,482	66,777,036	33,769,065	143,595,317	86,987,801	56,607,516
Guarantee Co. of No. America	517,981	1,016,117	283,329	760,570	2,919,464	1,193,320	1,726,144
Indemnity Marine	1,102,426	1,013,386	1,009,360	530,591	4,137,094	1,626,675	2,510,419
Law Union and Rock	1,766,242	1,321,046	1,518,509	447,399	4,413,736	2,289,447	2,124,289
Liverpool & London & Globe	28,941,762	26,667,979	26,431,010	13,256,411	56,387,454	36,111,889	20,272,565
London Assurance	12,563,432	12,572,415	11,384,350	6,219,392	24,671,319	16,186,155	8,485,164
London Guarantee & Accident	25,179,837	23,044,079	22,112,751	11,627,460	39,369,289	28,354,592	11,014,697
London and Lancashire	9,001,081	6,735,782	8,470,411	2,136,550	15,059,473	11,678,264	3,381,209
Marine	4,084,701	3,946,350	3,653,394	1,817,502	10,381,458	4,889,812	5,491,646
Maritime Insurance	1,256,360	1,137,128	1,070,880	560,875	3,412,332	1,389,959	2,022,373
Netherlands	2,054,159	2,037,325	1,857,884	782,483	5,927,236	2,649,535	3,277,701
New Zealand	4,843,292	5,682,226	3,201,508	3,082,574	13,746,018	6,238,711	7,507,307
North British & Mercantile	14,435,768	13,753,549	12,361,151	6,181,666	26,695,849	17,216,160	9,479,689
Northern Assurance	11,725,446	12,160,365	10,713,736	6,007,626	22,949,421	16,741,673	6,207,748
Norwich Union	4,599,734	4,669,827	4,234,742	2,364,378	9,745,227	6,418,900	3,326,327
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	22,194,870	20,777,038	20,523,912	8,980,541	42,684,344	32,662,009	10,022,335
Ocean Marine	782,517	766,306	723,030	849,572	2,215,542	902,876	1,312,669
Pacific Coast	1,284,430	1,308,237	1,150,637	755,708	3,922,699	2,178,917	1,743,775
Palatine	2,690,530	2,690,530	2,376,394	1,272,429	5,809,628	3,043,965	2,859,053
Peerl Assurance	13,046,076	12,406,902	11,797,780	5,969,548	24,017,831	16,084,766	7,933,065
Royal Exchange	32,843,964	30,359,024	30,370,658	15,233,245	64,367,742	41,902,470	22,465,272
Royal Exchange	7,831,807	7,060,549	7,521,512	3,148,617	13,818,782	11,943,325	1,875,457
Sea	6,057,475	6,293,951	5,647,932	3,134,051	11,391,730	7,614,504	3,776,923
Standard Marine	6,896,367	6,233,478	6,439,237	3,793,799	15,771,898	9,742,449	6,029,449
Sun	5,802,833	5,279,614	5,399,167	2,220,714	11,164,453	6,771,469	4,393,284
"Switzerland" General	11,055,475	9,555,703	10,162,122	4,501,294	21,071,492	13,730,155	7,341,337
Thames and Mersey	9,604,990	9,031,967	8,836,854	4,503,974	12,092,505	8,756,789	3,335,736
Union Assurance	5,105,280	4,668,043	4,639,922	2,322,244	10,089,974	6,301,593	3,788,381
Union Assurance	2,593,974	2,654,132	2,376,394	1,272,429	5,633,598	3,021,658	2,611,930

Table 2 - Income Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets Liabilities and Surplus in Policyholders, December 31, 1957 Concluded

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	\$66,397	\$58,512	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	25,982,786	22,455,512	-	-	-
Union Mutual Life	-	-	11,809,563	7,735,574	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	4,868,452	2,933,552	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	182,945	83,223	-	-	-
United States Life Insurance	-	-	12,179,397	8,958,154	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	41,377,619	22,928,117	-	-	-
Zurich Life Insurance of New York	-	-	2,121	1,507	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$1,647,107,331	\$1,288,203,946	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$532,947,130	\$483,612,257	\$500,550,053	\$249,638,848	\$969,675,294	\$721,903,450	\$247,771,844
Massachusetts Stock Companies	275,400,999	256,268,567	236,499,531	120,400,815	512,852,029	287,755,675	225,096,354
* Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	160,165,643	105,698,426	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	15,696	18,205	8,936	-	254,431	721	253,710
Total-Domestic Companies	\$808,363,825	\$739,919,030	\$897,224,163	\$475,738,089	\$1,482,781,754	\$1,009,659,846	\$473,121,908
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,528,301,719	\$1,389,263,051	\$1,438,255,114	\$703,863,363	\$2,261,086,515	\$1,605,086,987	\$655,999,528
Stock Companies of Other States	7,499,971,746	6,813,171,695	6,451,531,997	3,332,670,551	13,853,735,928	8,270,749,332	5,582,986,596
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	562,680,854	525,482,919	515,049,688	282,322,713	1,054,727,824	694,294,315	360,433,509
* Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	1,647,107,331	1,288,203,946	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	35,219,493	35,167,654	14,893,470	527,186	57,437,640	25,499,021	31,938,619
Total - Foreign Companies	\$9,626,173,812	\$8,763,085,319	\$10,066,837,600	\$5,587,587,759	\$17,226,987,907	\$10,595,629,655	\$6,631,358,252
Grand Total-All Companies	\$10,434,537,637	\$9,503,004,349	\$10,964,061,763	\$6,063,325,848	\$18,709,769,661	\$11,605,289,501	\$7,104,480,160

* Other Totals Included in Life Dept.

Table 3 - Income During 1957

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Other
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS								
Abington Mutual	\$1,397,911	\$67,751	-	\$5,598	\$9,000	\$1,097	-	\$1,481,357
Allied American	6,134,798	483,364	-	16	-	194,838	\$4,508	6,817,524
American Mutual Liability	73,798,244	4,133,551	\$13,854	11,853	258,995	1,487,048	77,290	79,780,830
Arkwright Mutual	9,666,472	762,104	-	589	-	305,365	4,666	10,739,196
Arrow Mutual Liability	726,503	66,214	-	1,874	2,660	9,810	111,679	918,743
Associated Merchants	65,267	8,097	332	1,257	445	11,355	179	86,932
Attleboro Mutual Fire	221,735	7,797	511	1,086	-	260	537	231,926
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	252,671	25,271	-	6,405	1,000	72	206	285,625
Berkshire Mutual	3,163,703	122,826	-	1,535	18,000	7,774	1,432	3,315,270
Boston Manufacturers	15,805,373	1,470,668	-	-	-	699,345	2,634	17,978,020
Boston Mutual	3,749,227	158,575	-	-	19,500	169,969	1,205	4,098,777
Cambridge Mutual	783,144	42,565	244	301	-	-	126	827,541
Dorchester Mutual	596,155	53,242	-	1,462	-	-	270	656,462
Eastern Mutual Liability	4,565,829	245,387	2,250	4,545	-	41,598	58,160	4,910,974
Electric Mutual Liability	1,528,402	67,562	-	-	-	36	6,118	1,602,118
Federal Mutual	876,769	34,833	-	6,359	19,634	1,663	752	940,010
Fitchburg Mutual	10,218	-	-	828	-	-	-	11,046
Groveland Mutual	991,269	88,712	-	3,464	10,000	100	586	1,094,131
Hingham Mutual	4,354,862	325,432	-	3,942	35,930	8,443	26,666	4,755,275
Holyoke Mutual	6,130,821	511,683	-	2,109	-	135,864	14,723	6,795,200
Industrial Mutual	19,501,886	1,270,461	-	-	-	75,507	394	20,848,248
Liberty Mutual Insurance	285,335,322	11,389,693	-	-	1,422,933	497,697	411,469	299,037,114
Liberty Mutual Fire	288,254	19,514	-	272	-	16,140	50,200	374,380
Lowell Mutual	4,591,778	237,051	-	-	44,200	65,065	1,754	4,939,848
Lynn Mutual	1,376,489	68,214	-	-	-	902	8,076	1,453,681
Merchants and Farmers	424,615	20,009	-	188	11,340	12	2,277	458,441
Merrimack Mutual	9,522,576	500,116	-	434	50,700	191,176	3,133	10,268,135
Middlesex Mutual	5,388,440	285,955	-	64	55,517	11,050	35,584	5,780,611
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	14,998,521	410,517	4,001	-	-	64,151	77,134	15,550,323
Mutual Fire Assurance	31,317	7,333	3,762	2,978	-	70	-	45,460
Mutual Fire Mutual Fire	2,767	2,810	-	1,156	-	-	302	7,035
Newburyport Mutual	5,282,211	229,342	-	2,642	36,000	677,968	8,876	6,240,039
Norfolk and Dedham	902,297	10,449	16,900	2,995	-	518	3,329	936,488
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	8,458,812	495,886	-	5,642	60,000	311,080	63	9,325,841
Quincy Mutual	252,309	7,018	-	3,144	-	-	3,162	265,633
Salem Mutual	1,511,933	64,937	120	-	-	27,677	62,936	1,667,603
Traders and Mechanics	451,597	35,619	-	1,381	-	-	4	488,601
Transit Mutual	314,324	30,609	-	6,763	-	-	5,896	357,592
Transportation Mutual	214,905	25,112	-	-	-	-	4,195	244,212
United States Mutual Liability								

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		Stocks and Bonds	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	All Other Sources					
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)								
Monarch Life	\$20,596,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,596,198
New England Mutual	2,324,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643
Paul Revere Life	24,075,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,075,097
State Mutual Life Assurance	9,663,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010
Totals	\$156,217,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$156,217,290
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	-	\$45,715	-	-	\$78,431	\$124,146
American Hardware Mutual	\$25,700,126	-	-	556,641	-	\$177	\$973,343	27,789,351
American Manufacturers	11,214,814	-	-	432,630	-	60,348	5,353	11,765,314
Atlantic Mutual	25,789,167	\$51,269	\$900	1,450,765	-	380,241	2,001,569	29,779,833
Automobile Mutual	2,198,464	-	158,091	263,811	-	41,690	470	2,504,853
Blackstone Mutual	14,322,729	-	10,995	1,104,211	96,900	360,630	294,803	16,190,268
Central Mutual	25,425,654	50,841	11,387	1,094,439	50,000	258,714	44,265	26,924,313
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,058,181	22,921	1,036	500,172	-	-	27,767	16,620,428
Employers Mutual Fire	6,713,888	-	1,036	288,378	-	41,426	4,702	7,049,144
Employers Mutual Liability	106,750,301	-	2,149	4,640,710	489,088	450,156	24,452	112,356,856
Factory Mutual Liability	18,196,767	-	838	1,312,577	-	166,104	6,239	19,682,525
Federated Mutual	27,604,978	4,318	4,523	646,023	223,481	2,899	119,738	28,603,960
Firemen's Mutual	20,557,306	-	20,612	1,399,050	-	293,871	167,911	22,438,750
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,441,155	15,822	-	63,047	-	190	35,441	1,555,655
Grain Dealers	18,367,789	-	-	657,445	100,060	213,913	8,619	19,350,811
Hardware Dealers	18,755,263	-	300	675,943	-	54,451	148,266	19,634,223
Hardware Mutual Casualty	69,443,234	22,578	475	1,595,558	501,471	209,423	71,887,588	71,887,588
Home Mutual	962,218	162	150	41,694	3,300	52,273	1,972	1,009,496
Ideal Mutual	3,256,906	-	-	303,084	107,646	27,724	7,514	3,716,843
Indian Lumbermen	19,669,749	143	-	628,716	-	-	961	20,441,492
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,368,670	393	-	205,486	-	-	20	4,575,510
Jewelers Mutual	239,078	180	-	12,805	9,300	174	261,557	261,557
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	132,593,879	33,918	-	5,045,277	3,907,312	91,985	141,697,591	141,697,591
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	13,977,492	648	12,523	394,379	92,360	97,674	15,308,579	15,308,579
Manufacturers and Merchants	836,309	-	7,581	70,912	-	4,060	49,724	968,586
Manufacturers' Mutual	31,182,473	-	94,325	2,211,356	-	299,987	350,256	34,138,397
Merchants and Business Men's	1,054,860	52,295	3,404	136,546	12,698	3,893	34	1,263,730
Merchants Mutual Insurance	22,855,478	80,908	26,135	552,463	73,335	5,082	23,606,534	23,606,534
Michigan Millers	12,925,147	19,234	6,447	385,202	146,150	441,695	10,733	13,944,598
Michigan Mutual Liability	44,232,558	-	29,294	1,308,875	615,453	148,622	108,622	46,295,111
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	7,557,019	900	1,000	386,621	50,000	1,787	55,243	8,052,570
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,121,589	10,650	2,324	98,609	13,295	17,281	-	2,263,748

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Texas)	\$8,619,119	\$345,014	14,579	7,664	57,000	22,194	362	9,065,932
Millers National	5,888,542	176,182	-	748	-	25,946	416	6,090,834
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,633,667	210,747	-	-	42,000	2,939	3,334	5,892,687
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	180,341,043	4,432,892	-	27,077	-	5,780	585,422	185,392,214
Mutual Fire (Saco)	230,424	10,156	-	-	3,375	8,750	323	233,028
National Insurance Co. of Hartford	2,380,749	343,329	-	5	-	108,860	1,195	2,833,858
National Grange Mutual Liability	17,149,100	536,987	-	-	233,751	199,233	-	18,130,430
New London County Mutual	467,077	46,969	11,359	-	2,500	8,267	-	526,556
New York Central	795,670	36,459	-	1,743	2,400	-	295	837,152
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	51,664,187	2,109,622	2,238	100	-	1,865	13,980	53,879,675
Pawtucket Mutual	3,896,006	106	6,332	30,436	53,253	8,160	8,160	4,130,179
Pennsylvania Lumbermen	9,232,659	373,636	1,706	1,702	16,200	9,238	4,076	9,629,580
Pennsylvania Millers	5,005,109	340,484	7,780	706	1,485	13,590	4,378	5,995,737
Phenix	557,539	40,214	-	2,176	-	39,268	25,541	665,124
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,116,977	479,119	-	2,542	-	14,206	217,929	5,829,907
Preferred Mutual	2,377,026	105,470	-	1,676	11,985	22,701	1,301	2,518,483
Protection Mutual	7,459,698	627,236	-	-	-	13,847	247	8,101,028
Providence Mutual	729,132	95,114	-	-	24,000	56,607	3,785	909,627
Security Mutual Casualty	23,329,670	1,021,226	-	989	-	173,965	2,785,957	27,310,891
Security Mutual Insurance	9,762,748	336,751	-	73	22,320	8,113	417	10,136,041
Shelby Mutual Casualty	22,420,717	581,519	9,721	6,109	104,813	1,227	23	23,133,339
State Farm Mutual Automobile	329,751,744	10,235,260	82,995	4,925	2,024,452	173,237	12,229,988	354,501,653
Union Mutual	911,624	72,954	-	3,957	-	10,808	174,947	1,170,522
Utica Fire (Mutual)	864,370	49,959	359	189	-	1,163	501	916,362
Utica Mutual Insurance	35,098,145	1,350,955	10,168	63,041	287,691	9,648	14,203	36,823,851
Vermont Mutual	2,206,431	46,779	11,284	1,538	15,900	5	150,722	2,432,659
Totals	\$1,438,255,114	\$52,721,208	\$527,086	\$577,937	\$9,984,038	\$4,501,241	\$21,735,095	\$1,528,301,719

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$268,309,496	\$11,448,680	-	\$72,703	\$604,357	\$66,345	\$1,866,394	\$282,367,975
Aetna Insurance	103,246,598	4,051,297	-	75,212	1,338,668	780,802	2,712,882	112,205,459
Affiliated F M	5,195,168	383,573	-	-	-	5,303	535,227	6,119,271
Agricultural	18,224,410	931,625	66,380	15,950	123,950	130,619	156,619	19,849,553
Albany	1,801,584	154,787	8,340	313	-	19,498	24	1,984,546
Allstate Fire Insurance	25,967,152	586,529	-	-	-	75,745	11,889	26,641,315
Allstate Insurance	287,201,172	10,446,080	-	-	1,768,748	342,500	1,378,886	301,137,386
American (N.J.)	107,120,169	5,133,673	5,198	230	890,255	7,059,828	4,470,011	124,679,364
American Automobile Insurance	44,955,079	2,588,551	-	1,601	-	1,009,093	3,272,489	51,826,813
American Casualty	36,885,097	1,252,136	14,706	13,850	375,783	1,751,744	7,529,324	40,367,965
American Central	6,943,045	489,078	-	472	-	94,731	1,998	7,529,324
American Credit	5,094,512	435,168	-	4,158	-	346	221,614	5,755,798
American Druggists	5,661,923	73,480	-	-	277,780	-	-	1,013,183
American Equitable	15,058,067	1,262,413	-	-	-	235,281	14,008	17,573,668
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	30,931,009	836,701	146,586	3,899	-	75,636	50,503	32,155,109
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	3,625,865	266,911	1,638	54,674	-	221,606	4,116,235	4,116,235
American and Foreign	12,063,797	737,451	-	1,292	-	191,477	230,544	13,224,561
American Guarantee and Liability	10,009,565	482,487	-	3,782	-	205,147	1,451	10,702,432
American Home Assurance Co.	17,266,310	1,156,941	-	33,093	-	405,793	894,450	19,756,587

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages					
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
American Marine and General	\$1,124,266	\$106,506	-	-	-	\$15,612	\$20,511	\$1,266,895
American Mercury	1,150,588	45,108	-	-	-	-	-	1,345,660
American Motorists Insurance	42,294,858	1,508,073	\$3,896	\$4,027	-	1,467	71,655	43,883,976
American National	5,002,605	2,419,528	-	3,875	-	7,417	36,389	5,469,814
American Reinsurance	36,154,216	2,424,110	1,306	-	\$19,500	800,229	118,716	39,521,043
American Surety	47,247,698	1,655,299	-	45,613	1,049,961	861,376	788,200	51,648,147
American Union	3,170,406	335,279	-	-	-	8,694	29,411	3,543,790
American Universal	4,052,564	163,857	-	6,864	-	196,435	1,737,267	6,156,987
Associated Indemnity	22,124,310	514,967	-	-	118,898	429,918	490,433	23,678,526
Assurance Company of America	7,476,903	194,986	-	10,367	-	1,141	761,130	8,444,527
Atlantic National	1,192,007	48,508	-	-	-	48,987	207,587	1,497,089
Bankers and Shippers	10,993,288	586,977	-	2,463	-	5,614	1,737	11,590,079
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,463,488	304,408	-	86	26,004	173,959	4,961,060	7,421,225
Buffalo	6,924,807	391,839	3,000	2,361	-	37,656	63,308	7,421,225
Caledonian - American	1,048,085	79,920	-	-	-	60,599	1,910,385	2,429,047
California	4,234,684	259,234	-	1,423	173,095	1,711	2,007	4,729,047
Calvert	23,180,402	1,734,789	5,709	417	-	401,165	24,925,035	24,925,035
Camden	18,203,249	1,133,695	1,049	687	84,000	27,772	19,831,347	19,831,347
Carolina Casualty	3,739,056	131,806	145	1,346	7,175	7,502	3,907,305	3,907,305
Central	8,596,389	405,477	-	19,315	-	92,098	791,093	9,404,372
Central Surety & Insurance	11,868,456	383,867	-	-	-	10,981	69,774	12,333,078
Century Indemnity	18,772,109	898,461	-	-	-	2,240	536,793	20,209,603
Charter Oak	-	63,972	-	-	-	-	-	63,972
Church Fire	142,488	89,851	-	-	-	52,840	78,418	363,597
Citizens Casualty Company	3,618,674	192,460	-	83	138	19,400	356,970	4,187,725
Citizens (N.J.)	1,695,773	276,832	-	984	-	15,413	-	1,989,002
Columbia Casualty	11,051,337	678,583	-	10,690	-	102,655	237,452	12,080,717
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	24,572,183	1,376,928	13,856	-1,319	-	80,125	103,322	26,145,095
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	3,394,849	228,147	-	1,521	-	34,600	3,659,992	6,529,488
Commonwealth	6,033,414	380,875	-	-	-	3,049	112,150	6,529,488
Connecticut Fire Insurance	32,640,721	2,177,308	1,577	143	-	524,034	138,607	35,482,390
Connecticut Indemnity	9,544,491	474,399	218	4,322	-	1,902,504	114,346	12,040,280
Continental Casualty	238,901,689	8,536,466	-	61,039	2,218,378	2,443,067	623,445	252,784,104
Continental Insurance	72,428,511	12,022,087	-	11,462	170,173	6,090,115	70,294,902	161,617,250
Detroit Fire and Marine	5,002,605	487,731	-	2,752	23,460	2,725	39,908	5,559,181
Dubuque Fire and Marine	2,795,272	149,585	-	1,241	-	39,028	1,122	2,986,248
Eagle (N.Y.)	5,310,213	228,554	-	1,292	-	1,034	28,008	5,569,101
Emco Insurance	22,754,148	797,186	-	4,591	-	87,853	2,622	23,642,259
Empire State	4,556,103	240,464	-	3,889	-	9,746	45,336	4,855,538
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	30,340,082	1,645,744	178	-45,313	-	43,063	631,600	32,615,354

STOCKS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Equitable Fire and Marine	6,528,144	530,864	-	439	-	76,577	71,351	7,207,375
Equity General	1,433,691	74,065	-	-6,771	-	41,961	3,768	1,531,928
Excelsior Insurance	1,250,636	85,367	-	658	-	104,559	95,099	1,483,737
Export	532,031	106,388	-	-	-	-	-	1,742,978
Farmers (Pa.)	1,388,082	109,333	-	100	12,900	81,826	1,544	1,520,559
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	59,261,115	4,450,843	-	8,586	-	-	4,403,499	68,205,869
Fidelity & Casualty Company	113,038,187	4,765,388	-	117,375	-	5,162,070	32,957	125,955,977
Fidelity & Deposit Company	19,548,672	1,894,997	-	1,197	681,356	303,587	238,607	22,668,416
Fidelity-Phoenix	57,742,473	10,853,366	-	13,227	165,173	10,967,528	76,337	79,818,124
Fire Association	35,084,925	2,102,322	-	30,129	479,000	880,127	54,235	38,631,803
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	28,036,283	1,711,491	-	9	-	73,771	268	29,821,522
Fireman's Fund Insurance	125,084,954	6,034,587	-	103,906	752,188	732,356	4,359,393	137,067,384
Firemen's (D.C.)	63,068	63,068	-	2,547	9,260	759,776	88,755	1,518,238
Firemen's (N.J.)	580,482	4,965,245	-	83,976	454,066	388,361	999,120	88,811,768
First National	81,900,198	4,339,925	-	596	-	40,811	26,199	6,246,268
Fulton Insurance	5,738,737	126,707	-	-	-	104,716	-	231,423
General Exchange	125,333,169	4,863,371	-	81	-	358,042	10,179	130,564,842
General Insurance	73,508,756	3,498,815	-	1,252	483,173	385,184	1,131,693	79,060,966
General Reinsurance Corporation	45,576,841	3,499,323	-	-	-	268,758	1,042,658	50,387,580
Glens Falls Insurance	80,655,162	3,330,865	-	89,546	230,807	485,324	1,490,960	86,282,664
Globe Indemnity	35,959,396	2,039,665	-	71,053	414,019	41,019	412,699	38,896,832
Globe and Republic	6,021,775	441,267	-	3,242	-	52,677	2,010	6,520,971
Granite State	89,129	406,377	-	2,976	-	472,531	74	971,087
Great American Indemnity	46,461,552	2,169,144	-	65,557	-	230,991	1,183,026	50,110,270
Great American Insurance	80,040,737	7,366,856	-	67,036	1,327,608	146,743	1,763,100	90,712,080
Hanover	35,385,502	1,762,423	-	64,634	-	1,308,639	711,849	39,233,047
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	218,204,437	9,964,222	562	220,243	-	820,138	229,213,777	229,213,777
Hartford Fire Insurance	158,543,255	12,362,867	4,430	120,939	1,442,209	840,541	38,595	173,332,836
Hartford Livestock	1,087,873	210,053	-	-	-	1,119	-	1,299,045
Hartford Steam Boiler	22,392,986	1,478,677	-	268	113,800	770,286	1,722,029	26,476,046
Home Indemnity	41,844,843	1,535,382	-	18,926	-	117,785	913	43,517,849
Home Insurance	189,495,596	12,904,021	-	164,099	1,135,434	3,991,892	3,904,044	211,595,086
Home Fire and Marine	28,036,283	1,986,870	-	413	-	279,859	268	30,303,693
Homeland	3,112,860	216,789	-	-	-	717	20,824	3,351,190
Illinois	2,164,856	102,733	-	1,265	-	1,896	51,734	2,322,484
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	125,723,364	8,358,530	-	77,262	-	280,155	2,080,797	136,520,108
Industrial Insurance	4,923,897	280,009	-	1,334	-	14,162	239,445	5,458,847
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	180,225,804	19,634,941	-	165,771	852,468	552,535	3,330,252	204,761,771
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	5,747,134	384,246	-	12,545	-	231,394	154,374	6,529,693
International Fidelity Insurance	154,004	53,427	-	-	-	126,660	14,310	348,401
Inter-Ocean	8,947,153	386,580	-	-	31,392	8,880	33,181	9,407,186
Interstate Insurance	3,491,448	126,796	-	-	-	-	892	3,619,136
Jersey City Fire and Marine	7,023,490	375,904	-	1,574	-	4,546	2,070	7,408,584
Kansas City Fire and Marine	5,111,715	190,124	778	2,848	-	22,434	230,078	5,557,977
Lexington Insurance	3,666,347	156,448	-	1,555	-	5,641	1,777,671	4,164,730
Manhattan Fire and Marine	3,886,565	257,762	-	1,617	-	16,386	2,400	4,164,730
Maryland Casualty	119,032,059	5,296,423	-	67,904	813,988	498,165	2,186,683	127,897,264
Medical Protective Company	1,239,567	60,626	2,042	826	48,000	6,174	306	1,861,121
Mercantile	6,033,414	371,923	-	-	-	2,924	168,676	6,576,937

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	\$21,693,266	-	-	\$3,778,189	-	\$2,843	-	\$32,521	\$512	\$25,507,331
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,014,517	-	-	332,354	-	2,005	-	53,045	7,616	4,409,537
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,208,179	\$12,385	-	106,754	-	280	-	45	68,126	2,395,769
Metropolitan Casualty	24,572,183	451	-	1,329,051	-	2,433	-	132,487	57,440	26,094,045
Michigan Fire and Marine	4,385,351	-	-	307,719	-	1,956	-	181,595	92,627	4,969,248
Milwaukee	24,572,183	12,971	-	1,536,330	-	-	-	12,205	80,358	26,214,047
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	142,486	-	-	-	28,018	3,364	173,868
Monarch Insurance	11,797,780	-	-	787,917	-	544	-	138,410	3,173	12,727,824
Motors Insurance	35,047,813	-	-	1,007,599	-	362	-	34,570	42,722	36,133,066
National Casualty	24,381,270	-	-	636,483	-	5,172	-	483,815	55,852	25,562,582
National Fire	49,357,560	548	-	3,115,193	-	43,833	-	4,200,041	963,153	58,130,328
National - Ben Franklin	8,190,728	-	-	495,310	-	-	-	33,042	8,082	8,755,402
National Grange	1,612,068	-	-	77,986	-	-	-	36,583	34,087	1,760,724
National Surety Corporation	34,506,194	-	-	2,109,086	-	3,270	-	35,968	331	36,654,849
National Union (Pa.)	35,791,963	-	-	1,769,247	-	41,656	-	1,152,039	1,192,508	40,169,413
National Union Indemnity	4,379,426	-	-	241,501	-	10	-	33,271	-	4,604,208
New Amsterdam Casualty	64,607,940	4,009	-	2,250,865	-	75,857	-	23,797	52,673	68,173,115
Newark	15,543,739	-	-	896,415	-	4,127	-	142,946	121,638	16,708,865
New Hampshire	33,107,945	-	-	1,102,719	-	30,872	-	422,952	672,038	35,516,526
New York Fire	7,359,947	-	-	664,388	-	1,757	-	48,001	2,456	8,076,549
New York Underwriters	6,783,093	-	-	574,879	-	17,466	-	26,298	818,584	8,220,320
Niagara	57,953,689	-	-	5,712,439	-	23,829	-	9,489,274	28,629	74,878,696
North American Reins. Corp.	32,138,960	858	-	2,181,459	-	2	-	380,172	133,481	34,834,932
Northern (N.Y.)	32,297,654	-	-	1,488,540	-	916,897	-	916,897	87,381	34,852,769
North River	24,551,686	6,534	-	2,200,081	-	11,932	-	544,616	116,862	27,425,177
Northwestern F & M	2,119,717	-	-	294,790	-	-	-	820	34,996	2,450,323
Northwestern National	17,645,798	-	-	1,555,561	-	7,244	-	185,543	5,146	19,520,892
Ohio Casualty Insurance	55,569,639	-	-	1,265,634	-	-1,256	-	187,813	57,328,075	57,328,075
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	19,170,748	-	-	473,872	-	664	-	840,476	209,165	20,485,760
Ohio Farmers Insurance	12,822,959	719	-	462,809	-	5,281	-	97	228,860	13,703,869
Pacific Insurance	12,520,134	75	-	769,317	-	2,806	-	5,177	1,086	13,298,595
Pacific National	17,245,504	3,122	-	2,053,092	-	28,103	-	124,339	122,646	19,589,322
Peoples Insurance	14,293,717	-	-	702,218	-	1,182	-	343,526	324,044	15,681,587
Pennsylvania	13,450,059	-	-	866,766	-	-	-	49,537	204,873	14,571,235
Philadelphia F & M	16,789,006	-	-	2,780,333	-	6,523	-	7,652	533,873	20,117,387
Phoenix Assurance Co.	25,548,387	-	-	1,382,175	-	30,136	-	276,695	757,445	28,082,543
Phoenix Insurance	54,090,338	3,546	-	4,474,165	-	666	-	795,506	7,036,548	67,088,169
Planet	7,416,024	-	-	307,170	-	70	-	2,559	24,419	7,750,242
Potomac	23,021,321	-	-	1,148,119	-	668	-	81,792	560,938	24,812,838
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,034,337	-	-	158,420	-	-	-	-	9	3,192,766

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Washington Insurance	20,703,541	959,675	-	454	252,600	399,924	23,875,278
Provident	2,519,394	178,298	-	336	-	21,867	2,719,895
Public National	3,149,749	80,496	-	1,607	-	803,440	4,111,492
Quaker City	2,363,605	122,176	-	2,178	-	37,563	2,614,372
Reliance	39,439,337	2,385,566	-	8,248	-	427,342	42,672,874
Rochester Insurance	7,016,985	524,662	-	389	-	62,065	7,613,124
Rochester American	12,370,431	70,186	820	558,753	33,590	11,028	13,044,862
Royal Indemnity	5,002,605	606,890	-	3,003	-	46,374	5,498,600
Safeguard Fire and Marine	41,891,295	2,219,176	-	85,146	-	532,372	45,536,861
Seaboard Fire and Marine	15,866,151	844,833	599	-	100,000	1,439	17,199,673
Seaboard Surety	2,834,544	203,865	-	-	-	33,763	3,171,107
Security Insurance	8,251,624	771,778	7,242	15,080	281,876	203,144	8,985,101
Service Casualty	12,216,745	648,987	-	-	-	1,651,723	15,024,797
Service Fire	11,359,463	731,732	-	-	-	52,259	12,143,454
South Carolina	3,744,615	253,075	8,693	5,324	5,950	211,451	38,128,006
Standard Accident	66,744,213	2,250,395	108,364	58,894	336,600	394,801	4,754,325
Standard (Conn.)	11,577,777	648,662	-	14,818	-	339,921	69,942,381
Standard (N.J.)	2,251,557	191,959	713	1,134	13,599	224,216	12,475,174
Standard (N.Y.)	18,772,109	937,930	-	-	-	5,321	2,463,687
Star	13,223,778	796,213	-	1,679	-	494,399	20,206,654
St. Paul Fire and Marine	121,250,827	7,585,186	-	65,188	467,367	234,677	14,454,665
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	17,321,547	1,165,845	-	-	-	9,683,916	139,136,575
Sun Insurance of New York	9,743,261	572,804	-	13,132	-	8,845	18,497,153
Transatlantic	3,004,963	166,433	-	291	-	120,175	10,473,324
Transcontinental	8,710,158	903,300	-	1,660	-	318,700	3,502,179
Transit Casualty	6,760,728	427,101	47,201	4,750	-	43,494	10,369,395
Transportation Insurance	1,476,298	155,615	-	-	-	239,055	7,555,867
Travelers Indemnity	243,082,610	7,288,325	-	27,929	-	77,032	2,183,724
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	483,447,139	15,637,301	-	38,288	-	626,943	251,216,252
Twin City Fire	1,271,830	184,767	-	-	-	397,038,198	896,341,990
United States Casualty	27,500,245	1,069,947	-	49,855	22,500	28,624	28,688,500
United States Fidelity & Guar.	250,129,356	9,897,925	-	188,112	1,421,694	3,419	289,280,537
United States Fire	51,548,508	3,842,670	-	54,671	30,258	6,589,672	56,591,834
Universal	3,229,657	269,870	-	-	-	409,679	3,499,949
Valley Forge Insurance	11,647,926	516,845	-	5,003	-	422	13,008,724
Vigilant	4,211,350	476,143	-	46	-	785,348	4,688,033
Virginia Fire and Marine	4,639,922	288,400	-	187	-	307	5,035,649
Virginia Surety	1,612,409	67,807	-	423	-	51,901	1,777,363
Westchester	27,577,936	2,219,302	-	6,125	-	91,022	30,194,042
World Fire and Marine	9,386,054	556,219	-	29,099	-	225,051	10,220,540
Yorkshire Insurance	9,599,870	480,007	24	-	125	272,814	12,143,146
Totals	\$6,451,531,997	359,227,262	640,272	3,631,100	26,222,353	568,580,955	7,499,971,746

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	\$395,419	\$20,041	-	\$54	\$1,200	\$2,628	\$1,040,473	\$1,359,815
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	2,178,530	203,972	-	-	186,860	16,169	2,988,226	5,626,070
Home Title Guaranty	894,406	20,745	-	-	42,000	-	3,606,170	5,649,072
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	736,359	37,754	-	911,794	3,026	301	3,234,995	4,065,520
Lawyers Title Insurance	9,134,895	281,993	-	11,532	3,799	9,992	2,367,017	12,008,107
Title Guarantee & Trust	1,653,861	205,749	9,126	29,570	27,925	5,539	4,600,472	6,510,909
Totals	\$14,893,470	\$770,254	\$457,790	\$961,187	\$264,810	\$34,629	\$17,837,353	\$35,219,493
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$17,603,545	\$514,561	-	\$97,785	-	\$222,051	\$165,119	\$18,603,061
Alliance Assurance	5,338,058	251,096	-	4,880	-	5,505	284,104	5,863,543
Atlas Assurance	6,216,156	398,768	-	-	-	268,456	216,888	7,100,268
Baloise Marine	810,250	95,575	-	-	-	29,704	220,820	1,156,349
British America	2,575,049	206,898	-	1,130	-	55,459	22	2,836,558
British & Foreign Marine	7,651,293	467,099	-	621	-	157,829	227,350	8,504,192
British General	1,018,455	120,328	-	4	-	29,756	48	1,188,591
Caledonian	690,468	136,246	-	-	\$27,500	11,111	1,651	866,976
Century	4,602,547	403,593	\$10,755	844	-	176,936	17,482	5,212,157
Commercial Union Assurance	15,827,697	896,545	-	6,324	384,427	154,649	689,433	17,959,075
Eagle Star	3,122,078	265,940	-	-	-	125,530	109,450	3,622,998
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	71,795,325	3,351,072	-	102,286	582,693	422,944	56,896	76,311,216
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	66,777,036	3,686,062	-	608	399,842	20,570	672,604	71,556,722
Guarantee Co. of No. America	283,329	97,560	-	-24	-	72	137,044	517,981
Indemnity Marine	1,009,360	90,301	-	-	-	309	2,456	1,102,426
Law Union and Rock	1,518,509	113,041	-	-	-	134,544	148	1,766,242
Liverpool & London & Globe	26,431,010	1,598,397	-	5,931	413,217	493,207	28,941,762	28,941,762
London Assurance	11,384,350	637,452	2,438	5,566	-	421,044	112,582	12,563,432
London Guarantees & Accident	22,112,751	1,077,807	548	30,885	-	761,765	1,196,081	25,179,837
London and Lancashire	8,470,411	340,343	-	-	-	38,184	152,143	9,001,081
Marine	3,653,394	244,769	-	-	-	625	185,913	4,084,701
Maritime Insurance	1,070,680	78,370	-	168	-	-	107,142	1,256,360
Netherlands	1,857,884	165,708	-	-	-	15	30,552	2,054,159
New Zealand	3,201,508	472,709	-	238	73,250	1,075,251	20,336	4,843,292
North British & Mercantile	12,361,151	614,534	-	-	-	1,467	1,458,616	14,435,768
Northern Assurance	10,713,736	584,724	17	-	263,257	2,381	163,712	11,725,446
Norwich Union	4,234,742	270,960	-	98	25,200	66,353	66,353	4,599,734

UNITED STATES BRANCHES—COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Ocean Accident & Guaranteee	20,523,912	1,170,653	-	30,933	173,095	266,844	29,433	22,194,870
Ocean Marine	725,030	52,942	-	-	-	307	4,238	782,517
Pacific Coast	1,150,637	129,508	-	2,804	-	976	4,305	1,284,430
Palatine	2,376,394	190,120	-	833	-	23,788	16,711	2,607,846
Pearl Assurance	11,797,780	664,512	-	2,746	-	546,087	16,951	13,046,076
Royal	30,370,638	1,648,916	-	4,388	155,550	232,239	432,252	32,843,983
Royal Exchange	7,521,512	284,987	-	-	-	24,476	24,476	7,831,807
Scottish Union and National	5,647,932	344,527	-	18	54,000	6,806	4,192	6,037,475
Sea	6,439,237	386,873	-	503	-	291	69,463	6,896,367
Standard Marine	5,399,167	286,781	-	1,045	-	111	116,774	5,802,833
Sun	10,162,122	516,343	-	-	-	242,334	133,631	11,055,475
"Switzerland" General	8,836,854	294,069	-	972	-	318	472,777	9,604,990
Thames and Mersey	4,639,922	290,568	-	379	-	81,667	92,744	5,105,280
Union Assurance	2,376,394	179,213	-	256	-	22,919	15,192	2,593,974
Union of Canton	3,031,681	269,248	-	-	-	17,957	173,984	3,492,870
Union of Marine	3,182,852	200,996	-	243	-	33,895	7,483	3,425,469
Western Assurance	4,830,524	298,876	-	1,318	-	25,271	27	5,156,016
Zurich Insurance	73,706,328	2,946,657	-	115,555	72,000	363,611	2,798,398	80,042,549
Totals	\$515,049,688	\$27,336,247	\$53,758	\$419,337	\$1,947,557	\$6,576,884	\$11,197,383	\$562,680,854

Aetna Life	\$282,592,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$282,592,074
All American Life & Casualty	2,877,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,877,263
Bankers Life	17,626,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,626,386
Bankers National	1,230,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,238
Bankers Security	399,104	-	-	-	-	-	-	399,104
Benefit Association of Ry. Emp.	21,324,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,324,519
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	22,880,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,880,944
Connecticut General Life	99,938,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,938,487
Continental Assurance	37,183,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,183,571
Credit Life	1,554,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,554,145
Equitable Life Assurance	181,105,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,105,032
Farmers & Traders	493,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	493,683
Federal Life & Casualty	7,653,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,653,341
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	24,071,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,071,167
Guardian Life	2,607,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,607,080
Home Life	4,864,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,864,089
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	9,898,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,898,340
Lincoln National	31,793,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,793,152
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	233,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	233,203
Mannhattan Life	163,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,360
Metropolitan Life	17,899,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,899,227
Mutual Life	7,556,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,556,071
National Accident & Health	2,448,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,448,639
New York Life	51,468,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,468,660
North American Accident Ins.	15,909,377	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,909,377
North American Reassurance	1,454,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,454,623

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Occidental Life	\$79,760,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$79,760,972
Old Republic	2,750,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,750,299
Patriot Life	382,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	382,982
Phoenix Mutual Life	246,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,339
Provident Life & Accident	66,261,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,261,254
Provident Life & Casualty	1,089,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,089,176
Provident Mutual Life	822,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	822,412
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	187,400,985	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,400,985
Puritan Life	6,985,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,985,536
Security Mutual Life	66,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,397
Sun Life Assurance	25,982,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982,786
Union Labor Life	11,809,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563
Union Mutual Life	4,868,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,432
United Benefit	182,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945
United Life and Accident	12,179,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397
United States Life Ins.	41,377,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619
Washington National	2,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121
Zurich Life Ins. of New York		-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	\$1,289,397,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,289,397,367

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$500,550,053	\$24,037,648	\$41,974	\$77,775	\$2,139,382	\$5,069,991	\$1,030,307	\$532,947,130
Mass. Stock Companies	236,885,885	13,609,925	928,348	177,315	1,620,544	12,115,901	10,063,081	275,400,999
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	156,217,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,217,290
Mass. Title Companies	8,936	220	5,650	441	-	-	449	15,696
Total-Domestic Companies	\$893,662,164	\$37,647,793	\$975,972	\$255,531	\$3,759,926	\$17,185,892	\$11,093,837	\$964,581,115
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,438,255,114	\$52,721,208	\$527,086	\$577,937	\$9,984,038	\$4,501,241	\$21,735,095	\$1,528,301,719
Stock Companies of Other States	6,451,531,997	359,227,262	640,272	3,631,100	26,222,358	90,137,807	568,580,955	7,499,971,746
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	515,049,688	27,336,247	53,758	419,337	1,947,557	6,676,884	11,197,383	562,680,854
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	1,289,397,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,289,397,367
Title Companies of Other States	14,893,470	770,254	457,790	961,187	264,810	34,629	17,837,353	35,219,493
Total-Foreign Companies	\$9,709,127,636	\$440,054,971	\$1,678,906	\$5,589,561	\$38,418,758	\$101,350,561	\$619,350,786	\$10,915,571,179
Grand Total - All Companies	\$10,602,789,800	\$477,702,764	\$2,654,878	\$5,845,092	\$42,178,684	\$118,536,453	\$630,444,623	\$11,880,152,294

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1957

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Homeowners' Coverage & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$680,453	\$327,285	-	\$779	\$332,982	\$17	-	\$-85,893 Z	\$1,397,911
Allied American	480,858	259,619	-	59,290	2,567,296	702	\$2,514,504	-113,886 B	6,134,798
American Mutual Liability	272,591	167,333	-	2	2,698,962	738	70,298,987	359,610 B	75,798,244
Arkwright Mutual	9,666,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,666,472
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	726,503	-	726,503
Associated Merchants	44,138	20,344	-	785	-	-	-	-	65,267
Attleboro Mutual Fire	82,873	36,015	-	6,668	95,183	-	-	-13,696 B	221,735
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	127,244	97,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	252,671
Berkshire Mutual	1,440,371	485,455	-	78,201	868,982	-	36,533	-74,238 A-B	3,163,703
Boston Manufacturers	14,843,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	961,743 B	15,805,373
Cambridge Mutual	1,808,926	844,666	-	72,741	551,117	64	38,346	-25,840 B	3,749,227
Dorchester Mutual	447,450	216,811	-	13,371	116,443	51	-	-62,391 B	783,144
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	596,155	-	596,155
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,565,829	-	4,565,829
Federal Mutual	479,812	285,539	-	85,407	510,259	-	-	-98,798 B	1,328,402
Fitchburg Mutual	400,264	170,928	-	13,373	311,320	-	-	-86,482 B	876,769
Groveland Mutual	2,848	1,763	-	2,744	-	-	-	-	10,218
Hingham Mutual	578,338	347,938	-	-	23,096	-	-	-	991,269
Holyoke Mutual	1,573,507	600,266	-	14,707	1,880,275	-	15,823	-51,306 B-J	4,354,862
Industrial Mutual	6,130,821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,130,821
Liberty Mutual Fire	-4,918,602	-1,934,486	-	-1,124,517	1,859,235	-5,985	27,016,687	39,281 B	19,501,886
Liberty Mutual Ins.	15,080,780	5,456,926	-	5,113,121	15,957,859	198,487	235,391,828	363,990 B	285,335,322
Lowell Mutual Fire	141,783	74,508	-	6,386	68,118	-	-	-17,278 B	288,254
Lumber Mutual	2,260,121	653,559	-	67,365	593,053	-	751,178	-135,165 B	4,591,778
Lynn Mutual	508,894	211,859	-	696	590,507	-	10,411	-37,475 B	1,376,489
Merchants and Farmers	167,537	92,173	-	8,914	183,602	-	-	-56,152 B	424,615
Merrimack Mutual	4,662,549	2,073,903	-	187,874	1,432,623	184	99,677	-67,183 B	9,522,576
Middlesex Mutual	2,035,577	847,436	-	2,785	2,243,926	-	41,642	-149,316 B	5,388,440
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,734,960	1,263,561 B	14,998,521
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,510	18,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,317
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,767
Norfolk and Dedham	1,967,769	946,972	-	63,280	1,170,949	-	484,117	-86,168 A-B	5,282,211
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	26,257	12,684	-	3,982	204,002	-	652,988	-	902,297
Quincy Mutual	4,334,309	1,692,907	-	-	1,793,136	-	2,005	-395,879 B	8,458,812
Salem Mutual	102,638	43,746	-	8,914	90,538	-	-	-13,210 B	252,309
Traders and Mechanics	814,253	282,514	-	12,680	373,395	-	-	-51,684 B	1,511,933
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	451,597	-	451,597
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,324	-	314,324
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	214,905	-	214,905

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	247,855	144,614	75,276	-	32	129,826	-	12,615	-25,764 B.	571,819
Worcester Mutual	2,821,366	1,225,285	728,484	-	70,657	1,449,536	265	-	-	6,308,508
Totals	\$69,328,959	\$15,704,418	\$12,319,145	\$721,264	\$4,770,237	\$38,099,532	\$194,523	\$357,971,614	\$1,440,361	\$500,550,053

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$1,979,073	\$729,486	\$563,758	\$81,288	\$706,280	\$3,343,349	\$105,631	\$29,850,696	-	\$37,359,561
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	441,898	-	2,856,547	-	3,298,445
Bay State Insurance	741,564	271,364	150,281	-	28,422	217,668	36	15,326	\$-33,729 B	1,390,932
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	10,693,618	3,803,326	1,431,709	4,352,941	2,957,493	3,728,631	216,413	9,877,358	-	37,061,489
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,184,496	-	6,184,496
Employers Fire	5,378,089	1,977,489	1,591,129	81,288	1,940,471	2,655,940	105,630	3,435,198	-	17,165,234
Hallifax Insurance	758,978	332,739	130,098	-	168,284	138,602	-	225,759	-	1,754,460
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,828,716	-	2,828,716
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	3,093	-	4,562	-	7,655
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	811,654	425,334	140,747	27,013	205,019	2,058,022	173,797	35,709,628	-	39,551,214
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,643,178	-	2,643,178
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	2,271,385	659,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	5,002,605	-	5,002,605
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	694,676	-	694,676
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,541,721	-	11,541,721
New England Insurance	2,686,889	808,097	286,255	122,069	404,491	493,128	31,794	1,014,412	-	5,847,135
Old Colony	4,582,979	1,629,997	613,590	1,865,546	1,267,497	1,597,984	92,748	4,233,154	-	15,883,495
Plymouth Insurance	6,412	4,503	883	-	11,541	22,320	-	-	-	43,639
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,166,837	6,666,800	2,361,603	1,007,067	3,337,048	4,066,366	262,299	8,368,898	-	48,236,860
Totals	\$52,077,478	\$17,308,696	\$7,591,136	\$7,746,436	\$11,331,595	\$19,182,916	\$998,913	\$120,296,090	\$-33,729	\$236,499,531

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	-	\$3,114
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,822	-	5,822
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,936	-	\$8,936

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$758,973	-	\$758,973
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,384,108	-	2,384,108
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,472,434	-	73,472,434
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,050,510	-	6,050,510
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,374,009	-	8,374,009
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,466,661	-	12,466,661
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,596,198	-	20,596,198
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643	-	2,324,643

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)										
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,075,097	-	\$24,075,097
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010	-	9,663,010
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,165,643	-	\$160,165,643
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	\$6,708,164	\$1,686,085	\$1,522,177	-	\$337,249	\$3,625,043	-	\$11,731,157	\$90,156 B	\$25,700,126
American Hardware Mutual	5,529,598	1,675,074	2,111,477	-	1,138,081	917,919	\$22,585	-	-204,437 B	11,214,814
American Manufacturers	3,586,132	1,195,310	2,480,874	-	3,527,904	785,988	57,868	6,842,118	510,122 B ^{RM}	25,789,167
Atlantic Mutual	17,205	21,560	92,717	-	3,066	2,063,773	-	143	-	2,198,464
Blackstone Mutual	14,322,729	4,489,641	2,407,645	-	1,720,764	2,834,748	-	2,814,340	-387,296 B	14,322,729
Central Mutual	11,402,402	152,212	58,568	-	20,466	290,747	-	15,133,516	-	25,425,654
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,720,035	624,424	400,018	-	528,368	3,412,901	1,186	-	27,356 B	16,058,181
Employers Mutual Fire	-37,037	-14,851	46	-	12,551	1,760,886	8,286	104,573,917	447,103 B	106,750,301
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	3,587,991	-	14,609,376	-	18,196,767
Federated Mutual	7,637,419	1,910,290	1,215,348	-	1,419,694	2,663,870	1,399	12,476,543	80,415 B	27,604,978
Firemen's Mutual	20,557,506	199,008	5,300	-	392	980	-	46	43,324 B	20,557,506
Florists' Mutual Ins.	1,192,105	2,726,087	818,843	-	581,442	1,896,959	-	3,497,909	-236,891 B	18,367,789
Grain Dealers	9,083,440	3,398,574	2,942,036	-	928,664	1,357,189	-	-	82,350 B	18,759,263
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	10,085,416	-	59,179,168	178,650 B	69,443,234
Home Mutual	634,885	227,917	56,529	-	39,124	62,685	-	27,649	-86,571 B	962,218
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,256,906	-	3,256,906
Indiana Lumbermens	7,037,420	2,335,487	1,147,628	-	429,502	2,632,451	-	6,117,345	-30,084 B	19,669,749
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	210,953	-	4,135,363	22,354 B	4,368,670
Jewelers Mutual	100,963	24,612	-	-	115,229	-	-	-	-1,726 B	239,078
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	3,085,801	895,345	648,582	-	167,983	14,575,375	3,040	113,146,426	-	132,593,879
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	6,082,356	1,952,138	1,062,130	-	645,076	1,902,686	18,009	2,446,224	-131,127 A-B	13,977,492
Manufacturers and Merchants	346,472	139,318	47,930	-	10,668	314,019	-	-	-22,098 A-B	836,309
Manufacturers' Mutual	31,182,473	181,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,182,473
Merchants and Business Men's	840,117	19,221	20,557	-	372	23,372	-	-	-10,493 B	1,054,860
Merchants Mutual Insurance	42,535	19,221	36,237	-	179	1,677,589	-	21,082,717	-	22,558,478
Michigan Millers	7,688,002	1,924,068	1,010,562	-	349,757	970,436	-	-	-37,189 A-B	12,925,147
Michigan Mutual Liab.	428,841	229,659	259,091	-	184	5,242,084	-	1,019,511	203,421 B	44,232,558
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,907,917	951,400	423,489	-	162,286	802,043	-	1,151,707	158,177 B-D	7,557,019
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,725,826	335,887	56,164	-	42,053	17,864	-	4,380	-60,585 B-O	2,121,589
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,645,379	1,232,817	156,837	-	254,824	1,552,943	-	2,816,153	-39,834 B	8,619,119
Millers National	3,494,971	1,060,500	267,457	-	670,606	159,522	-	34,002	-	5,888,542

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Motorists Insurance	\$1,510,253	\$620,685	\$1,215,899	\$23,776	\$193,454	\$4,839,958	\$10,824	\$33,880,009	-	\$42,294,858
American National	2,271,385	638,361	321,081	209,224	303,049	413,375	10,565	811,765	-	3,002,605
American Reinsurance	9,216,911	2,810,822	778,995	530,665	827,870	711,829	140,730	21,136,370	\$24 L	36,134,216
American Surety	2,057,181	749,292	602,270	181,240	1,118,497	4,228,847	-	36,310,571	-	47,287,698
American Union	1,801,064	544,546	227,303	102,194	128,012	354,826	-	12,761	-	3,170,405
American Universal	287,810	82,679	33,579	41,417	121,010	1,819,081	-	1,633,852	33,136 C	4,052,564
Associated Indemnity	5,789,354	1,933,084	952,919	479,481	1,174,588	2,994,843	22,532	8,924,118	53,391 A ^D	22,134,310
Assurance Company of Amer.	2,736,137	2,256,449	513,251	-	61,225	1,301,866	-	607,955	-	7,476,903
Atlantic National	28,979	34,182	-	-	-	10,430	-	1,118,416	-	1,192,007
Bankers and Shippers	3,649,645	1,652,032	659,555	86,135	462,302	3,261,703	69,184	1,152,732	-	10,993,288
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,579,446	498,544	249,100	123,767	367,246	425,677	19,227	1,129,296	-	4,463,488
Buffalo	2,945,952	1,163,813	356,048	790,365	360,222	495,076	-	883,259	-	6,924,807
Calendonon-American	-	68,826	-	11,954	7,412	169,964	-	1,074,724	-	1,048,085
California	2,055,209	724,370	184,024	-	486,044	752,386	-	32,651	-	4,234,084
Calvert	-	-	-	-	268,279	22,912,123	-	-	-	23,180,402
Camden	8,065,148	3,204,823	1,175,241	382,299	1,772,568	2,188,291	191,802	1,217,891	5,186 B	18,203,249
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	221,789	-	3,517,267	-	3,739,056
Centennial	1,195,377	398,437	826,968	2,257,617	1,175,968	261,996	-	2,280,706	170,041 B ^{HK}	8,586,389
Central Surety & Insurance	1,805,909	694,609	235,401	77,282	348,901	538,644	-	8,147,710	-	11,868,456
Century Indemnity	5,948,807	1,816,175	1,034,534	835,746	1,797,804	1,458,501	41,562	5,838,980	-	18,772,109
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	94,251	33,400	-	-	5,115	-	-	9,722	-	142,488
Citizens Casualty Company	425,113	73,031	-	-	21,750	105,738	17	2,993,025	-	3,018,674
Citizens (N.J.)	768,703	255,782	55,199	54,876	169,570	385,520	2,131	2,992	-	1,695,773
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,068	-	11,028,820	-	11,031,337
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	5,024,847	2,095,567	382,783	843,747	708,387	2,838,493	45,673	12,632,086	-	24,572,183
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,651,269	579,496	147,220	-	388,836	601,908	-	26,120	-	3,354,849
Commonwealth	2,708,863	1,041,914	353,102	252,773	529,389	837,966	-	309,407	-	6,033,414
Connecticut Fire Ins.	11,442,804	3,736,571	1,983,328	1,143,293	4,203,118	4,045,060	111,399	6,074,148	-	32,630,721
Connecticut Indemnity	1,470,369	538,708	311,532	1,107,911	250,945	707,753	-	6,156,273	-	9,544,491
Continental Casualty	8,265,696	2,938,097	954,073	209,790	2,787,417	10,056,859	68,847	213,629,910	-	238,901,689
Continental Insurance	3,065,439	11,778,116	5,543,869	4,002,719	4,302,719	14,138,232	279,696	811,765	-	72,428,511
Detroit Fire and Marine	2,271,385	659,561	150,435	209,224	303,049	413,375	10,565	886,468	-	5,002,605
Dubue Fire and Marine	906,443	547,483	24,435	168,106	336,391	336,391	-	336,391	-	2,755,272
Empire (N.J.)	723,497	723,497	231,147	234,049	111,844	517,224	-	1,406,561	-	3,310,213
Emaco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	22,754,148	-	-	-	22,754,148
Empire State	1,973,059	671,332	228,365	308,427	267,576	680,155	38,445	388,744	-	4,556,103
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	4,009,429	1,200,434	578,142	199,326	1,776,147	2,796,147	-	21,596,004	-	30,340,082
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,288,521	747,314	376,655	228,658	840,624	809,212	22,280	1,214,830	-	6,528,144
Equity General	363,190	56,831	11,609	-	20,942	837,856	-	143,283	-	1,433,691
Excelsior Insurance	533,977	245,796	77,593	-	82,592	296,776	-	13,902	-	1,250,636
Export	234,360	38,553	1,952	79,620	177,223	-	-	323	-	532,031

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Farmers (Pa.)	977,526	292,511	43,534	5,079	63,048	5,778	523,797	606	1,388,082
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	6,404,297	1,706,598	2,941,277	6,951,203	5,272,881	9,960,869	-	25,500,193	59,261,115
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,038,187	113,038,187
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	85,063	-	656,148	-	637,400	-	-	18,061,319	19,548,672
Fidelity-Phenix	27,089,774	9,056,866	-	5,413,778	3,882,856	12,020,103	279,096	-	57,742,473
Fire Association	11,916,674	3,766,249	1,816,138	1,917,337	2,375,494	4,134,095	177,785	-	35,084,995
Fireman's Fund Ind.	5,655,570	1,735,820	1,081,022	1,645,047	2,409,101	2,570,264	54,138	12,632,535	28,033,925
Fireman's Fund Ins.	25,232,544	7,744,426	4,823,022	7,339,440	10,748,295	11,467,333	241,537	55,914,389	1,573,968 C
Firemen's (D.C.)	374,465	149,026	44,801	-	4,044	30,205	-	1,740	580,482
Firemen's (N.J.)	16,742,413	6,985,224	1,275,943	2,812,490	2,361,289	9,461,643	152,242	42,108,954	81,900,198
First National	3,280,145	1,901,398	281,210	31,717	12,245	219,609	-	12,413	5,738,737
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	22,750,303	10,886,969	5,616,874	1,377,186	4,207,069	125,333,169	-	-	125,333,169
General Insurance	9,185,294	3,090,172	1,254,018	1,749,844	987,441	2,374,546	432,082	18,153,724	73,508,756
General Reinsurance Corp.	15,185,334	5,106,812	2,986,045	5,476,332	4,024,421	8,760,758	343,087	26,503,444	45,576,841
Glen Falls Insurance	7,709,116	2,328,877	1,321,893	1,235,510	1,184,727	2,825,359	100,805	38,709,973	80,555,162
Globe Indemnity	3,347,904	1,423,984	360,823	111,804	266,332	476,367	-	19,253,109	35,959,396
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-485,213	-346,472	48,837	124,111	-	448,916	-	34,361	6,021,775
Great American Indemnity	6,959	1,849	5,823,398	-	8,949	5,823,398	169,038	298,950	89,129
Great American Insurance	36,341,216	10,552,971	5,137,302	3,347,587	4,880,768	6,523,598	103,430	40,865,592	46,461,552
Hanover	13,371,500	4,293,423	1,346,391	3,218,144	1,671,460	4,540,608	-	12,988,237	80,040,737
Hartford Acc. & Indemnity	-	-	5,133,517	5,949,169	15,770,035	3,903	371,269	6,808,762	31,784 D-T
Hartford Fire Insurance	71,489,354	23,787,757	-	-	-	-	-	198,183	158,543,255
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,087,873	1,087,873
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,392,986	22,392,986
Home Indemnity	-10	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,284,546	41,844,546
Home Insurance	99,083,440	31,886,374	10,307,875	10,115,942	17,557,038	18,531,185	318,508	1,054,878	189,495,596
Home Fire and Marine	5,655,570	1,735,820	1,081,022	1,645,047	2,409,101	2,570,264	54,138	12,632,535	28,033,925
Homeland	1,404,596	540,252	183,090	170,692	276,594	434,501	-	103,135	352,786 C
Illinois	1,238,640	408,817	103,622	78,355	260,220	61,979	-	13,223	3,112,860
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	182,862	43,430	3,426,255	30,238	794,527	5,063,128	6,032	116,139,881	2,164,856
Industrial Insurance	624,361	468,249	87,094	-	106,309	3,622,331	-	15,573	123,723,364
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	46,144,161	13,500,053	25,391,104	15,279,723	15,686,044	10,199,559	2,813,965	8,087,439	4,923,897
Insurance Co. of the State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180,225,804
Ins. of Penn.	1,906,812	718,333	174,426	515,502	372,198	873,761	15,666	1,170,436	5,747,134
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,004	154,004
Inter-Ocean	5,259,748	1,977,601	856,103	312,179	244,991	106,737	2,244	187,550	8,947,153
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,491,448
Jersey	2,331,718	1,055,465	421,382	55,030	295,360	2,083,866	44,201	736,468	7,023,490
Kansas City Fire and Marine	1,163,092	765,925	-1,566	-	106,819	2,477,561	2,864	597,020	5,111,715
Lexington Insurance	485,923	35,943	14,585	-	96,874	16,125	-	6,897	5,666,347
Manhattan Fire and Marine	1,421,627	565,598	244,880	5,295	321,513	441,813	6	98,629,110	3,886,565
Maryland Casualty	4,341,901	1,786,523	1,972,994	100	1,229,189	10,879,035	193,207	1,729,567	119,032,059
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercantile	2,708,863	1,040,391	353,102	252,773	529,389	837,966	-	309,407	2,018,179
Mercants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	5,632,029	1,980,957	980,957	1,173,737	789,666	2,911,095	171,411	7,543,980	21,693,265
Mercants & Manufacturers	2,231,936	949,322	240,549	74,536	177,555	3,731,578	-	23,041	4,014,517
Mercants Fire Insurance	1,101,820	840,241	92,892	9,743	154,350	134,350	-	6,844	2,289 A
Metropolitan Casualty	5,024,847	2,095,567	382,783	843,747	708,387	2,838,493	45,673	12,632,686	24,572,181
Michigan Fire and Marine	2,015,167	606,073	214,691	91,552	303,368	369,846	23,845	730,809	4,365,351

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Rochester American	2,271,385	659,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	811,765	50,026,605
Royal Indemnity	9,002,258	2,719,527	1,543,630	1,442,757	1,363,455	3,299,291	117,714	22,482,663	41,991,295
Safeguard	5,930,865	2,712,702	736,184	-	432,107	1,754,664	43,457	4,376,202	15,984,181
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,147,074	471,000	142,873	430,911	295,997	366,869	-	2,854,544	8,151,544
Seaboard Surety	15,886	-	-	-	375	10,088	-	8,073,727	12,216,624
Security Insurance	4,411,108	1,619,124	934,595	323,734	752,835	2,123,258	-	2,052,091	12,216,624
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	11,359,463	-	-	11,359,463
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	34,014,369	-	156,020	34,170,389
South Carolina	1,748,201	602,900	62,178	94,685	215,321	1,014,315	30	6,985	3,744,015
Standard Accident	3,501,208	1,637,166	985,718	57,887	946,537	5,144,334	172,755	54,298,563	66,744,213
Standard (Conn.)	6,172,178	2,921,879	75,330	-	2,290,862	75,686	37,967	3,375	11,577,777
Standard (N.J.)	1,398,966	677,436	125,712	-	-	49,443	-	-	2,251,557
Standard (N.Y.)	5,948,807	1,816,175	1,034,534	836,723	1,797,804	1,458,501	41,562	5,838,980	18,772,109
Star	2,834,965	856,426	486,116	4,354,349	435,674	1,039,039	37,070	7,060,175	13,223,778
St. Paul Fire and Marine	24,837,684	8,900,406	4,366,424	10,822,095	15,136,072	15,136,072	350,441	53,050,538	121,250,827
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	3,548,241	1,271,487	541,024	623,775	1,546,013	2,162,296	50,063	7,578,648	17,321,547
Sun Insurance of New York	2,400,365	799,832	228,317	419,640	571,349	1,894,355	-	3,428,918	9,743,261
Transatlantic	642,687	108,446	79,491	1,028,115	607,349	150,336	37,805	184,742	165,992 B
Transcontinental	4,052,085	1,525,495	438,001	124,433	751,849	760,086	3,042	1,055,167	8,710,158
Transit Casualty	54,870	73,558	9,896	-	-	195,042	-	1,476,298	6,760,728
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,476,298	243,082,610
Travelers Indemnity	31,501,577	12,223,611	9,456,718	913,665	8,720,700	55,555,472	288,000	124,422,867	483,447,139
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	483,447,139	483,447,139
Twin City Fire	576,527	191,837	41,399	41,157	127,178	289,140	2,994	1,598	1,271,830
United States Casualty	628,035	331,698	144,541	312,712	286,494	1,723,502	95,982	23,977,281	27,500,245
United States Fidelity & Guar.	22,560,568	8,338,895	6,922,735	42,559	4,075,975	26,328,225	191,802	179,669,011	250,129,356
United States Fire	21,826,872	6,869,609	2,575,232	3,379,072	3,551,560	4,489,660	165,685	8,590,818	51,548,508
Universal	45,446	599	19,326	1,120,930	202,892	786,472	17,166	1,036,826	3,229,657
Valley Forge Insurance	689,878	367,717	176,316	82,879	272,880	1,312,980	2	6,741,318	11,647,926
Virgilant	910,241	284,078	506,618	548,249	519,090	394,005	36,122	9,124,947	4,211,350
Virginia Fire and Marine	994,725	300,500	170,567	159,421	152,868	364,562	13,007	2,484,272	4,639,922
Westchester	11,030,951	3,439,957	1,346,283	2,674,370	2,373,831	486,821	82,843	4,343,651	27,577,936
World Fire and Marine	2,974,404	908,087	517,267	418,361	898,902	2,286,050	20,781	9,138,490	9,380,054
Yorkshire Insurance	1,716,798	703,328	225,151	171,662	98,695	695,130	-	5,989,086	9,599,870
Totals	\$1,116,939,350	\$395,005,349	\$182,209,773	\$153,585,857	\$250,770,900	\$922,490,931	\$12,988,724	\$370,060,293	\$47,480,820

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$295,419	\$295,419
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,178,530	2,178,530
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	894,406	894,406
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	736,359	736,359
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,134,895	9,134,895
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,653,861	1,653,861
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$14,893,470	\$14,893,470

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Casualty Physical Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES—COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$1,042,381	\$551,576	\$264,473	\$264,340	\$409,320	\$1,969,470	\$2 \$13,096,198	55,785 9	17,603,545
Alliance Assurance	322,316	167,903	233,242	875,023	191,498	795,332	2,483,323	-	3,338,668
Atlas Assurance	2,525,026	1,135,439	215,830	748,174	516,630	983,536	186,921	-	6,216,156
Baloise Marine	293,218	94,200	84,991	83,337	53,342	32,164	169,398	-	810,250
British America	992,634	326,117	130,137	268,239	251,534	204,363	394,137	-	2,575,049
British & Foreign Marine	1,641,296	492,823	281,435	259,080	251,618	601,528	4,099,049	-	7,651,293
British General	495,381	173,849	44,166	-	116,651	180,572	7,836	-	1,018,455
Calendonian	139,103	35,077	18,337	497,613	-	-	38	-	1,608,468
Century	1,448,939	419,284	152,005	745,538	928,223	428,480	480,078	-	4,602,547
Commercial Union Assurance	6,605,076	2,317,984	588,878	1,448,531	1,982,864	2,407,634	372,248	-	15,827,997
Eagle Star	453,135	254,947	47,156	958,421	220,090	280,758	137,709	-	3,122,078
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	3,228,751	1,179,001	921,433	155,465	1,252,460	5,114,997	59,839,806	-	71,785,325
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	4,206,983	1,879,442	1,108,890	11,350	496,081	9,213,514	49,811,335	-	66,777,036
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	283,329	-	283,329
Indemnity Marine	2,994	4,658	58,975	429,925	510,620	-	2,188	-	1,009,360
Law Union and Rock	155,314	69,107	52,836	-	20,805	130,299	1,086,598	-	1,518,509
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,689,200	1,712,852	972,231	895,002	869,227	2,078,006	74,140	-	28,431,010
London Assurance	3,413,138	1,232,659	559,737	1,830,635	943,914	1,031,490	2,159,980	125,371 A	11,384,350
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	3,161,359	18,951,392	-	22,112,751
London and Lancashire	1,291,670	583,117	293,801	-	131,851	717,629	5,433,287	-	6,470,411
Marine	-	-	-	1,389,615	624,546	568,094	983,728	-	3,653,394
Maritime Insurance	82,204	27,789	33,155	557,189	317,060	52,024	1,259	-	1,070,680
Netherlands	195,612	90,894	40,772	166,631	50,927	194,341	1,117,707	-	1,857,884
New Zealand	754,131	314,082	223,205	293,958	341,631	413,781	860,720	-	3,201,508
North British & Mercantile	5,417,727	2,083,828	706,203	682,587	1,072,925	1,675,932	721,949	-	12,331,151
North American Assurance	4,957,267	1,856,037	744,192	212,957	1,111,523	1,095,073	738,677	-	10,713,735
Norwich Union	1,521,991	570,948	207,771	224,399	66,904	373,667	1,269,062	-	4,234,742
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	682,587	42,443	13,127	20,482,094	-	20,523,912
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	725,030
Pacific Coast	362,235	104,821	38,001	186,384	232,056	107,120	120,020	-	1,130,537
Palatine	1,155,888	405,647	103,054	-	272,185	421,336	18,284	-	2,376,594
Peary Assurance	3,452,774	2,181,038	641,786	-	886,480	1,850,346	733,765	49,571 F	11,797,780
Royal Exchange	6,512,769	1,968,277	1,117,213	1,028,407	986,649	2,367,864	16,271,983	-	30,370,638
Scottish Union and National	3,249,792	1,259,669	301,413	541,074	723,780	500,251	590,788	-	7,521,912
Sea	402,286	422,134	422,134	1,374,376	139,243	558,406	23,699	-	5,647,312
Standard Marine	1,260,574	402,286	719,011	1,696,695	977,111	340,856	87,411	-	6,439,237
Sun	329,873	162,695	96,538	1,634,119	811,157	504,931	16,798	-	5,399,107
Sun	2,734,225	867,307	228,321	419,640	589,423	1,894,355	3,428,851	-	10,152,122
"Switzerland" General	5,717,040	2,171,587	285,964	623,867	913,870	38,562	24,343	-	8,836,854
Thames and Mersey	994,725	300,500	170,567	159,421	152,868	364,562	2,484,272	-	4,338,924
Union Assurance	1,155,888	405,647	103,054	-	272,185	421,336	18,284	-	2,376,594

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1957 Concluded

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,982,786	-	\$25,982,786
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563	-	11,809,563
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,452	-	4,868,452
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945	-	182,945
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397	-	12,179,397
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619	-	41,377,619
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121	-	2,121
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,647,107,331	-	\$1,647,107,331

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$69,328,959	\$15,704,418	\$12,319,145	\$721,264	\$4,770,237	\$38,099,532	\$194,523	\$357,971,614	\$1,440,361	\$500,550,053
Mass. Stock Companies	52,077,478	17,308,696	7,591,136	7,746,436	11,331,595	19,182,916	998,913	120,296,090	-33,729	236,499,531
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,165,643	-	160,165,643
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,936	-	8,936
Total-Domestic Companies	\$121,406,437	\$33,013,114	\$19,910,281	\$8,467,700	\$16,101,832	\$57,282,448	\$1,193,436	\$638,442,283	\$1,406,632	\$897,224,163
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$216,216,156	\$44,109,153	\$27,180,413	\$7,339,062	\$16,239,814	\$214,733,301	\$142,394	\$911,041,769	\$1,253,062	\$1,438,255,114
Stock Companies of Other States	1,116,939,350	395,005,349	182,209,773	153,585,857	250,770,900	922,490,931	12,988,724	3,370,060,293	47,480,820	6,451,531,997
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	84,152,167	29,446,480	12,934,540	23,273,220	21,555,965	49,651,402	1,760,733	292,094,454	180,727	515,049,688
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,647,107,331	-	1,647,107,331
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,893,470	-	14,893,470
Total-Foreign Companies	\$1,417,307,673	\$468,560,982	\$222,324,726	\$184,198,128	\$288,566,679	\$1,186,875,634	\$14,891,853	\$235,197,317	\$48,914,609	\$10,066,837,600
Grand Total - All Companies	\$1,538,714,110	\$501,574,096	\$242,235,007	\$3192,669,829	\$304,668,511	\$1,244,158,082	\$16,085,283	\$73,639,600	\$50,321,241	\$10,964,061,763

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$1,422,889; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$8,551,101; (C) Miscellaneous \$2,746,874; (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$17,703; (E) Pools and Associations \$12,585; (F) Property Insurance \$99,142; (G) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$-27,468; (H) Treaty Reinsurance \$36,824,991; (I) Water Damage \$-370; (J) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$58,967; (K) Comprehensive Extended Coverage \$37; (L) Ocean Marine War Risk \$-10,840; (M) All Risk Extension \$41,432; (N) Manufacturers Output \$30,103; (O) Chattel Mortgage \$212,459; (P) Coverage Fees \$7,443; (Q) Unemployment Compensation Disability \$-64; (R) Unallocated \$-85,893.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL
COMPANIES (Concl.)

[illegible]MASSACHUSETTS STOCK
COMPANIES[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE
COMPANIES

-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	\$3,114
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	5,822	5,822

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE
COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	\$758,973	-	-	-	-	\$758,973
Columbian Nat.	684,266	-	-	-	-	2,384,108
John Hancock	270,538	-	-	-	-	73,472,434
Loyal Prot.	5,701,036	-	-	-	-	6,050,510
Mass. Ind. & Life	8,374,009	-	-	-	-	8,374,009
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	12,466,661

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (concl.)											
Monarch Life	\$19,943,222	\$652,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,596,198
New England Mut.	-	2,324,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643
Paul Revere Life	18,020,084	6,055,013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,075,097
State Mut. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance	922,012	8,740,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010
Totals	\$54,674,140	\$105,491,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,165,643
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Amer. Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Hardware Mut.	\$26,337	\$1,063,423	\$1,530,057	\$1,075,725	\$4,649,452	\$2,721,563	\$200,657	-	\$224,120	\$239,823 D	\$11,731,157
Atlantic Mut.	47,179	372,926	1,572,806	1,262,406	2,568,729	724,638	120,487	-	64,247	108,700 B,D	6,842,118
Automobile Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	143
Blackstone Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutl	-	1,487,461	6,277,249	313,035	1,362,327	642,219	11,337	-	188,244	297,178 D	2,814,340
Cosmopolitan Mut.	-	-	-	3,373,058	2,684,953	767,803	183,444	-	276,929	82,619 D	15,133,516
Employers Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	9,087,336	64,197,250	10,977,337	9,292,472	4,235,127	3,601,072	\$2,429,658	117,890	635,775 D	104,573,917
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	164,369	10,422,551	3,890,705	-	-	131,751 D	14,609,376	14,609,376
Federated Mutual	8,448	3,771,809	2,452,692	584,429	3,257,231	2,005,206	143,772	-	133,904	119,052 D	12,476,543
Firemen's Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	161,097	-	-	-	-	-	46 D	46
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mut. Cas.	1,330,852	8,637,339	14,365,122	2,660,554	21,229,566	9,179,169	909,710	-	476,788	390,068 D	59,179,168
Hone Mut.	-	-	-	14,586	-	-	-	-	4,649	7,918 D	27,649
Ideal Mut.	-	-	1,634,925	90,500	1,134,789	377,155	19,537	-	-	-	3,256,906
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	306,084	3,929,069	1,684,334	14,930	-	56,266	126,662 D	6,117,345
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	33,064	1,477,447	305,490	1,711,159	587,704	20,499	-	-	-	4,135,363
Jewelers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	3,822,762	12,772,839	26,051,428	5,465,770	39,928,502	16,578,852	1,204,123	1,559,531	440,223	5,322,396 B,D	113,146,426
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	214,854	1,384,176	658,831	22,475	-	64,030	101,858 D	2,446,224
Mrs. & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mfrs. Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mut. Ins.	453,919	105,027	2,317,898	1,426,799	12,201,807	4,285,110	193,680	-	98,451	26 D	21,082,717

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Michigan Millers	-	\$119,397	\$474,622	\$277,017	\$6,594	-	\$52,461	\$89,420 D	\$1,019,511		
Michigan Mut. Liab.	\$114,684	3,595,834	7,704,067	4,699,080	1,243,665	-	25,671	20,380 D	37,869,278		
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	-	53,761	748,706	313,536	1,313	-	11,247	23,124 D	1,151,707		
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	-	3,041	-	-	16	-	160	1,163 D	4,380		
Millers Mut. (Texas)	-	165,831	1,629,945	895,681	16,686	-	32,361	75,649 D	2,816,153		
Millers National	-	18,498	2,233	1,601	225	-	321	11,124 D	34,002		
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	-	71,444	433,697	206,605	5,435	-	8,123	25,626 D	750,930		
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mut. Benefit Acc. & 156,337,411	24,003,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180,341,043		
Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mut. Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Hartford	-	9,235	-	-	112	-	588	7,992 D	17,927		
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	44,134	842,400	9,624,571	3,656,503	31,676	-	-	-	14,490,089		
New London County Mut.	-	280,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	149 D	268		
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	-	103,378	8,606,375	4,302,700	438,281	-	231,819	485,179 D	16,895,770		
Pawtucket Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Pennsylvania-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lumbermens	-	16,468	61,287	24,847	8	-	1,020	11,496 D	115,118		
Pennsylvania Millers	-	71	12,355	3,542	-	-	269	17,357 D, E	33,602		
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Philadelphia Mfrs.	-	3,228	-	-	-	-	163	1,408 D	4,799		
Preferred Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Protection Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Providence Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Security Mut. Cas.	2,883	8,029,167	4,507,435	1,442,935	147,158	-	724	504,496 B, C	20,303,215		
Security Mut. Ins.	-	610,299	471,877	165,180	239,796	-	-	8,778 B, H	9,707,481		
Shelby Mut. Cas.	35,816	2,769,089	6,052,761	4,138,577	252,304	-	681,682	1,337,312 A, D, G	16,689,443		
State Farm Mut. Auto.	-	1,674,348	6,815,430	59,197,157	656,897	-	-	25,163,337 A, G	195,866,403		
Union Mutual	-	981,777	109,867,235	-	-	-	-	8,062 D, E	8,182		
Utica Fire (Mut.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,013	2,714 D, E	23,727		
Utica Mut. Ins.	18,379	466,981	13,772,937	5,231,978	488,966	-	111,806	119,341 D	31,799,042		
Vermont Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	713	28,123 D, E	28,836		
Totals	\$162,242,804	\$70,020,577	\$162,054,114	\$46,595,116	\$282,569,085	\$134,003,255	\$10,182,850	\$4,399,719	\$3,348,015	\$35,626,234	\$911,041,769

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$83,804	-	\$49,417,688	\$30,529,848	\$62,798,809	\$26,729,906	\$6,656,637	\$12,225,738	\$2,588,241	\$6,724,771 B,D	\$197,765,442
Aetna Ins.	582,110	-	5,903,144	4,709,613	11,014,535	4,712,178	876,167	1,842,332	509,011	1,401,214 D	32,114,389
Affiliated F M	2,655	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	9	162,662	233,990	701,300	287,519	44,928	43,757	21,986	56,209 B,D	1,554,975
Albany	-	-	2,447	1,653	11,368	5,096	493	-	628	7,956 D	29,641
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	171	-	-	3,671,877	152,921,057	61,811,165	-	-	-	231,710 D	218,635,980
American (N. J.)	173,735	-	9,543,369	6,800,293	24,892,755	12,550,876	1,772,789	2,359,190	797,482	1,863,710 B,D	63,633,372
American Auto. Ins.	109,049	-	1,642,220	3,417,427	4,600,167	1,743,888	194,823	-412,332	129,010	-79,672 B,D	12,279,471
American Cas.	3,120,156	-	4,229,793	3,496,844	7,233,287	3,821,911	629,801	1,252,338	428,154	711,999 B,D	27,680,840

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	\$16,494	-	\$1,135	\$767	\$36,286 B,D	\$53,547
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,093,377 C	5,094,812	5,094,812
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,528	8,137 D	23,256
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,284	47,272 D	92,462
American Fd. Co. (N.H.)	\$167	-	\$709,416	\$18,764,090	-	7,832,149	21,848	82,565	17,729	7,644 D	27,357,071
American Fd. Co. (N.H.)	132,113	-	577,216	2,153,663	-	805,866	193,897	246,848	92,079	314,616 B,D	3,614,394
American Guar. & Liab.	19,369	-	1,273,325	2,153,663	-	932,022	193,897	246,848	92,079	314,616 B,D	6,459,107
American Home Assur. Co.	79,807	-	93,084	2,740,131	-	1,190,366	160,536	482,792	76,428	2,139,410 B,D	8,327,926
American Marine & Gen.	-	-	943,022	1,175,661	-	540,940	98,428	8,109	237	86,635 B,D	3,293,177
American Mercury	28,779	-	-	1,807	-	-	-	-	-	489 D	2,533
American Motorists Ins.	579,246	-	135,730	302,818	-	-	116,338	-	-	-	583,665
American National	4,604	-	1,975,485	2,503,040	-	5,120,690	895,093	646,804	90,253	2,242,798 B,D	33,880,009
American Reinsurance	991,249	-	102,897	81,603	-	165,272	18,987	27,925	8,228	14,035 B,D	811,765
American Surety	9,659	-	1,029,157	1,661,485	-	855,641	432,177	9,957,806	6,369	467,101 B,C,D	21,136,370
American Union	-	-	6,010,331	4,946,894	-	4,731,737	1,197,527	9,322,263	542,680	1,332,388 B,D	38,130,571
American Universal	49,588	-	21,286	443,571	-	-	-	-	2,512	5,988 D	12,761
Associated Indemnity	14,236	-	962,168	1,188,009	-	312,423	109,175	18,334	9,019	24,357 D,L	1,633,852
Assurance Co. of Amer.	-	-	249	61,326	-	1,822,706	264,699	331,455	136,645	382,270 B,D	8,924,118
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-	-	148,282	668	-	14,339	57,398 D	607,955
Bankers & Shippers	1,130	-	-	-	-	332,264	-	124,492	-	162 D	1,118,416
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	14,921	89,787	-	310,551	16,341	19,922	8,982	38,634 D	1,152,732
Buffalo	-	-	145,757	139,267	-	239,113	27,882	46,158	17,635	35,995 D	1,129,296
Caledonian-American	43,863	-	64,336	130,967	-	178,430	14,568	-	20,197	23,732 D	883,259
California	-	-	81,688	81,948	-	171,333	17,705	177,242	4,041	22,419 D	1,074,724
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	10,057	-	-	468	22,126 B,D	32,651
Camden	3,778	-	106,108	194,426	-	202,314	52,020	220,447	12,535	67,786 B,D	1,217,891
Carolina Casualty	152,124	-	17,021	-	-	1,070,152	-	8,515	-	-	3,517,267
Centennial	15,726	-	524,269	420,802	-	241,546	40,162	-	21,416	36,234 B,D	2,280,706
Century Surety & Ins.	2,778	-	1,651,234	843,819	-	1,337,142	163,771	803,902	171,761	345,859 C,D	8,147,710
Century Indemnity	107,656	-	1,073,299	856,293	-	856,760	159,303	334,973	92,548	254,766 D	5,838,380
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Cas. Co.	1,037	-	191,402	487,487	-	521,404	72,119	284,351	1,475	8,247 D	9,722
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	53,437 B,D	2,993,025
Columbia	431,267	-	2,110,825	1,470,467	-	1,383,320	277,348	363,488	197,794	2,131 L	11,028,820
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	606,063	-	415,104	1,148,490	-	2,056,069	132,384	150,250	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Commercial Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	105	-	62,705	32,044	-	8,046	6,219	30,528	374	17,700 B,D	26,120
		-	-	-	-	50,778	-	-	6,523	13,134 C,D	309,407

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Conn. Fire Ins.	18,154	103	688,539	780,539	2,690,581	1,112,767	116,849	239,464	89,596	337,565 B,D	6,074,148
Conn. Ind.	26,200		738,630	807,474	2,749,666	1,148,870	131,268	250,143	109,808	194,214 D	6,156,273
Continental Cas.	58,022,173	21,831,075	11,318,070	27,007,974	13,239,251	3,398,683	6,873,247	610,146	1,636,795 B,D	213,629,910	-
Continental Ins.											-
Detroit F & M	4,604	357	102,897	81,603	387,858	165,272	18,987	27,925	8,228	14,034 B,D	811,765
Dubuque F & M			28,413	91,927	353,820	14,432	14,432	-	11,413	22,530 D	686,468
Eagle (N.J.)	950	-	133,487	232,513	681,528	250,008	20,392	-	33,232	54,451 D	1,406,561
Emeco Ins.											-
Empire State	664	2	40,665	58,487	175,325	71,880	11,232	10,940	5,497	14,052 B,D	388,744
Employers Reins.Corp.	476,600	1,502,122	1,745,275	1,134,405	8,935,828	743,104	271,799	5,283,812	8,302	495,357 B,C,D	1,596,604
Equitable F & M	3,631	21	137,708	156,106	538,116	222,585	23,370	47,593	17,919	67,513 B,D	1,214,830
Equity General				16,198	75,986	35,894	10,068	-	1,709	3,868 D	143,263
Excelsior Ins.				4,414	-	-	-	-	96	9,392 D	13,902
Export									3	320 D	323
Farmers (Pa.)				593	-	-	-	-	-10	23 D	606
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	474,793		406,697	2,238,500	8,762,225	3,095,481	435,817	9,260,532	110,833	715,315 D	25,500,193
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	2,113,112	27,905,331	16,714,978	46,641,470	18,719,346	4,337,071	-	15,396,450	-710,228	2,185,174 B,D	113,038,187
Fidelity & Deposit Co.			48,723	-	-	-	-	-	1,539,450	2,855,455 D	18,061,319
Fidelity-Phoenix									-		-
Fire Association	34,004	327	2,816,194	1,024,678	2,753,102	1,291,303	213,160	513,440	112,695	222,250 B,D	8,981,153
Fireman's Fund Ind.	419,235	692,584	2,276,131	1,471,259	3,375,233	1,458,069	349,703	1,683,546	157,211	649,546 B,D	12,532,535
Fireman's Fund Ins.	1,870,434	3,089,992	10,155,045	6,564,079	15,058,733	6,505,229	1,560,215	7,511,203	701,403	2,898,056 B,D	55,914,389
Firemen's (D.C.)		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,710	18 D	1,740
Firemen's (N.J.)	2,020,212	9,620,787	1,383,680	3,828,301	15,860,367	6,853,562	441,279	500,832	630,780	969,154 D	42,108,954
First National				3,685	-	-	122	-	5,670	2,936 D	12,413
Fulton Insurance									-		-
General Exchange									-		-
General Insurance									-		-
General Reins. Corp.	296,972	275,903	1,776,544	3,658,764	6,749,112	3,206,074	860,198	2,193,653	307,398	1,166,680 B,D	18,153,724
Glen Falls Ins.	544,290	244,324	5,662,005	2,198,363	9,013,985	2,298,259	527,454	7,706,740	58,271	1,350,953 B,C,D	26,503,444
Globe Ind.	395,799	535,166	3,795,489	2,781,885	6,437,462	2,778,142	583,803	735,798	259,726	1,128,008 B,D	38,709,973
Globe & Republic			15,974	-	-	-	-	-	937,798 B,D	19,253,109	-
Granite State			39,235	25,366	142,848	60,950	6,156	8,350	856	17,727 D	34,561
Great Amer. Ind.	368,225	28,528	8,228,460	6,282,930	14,692,619	5,931,451	1,435,164	2,293,610	2,592	13,652 D	298,950
Great Amer. Ind.	73,661	5,706	1,646,347	1,305,643	6,205,722	2,648,458	303,799	445,795	131,550	224,556 B,D	12,988,237
Hanover	224,599	4,733	1,432,995	751,166	2,623,199	1,088,998	148,897	243,117	64,972	226,186 B,D	6,908,762
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	3,709,874	8,469,062	45,714,239	30,910,327	69,561,654	31,060,009	6,753,461	12,377,753	2,063,682	7,580,473 D	218,900,534
Hartford Fire Ins.									138,183	1	1,087,873
Hartford Livestock									-		-
Hartford Steam Boiler									-		-
Hone Ind.	727,589	213,346	5,369,547	5,793,416	16,905,774	7,394,293	773,452	1,757,530	826,987	1,322,986 B	22,352,546
Hone Ind.	-2,324		332,285	70,802	110,025	10,752	22,774	13,133	493,431 D	41,284,846	-
Hone F & M	419,235	692,584	2,276,131	1,471,259	3,375,233	1,458,069	349,703	1,683,546	157,211	649,564 B,D	12,532,535
Homeland	35		20,902	10,681	35,790	16,926	2,073	10,176	2,174	4,378 C,D	103,135
Illinois				7,194	868	623	88	-	125	4,325 D	13,223
Ind. Ins. Co. of Amer.	2,310,721	11,100,714	25,471,645	22,625,803	10,691,369	7,371,254	7,776,555	7,776,555	790,388	3,849,074 B,D	116,139,681
Industrial Ins.				5,051	-	-	359	-	40	10,123 D	15,573
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	289,420	176,038	275,103	556,563	4,539,487	1,599,482	105,332	217,323	57,640	271,051 B,D	8,087,439
Ins. Co. of the State									-		-
Of Penn.	27,956	19,226	324,187	113,627	415,977	190,353	38,669	2,703	7,029	30,709 B,D	1,170,436

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
International Fld. Ins.	-	\$197	\$8,816	\$13,375	\$23,465	\$10,308	\$7,761	154,004	-	\$4,609 B,D	\$154,004
Inter-Ocean	\$465	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,305	\$2,249	-	187,550
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	722	-	9,533	57,364	416,852	198,407	10,440	12,728	5,739	24,683 D	736,468
Kansas City F & M	498	-	-	66,973	323,874	160,265	4,684	-	11,644	29,082 D	597,020
Lexington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,897
Manhattan F & M	116	-	111,433	117,485	355,286	151,473	22,752	35,815	13,046	26,661 B,D	834,071
Maryland Cas.	2,219,256	1,185,360	23,426,752	11,398,387	26,859,062	12,720,850	3,440,138	10,114,380	1,382,263	5,882,662 B,D	98,629,110
Medical Prot. Co.	-	-	-	1,729,567	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,729,567
Mercantile	105	-	62,705	32,044	107,371	50,778	6,219	30,528	6,523	13,134 C,D	309,407
Merchants Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assurance (N.Y.)	151,915	-	20,579	689,169	4,229,256	1,931,887	98,305	245,205	82,074	95,590 D	7,543,980
Merchants & Mfrs.	-	-	-	10,649	-	-	3	-	571	11,818 D	23,041
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	2,622	-	-	63	-	1,611	2,548 D	6,844
Metropolitan Cas.	606,063	2,886,236	415,104	1,148,490	4,758,110	2,056,069	132,384	150,250	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Michigan F & M	2,859	1,525	109,690	98,815	313,550	135,670	17,638	43,320	10,718	27,024 B,D	760,809
Milwaukee	606,063	2,886,236	415,104	1,148,490	4,758,110	2,056,069	132,384	150,250	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Ins.	-	-	2,130	109,702	412,809	152,254	4,592	-	19,456	32,822 D	733,765
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Cas.	7,767,238	14,796,370	-62	4,232	390,128	360,069	5,274	1,236	-	-11D	23,324,477
National Fire	151,955	1,137,947	599,498	2,268,147	941,167	156,382	309,235	309,235	56,044	209,919 B,D	5,979,277
National Ben Franklin	202,021	982,079	138,368	382,630	1,586,037	685,356	44,128	50,083	63,078	96,916 D	4,210,896
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	515,982	852,412	2,801,392	1,810,781	4,154,133	1,794,546	430,404	2,072,056	193,490	799,463 B,D	15,424,659
National Union (Pa.)	450	197	1,177,489	1,121,161	3,853,335	1,928,718	225,022	371,008	142,104	289,300 B,D	9,108,784
National Union Ind.	-	-	1,134,328	132,246	444,062	223,298	23,517	44,415	16,610	34,675 D	1,055,551
New Amsterdam Cas.	324,046	12,886,061	9,803,158	16,822,945	7,480,983	1,806,691	1,806,691	4,605,765	956,899	1,594,246 B,D	56,636,837
Newark	170,222	231,330	1,640,631	2,002,190	2,782,645	1,200,874	252,354	318,055	118,640	405,371 B,D	8,322,312
New Hampshire	69,938	-	998,584	1,080,063	2,256,622	946,579	155,313	507,013	92,339	328,578 D	6,433,029
New York Fire	-	-	-	19,524	-	-	4	-	1,047	21,666 D	42,241
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance Corp.	615,643	352,279	1,038,558	1,315,332	3,902,187	1,043,943	307,101	4,759,365	37,230	972,699 B,C,D	14,344,337
Northwestern (N.Y.)	-	-	8,292	280,500	1,273,212	779,362	9,030	133,979 D	33,593	138,979 D	6,520,808
North River	704	9,968	540,481	604,641	1,673,040	1,753,363	74,267	78,816	65,560	138,624 B,D	3,939,464
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,664 L	2,664
Northwestern Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	4,097	-	2,527,745	3,888,812	15,648,085	10,306,760	1,211,852	1,501,227	47,480	43,826 D	146,285
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	605,056	3,711,356A,D,H	39,404,990

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	442,047	2,693,296	1,355,211	170,540	34,376	23,849	88,165 D	4,808,084
Ohio Farmers Inds.	-	1,869,577	5,479,730	3,002,673	359,301	41,823	168,295	400,555 D	11,321,954
Pacific Ins.	1,287	743,084	743,084	353,683	18,611	22,689	10,229	44,000 D	1,312,834
Pacific Nat.	344	263,966	689,302	368,571	29,994	62,040	64,299	115,296 D	7,088,549
Peerless Ins.	288,292	743,553	757,121	1,505,735	154,850	1,128,750	47,196	211,445 D	8,984,588
Pennsylvania	246	74,719	250,533	118,481	14,512	71,282	15,219	30,645 C,D	721,949
Philadelphia F & M	29,995	43,848	464,258	217,619	12,007	6,773	6,773	32,412 D	806,912
Phoenix Assurance Co.	8,782	1,629,117	4,346,838	2,070,514	333,265	372,385	182,119	1,166,807 B,C,D	12,759,433
Phoenix Ins.	30,085	1,293,450	4,458,677	1,844,014	193,635	396,827	148,473	559,392 B,D	10,065,731
Planet	119,303	610,619	2,454,264	627,790	177,372	552,740	60,274	123,341 D	6,033,174
Potomac	630,219	1,869,531	7,599,506	3,293,568	364,825	8,388	143,611	351,511 B,D	17,060,131
Providence Wash Ind.	-	510,624	264,303	1,331,248	101,067	19,020	35,019	65,608 D	2,849,267
Providence Wash Ins.	3,816	455,975	464,592	739,042	121,119	229,154	37,255	69,744 B,D	3,623,328
Provident	5	50,168	84,137	1,502,233	7,975	-	6,173	12,306 D	2,958,711
Public City	-90	175,673	140,073	880,206	21,392	-	-	1,675 D	2,958,711
Quaker Nat.	-	1,480	3,046,994	640,301	807,005	-	137	1,028,552 B,D	21,116,313
Queen	586,956	3,050,332	7,060,442	238,481	42,632	102,668	22,539	1,196,313	1,796,231
Reliance	65	563,239	550,620	319,020	416,310	-	-	816,987	816,987
Resolute Ins.	83,657	-	-	387,857	165,272	27,925	-	14,035 B,D	811,765
Rochester Amer.	4,604	3,247,706	7,517,295	3,244,733	681,732	859,222	330,506	1,095,106 B,D	22,482,663
Royal Ind.	459,856	547,272	1,786,596	739,188	121,611	49,226	74,422	86,229 D	4,376,202
Safeguard	140,923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard F & M	45	1,480,211	100,788	55,094	116,538	6,108,758	3,530	157,780 B,C,D	8,073,727
Seaboard Surety	121	269,158	916,555	382,957	43,756	83,381	36,603	64,738 D	2,052,091
Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	2,369	-	-	156,020	-	69	4,547 D	6,985
Standard Accident	1,073,722	5,495,570	22,088,374	5,650,110	1,596,348	4,974,658	542,468	1,110,071 D	54,298,563
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,051 D	3,875
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Star	107,656	1,073,299	856,293	856,760	159,303	334,973	92,548	254,766 D	5,838,980
Star	144,816	1,022,758	2,367,325	1,021,639	214,689	270,584	100,933	344,867 B,D	7,080,175
St. Paul F & M	1,692,047	7,434,651	16,005,344	7,944,787	1,919,426	4,257,345	613,963	1,632,974 D,C	53,050,538
St. Paul Memory Ins.	243,720	1,062,093	2,286,478	1,134,970	274,204	608,192	87,709	233,282 C,D	7,578,648
Sun Ins. of N.Y.	133,444	521,609	1,433,540	552,254	38,870	90,015	60,566	169,525 D	3,428,918
Transatlantic	189	1,410	16,535	5,885	5,885	111,352	334	705 B,D	184,742
Transcontinental	26,816	200,814	105,794	166,088	27,597	54,370	9,890	37,045 B,D	1,055,167
Transit Cas.	-	347,867	4,004,130	752,568	196,413	9,016	85	2,638 D	6,426,613
Transportation Ins.	1,476,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	-	11,583,309	9,453,963	50,554,663	10,332,309	9,708,525	2,902,282	16,744,605 B,D	124,422,867
Travelers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Dept.)	27,770,639	230,201,952	83,875,348	33,358,986	108,240,214	-	-	1,598 L	483,447,139
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Cas.	93,294	148,260	6,093,223	3,151,468	717,172	1,289,912	344,161	566,078 B,D	23,977,281
United States Fid.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Guar.	1,056,949	868,209	41,812,821	25,353,457	7,343,253	22,235,820	2,296,625	5,197,072 B,D	179,669,011
United States Fire	21,045	21,198,162	1,304,327	1,625,063	157,091	183,182	139,362	316,193 B,D	8,590,818
Universal	-	11,792	755,332	264,820	4,882	-	-	-	1,036,826
Valley Forge Ins.	985,312	1,104,267	870,492	1,206,919	198,884	395,475	135,207	224,842 B,D	8,741,318

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Veilant	\$29,260	-	\$9,133	\$169,625	\$462,146	\$150,926	\$25,218	-	\$14,510	\$52,129 D	\$912,947
Virginia F & M	50,813	\$69,054	489,740	358,863	830,640	358,470	75,329	\$94,942	35,415	121,006 B,D	2,484,272
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	16,254	718,427	390,888	-21	40	-	-	1,125,588
Westchester	14,480	10,522	608,606	658,426	1,827,542	818,303	78,597	94,389	69,918	162,868 B,D	4,343,651
World F & M	53,829	50,370	536,649	428,147	1,001,321	428,380	79,651	167,486	46,274	127,383 D	2,919,490
Yorkshire Ins.	21,657	-	1,102,431	998,819	2,230,791	943,238	166,349	59,191	161,111	305,499 D	5,989,086
Totals	\$135,196,862	\$384,238,939	\$510,313,940	\$355,407,525	\$1,062,639,572	\$452,968,125	\$83,012,746	\$217,565,330	\$30,663,943	\$18,051,311	\$3,370,060,293
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$295,419	\$295,419
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,178,530	2,178,530
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	894,406	894,406
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	736,359	736,359
Lawyers Title Ins. Title Guaratee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,134,895	9,134,895
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,653,861	1,653,861
UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Acc. & Cas. Ins.	\$1,477,967	\$1,987,808	\$1,656,400	\$1,305,738	\$3,426,294	\$1,810,379	\$298,327	\$593,213	\$202,810	\$337,262 B,D	\$13,096,198
Alliance Assur.	75,056	-	1,154,520	183,723	702,646	238,846	44,386	51,799	6,047	28,300 D	2,485,323
Atlas Assur.	-	-	7,340	4,958	34,103	15,289	1,479	-	1,883	23,869 D	88,921
Balaise Marine	-	-	-	39,883	78,823	36,444	6,745	-	1,349	6,152 D	169,398
British America	70	997	54,048	60,586	167,304	75,336	7,427	7,881	6,523	13,926 B,D	394,137
British & Foreign Marine	83,841	113,939	808,072	592,123	1,370,556	591,475	124,294	156,654	58,435	199,660 B,D	4,099,049
British General	-	-	-	-	-	2,414	-	-	112	3,310 B,D	7,836
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	38
Century	-	-	-	44,770	291,235	119,272	1,757	-	4,439	18,545 D	480,078
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	32,184	-	-	1,457	70,801 B,D	104,482
Eagle Star	-	-	39,790	112,623	362,962	191,171	34,425	-	7,293	21,598 D	763,862
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	809,425	809,425	16,557,049	8,399,598	16,392,679	7,703,306	3,084,062	2,620,505	663,980	2,723,037 B,D	59,839,806

UNITED STATES BRANCHES
COMPANIES OF OTHER
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	1,884,130	876,518	7,471,760	5,384,559	22,122,002	9,621,171	1,020,132	23,435	412,843	994,785 B,D	49,811,335
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	1,172	-	-	-	283,329	-	-	283,329
Indemnity Marine	35,326	3,923	178,425	211,309	376,671	161,440	28,877	21,551	21,106	1,016 D	2,188
Law Union & Rock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,970 D	1,086,598
Liverpool & London	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Globe	289,632	393,606	2,791,521	2,045,517	4,734,650	2,043,279	429,378	541,168	201,866	689,735 B,D	14,160,352
London Assur.	74,361	10	2,280,619	322,702	6,520,417	353,437	72,391	135,367	30,461	62,215 B,D	2,159,980
London Guar. & Acc.	310,557	13,173	3,663,853	2,365,203	6,520,417	3,105,771	499,897	558,578	267,972	1,646,132 B,C,D	18,951,392
London & Lancashire	176,631	18,616	892,125	1,056,546	1,883,353	807,202	144,384	107,755	106,626	240,049 D	5,433,267
Marine Ins.	74,780	-	21,019	126,893	501,890	170,605	36,742	51,799	-	-	383,728
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	803	-	-	-	-	38	418 D	1,259
Netherlands	38,844	-	91,693	93,230	473,608	186,341	19,173	145,110	5,693	25,985 D	1,117,707
New Zealand	-	-	-	135,108	436,998	199,700	31,850	-	22,594	34,470 D	360,720
North British & Mercantile	246	-	146,312	74,769	250,533	118,481	14,512	71,232	15,219	30,845 C,D	721,949
Northern Assur.	1,033	55,473	123,267	132,651	242,548	112,779	47,631	-	3,605	19,690 B,D	738,677
Norwich Union	852	-	125,369	197,016	623,897	226,191	17,800	-	30,048	47,889 D	1,269,062
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	800,924	21,286	3,920,104	2,730,868	6,029,075	2,569,022	515,074	675,049	367,332	2,853,360 B,D	20,482,094
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	11,193	72,809	29,818	439	-	1,125	4,636 D	120,020
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	5,632	-	-	262	12,390 B,D	18,284
Pearl Assur.	-	-	2,130	109,702	412,809	152,254	4,592	-	19,456	32,822 D	733,765
Royal	332,824	452,301	3,207,801	2,350,550	5,440,694	2,347,978	493,408	621,868	231,969	792,590 B,D	16,271,983
Royal Exchange	2,960	982	85,375	102,575	201,198	84,366	38,338	55,734	6,173	13,087 D	590,788
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	7,913	301,134	-	-	-	4,665	11,121 D	23,699
Sea	74,504	-	20,855	239,573	627,784	102,363	33,551	51,525	24,086	71,712 D	919,303
Standard Marine	58,877	6,539	297,375	352,182	627,784	269,067	48,128	35,918	35,196	79,990 D	1,811,056
Sun	133,443	-	521,609	424,029	1,433,540	557,254	38,570	90,015	60,566	169,525 D	3,428,851
"Switzerland" General	50,813	-	-	982	8,178	7,899	6,267	-	17	-	24,343
Thames & Mersey	-	69,054	489,741	358,862	830,640	358,470	75,329	94,942	35,415	121,006 B,D	2,484,272
Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	5,632	-	-	262	12,390 B,D	18,284
Union of Canton	-	-	-	903	-	-	-	-	1,217 D	-	2,742
Union Marine	-	-	-	8,517	-	-	-	-	565	11,595 D	20,377
Western Assur.	125	1,772	96,086	107,928	297,430	133,931	13,203	14,012	11,676	24,872 B,D	701,035
Zurich Ins.	221,345	14,281,700	14,414,434	9,596,336	16,337,145	7,103,565	1,912,976	-	503,742	955,621 B,D	65,326,867
Totals	\$7,085,309	\$19,146,152	\$59,118,692	\$39,294,595	\$93,813,861	\$41,649,764	\$9,145,844	\$7,008,439	\$3,374,710	\$12,457,088	\$292,094,454

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	\$8,727,507	\$274,022,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$282,750,243
All American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Casualty	2,658,353	218,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,877,263
Bankers Life	393,432	17,232,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,626,386
Bankers Nat.	1,143,838	86,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,238

LIFE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Union Labor Life	-	25,982,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982,786
Union Mut.	3,663,244	8,146,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563
United Benefit	4,868,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,452
United Life & Acc.	180,618	2,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945
United States Life Ins.	3,834,636	8,344,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397
Washington Nat.	26,953,220	14,424,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619
Zurich Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of New York	-	2,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121
Totals	\$258,161,361	\$1,388,945,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,647,107,331
RECAPITULATION									
Mass. Mut. Cos.	\$1,814,024	\$38,797,394	\$167,313,079	\$29,491,243	\$65,064,857	\$28,420,150	\$9,138,226	\$2,101,322	\$460,149
Mass. Stock Cos.	25,997,504	3,285,848	17,067,908	12,119,176	32,447,253	14,427,928	2,696,605	6,834,159	1,875,841
Mass. Life Cos.	54,674,140	105,491,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Cos.	\$82,485,668	\$147,574,745	\$184,380,987	\$41,610,419	\$97,512,110	\$42,848,078	\$11,834,831	\$8,935,481	\$2,335,990
Other States	\$162,242,804	\$70,020,577	\$162,054,114	\$46,595,116	\$282,569,085	\$134,003,255	\$10,182,850	\$4,399,719	\$3,348,015
Stock Companies of	135,198,862	384,238,939	510,313,940	355,407,525	1,062,639,572	452,968,125	83,012,746	217,565,330	30,663,943
United States Branches	7,085,309	19,146,152	59,118,692	39,294,595	93,813,861	41,649,764	9,145,844	7,008,439	3,374,710
Companies of Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Companies of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Depts.)	258,161,361	1,388,945,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign	\$562,688,336	\$1,862,351,638	\$731,486,746	\$441,297,236	\$1,439,022,518	\$628,621,144	\$102,341,440	\$228,973,488	\$37,386,668
Companies	\$645,174,004	\$2,009,926,383	\$915,867,733	\$482,907,655	\$1,536,534,628	\$671,469,222	\$114,176,271	\$237,908,969	\$39,722,658
Grand Total-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Companies	\$645,174,004	\$2,009,926,383	\$915,867,733	\$482,907,655	\$1,536,534,628	\$671,469,222	\$114,176,271	\$237,908,969	\$39,722,658
(a) Auto Medical Liability	\$28,316,306;	(b) Boiler and Machinery	\$68,771,426;	(c) Credit	\$8,240,897;	(d) Burglary and Theft	\$97,787,779;	(e) Comprehensive Personal	\$8,873,639,600
Liability	\$32,971;	(g) General Liability	Med. Payments	\$507,630;	(h) Homeowner Multi-Peril	Liability	\$90,518;	(i) Livestock	\$1,302,144.

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS									
Abington Mutual	\$470,962	\$264,229	\$343,299	\$76,729	\$9,122	\$46,627	\$2,283	\$146,640	\$1,359,891
Allied American	3,032,390	666,858	533,111	786,439	46,293	191,102	198,309	612,566	6,037,068
American Mutual Liability	41,226,246	8,942,549	1,645,535	1,108,580	930,492	2,906,874	1,522,966	14,976,415	73,259,657
Arkwright Mutual	2,446,847	5,432,900	192	544,170	63,902	265,218	334,583	647,645	9,735,457
Arrow Mutual Liability	286,011	85,053	-	48,027	2,721	21,233	5,183	57,125	506,353
Associated Merchants	13,289	38,533	-20,662	19,445	1,527	3,349	145	15,370	70,996
Attleboro Mutual Fire	105,957	55,214	-1,297	36,399	3,244	10,236	-	36,732	246,485
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	26,941	70,011	52,048	36,399	1,221	11,097	2,340	23,494	207,517
Berkshire Mutual	1,389,678	576,278	577,964	309,239	25,055	119,416	20,896	377,919	3,387,145
Boston Manufacturers	4,047,906	8,908,416	191,446	752,394	139,026	434,079	757,744	1,861,631	17,092,642
Cambridge Mutual	1,469,679	427,310	988,504	179,878	20,753	120,024	167,094	321,723	3,169,965
Dorchester Mutual	275,208	136,798	160,620	73,530	6,411	30,141	2,391	97,600	782,729
Eastern Mutual Liability	297,805	11,079	-	96,697	756	17,286	-	340,439	764,062
Electric Mutual Liability	1,829,869	768,236	2,120	357,370	18,449	148,266	49,603	322,034	3,495,947
Federal Mutual	645,527	266,601	276,244	206,853	18,139	85,346	-	168,849	1,667,559
Fitchburg Mutual	289,871	141,672	207,129	89,296	7,165	29,364	4,577	113,239	882,313
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-2,800	5,809	321	1,124	-	3,101	10,438
Hingham Mutual	273,464	214,981	181,259	67,691	10,036	26,065	2,602	92,461	868,559
Holyoke Mutual	1,661,701	811,446	1,155,927	261,499	25,714	163,699	11,054	380,917	4,471,957
Industrial Mutual	1,481,009	3,426,076	-10,275	338,971	44,964	139,405	28,774	573,633	6,022,557
Liberty Mutual Fire	11,624,549	4,724,725	-485,291	4,218,626	320,424	951,569	75,035	2,027,202	23,556,839
Liberty Mutual Insurance	155,463,469	33,308,756	1,285,650	40,304,659	2,909,669	10,422,359	692,515	20,488,448	264,875,525
Lowell Mutual Fire	176,111	89,125	-5,697	53,108	6,095	26,142	4,100	116,932	465,916
Lumber Mutual	2,092,471	977,048	418,597	543,698	48,205	202,529	45,912	589,511	4,917,971
Lynn Mutual	526,704	235,442	354,262	60,344	5,624	41,718	21,452	114,053	1,359,599
Merchants and Farmers	158,810	84,300	69,488	53,267	7,945	18,105	-	54,375	446,290
Merrimack Mutual	3,978,845	1,116,365	2,463,402	469,147	53,959	353,766	228,276	863,790	9,527,550
Middlesex Mutual	2,056,525	920,683	234,864	234,864	22,828	164,108	67,832	488,252	5,341,707
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	3,007,846	6,793,463	1,386,595	2,723,323	309,194	362,944	73,029	766,236	14,365,402
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,768	14,262	329,367	22,110	2,657	1,195	-	5,652	56,644
Newburyport Mutual Fire	17	2,855	-	2,050	365	68	-	5,467	5,822
Norfolk and Dedham	2,174,280	890,831	940,094	427,426	43,063	218,611	41,669	704,359	5,440,333
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	508,757	149,158	165,718	165,718	25,011	37,291	5,153	313,015	1,204,103
Quincy Mutual	2,911,004	1,479,568	1,993,028	263,228	60,861	310,659	76,903	688,266	7,783,517
Salmon Mutual	121,944	108,435	-51,820	47,364	3,844	17,288	-	38,908	285,963
Traders and Mechanics	598,427	384,386	207,118	135,199	8,233	50,379	30,113	219,629	1,637,484
Transit Mutual	148,999	75,000	-	32,072	4,205	13,083	-	14,363	289,722
Transportation Mutual	370,143	-	-	45,163	5,296	12,675	-	87,013	524,490
United States Mutual Liability	95,855	70,955	- 33	26,251	4,188	9,840	239	25,131	232,426

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agents's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)									
Paul Revere Life State Mutual Life Assur.	\$12,438,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,438,866
Totals	6,728,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,728,041
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	\$-41,050	\$4,878	\$-1,302	\$2,933	-	\$63,385	\$28,844
American Hardware Mutual	\$13,318,659	\$4,085,075	-632,968	5,984,656	506,045	996,523	\$97,879	4,332,356	28,695,150
American Manufacturers Mutual	4,327,129	1,660,458	2,460,666	1,237,330	108,621	389,444	5,701	1,032,356	11,221,705
Atlantic Mutual	12,055,390	2,225,495	3,119,670	3,723,694	475,454	791,898	304,380	2,891,552	25,587,533
Automobile Mutual	625,949	639,925	-	420,121	52,753	81,160	11,289	269,117	2,100,314
Blackstone Mutual	3,735,021	8,191,796	-78,562	709,448	119,946	437,271	415,037	1,271,122	14,801,079
Central Mutual	11,371,133	3,923,007	5,520,535	2,529,666	225,901	1,044,496	194,625	1,278,303	27,587,666
Cosmopolitan Mutual	6,348,374	1,501,917	1,706,533	1,745,440	165,665	791,204	-	1,245,484	13,504,617
Employers Mutual Fire	2,881,079	1,177,882	65,250	1,360,512	133,527	190,204	2	1,249,070	6,538,242
Employers Mutual Liability	55,660,946	12,037,822	1,953,507	13,042,543	1,207,923	3,342,628	301,280	9,235,642	96,781,489
Factory Mutual Liability	6,449,447	4,960,533	52,270	3,460,841	475,246	629,218	102,813	2,722,777	18,853,145
Federated Mutual	13,620,878	3,955,166	833,697	5,291,654	252,240	911,583	77,899	2,619,892	27,563,009
Florence's Mutual	5,340,881	10,124,797	719,055	5,959,644	182,637	704,789	26,152	1,532,336	19,590,301
Florence's Mutual Insurance	341,853	107,110	327,796	123,865	2,548	32,834	-	2,030,861	1,008,037
Grain Dealers	7,798,731	2,987,707	3,469,234	1,641,538	110,165	578,430	49,097	2,030,861	18,665,763
Hardware Dealers	6,487,451	4,115,605	1,750	4,855,164	321,021	705,595	20,582	1,460,578	17,783,716
Hardware Mutual Casualty	38,466,005	6,739,845	74,990	15,067,320	1,135,556	2,330,721	126,515	5,976,504	69,916,756
Hone Mutual	474,875	2,968	-26,870	151,059	3,822	9,833	-	217,125	908,233
Ideal Mutual	1,591,871	3,011,199	4,307	279,051	36,866	214,659	154,653	2,274,166	5,569,861
Indiana Lumbermens	9,007,192	2,535,895	3,642,794	1,545,180	119,355	541,022	27,839	19,693,443	27,563,009
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,216,300	786,291	89,547	538,517	49,333	250,209	-	489,939	4,420,136
Jewelers Mutual	73,778	25,169	-8,119	59,582	1,340	7,557	-	70,214	229,521
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	61,946,385	13,545,491	16,433,991	16,585,239	1,200,105	5,865,581	539,581	13,413,844	129,530,217
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,540,527	1,520,861	3,150,392	1,159,635	109,915	426,901	51,457	1,396,801	13,356,489
Manufacturers' Merchants	270,239	206,415	130,542	53,482	7,168	53,282	3,319	74,414	798,861
Manufacturers' Mutual	8,023,551	18,549,583	-125,518	1,358,436	145,715	1,001,591	199,512	4,197,807	33,350,677
Merchants & Business Men's	310,308	2,264,822	-2,849,911	681,454	17,347	133,566	1,606	374,355	933,547
Merchants Mutual Insurance	9,216,206	1,375,777	3,743,628	2,707,784	148,031	893,206	16,852	1,932,741	20,035,225
Michigan Millers	5,622,210	1,667,564	2,877,707	1,091,293	118,870	425,195	365,102	1,228,500	13,397,441
Michigan Mutual Liability	23,823,893	4,988,498	2,802,412	6,546,492	554,412	1,408,828	129,420	4,343,964	44,597,919
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,143,980	852,542	1,103,906	1,022,750	58,840	199,991	41,248	666,630	7,089,887

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Pa.)	730,692	422,156	254,828	290,360	16,674	87,327	3,591	186,354	1,991,982
Millers Mutual (Texas)	4,277,102	956,812	1,992,397	664,117	56,467	272,201	14,204	876,910	9,112,210
Millers National	2,796,642	321,770	1,469,127	516,787	59,613	202,801	23,586	628,424	6,018,752
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,789,907	749,292	1,206,170	593,714	56,654	221,162	19,074	692,157	6,327,130
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	108,595,443	-	36,430,245	10,294,197	952,473	4,951,519	87,219	11,601,645	172,852,741
Mutual Fire (Saco)	95,040	43,230	46,854	23,796	6,545	6,596	3,885	23,247	249,193
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	632,291	-	625,419	326,076	22,703	86,956	116,581	287,691	2,767,717
National Grange Mutual Liab.	8,501,413	44,663	2,340,725	1,791,736	224,628	686,825	20,431	2,151,308	15,760,729
New York County Mutual	199,132	-	-966	77,475	2,695	32,827	-	82,288	393,451
New York Central	480,042	34,936	26,712	140,776	6,224	44,841	385	143,359	877,275
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	22,092,815	4,395,010	12,295,542	5,125,138	438,374	1,608,950	52,000	4,082,054	50,089,883
Pawtucket Mutual	1,540,740	764,363	912,634	212,282	15,185	145,181	5,629	411,423	4,007,437
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,800,784	1,821,200	896,623	980,015	138,278	306,990	42,749	1,103,460	9,090,099
Pennsylvania Millers	2,065,665	690,496	1,282,592	394,832	42,098	152,736	23,317	288,218	4,939,954
Phenix	180,160	139,960	87,028	37,113	4,778	31,540	1,516	50,955	533,050
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,143,224	2,945,564	-14	210,811	21,231	136,868	19,451	275,899	4,753,034
Preferred Mutual	1,009,491	173,105	631,321	180,200	8,914	67,645	19,149	274,725	2,364,552
Protection Mutual	1,687,432	3,872,473	18,938	482,617	45,667	198,665	7,924	537,006	6,850,722
Providence Mutual	173,078	207,608	125,132	75,370	24,497	32,896	81,940	93,152	813,673
Security Mutual Casualty	15,235,531	3,111,495	2,652,512	952,248	100,909	324,095	157,715	2,155,133	24,689,637
Security Mutual Insurance	2,931,397	264,147	1,305,903	1,174,368	68,372	364,690	788,261	6,917,138	20,887,134
Shelby Mutual Casualty	10,438,387	534,254	4,670,499	2,180,925	165,321	718,130	32,154	2,087,464	20,827,814
State Farm Mutual Automobile	174,139,369	3,145,979	24,995,604	62,399,373	2,560,146	10,097,514	178,370	28,308,459	309,822,814
Union Mutual	423,849	522,198	-367,217	231,401	18,398	86,585	1,774	269,926	1,176,914
Utica Fire (Mutual)	468,575	-2,484	178,417	91,637	8,364	28,551	48,404	95,622	3,669,766
Utica Mutual Insurance	16,368,234	4,281,662	3,632,821	3,555,779	343,311	1,212,140	48,713	3,713,486	33,157,166
Vermont Mutual	906,587	396,516	419,705	192,706	14,771	89,699	6,932	451,139	2,480,055
Totals	\$703,873,363	\$149,606,638	\$148,675,733	\$188,874,317	\$13,465,675	\$47,586,988	\$4,233,085	\$132,945,252	\$1,389,263,051

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$124,262,586	\$3,780,000	\$51,462,007	\$33,902,266	\$2,899,765	\$7,568,250	\$72,405	\$22,166,831	\$246,114,110
Aetna Insurance	55,286,911	600,000	24,767,983	10,368,212	1,155,649	3,316,338	863,153	12,644,372	111,002,618
Affiliated F M	3,047,956	909,878	821,580	358,266	34,901	106,965	12,024	378,869	5,670,439
Agricultural	9,618,896	640,000	5,036,003	1,555,719	143,713	530,386	142,658	2,247,103	19,914,478
Albany	15,155,270	100,000	294,038	280,817	29,376	135,817	12,495	287,714	2,155,527
Allstate Fire Insurance	10,413,707	-	8,506,275	1,550,534	119,610	1,356,013	76,521	667,087	22,689,747
Allstate Insurance	135,184,820	4,703,899	17,593,706	47,283,566	5,485,169	8,852,192	669,977	33,216,176	252,989,505
American (N.J.)	53,709,843	5,232,877	23,876,941	11,977,017	1,440,492	2,844,494	1,683,633	10,575,017	111,280,107
American Automobile Insurance	38,704,215	-85,585	9,839,510	1,101,532	2,359,698	688,495	168,849	8,128,520	67,820,107
American Casualty	18,724,122	200,000	8,449,747	3,771,324	342,506	1,093,362	144,813	3,814,724	36,540,598
American Central	3,849,348	200,000	1,802,296	691,973	80,570	318,365	64,154	750,949	7,757,655
American Credit	757,350	-	926,504	1,287,222	184,702	900,073	2,911	282,156	4,337,918
American Druggists	176,443	94,468	927,026	1,112,952	6,804	186,992	20,253	267,928	8,858,814
American Equitable	8,061,401	570,000	4,655,939	1,862,358	148,098	590,037	338,550	1,526,547	17,774,230
American Fidelity & Cas. (Va.)	17,008,643	369,796	8,811,506	2,304,982	50,224	1,146,373	43,716	2,136,866	28,832,926
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	7,202,603	-	932,992	675,416	36,668	286,046	353,434	1,248,994	10,740,153

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
American & Foreign	\$6,047,736	\$360,000	\$2,618,526	\$1,338,115	\$150,307	\$584,818	\$192,830	\$1,010,457	\$12,302,789
American Guar. & Liab.	4,489,495	-	2,252,908	1,421,588	126,881	308,281	221,793	919,021	9,739,967
American Home Assur. Co.	8,369,234	542,629	5,089,867	1,247,128	122,450	596,743	513,342	1,719,234	18,197,234
American Marine & General	646,126	-	309,219	116,261	17,243	41,991	-	137,647	1,268,187
American Mercury	568,274	-	-137,625	208,354	13,940	53,352	3,600	223,833	933,728
American Motorists Insurance	19,894,818	5,222,415	5,782,972	4,880,739	410,429	1,547,234	362	3,572,572	41,311,291
American National	2,635,982	160,000	1,218,972	451,948	51,628	155,789	18,973	5,220,592	5,220,592
American Reinsurance	16,053,767	1,040,000	13,653,611	881,996	69,554	378,168	902,813	2,911,621	35,171,535
American Surety	21,358,273	1,080,000	9,900,334	8,016,305	886,370	1,473,685	583,843	5,054,195	48,355,005
American Union	2,739,496	200,000	898,408	291,104	24,178	118,453	85,619	366,714	3,733,972
American Universal	2,722,824	15,750	764,328	146,631	8,451	147,569	76,292	3,869,749	3,869,749
Associated Indemnity	6,816,735	378,660	5,893,493	1,683,242	204,206	482,785	46,795	1,889,162	16,893,076
Assurance Co. of America	2,278,126	73,786	2,028,552	656,570	60,690	204,793	901	571,722	5,876,140
Atlantic National	426,412	-	180,357	165,122	10,920	95,727	17,916	175,536	1,004,890
Bankers and Shippers	4,840,186	360,606	2,955,183	742,405	60,784	331,839	5,227	814,517	10,168,847
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,382,690	40,000	1,110,010	419,429	42,548	134,627	87,138	838,443	5,064,945
Buffalo	3,810,381	84,000	1,970,113	744,676	58,763	219,291	101,220	870,404	7,858,848
Caledonian-American	595,967	-	248,866	181,061	18,263	46,268	26,755	272,279	1,389,459
California	2,322,960	150,000	1,102,037	422,174	48,992	152,934	55,795	547,953	4,802,845
Calvert	17,851,453	-	559,258	2,832,901	135,649	33,452	33,452	1,919,207	25,599,555
Camden	9,631,664	600,000	5,451,811	1,264,256	113,515	516,180	12,133	1,701,653	19,322,110
Carolina Casualty	2,924,114	42,719	559,910	315,130	11,295	212,007	43,031	751,050	4,828,348
Centennial	4,018,463	554,505	1,038,890	1,235,888	157,883	268,042	75,457	2,225,313	9,575,441
Central Surety & Insurance	5,513,903	-	2,902,596	2,051,396	215,194	-264,755	27,211	1,857,621	12,303,165
Century Indemnity	10,052,166	-	4,503,270	1,885,130	210,118	590,663	32,153	1,954,179	19,227,579
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,213	46	24,493	-	44	25,796
Church Fire	56,480	50,000	-320,650	80,172	13,007	23,759	21,905	97,195	21,868
Citizens Casualty Company	2,172,969	8,500	347,228	427,269	52,179	217,899	8,457	676,367	3,910,868
Citizens (N.J.)	868,099	100,000	419,124	162,394	16,783	58,548	21,772	179,906	1,826,540
Columbia Casualty	4,835,676	125,000	2,392,039	1,738,208	184,801	362,744	51,372	1,071,309	10,761,235
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	13,966,216	500,000	5,806,105	2,044,475	205,385	739,941	141,711	2,356,502	25,760,435
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,817,755	100,000	893,743	329,872	38,498	141,016	25,019	359,554	3,705,457
Commonwealth	3,281,067	200,000	632,504	632,504	71,770	134,120	12,038	707,225	6,466,279
Connecticut Fire Insurance	16,220,583	1,200,000	8,315,092	2,671,313	429,212	981,078	90,005	3,374,842	33,192,425
Connecticut Indemnity	5,750,989	-	2,295,837	1,191,163	174,674	384,291	162,842	1,635,128	11,564,924
Continental Casualty	129,280,823	4,859,646	44,688,808	20,556,084	2,119,654	9,812,849	2,208,744	14,766,047	238,292,655
Continental Insurance	34,195,973	10,810,082	16,943,312	8,649,504	1,123,734	1,627,366	1,647,793	6,909,795	81,906,060
Detroit Fire & Marine	2,635,982	180,000	1,218,972	447,748	53,788	159,429	33,469	538,705	5,268,993
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,519,536	-	844,852	354,163	27,485	126,440	12,579	442,416	3,327,471

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Eagle (N.Y.)	2,254,094	1,577,327	528,475	57,650	165,643	44,257	888,554	5,296,200
Emco Insurance	17,165,423	1,577,123	2,422,306	148,397	2,612,967	107,255	1,452,304	26,405,785
Empire State	2,404,724	1,259,001	390,230	35,928	1,311,506	40,454	1,505,908	4,771,751
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	9,774,326	11,353,256	937,352	39,345	1,440,151	54,614	1,258,916	25,698,974
Equitable Fire & Marine	3,244,117	1,663,000	534,263	85,842	1,669,409	48,694	1,676,257	6,543,582
Equity General	717,267	422,934	76,278	13,843	43,244	2,994	1,532,537	2,813,626
Excelsior Insurance	551,230	164,717	197,273	79,475	17,489	12,065	1,271,295	1,361,269
Export	169,266	-195,802	40,113	6,819	230,170	-	461,682	1,028,348
Farmers (Pa.)	775,026	428,295	170,543	15,918	2,747,772	-	1,586,833	5,232,260
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	24,576,976	11,491,298	8,469,525	-	2,710,022	62,784	4,314,665	54,232,260
Fidelity & Casualty Company	65,970,525	13,543,860	20,755,420	2,620,577	4,400,614	1,867,522	12,031,968	124,644,736
Fidelity & Deposit Company	4,144,858	3,106,132	5,057,535	622,024	3,341,605	379,833	3,101,920	20,353,907
Fidelity-Phenix	28,080,491	13,739,113	6,243,954	803,699	673,012	718,526	5,273,815	63,537,907
Fire Association	19,605,277	8,568,016	3,911,277	278,971	853,333	458,649	4,790,288	40,151,331
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	14,554,461	6,156,064	3,443,196	333,809	840,832	167,475	2,682,422	28,205,799
Fireman's Fund Insurance	64,935,288	27,465,516	15,347,203	1,496,612	3,760,093	1,203,802	12,783,843	132,515,228
Fireman's (D.C.)	291,005	189,755	125,757	3,918	12,869	5,251	98,459	757,014
Firemen's (N.J.)	46,554,053	19,333,683	6,810,878	684,232	2,465,470	7,905,901	8,506,554	94,880,771
First National	2,312,843	1,918,253	633,414	48,106	326,645	60,357	5,744,212	5,744,212
Fulton Insurance	-	-	5,825	-	13,100	87,614	4,076	110,615
General Exchange	79,321,299	27,189,986	15,885,379	921,260	6,567,293	371,220	8,039,845	138,496,283
General Insurance	32,024,867	18,087,134	8,244,520	604,250	2,209,303	760,896	5,597,413	71,328,468
General Reinsurance Corp.	22,194,504	16,433,069	1,154,922	182,079	984,177	561,659	3,253,687	46,084,097
Glens Falls Insurance	39,487,714	18,698,573	9,434,540	887,466	2,499,919	695,027	9,101,683	82,104,922
Globe Indemnity	18,036,354	7,805,221	3,985,468	447,617	1,622,110	418,647	3,105,903	36,421,320
Globe & Republic	3,030,525	1,745,977	663,259	55,912	221,264	77,646	531,707	6,526,290
Granite State	4,167,338	1,233,810	545,043	48,543	347,799	483,815	891,830	7,783,178
Great American Indemnity	23,208,387	9,392,049	5,376,238	641,042	1,365,234	413,371	5,401,030	46,587,401
Great American Insurance	42,175,715	19,593,457	7,089,849	826,054	2,493,341	173,985	9,548,815	86,114,360
Hanover	16,957,685	3,729,426	2,669,494	233,139	999,401	1,807,902	2,410,891	30,794,848
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	103,883,708	40,382,822	23,524,874	2,260,559	8,437,829	911,321	16,545,978	198,966,863
Hartford Fire Insurance	81,159,669	39,084,072	15,020,715	1,524,366	5,434,883	1,026,975	17,901,132	168,661,912
Hartford Livestock	80,000	135,893	115,736	9,813	110,788	48,395	1,051,366	48,395
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,112,852	3,483,872	7,046,130	344,770	858,253	1,308,952	20,645,956	20,645,956
Home Indemnity	21,641,572	8,788,473	5,049,424	583,243	1,336,789	105,953	4,529,925	42,035,389
Home Insurance	104,142,558	44,883,553	19,874,610	2,733,351	6,370,955	843,478	21,743,982	280,592,437
Home Fire & Marine	14,554,461	6,156,064	3,446,177	333,953	841,967	368,319	2,686,499	28,734,980
Homeland	1,651,460	784,860	322,186	36,613	64,570	373,073	3,291,586	3,291,586
Illinois	1,087,583	571,327	200,972	23,183	58,797	503	2,227,032	2,227,032
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	54,097,303	19,455,938	16,350,105	2,331,368	6,949,726	285,459	13,650,041	116,139,934
Industrial Insurance	3,633,767	1,166,903	605,822	60,661	253,473	11,868	573,190	6,301,683
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	82,450,477	43,230,412	15,382,929	2,300,811	5,098,543	827,718	14,129,817	176,762,101
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	2,404,752	1,716,875	419,121	41,035	213,536	77,256	510,120	5,550,695
International Fidelity Ins.	7,700	1,637	63,704	53,710	53,710	13,668	202,241	202,241
Inter-Ocean	3,860,950	150,000	189,028	26,632	43,114	5,661	304,272	8,317,713
Interstate Insurance	2,040,814	235,662	733,880	34,613	201,964	-	4,065,198	3,692,131
Jersey	3,092,341	231,387	1,886,756	475,913	38,838	4,201	518,287	5,995,792
Kansas City Fire & Marine	3,499,390	556,076	683,382	63,637	230,804	7,787	809,285	5,995,361
Lexington Insurance	251,303	-25,834	68,500	1,982	5,124	-	82,826	383,901

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Manhattan Fire & Marine	\$2,140,280	-	\$800,014	\$577,545	\$72,372	\$169,600	\$7,675	\$513,482	\$4,380,968
Maryland Casualty	59,419,644	\$3,109,469	25,626,360	15,073,408	1,451,150	3,551,132	710,012	10,877,516	119,548,691
Mercantile	3,121,692	40,000	68,964	413,648	48,000	103,957	11,887	532,322	1,651,450
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	3,181,067	200,000	1,597,476	630,678	71,688	123,852	12,884	702,783	6,449,728
Merchants & Manufacturers	9,819,024	1,022,514	6,259,507	1,328,391	106,268	870,294	368,653	1,866,239	21,820,980
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,020,350	162,502	1,163,985	444,533	37,274	131,781	82,987	4,337,792	3,354,380
Metropolitan Casualty	1,486,964	36,000	819,896	153,867	16,676	73,251	32,300	254,670	2,523,624
Michigan Fire & Marine	13,966,216	250,000	5,806,105	2,044,194	205,358	739,641	131,756	2,463,720	21,506,990
Milwaukee	2,319,999	-	1,036,101	495,377	130,999	130,999	199,806	473,905	4,792,296
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	13,966,216	300,000	5,806,105	2,045,810	205,511	739,641	9,594	2,470,224	25,543,171
Monarch Insurance	5,969,548	90,000	-	1,170	-	359,321	-	7,813	38,983
Motors Insurance	20,970,091	-	5,029,510	3,505,957	142,942	3,272,631	72,948	2,362,987	12,413,703
National Casualty	14,796,165	300,000	5,508,057	4,464,782	247,742	798,503	46,177	1,857,989	35,888,922
National Fire	39,049,108	975,000	12,891,338	5,381,969	885,415	2,206,732	306,953	1,228,357	24,046,101
National-Ben Franklin	4,655,405	-	1,935,368	681,897	68,500	246,547	35,614	8,278,245	71,090,613
National Grange	775,375	200,963	211,906	268,068	18,463	44,014	37,312	821,921	8,445,252
National Surety Corporation	17,913,183	33,895	7,576,694	4,237,651	410,828	1,035,273	67,319	81,058	1,637,659
National Union (Pa.)	19,482,987	1,200,000	8,848,415	3,394,935	344,426	1,100,592	530,352	3,750,729	34,564,038
National Union Indemnity	2,051,221	-	1,141,674	377,326	38,279	111,050	48,459	389,288	3,752,436
New Amsterdam Casualty	33,437,212	950,000	14,692,629	7,080,004	697,721	1,775,495	194,982	6,381,043	65,209,086
Newark	7,796,359	360,000	3,373,870	1,723,849	193,569	727,190	142,456	1,384,444	15,701,737
New Hampshire	6,896,112	800,000	7,146,169	1,929,424	172,106	329,679	397,953	2,731,394	20,391,394
New York Fire	3,703,976	300,000	2,133,972	809,223	68,337	270,434	107,949	646,830	8,040,721
New York Underwriters	3,472,396	220,000	1,676,496	645,786	65,680	323,006	67,595	7,622,913	1,637,659
Niagara	20,248,491	4,006,100	19,606,753	5,333,475	673,845	1,013,181	800,653	4,697,986	56,780,484
North American Reins. Corp.	15,431,205	1,900,000	13,348,420	1,777,876	37,625	1,374,468	355,337	1,130,839	31,755,771
Northern (N.Y.)	13,365,938	1,077,525	8,731,633	3,060,379	284,757	1,219,609	615,506	2,899,195	31,254,542
North River	12,888,486	1,120,000	6,167,293	2,224,945	242,993	725,344	574,613	2,286,363	25,930,037
Northwestern F & M	1,085,124	125,000	523,905	206,343	20,903	69,676	6,754	230,439	2,267,744
Northwestern National	7,328,234	720,000	5,093,202	2,054,517	220,227	900,828	174,468	1,514,605	17,696,081
Ohio Casualty Insurance	23,911,168	1,080,000	13,395,339	7,832,408	459,722	1,305,665	227,151	4,038,963	52,280,616
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	10,746,269	-	4,235,336	1,584,232	192,114	353,353	73,042	2,497,497	19,610,963
Ohio Farmers Insurance	4,454,221	-	4,477,826	1,584,232	135,557	514,127	3,713	1,012,309	12,231,424
Pacific Insurance	5,512,434	480,690	3,363,348	844,890	69,225	434,055	4,075	923,298	11,654,654
Pacific National	7,969,689	600,000	4,178,065	1,738,858	234,925	664,075	2,212	4,239,560	20,187,777
Peerless Insurance	7,813,642	550,000	5,012,222	1,477,975	146,909	394,327	61,644	2,871,718	16,599,790
Pennsylvania	7,071,607	450,000	4,405,129	1,412,224	160,661	320,327	23,367	1,567,672	14,411,007
Philadelphia F & M	8,778,790	1,500,000	3,726,180	1,737,735	251,420	888,511	59,040	1,723,539	18,655,215

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Phoenix Assurance Co.	13,994,980	125,000	6,042,163	3,719,614	374,277	912,681	46,461	2,959,519	28,174,695
Phoenix Insurance Planet	26,879,824	3,000,000	13,779,147	4,426,746	711,266	1,524,758	285,365	6,031,204	56,638,310
Potomac	3,363,731	-	1,879,851	860,620	70,412	158,196	-	782,743	17,115,553
Providence Washington Indemnity	8,734,054	-	5,486,303	1,909,304	176,661	716,802	337,840	1,910,804	19,271,768
Providence Washington Insurance	1,716,790	-	623,626	2,436,842	56,218	85,394	20,360	511,958	3,421,188
Provident	12,317,492	359,994	5,267,881	2,436,842	348,578	637,301	624,169	2,575,509	24,567,399
Public National	2,346,287	-	774,072	410,795	38,234	168,586	36,904	440,775	4,415,633
Quaker City	2,004,518	22,500	660,424	223,083	22,167	172,580	-	767,700	3,872,972
Queen	1,561,511	75,000	782,665	6,778	14	60,500	2,603	165,309	2,654,380
Reliance	19,774,451	900,000	8,560,564	4,375,433	491,405	1,632,913	489,959	3,300,998	39,525,723
Resolute American	3,921,055	-	1,713,603	782,375	55,881	179,986	37,484	825,751	7,516,135
Rochester American	7,524,645	-	4,072,850	375,380	31,124	689,799	56,483	760,915	13,511,196
Royal Indemnity	21,635,982	240,000	9,118,972	451,948	51,628	155,594	42,977	528,039	5,325,140
Royal Indemnity	21,061,807	1,100,000	9,114,483	4,653,038	522,557	1,874,632	517,958	3,796,668	42,641,143
Safeguard	10,383,527	150,000	3,843,261	1,810,869	180,988	539,968	428,693	2,534,051	19,874,357
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,614,447	90,000	1,291,439	292,866	19,907	121,221	305,254	3,323,235	3,323,235
Seaboard Surety	1,361,874	524,704	2,460,962	702,623	77,785	1,273,735	54,575	852,838	7,309,196
Seaboard Insurance	8,404,044	354,959	3,173,695	1,409,624	212,799	536,334	284,188	16,945,750	16,945,750
Service Casualty	7,563,567	1,000,000	2,399,565	335,669	21,155	1,077,224	205,596	1,067,376	13,690,152
Service Fire	23,629,741	5,500,000	1,284,335	4,732,306	353,876	6,573,530	949,563	2,822,943	43,298,624
South Carolina	1,720,552	150,000	1,129,928	240,786	13,500	208,036	181,704	3,175,859	3,175,859
Standard Accident	30,273,379	985,252	15,818,657	7,766,932	635,939	1,029,942	150,336	6,795,750	64,556,387
Standard (Conn.)	5,166,067	-	2,889,974	1,397,716	101,196	391,516	-	1,271,787	11,212,256
Standard (N.Y.)	1,066,300	100,000	629,219	189,373	16,713	76,514	20,012	240,027	2,320,158
Star	6,634,724	-	4,303,270	1,885,130	210,118	595,362	2,025	1,954,179	19,220,650
St. Paul Fire & Marine	59,351,136	320,000	2,870,307	1,456,813	164,773	637,612	198,758	1,105,262	13,398,249
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	8,478,734	4,134,091	28,726,760	10,764,423	663,720	3,375,410	410,923	13,011,222	120,437,685
Sun Insurance of New York	4,401,918	314,194	4,103,823	1,539,960	95,423	469,275	64,086	1,686,838	16,754,333
Transatlantic	1,650,800	-	2,747,984	684,852	70,876	330,536	114,563	901,123	9,231,852
Transcontinental	6,891,019	-	904,957	14,233	1,394	837	6,494	1,04,383	2,683,098
Transit Casualty	3,585,922	-	2,274,942	961,479	158,523	379,585	372,344	1,380,658	12,418,550
Transportation Insurance	1,132,025	-	963,137	875,115	74,051	279,072	77,927	933,307	6,788,531
Travelers Indemnity	111,035,488	188,660	339,425	231,156	27,623	358,242	3,593	133,222	2,433,946
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	332,228,338	976,256	53,266,040	27,843,178	2,185,466	7,509,313	264,328	16,730,962	219,811,031
Twin City Fire	651,074	60,000	42,457,420	34,753,528	2,790,907	18,407,046	901,644	324,966,040	764,007,719
United States Casualty	14,857,295	67,500	6,120,343	124,351	12,345	49,491	18,298	1,370,283	1,370,283
United States Fidelity & Guar.	115,520,382	4,097,435	56,068,121	2,861,274	305,799	656,429	155,726	27,429,296	27,429,296
United States Fire	26,287,143	2,100,000	12,882,524	29,036,240	2,705,907	7,277,633	20,382,745	237,044,849	237,044,849
Universal	1,966,188	75,000	1,034,300	4,640,776	505,792	1,568,254	804,716	5,179,856	53,969,055
Valley Forge Insurance	5,912,881	-	2,663,341	1,190,968	108,160	85,926	293,627	3,518,809	3,518,809
Vigilant	2,048,795	-	2,855,800	621,500	-	401,680	58,213	1,011,554	11,351,857
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,327,271	100,000	1,007,125	515,353	57,819	141,965	43,558	341,053	4,032,711
Virginia Surety	1,895,109	600,000	1,555,773	164,243	17,785	79,925	55,185	389,137	4,676,689
Westchester	14,280,771	1,199,919	6,503,155	2,500,141	273,984	836,378	289,473	2,724,799	1,596,908
World Fire & Marine	5,026,063	-	2,251,635	942,564	105,059	296,762	197,324	2,724,799	28,816,471
Yorkshire Insurance	5,735,441	-	2,585,437	1,166,326	79,299	405,853	4,306	977,052	9,605,701
							4,325	1,319,313	11,293,994

Totals

\$3,332,670,551 \$187,264,438 \$1,338,502,992 \$698,139,011 \$70,186,109 \$229,712,932 \$56,045,157 \$900,650,505 \$6,813,171,695

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Compensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Expenses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	\$469	\$40,001	\$235,848	\$550,581	\$26,970	\$52,659	\$19,826	\$371,380	\$1,297,734
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	60,852	441,410	546,985	2,224,969	274,538	503,462	64,200	1,363,294	5,479,710
Home Title Guaranty	37,877	176,000	476,066	2,014,835	158,403	371,105	-	1,222,535	4,456,821
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	63,454	30,070	438,627	1,523,602	76,077	317,891	5,340	1,413,721	3,868,782
Lawyers Title Insurance	273,389	525,000	2,115,126	5,536,039	275,909	2,475,006	22,290	1,758,314	10,981,073
Title Guaratee & Trust	91,145	409,892	752,717	2,442,630	217,347	701,225	543,575	3,925,003	9,083,534
Totals	\$527,186	\$1,622,373	\$4,565,369	\$12,292,656	\$1,029,244	\$4,421,348	\$655,231	\$10,054,247	\$35,167,654
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$8,931,216	-	\$4,059,272	\$1,807,061	\$168,349	\$653,158	\$215,627	\$1,566,635	\$17,401,318
Allianw Assurance	2,162,465	\$299	993,846	690,665	-	138,736	93	632,839	4,618,943
Atlas Assurance	3,602,083	-	1,103,872	844,289	87,887	287,798	70,419	1,124,642	7,120,988
Baloise Marine	1,662,884	-	409,017	118,249	13,906	28,041	8,324	196,451	1,136,872
British America	1,347,958	-	639,035	232,299	23,756	85,358	31,830	286,110	2,648,345
British & Foreign Marine	3,837,382	-	1,660,667	831,428	95,400	350,819	157,474	939,200	7,892,370
British General	545,327	-	268,123	98,862	11,349	39,086	3,426	139,646	1,168,119
Caledonian	296,509	-	282,500	7,852	916	276,607	4,569	338,991	1,904,444
Century	3,014,833	-	1,199,123	291,893	31,962	13,539	23,641	636,392	5,786,903
Commercial Union Assurance	8,069,202	-	3,873,552	1,541,610	176,864	750,614	166,114	3,413,348	17,991,304
Eagle Star	1,884,841	-	1,101,767	15,391	-	155,818	36,122	1,372,071	4,566,010
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	34,256,005	5,900	14,596,890	8,704,381	844,381	2,705,140	691,925	9,560,971	71,363,809
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	33,769,065	-	15,964,347	5,802,748	533,746	1,781,141	337,026	8,604,409	66,792,482
Guarantee Co. of No. America	760,570	-	344,521	3,950	1,374	4,142	46,062	132,919	1,016,117
Indemnity Marine	530,591	-	18,820	18,820	-	52,767	-	66,687	1,013,386
Law Union & Rock	226,411	-	369,419	200,852	20,110	53,051	31,620	198,595	1,321,046
Liverpool & London & Globe	13,256,411	-	5,736,852	2,940,929	329,532	1,141,883	413,908	2,848,462	26,657,979
London Assurance	6,219,392	-	2,202,330	1,675,223	176,913	449,293	33,253	1,816,011	12,572,415
London Guarantee & Accident	11,627,460	-	5,140,222	3,033,970	284,619	676,105	56,347	2,225,356	23,044,079
London & Lancashire	2,136,550	-	2,189,810	1,004,261	100,549	241,237	141,775	921,600	6,735,782
Marine	1,817,502	-	641,223	1,004,261	-	171,414	731	867,967	3,946,350
Maritime Insurance	560,875	-	229,200	108,455	13,075	29,044	2,507	137,128	1,137,128
Netherlands	782,483	-	523,590	180,417	18,416	89,972	3,284	193,972	2,037,325
New Zealand	3,082,574	-	650,857	636,833	73,650	10,292	66,823	1,055,197	5,882,226
North British & Mercantile	6,518,666	-	3,105,466	1,311,870	148,196	380,735	172,216	2,222,400	13,753,549
Northern Assurance	6,007,626	-	2,956,355	1,037,896	155,188	393,087	77,063	1,533,150	12,100,365

RECAPITULATION

Masachusetts Mutual Companies	\$249,638,848	\$83,696,807	\$17,014,489	\$55,700,867	\$5,296,101	\$18,194,777	\$4,551,545	\$49,518,823	\$483,612,257
Masachusetts Stock Companies	120,400,815	8,862,109	54,355,216	27,357,605	3,008,219	8,333,377	4,073,534	29,897,692	256,268,567
Masachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	105,698,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,698,426
Masachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	5,044	2,000	557	-	10,605	18,206
Total Domestic Companies	\$475,738,089	\$92,558,916	\$71,369,705	\$83,063,516	\$8,306,320	\$26,528,711	\$8,625,079	\$79,427,120	\$845,617,456
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$703,873,363	\$149,606,638	\$148,675,733	188,874,317	\$13,465,675	\$47,588,988	\$4,233,085	\$132,945,252	\$1,389,263,051
Stock Companies of Other States	3,332,670,551	187,264,438	1,338,502,992	698,139,011	70,186,109	\$229,712,932	56,045,157	900,650,505	6,813,171,695
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	262,322,713	7,892	115,917,006	57,022,894	5,680,936	17,116,815	4,240,766	66,174,897	528,483,919
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,287,297,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,287,297,221
Title Companies of Other States	527,186	1,622,373	4,565,369	12,292,656	1,029,244	4,421,348	655,231	10,054,247	35,167,654
Total Foreign Companies	\$5,586,691,034	\$338,501,341	\$1,607,661,100	\$956,328,878	\$90,361,964	\$298,840,083	\$65,174,239	\$1,109,824,901	\$10,053,383,540
Grand Total-All Companies	\$6,062,429,123	\$431,060,257	\$1,679,030,805	\$1,039,392,394	\$98,668,284	\$325,368,794	\$73,799,318	\$1,189,252,021	\$10,899,000,995

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$257,763	\$43,303	\$19,606	-	-	\$150,290	-	-	-	\$340,962
Allied American	186,624	61,640	42,026	-	\$21,156	1,234,978	-	31,435,005	\$50,961 B	3,032,330
American Mutual Liability	4,726	691	2	-	1	1,291,778	-	39,663,553	265,495 B	41,226,246
Arkwright Mutual	2,446,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,446,847
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,011	-	286,011
Associated Merchants	11,280	1,877	-	-	132	-	-	-	4,579 B	13,289
Attleboro Mutual	43,258	4,493	2,236	-	1,841	49,550	-	-	-	105,957
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	21,199	4,253	1,489	-	-	-	-	7,905	-4,065 A,B	1,389,678
Berkshire Mutual	742,243	98,850	90,140	-	27,560	427,045	-	-	356,194 B	4,047,906
Boston Manufacturers	3,691,712	-	-	-	-	-	\$10	2,998	52,072 B	1,469,679
Cambridge Mutual	803,934	220,099	68,666	-	33,263	288,637	-	-	-20,098 B	275,298
Dorchester Mutual	205,530	18,756	6,451	-	4,009	60,560	-	297,805	-	297,805
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,929,869	-	1,929,869
Electric Mutual Liability	251,724	40,071	51,780	-	36,572	235,680	-	-	29,700 B	645,537
Federal Mutual	147,452	24,722	8,226	-	4,113	118,824	-	-	-13,566 B	289,871
Fitchburg Mutual	1,353	632	63	-	278	11,456	-	-	-	2,863
Groveland Mutual	227,400	31,161	7,712	-	-	-	-	-	-3,955 B, J	273,464
Hingham Mutual	705,837	101,552	41,407	-	7,229	804,659	-	1,018	-	1,661,701
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	1,481,009	204,790	361,320	-	396,487	809,774	13,892	8,311,014	76,563 B	1,481,009
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,245,504	536,279	1,036,613	-	1,420,242	7,470,772	95,896	140,685,362	772,569 B	1,624,549
Liberty Mutual Insurance	3,072,600	5,860	528	-	4,355	37,762	-	-	-	183,463,469
Lowell Mutual Fire	127,606	203,708	77,663	-	26,077	329,248	-	238,988	-	176,111
Lumber Mutual	195,634	69,024	17,459	-	13	251,456	-	1,355	-8,237 B	526,704
Lynn Mutual	88,470	15,937	5,158	-	2,669	77,840	-	7,853	-31,264 B	158,810
Merchants & Farmers	2,207,335	585,289	184,069	-	86,480	764,882	26	5,420	142,911 B	3,978,845
Merrimack Mutual	782,538	276,098	69,834	-	51	955,533	-	-	-32,943 B	2,056,525
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,637,116	370,730 B	3,007,846
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	10,103	652	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,768
Mutual Fire Assurance	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Newburyport Mutual Fire	1,136,751	417,351	110,937	-	20,394	489,411	-	52,547	-53,111 A,B	2,174,280
Norfolk & Dedham	25,524	961	696	-	4,056	214,251	-	263,269	-	508,757
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,651,286	304,202	168,782	-	-	786,684	-	50	-123 B	2,911,004
Quincy Mutual	56,418	7,121	3,471	-	2,680	52,377	-	-	-	121,944
Salem Mutual	320,617	42,450	13,986	-	4,760	173,003	-	-	43,611 B	598,427
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999	-	148,999
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370,143	-	370,143
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Mutual-Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,855	-	95,855

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL
COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	106,810	48,388	10,790	-	-	55,443	-	-	451 B	221,882
Worcester Mutual	1,082,366	247,943	108,432	-	-	656,129	-	591	-	2,118,199
Totals	\$24,559,256	\$3,618,156	\$2,509,555	\$578,341	\$2,124,153	\$17,798,369	\$109,824	\$196,342,726	\$1,998,468	\$249,638,848

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK
COMPANIES

American Employers	\$832,553	\$245,081	\$179,376	\$40,376	\$417,912	\$1,716,466	\$75,347	\$13,563,382	-	\$17,100,993
American Policyholders	302,625	75,009	21,927	-	-	176,574	-	1,038,751	-	1,215,325
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	11,682	101,130	4	1,140	\$43,605 B	1,557,122
Boston Indemnity Insurance	6,272,171	1,693,556	748,217	2,471,019	1,991,031	2,177,543	158,168	5,430,549	-	20,945,524
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,204,282	-	3,204,282
Employers Fire	2,746,500	933,369	584,321	40,458	1,245,468	1,470,824	75,347	1,353,388	-	8,449,675
Halifax Insurance	436,348	165,600	68,492	2,160	64,780	58,201	-	8,674	-	804,255
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	765,479	-	765,479
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,576	-	105	-	2,681
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	311,007	63,902	24,973	12,372	95,231	1,024,451	108,392	19,009,429	-	20,649,757
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	911,918	-	911,918
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	1,252,543	328,261	124,733	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,802	421,223	-	2,635,982
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331,239	-	331,239
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,292,226	-	5,292,226
New England Insurance	1,503,081	462,305	106,983	66,465	244,980	282,428	23,343	403,747	-	3,093,332
Old Colony	2,688,073	727,082	320,665	1,059,008	853,299	933,233	67,786	2,327,507	-	8,976,653
Plymouth Insurance	3,820	2,124	8	-	5,118	13,250	-	24,320	-	24,320
Springfield Fire & Marine	12,400,417	3,814,017	882,909	548,336	2,021,088	2,330,027	192,582	3,330,915	-	25,319,992
Totals	\$28,779,136	\$8,513,276	\$3,062,304	\$4,344,231	\$7,124,911	\$10,513,764	\$704,771	\$57,314,815	\$43,605	\$120,400,815

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE
COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE
COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$337,680	-	\$337,680
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659,831	-	1,659,831
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,771,497	-	59,771,497
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,269,492	-	2,269,492
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,496,630	-	2,496,630

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)										
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,062,610	-	\$9,062,610
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,216,536	-	9,216,536
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,715,243	-	1,715,243
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,438,866	-	12,438,866
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,728,041	-	6,728,041
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$105,698,426	-	\$105,698,426
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	\$2,492,106	\$1,013,375	\$349,117	-	\$239,280	\$1,887,622	-	\$7,258,536	\$78,623 B	\$13,318,659
American Hardware Mutual	2,330,073	705,181	587,058	\$737	464,353	363,690	\$8,609	-	-132,572 B	4,327,129
American Manufacturers	1,887,427	425,032	1,241,126	3,742,750	1,866,217	304,863	35,087	2,445,476	107,412 K,M	12,055,390
Atlantic Mutual	1,887,427	425,032	1,241,126	3,742,750	1,866,217	304,863	35,087	2,445,476	107,412 K,M	12,055,390
Automobile Mutual	1,887,427	425,032	1,241,126	3,742,750	1,866,217	304,863	35,087	2,445,476	107,412 K,M	12,055,390
Blackstone Mutual	3,735,021	177	1,427	-	37	624,107	-	151	-	3,735,021
Central Mutual	6,027,296	2,368,058	655,363	-	842,534	1,325,965	-	713,249	-664,592 B	11,371,133
Cosmopolitan Mutual	6,027,296	12,728	10,314	-	4,306	145,125	-	6,026,258	-	6,348,374
Employers Mutual Fire	559,771	419,216	78,037	-	251,128	1,733,396	178	-	-160,647 B	2,881,079
Employers Mutual Liability	29,636	1,067	2	-	3,238	813,560	5,134	54,414,307	394,002 B	55,660,943
Factory Mutual Liability	2,996,254	897,189	332,700	-	591,650	1,186,218 R	349	7,263,121	227,609 B	13,820,878
Federated Mutual	5,340,881	11,651	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,340,881
Firemen's Mutual	3,278,685	11,651	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,278,685
Florists' Mutual Insurance	3,713,986	1,633,106	178,169	-	248,553	869,535	-	1,364,385	-209,003 B	7,996,731
Grain Dealers	3,360,081	1,635,744	522,683	-	402,081	499,634	-	33,645,834	67,228 B	6,487,451
Hardware Mutual Casualty	335,890	88,469	8,171	-	15,026	24,889	-	2,530	108,929 B	38,466,005
Home Mutual	3,272,631	1,390,179	287,434	-	-	-	-	1,591,871	-	474,975
Ideal Mutual	3,272,631	1,390,179	287,434	-	-	-	-	1,591,871	-	474,975
Indiana Lumbermen	19,131	6,975	-	-	226,618	1,268,965	-	2,633,920	-72,555 B	9,007,192
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,022,696	90,117	17,799	-	32,355	96,019	-	2,633,920	4,610 B	2,216,300
Jewelers Mutual	2,585,241	819,472	283,044	1,674	22,947	6,270,717	-	2,115,671	15,317 B	73,778
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	100,276	21,273	5,525	-	253,056	876,016	-	54,520,435	61,239 A,B	5,540,527
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	8,023,551	32,882	1,517	-	3,301	130,208	11,792	6,506,667	9,656 A,B	270,239
Manufacturers & Merchants	261,742	32,882	1,517	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,023,551
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,120	499	1,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	310,308
Merchants & Business Men's	3,452,896	880,734	279,260	-	127,603	845,590	-	8,367,763	-	9,216,206
Merchants Mutual Insurance	209,997	101,139	43,067	-	128	2,705,889	-	20,584,559	-105,702 A,B	5,822,210
Michigan Millers	209,997	101,139	43,067	-	128	2,705,889	-	20,584,559	179,114 B	23,823,893
Michigan Mutual Liability	209,997	101,139	43,067	-	128	2,705,889	-	20,584,559	179,114 B	23,823,893

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,589,757	460,306	127,106	-	59,291	390,667	-	431,112	85,681 B,D	3,143,980
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	518,683	85,219	13,211	-	13,893	7,456	-	75	-7,845 B,D	730,692
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,086,398	1,000,134	19,049	-	96,461	719,559	-	1,294,567	60,914 B	4,277,102
Millers National	1,686,212	440,908	63,335	133,669	383,361	86,275	-	2,862	-	2,796,642
Mill Owners Mutl (Iowa)	1,470,860	491,098	25,520	-	122,907	153,540	-	400,668	125,314 B	2,769,907
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,595,443	-	108,595,443
Mutual Fire (Saco)	30,291	2,959	1,869	-	-	39,921	-	-	-	95,040
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	308,748	49,164	212,429	-	17,869	41,103	-	2,978	-	632,291
National Grange Mutual Liab.	36,107	12,922	9,671	-	1,520,406	1,200,406	-	6,912,866	8,501,413	8,501,413
New London County Mutual	131,130	15,418	9,934	-	3,829	38,821	-	-	-	199,132
New York Central	232,429	67,334	11,642	-	2,903	165,649	-	85	-	480,042
Northeastern Mutual Insurance	6,542,794	2,589,079	733,057	-	1,027,029	3,892,713	-	7,396,125	-	22,092,815
Pawtucket Mutual	631,059	215,345	51,497	-	10,719	632,120	-	-	-	1,540,740
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,676,795	453,711	113,680	-	133,815	251,529	-	23,112	148,142 B	3,800,784
Pennsylvania Millers	1,543,638	338,969	56,535	-	32,879	32,882	-	7,096	53,866 A,B	2,065,665
Phoenix	66,851	14,182	3,683	-	2,201	86,805	-	-	6,438 A,B	180,160
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,143,224	118,310	93,855	-	-	290,945	-	490	-	1,143,224
Preferred Mutual	487,511	-	-	-	18,380	-	-	-	1,009,491	1,009,491
Protection Mutual	1,687,432	34,588	16,166	-	-	9,698	-	-	1,887,432	1,887,432
Providence Mutual	117,148	15,735	15,613	15,887	9,701	730,948	-	-	-4,522 B	1,173,078
Security Mutual Casualty	179,822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,535,531
Shelby Mutual Insurance	917	-	115,967	-	27,991	2,131,528	-	14,267,825	3,498 B	2,951,397
State Farm Mutual Automobile	244,049	58,513	152,015	-	-	68,771,869	-	7,910,399	-	10,488,387
Union Mutual	1,355,608	845,883	29,985	-	-	-	-	103,013,994	-	174,139,369
Utica Fire (Mutual)	264,751	97,263	29,985	-	31,474	-	-	376	-	423,849
Utica Mutual Insurance	234,438	67,662	13,140	-	14,937	107,417	-	10,981	-	468,575
Vermont Mutual	128,091	38,132	18,897	-	2,973	1,054,711	-	14,960,155	165,275 B, J	16,368,234
Totals	\$77,094,913	\$20,138,870	\$6,805,207	\$3,997,977	\$7,630,860	\$10,096,427	\$61,149	\$477,437,824	\$600,136	\$703,863,363

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$6,715,292	\$2,493,229	\$18,518	\$3,008,099	\$5,360,056	\$15,672,130	\$145,997	\$90,849,265	-	\$124,262,586
Aetna Insurance	18,804,553	5,089,111	2,546,545	2,678,987	5,842,080	4,595,314	158,712	15,571,609	-	55,286,911
Affiliated F M	2,574,288	473,668	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,047,956
Agricultural	4,288,368	1,379,834	330,487	761,397	643,234	1,626,127	109,268	480,181	-	9,618,896
Albany	505,513	221,470	-	-	74,792	1,194,117	-	2,906	-	1,015,270
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	10,413,707	-	-	-	10,413,707
Allstate Insurance	1,214,635	987,501	49,666	-	-	29,053,087	-	103,879,871	-	135,184,820
American (N. J.)	12,987,567	3,141,282	1,676,509	3,140,198	3,747,625	8,953,821	72,641	19,871,945	\$118,355 A	35,709,843
American Automobile Ins.	3,966,154	1,138,859	747,221	-411,826	1,130,582	5,311,758	19,672	25,261,878	115,424 A	37,283,722
American Casualty	1,102,115	431,552	108,599	72,226	428,406	2,239,196	-	14,342,028	-	18,724,122
American Central	1,976,507	678,851	119,358	-	430,406	630,868	-	13,358	-	5,649,348
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,350	-	757,350
American Druggists	145,318	28,740	127	-	-	-	-	2,258	-	176,443
American Equitable	4,871,464	1,644,796	270,845	197,554	348,890	731,190	-	16,662	-	8,081,401

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (CONT.)										
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	\$18,115	\$1,669,202	\$361	\$15,320,965	-	\$17,008,643
American Fid. Company	\$180	\$97	\$60	-	219	11,027	-	7,191,020	-	7,202,693
American & Foreign	1,365,690	337,680	127,490	\$213,810	193,350	500,552	16,015	3,293,219	-	6,047,736
American Guar. & Liab.	38,969	9,510	29,758	-	2,843	610,669	155,560	3,636,186	-	4,483,495
American Home Assur. Co.	3,109,283	1,008,703	114,464	1,287,472	654,879	1,210,363	39,477	944,879	-	8,369,234
American Marine & General	292,539	138,098	35,876	38,498	62,612	77,574	-	946,126	-	946,126
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	388,388	179,886	-	568,274
American Motorists Ins.	757,163	486,873	361,115	558	129,125	2,134,861	30,005	15,995,118	-	19,894,818
American National	1,252,543	328,261	124,732	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,803	421,223	-	2,635,982
American Reinsurance	4,049,150	1,113,591	232,533	385,813	293,946	117,266	158,742	9,702,726	-	16,053,767
American Surety	316,103	98,539	138,496	146,880	525,023	2,090,612	18,042,620	18,042,620	-	21,358,273
American Union	1,032,648	284,842	106,704	47,152	58,850	205,717	-	3,583	-	1,739,496
American Universal	182,991	18,617	9,954	40,942	43,957	1,033,329	898,540	\$44,494 C	-	2,272,824
Associated Indemnity	907,793	260,827	158,500	-102,957	231,540	1,046,682	4,919	4,293,663	15,768 A	6,816,735
Assurance Co. of America	605,347	625,894	72,291	-	21,089	767,448	-	186,057	-	2,278,126
Atlantic National	8,403	-	-	-	-	14,464	-	403,645	-	426,412
Bankers & Shippers	1,508,261	565,326	166,784	42,297	296,393	1,969,934	49,170	242,021	-	4,840,186
Birmingham (Pa.)	988,604	284,714	93,653	91,132	193,894	281,470	13,674	445,549	-	2,392,690
Buffalo	1,923,082	674,043	98,091	468,779	267,512	228,096	-	150,778	-	3,810,381
Caledonian-American	213,820	68,989	17,824	-	33,566	113,684	-	148,084	-	595,967
California	1,180,984	413,934	72,779	-	262,443	384,675	-	8,145	-	2,322,960
Calvert	-	-	-	-	164,350	17,687,103	-	17,851,453	-	17,851,453
Carolina	4,766,861	1,420,503	397,297	222,066	1,095,370	1,321,113	124,120	284,217	17 B	9,631,664
Carolnia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	443,248	-	2,480,866	-	2,924,114
Centennial	629,142	141,677	413,709	1,247,583	622,072	101,621	11,696	615,159	35,804 K,M	4,018,463
Central Surety & Ins.	1,018,617	333,132	68,205	19,817	198,980	297,324	4	3,577,824	-	5,513,902
Century Indemnity	3,419,010	925,293	463,008	485,061	1,062,196	835,511	28,857	2,831,202	2,028 P	10,052,166
Century Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	41,563	7,331	-	-	3,183	-	-	4,403	-	56,480
Citizens Casualty Company	131,450	7,783	-	-	21,338	47,343	-	1,965,055	-	2,172,969
Citizens (N.J.)	391,176	134,943	18,690	27,556	85,004	207,197	2,791	4,826,742	-	4,868,099
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	1,961	7,533	4,826,182	-	4,836,676
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	2,733,282	987,508	100,617	556,759	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,966,216
Commonwealth	904,175	331,147	58,223	-	209,954	307,740	-	6,516	-	1,817,755
Commonwealth Fire Ins.	1,527,926	499,698	102,308	164,776	304,501	445,986	5	135,867	-	3,181,067
Connecticut Fire Ins.	6,226,947	1,632,854	655,495	589,988	2,143,365	2,817,590	79,782	2,074,562	-	16,220,583
Connecticut Indemnity	1,103,579	411,243	112,363	85,134	234,641	485,683	-	3,318,346	-	5,750,989
Continental Casualty	3,849,298	1,470,462	397,676	147,528	1,977,697	5,556,621	47,832	115,833,709	-	139,280,823
Continental Insurance	16,241,600	4,810,524	-	3,162,377	2,480,858	7,374,405	125,309	-	-	34,195,073
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,252,543	328,261	124,732	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,803	421,223	-	2,635,982

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
Kansas City Fire & Marine	\$621,983	\$415,947	\$20,100	-	\$136,070	\$1,935,240	\$4,585	\$365,465	-	\$3,499,390
Lexington Insurance	170,843	21,033	-5,760	-	61,364	3,823	-	-	-	251,303
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,051,225	338,958	84,417	\$3,351	170,471	292,182	-	193,155	\$6,521 A	2,140,280
Maryland Casualty	2,063,520	627,170	472,044	-	629,874	5,830,613	136,918	49,399,505	-	59,149,644
Medicaid Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,692	-	412,692
Mercantile Insurance	1,527,926	499,698	102,308	164,776	304,501	445,986	5	135,867	-	3,181,067
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	2,593,962	1,065,070	217,247	624,532	455,936	1,441,719	82,952	3,337,605	-	9,819,024
Merchants & Manufacturers	1,217,866	411,199	27,711	49,398	87,223	182,798	-	4,165	-	2,020,350
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	704,670	308,313	27,932	-	3,172	118,739	-	618	1,320 A	1,166,964
Metropolitan Casualty	2,733,282	987,308	100,917	556,759	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,966,216
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,127,311	346,729	80,237	48,849	183,735	211,821	17,507	302,810	-	2,319,989
Milwaukee	2,733,282	987,308	100,917	556,759	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,966,216
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Insurance	3,042,534	934,936	163,793	-	575,466	1,049,401	-	159,158	44,260 F	5,969,548
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,970,091	-	-	-	20,970,091
National Casualty	134,691	35,426	-	-	-	282,636	-	14,343,412	-	14,796,165
National Fire	12,782,896	4,498,959	959,856	496,403	3,296,126	4,703,451	35,559	12,275,858	-	39,049,108
National - Ben Franklin	911,094	329,169	33,539	185,586	131,574	554,836	7,006	2,502,601	-	4,655,405
National Grange	244,739	23,051	5,596	-	60,051	441,488	-	-	-	775,375
National Surety Corporation	3,730,651	1,123,287	581,606	1,288,046	2,056,062	1,882,079	33,604	7,003,643	214,205 C,P	17,913,183
National Union (Pa.)	8,040,695	2,313,700	760,871	750,289	1,577,889	2,284,820	111,356	3,643,367	-	19,482,987
National Union Indemnity	856,744	248,726	82,002	69,894	1,677,156	248,411	11,712	366,576	-	2,051,221
New Amsterdam Casualty	456,804	103,404	76,455	330,602	345,241	2,250,282	126,219	29,748,205	-	33,437,212
New Hampshire	1,759,549	435,088	164,265	279,570	249,124	444,941	20,634	4,243,188	-	7,796,359
New York Fire	5,088,128	1,339,723	269,591	1,206,460	1,010,625	1,440,912	130,516	-3,589,843	-	6,896,112
New York Underwriters	2,232,754	753,865	124,137	90,546	159,908	335,129	-	7,637	-	3,703,976
Niagara	1,564,702	539,774	74,758	110,222	340,017	828,769	11,165	2,969	-	3,472,396
North American Reins. Corp.	10,334,330	2,827,891	-	1,289,304	1,618,354	1,912,407	55,693	2,210,512	-	20,248,491
North American Reins. Corp.	7,789,289	1,243,147	78,574	25,459	610,669	271,078	76,372	6,336,618	-	15,431,206
North River (N.Y.)	4,044,885	2,142,387	612,550	-	377,569	3,845,190	-	2,343,356	-	13,365,938
Northwestern F & M	5,248,182	1,627,604	468,452	1,150,578	1,232,684	1,061,521	53,506	1,745,959	-	12,588,486
Northwestern National	1,488,970	1,68,679	23,362	34,444	1,06,255	258,997	3,489	928	-	1,085,124
Ohio Casualty Insurance	3,077,291	1,404,974	324,740	307,894	285,218	1,916,191	-	11,876	-	7,328,234
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	1,018,606	179,853	65,798	-	65,498	6,501,079	12,840	16,778,515	-	23,911,168
Ohio Farmers Insurance	1,349,216	530,185	116,426	-	65,839	1,422,340	-	7,449,873	-	10,746,269
Pacific National	7,171,742	636,866	186,818	-	82,715	1,755,178	-	4,454,291	-	4,454,291
Peerless Insurance	1,816,128	444,863	189,848	48,171	337,558	2,243,556	56,000	275,635	-	5,512,434
Peerless Insurance	3,853,562	1,816,128	444,863	608,774	488,316	622,871	-	-264,754	-	7,569,682
Pennsylvania	1,254,915	489,315	109,161	36,939	133,588	1,153,006	-	4,574,723	-	7,813,649
Pennsylvania	3,401,750	1,110,440	227,351	348,509	675,443	991,681	11	317,022	-	7,071,607

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Philadelphia F & M	3,884,885	976,817	1,042,253	388,971	1,134,708	880,036	70,809	400,311	-	8,778,790
Phoenix Assurance Co.	3,871,358	1,259,956	374,422	-126	320,397	1,289,738	-	6,679,235	-	13,994,980
Phoenix Insurance	10,118,941	2,705,873	1,086,848	977,694	3,551,863	4,669,148	132,211	3,437,846	-	26,879,824
Planet	128,121	49,109	19,957	1,674	47,071	2,823,622	11,376	2,823,622	-	3,363,731
Potomac	596,952	205,847	94,209	1,435	86,080	1,484,094	8,077	6,237,360	-	8,734,054
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	57,832	-	1,658,958	-	1,716,790
Providence Washington Ins.	4,691,887	1,468,532	493,102	1,299,897	1,540,722	959,311	136,905	1,727,136	-	12,317,492
Provident	1,682,546	322,167	37,219	117,551	104,311	356,732	-	225,731	-	2,346,267
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	232,010	-	1,772,508	-	2,004,518
Queen City	272,989	118,515	2,236	321,626	589,229	245,687	10,963	266	-	1,561,511
Queen	4,464,528	1,103,954	416,793	702,000	632,105	1,636,418	52,356	10,766,297	-	19,774,451
Reliance	1,304,581	383,806	145,782	218,429	312,059	494,439	25,896	1,036,063	-	3,921,055
Resolute Insurance	-	2,151	-	-	8,208	6,997,057	-	5,01,877	-	7,524,645
Rochester American	1,252,543	328,261	124,733	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,802	421,223	-	2,635,982
Royal Indemnity	4,753,409	1,175,387	443,762	755,256	673,006	1,742,304	55,743	11,462,940	-	21,061,807
Safeguard	2,059,695	968,293	184,701	168,700	160,898	662,228	17,436	6,333,276	-	10,386,527
Seaboard Fire & Marine	650,181	256,772	40,186	251,076	188,991	227,242	-	1,614,448	-	1,614,448
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	5,405	-	1,355,977	-	1,351,874
Security Insurance	3,310,738	1,233,729	337,090	255,401	703,922	1,457,048	-	1,106,116	-	8,404,044
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,563,567	-	29,787	-	7,563,567
Service Fire	817,353	193,432	13,562	48,607	107,656	23,599,954	-	29,787	-	23,629,741
South Carolina	1,153,086	441,864	179,617	15,066	423,641	538,950	-	692	-	1,720,552
Standard Accident	2,935,833	1,115,235	7,403	-	945,760	129,436	102,380	25,412,598	-	30,273,579
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	81,473	-	934	-	5,160,067
Standard (N. J.)	720,821	239,523	24,483	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066,300
Standard (N. Y.)	3,419,010	925,293	453,008	485,061	1,062,196	835,511	28,857	2,831,202	-	10,052,166
Star	1,496,930	370,149	139,748	239,843	211,941	548,682	17,555	3,609,876	-	6,634,724
St. Paul Fire & Marine	12,906,939	4,372,692	1,416,216	2,714,873	6,416,145	8,566,963	244,240	22,713,068	-	59,351,136
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	1,843,848	624,670	202,317	387,839	916,592	1,223,852	34,892	3,244,724	-	8,478,734
Sun Insurance of New York	3,301,543	316,484	49,187	207,770	289,502	864,496	-	1,372,936	-	4,401,918
Transatlantic	336,582	25,418	19,071	662,864	354,327	66,482	18,248	88,685	-	1,650,800
Transcontinental	2,255,805	793,934	169,386	87,601	581,669	830,021	6,275	2,166,328	-	6,891,019
Transit Casualty	14,296	11,168	510	-	87	135,817	-	3,424,044	-	3,585,922
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,132,025	-	1,132,025
Travelers Indemnity	13,149,485	4,346,287	1,743,523	513,257	4,289,571	29,787,394	206,037	56,999,934	-	111,035,488
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332,228,338	-	332,228,338
Twin City Fire	293,382	101,207	14,017	20,667	63,753	155,398	2,093	357	-	651,074
United States Casualty	189,211	45,378	22,958	165,359	178,720	177,454	64,471	13,273,744	-	14,520,295
United States Fidelity & Guar.	9,865,224	3,135,257	1,724,995	-207,299	2,328,813	14,642,643	134,743	83,894,807	-	115,820,382
United States Fire	11,399,971	3,344,754	820,903	1,998,021	2,151,922	2,519,016	131,403	3,917,553	-	26,267,143
Universal	16,087	1,399,998	15,476	667,148	150,209	449,330	18,920	648,720	-	2,956,188
Valley Forge Insurance	348,036	136,280	34,295	22,808	135,286	707,115	-	4,529,051	-	5,912,881
Vigilant Insurance	241,589	89,359	146,576	496,771	200,548	320,666	18,258	1,265,623	-	2,048,793
Virginia Fire & Marine	525,123	129,877	49,034	83,454	74,365	132,520	6,159	1,436,623	-	2,327,271
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700,550	-	885,109
Westchester	5,640,497	1,738,328	433,179	1,589,430	1,462,210	1,315,399	56,453	1,965,275	-	14,280,771
World Fire & Marine	1,709,505	462,947	231,504	242,530	531,098	417,756	14,428	1,415,601	-	5,026,083
Yorkshire Insurance	1,975,022	384,499	51,958	89,484	62,263	432,495	-	3,737,720	-	5,733,441
Totals	\$574,745,815	\$178,553,663	\$57,001,410	\$91,032,958	\$144,045,395	\$530,393,034	\$8,280,242	\$1,726,291,556	\$22,326,478	\$3,332,670,551

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$469	-	\$469
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,852	-	60,852
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,877	-	37,877
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,454	-	63,454
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,389	-	273,389
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,145	-	91,145
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$527,186	-	\$527,186
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$531,764	\$204,419	\$51,442	\$55,427	\$202,929	\$1,060,672	\$39,705	\$6,824,563	-	\$8,931,216
Alliance Assurance	74,439	20,422	35,138	588,914	143,401	422,932	-	837,524	-	2,162,465
Atlas Assurance	1,527,209	684,410	49,409	525,175	240,803	582,351	-	8,726	-	3,602,883
Baliose Marine	162,493	37,537	32,743	771,335	66,001	86,845	-	196,110	-	1,662,884
British America	522,925	164,541	47,343	160,800	136,509	112,721	5,289	178,030	-	1,347,358
British & Foreign Marine	866,644	214,297	80,907	135,086	122,699	317,658	10,163	2,089,928	-	3,837,382
British General	271,253	99,344	17,467	-	62,863	92,322	-	1,955	-	543,327
Caledonian	5,632	11,222	17,202	273,576	-7,863	-3,271	-	11	-	296,309
Century	1,089,869	347,384	45,528	346,206	740,560	311,446	-	133,840	-	3,014,833
Commercial Union Assurance	3,616,698	1,324,588	232,893	664,286	530,880	1,230,961	136,831	26,065	-	8,069,202
Eagle Star	178,266	181,849	22,887	537,984	135,975	172,700	153,859	481,321	-	1,884,841
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	1,436,171	331,573	250,028	79,527	722,567	2,520,689	73,507	28,772,243	-	34,256,005
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,927,093	725,811	305,143	5,713	283,523	4,710,267	26,781	25,784,734	-	33,769,065
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	221,207	281,700	-	-	760,570	-	760,570
Indemnity Marine	437	279	26,932	-	-	-	-	36	-	530,591
Law Union & Rock	291,965	122,557	21,756	-	22,180	87,444	2,666	-101,169	-	447,399
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,993,860	740,299	279,496	466,661	423,871	1,097,363	35,109	7,219,752	-	13,256,411
London Assurance	2,452,859	790,832	196,973	930,813	616,550	683,368	39,705	493,076	\$15,216 A	6,219,392
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	1,651,707	-	-	9,975,753	-	11,627,460
London & Lancashire	-	-	-	-	106,498	423,034	-	-505,845	-	2,136,550
Marine Insurance	1,395,276	597,476	107,528	-	274,387	300,445	39,704	391,542	-	1,817,502
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	811,424	193,058	21,271	-	62	-	560,875
Netherlands	15,395	3,009	14,024	314,055	113,842	117,030	-	148,412	-	782,483
New Zealand	264,839	76,647	21,068	113,842	40,645	117,030	-	668,526	-	3,082,574
North British & Mercantile	1,101,694	328,751	137,268	193,318	277,539	375,458	-	317,022	-	6,518,566
Northern Assurance	3,055,852	999,396	204,615	434,506	615,291	891,973	10	313,778	-	6,007,626
Norwich Union	2,645,820	1,248,489	329,096	111,615	631,032	727,796	-	646,395	-	2,364,378
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	853,838	374,249	110,825	120,559	34,507	224,005	13,990	8,962,909	-	8,980,541

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,305,453	-	\$8,305,453
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821,467	-	821,467
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,906,572	-	69,906,572
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037,621	-	1,037,621
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,304	-	52,304
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,410	-	103,410
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,212,687	-	53,212,687
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	932,485	-	932,485
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,478	-	127,478
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,784,226	-	130,784,226
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	335
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,189,739	-	4,189,739
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,512	-	58,512
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,455,512	-	22,455,512
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,735,574	-	7,735,574
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,933,552	-	2,933,552
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,223	-	83,223
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,958,154	-	8,958,154
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,928,117	-	22,928,117
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,507	-	1,507
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,288,203,946	-	\$1,288,203,946

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$24,559,256	\$3,618,156	\$2,509,555	\$578,341	\$2,124,153	\$17,798,369	\$109,824	\$196,342,726	\$1,998,468	\$249,638,848
Mass. Stock Companies	28,779,138	8,513,276	3,062,304	4,344,231	7,124,911	10,513,764	704,771	57,314,815	43,605	120,400,815
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,698,426	-	105,698,426
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$53,338,394	\$12,131,432	\$5,571,859	\$4,922,572	\$9,249,064	\$28,312,133	\$814,595	\$359,355,967	\$2,042,073	\$475,738,089
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$77,094,913	\$20,138,870	\$6,805,207	\$3,997,977	\$7,630,860	\$10,096,427	\$61,149	\$477,437,824	\$600,136	\$703,863,363
Stock Companies of Other States	574,745,815	178,553,663	57,001,410	91,032,958	144,045,395	530,393,034	8,280,242	1,726,291,556	22,326,478	3,332,670,551
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	46,853,198	15,098,561	4,312,068	12,986,513	11,688,511	26,863,127	1,120,096	143,343,854	56,785	262,322,713
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,288,203,946	-	1,288,203,946
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	527,186	-	527,186
Total-Foreign Companies	\$698,693,926	\$213,791,094	\$68,118,685	\$108,017,448	\$163,364,766	\$667,352,588	\$9,461,487	\$3,635,804,366	\$22,983,399	\$5,587,587,759
Grand Total--All Companies	\$752,032,320	\$225,922,526	\$73,690,544	\$112,940,020	\$172,613,830	\$695,664,721	\$10,276,082	\$3,995,160,333	\$25,472	\$6,063,325,848

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$342,934
 (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$5,501,514
 (C) Miscellaneous \$1,313,640
 (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$652
 (F) Property Insurance \$88,520
 (J) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$1,642
 (K) Treaty Reinsurance \$17,308,983
 (L) Water Damage \$1,299

(M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$88,035
 (O) Comprehensive Extended Coverage \$12
 (P) Ocean Marine War Risk \$96,069
 (Q) All Risk Extension \$256,535
 (R) Auto Physical including Auto Collision \$14,642,643
 (T) Manufacturers Output \$10,285
 (U) Chattel Mortgage \$15,352

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Ablington Mutual	-	-	-	-	\$964,273	\$470,732	-	-	-	-	\$1,435,005
Allied American	\$143,716	\$6,620,323	\$22,532,999	\$1,699,564	5,625,347	2,348,973	\$460,641	\$134,414	\$17,237	\$80,339 D	39,666,553
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	286,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,011
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$103	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	\$3,892	-	-	-	-	2,450	1,460 D	7,905
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	121	1,877 D	2,998
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	45,641	32,092	-	195,801	24,271	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,480,306	61,472	144,757	102,910	40,424	-	-	-	1,829,869
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	977 D,E	1,018
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	60,664	1,790,669	2,368,233	158,863	2,670,680	1,064,806	103,659	32,689	11,148	49,603 D	8,311,014
Liberty Mutual Ins.	956,331	25,179,588	63,637,666	10,714,838	25,814,081	9,969,838	2,745,531	818,564	113,447	735,478 D	140,686,362
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	41,183	113,402	58,966	478	-	10,575	14,384 D	238,988
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	646	-	-	-	-	5	704 D	1,355
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	2,649	-	-	-	-	314	4,890 D	7,853
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	2,585	-	-	-	-	20	2,815 D	5,420
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,637,116 B	2,637,116
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	3,226	-	-	-	-	916	4,517 D	52,547
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	-	18,452	25,436	-	-	-	-	263,269
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	50	-	263,269	-	-	-	-	50
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	148,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	340,620	29,523	-	-	-	-	370,143
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	87,515	-	8,340	-	-	-	-	-	95,855
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	45	402 D	591
Totals	\$1,160,711	\$33,636,221	\$90,573,821	\$12,690,112	\$35,895,753	\$14,358,724	\$3,350,836	\$985,667	\$156,319	\$3,534,562	\$196,342,726

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutual Ins.	92,025	-	747,253	3,819,700	2,270,193	137,112	-	124,677	205,165	D	7,396,125
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	1,935	11,898	7,443	-	-	3	1,833	D	23,112
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	3	3,734	2,370	1	-	25	963	D,E	7,096
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Mfrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	85	335	D	490
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	426	7,633,657	-	2,855,706	597,035	11,309	110,377	552	386,872	B,H	14,267,825
Security Mutual Ins.	-	-	789,998	1,914,546	45,770	50,695	-	-	-	-	2,945,411
Shelby Mutual Casualty	21,912	-	672,037	3,357,938	2,301,295	75,290	-	-	649,508	-C	7,910,399
State Farm Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile	-	-	149,762	51,379,202	37,532,932	127,917	-	-	13,824,181	A,G	103,013,994
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	2890	E	376
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,853	-	2,128D
Utica Mutual Ins.	1,280	358,838	4,972,315	6,196,980	2,511,307	205,936	-	42,559	41,005D	-	14,960,155
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	3,162D	E	3,309
Totals	\$89,859,405	\$57,814,638	\$83,894,418	\$14,593,952	\$132,475,942	\$74,741,492	\$3,747,096	\$1,039,497	\$1,516,983	\$17,754,401	\$477,437,824

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$25,396	-	\$26,138,900	\$9,153,878	\$33,179,277	\$14,002,109	\$2,073,749	\$3,451,035	\$649,971	\$2,174,950	D	\$90,849,265
Aetna Insurance	263,520	\$263,798	2,999,164	1,553,867	5,977,754	2,608,022	308,660	857,311	192,076	547,437	D	15,571,609
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	345	-	26,842	45,117	204,546	153,331	7,620	16,849	10,064	15,467	D	480,181
Albany	-	-	49	548	377	87	-	-	116	1,731	D	2,908
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American (N. J.)	62,053	1,921,190	1,964,266	869,323	71,447,353	31,531,961	289,445	214,042	269,758	31,234	D	103,879,871
American Automobile Ins.	20,118	1,052,427	3,029,315	2,169,520	7,224,054	5,171,901	395,320	1,000,283	162,921	585,716B	D	19,871,945
American Casualty	1,083,010	3,457,534	1,775,723	1,531,681	13,278,904	4,353,221	163,970	185,668	151,757	297,838	D	14,342,028
American Central	-	-	-	-	4,153,422	2,172,014	163,970	-	249	3,853B	D	13,358
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	9,256	-	-	-	757,350	C	757,350
American Druggists	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	815	1,430	D	2,258
American Equitable	-	-	-	3,980	-	-	-	-	782	11,900	D	16,662
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	-	-	290,621	44,050	10,448,088	4,532,674	5,532	-	-	-	-	15,320,965
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	105	-	1,198,463	873,076	3,630,587	1,032,872	107,274	270,340	31,115	47,188	D	7,191,020
American & Foreign	74,121	134,253	690,471	344,494	1,290,507	498,951	60,783	60,606	33,497	105,536B	D	3,293,219
American Guar. & Liab.	6,903	71,773	341,663	269,164	1,551,443	678,476	59,729	60,606	33,497	105,536B	D	3,293,219
American Home Assur. Co.	32,229	30,283	279,979	54,760	287,541	214,177	26,946	171,232	27,698	158,105B	D	3,636,186
American Marine & General	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	20	3,063	15,881B	D	944,879
American Mercury	13,168	101,910	-	36,849	-	-	-	65	-	114	D	929
American Motorists Ins.	244,888	1,508,578	4,171,193	852,841	6,209,148	2,406,735	172,395	34,019	268,741B	D	15,995,118	
American National	1,663	119	55,582	28,562	218,750	92,481	8,065	7,170	5,439B	D	421,223	
American Reinsurance	615,305	-	597,171	1,026,830	3,124,258	39,002	403,572	3,805,318	91,270C	D	9,702,726	

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Surety	\$1,897	\$28,794	\$3,291,225	\$1,796,020	\$5,465,907	\$2,512,304	\$450,615	\$3,823,648	\$209,562	\$462,648 D	\$18,042,620
American Union	-	-	-	1,027	-	-	-	-	965	1,591 D	3,583
American Universal	35,287	-	1,776	229,398	354,551	208,893	35,131	17,721	4,468	11,315DL	898,540
Associated Indemnity	12,545	1,085,616	2,497,921	13,418	67,555	497,719	25,143	7,986	31,068	54,692BD	4,293,663
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	3,029	118,099	57,133	-	-	1,503	6,293 D	186,057
Atlantic National	-	-	-	239,425	164,220	-	-	-	-	-	403,645
Bankers & Shippers	151	-	2,598	9,043	102,959	107,375	1,657	10,296	2,874	5,068 D	242,021
Birmingham (Pa.)	9	-	60,560	26,623	188,569	128,189	7,098	11,954	6,440	16,107 D	445,549
Buffalo	-	-	6,332	3,725	57,219	72,425	1,575	1,954	5,055	4,447 D	150,778
Calcedonian-American	6,759	11,181	13,641	4,749	39,907	41,718	2,170	20,109	1,282	6,568 D	148,084
California	-	-	-	-	-	5,644	-	-	152	2,349BD	8,145
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	719	-	19,999	50,877	40,834	37,205	22,986	102,573	1,338	7,686 D	284,217
Carolina Casualty	95,182	14,207	-	-	1,688,310	683,167	-	-	-	-	2,480,866
Centennial	2,769	78,699	220,445	99,108	283,591	102,243	9,936	-	7,655	10,713 D	815,159
Central Surety & Ins.	703	-	935,353	231,718	1,304,426	707,547	55,342	218,085	45,032	79,618 D	3,577,824
Century Indemnity	47,913	47,963	545,303	282,521	1,086,865	474,186	56,120	155,874	34,923	99,534 D	2,831,202
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	166,697	360,500	880,256	420,684	19,064	58,367	483	3,920 D	4,403
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	51,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,927 D	1,965,055
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742 L	742
Columbia Casualty	175,014	5,819	1,106,311	506,983	1,587,432	710,403	74,663	127,761	70,648	461,148BD	4,826,182
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	302,305	2,016,972	180,984	442,234	2,915,183	1,334,922	60,052	37,498	89,861	127,893 D	7,507,804
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,515	-	-	121	1,880BD	6,516
Commonwealth Fire	27	-	35,590	8,799	49,535	26,869	2,102	8,282	1,710	3,023 D	135,867
Connecticut Fire Ins.	5,176	-	265,024	206,744	814,577	520,996	41,019	84,833	31,826	107,421BD	2,074,562
Connecticut Ind.	6,572	-	418,522	232,313	1,483,261	816,792	55,720	138,174	51,268	86,724 D	3,318,546
Continental Casualty	22,818,899	47,412,468	10,862,023	3,896,067	18,168,800	8,080,928	1,207,556	2,410,766	239,819	736,363BD	115,833,709
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,663	119	55,582	28,562	218,750	92,481	8,065	7,710	3,392	5,439BD	421,223
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	1,314	10,287	157,502	80,606	1,313	-	3,211	4,253 D	258,486
Eagle (N.J.)	-36	-	30,903	53,584	224,149	116,672	5,544	-	11,852	17,820 D	460,498
Emeco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	87	-	6,710	11,279	51,136	38,333	1,905	4,212	2,516	3,867 D	120,045
Employers Reins. Corp.	523,162	675,964	893,699	149,646	3,214,341	272,347	50,304	1,141,333	-	164,650BD	7,085,446
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,035	-	52,405	41,348	162,915	104,189	8,204	16,967	6,365	21,484BD	414,912
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	21,400	87,818	28,129	2,226	-	1,027	3,981 D	144,581
Export	-	-	-	1,210	-	-	-	-	10	3,504 D	4,724
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	3	6D	71

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Federal Insurance (N.J.)	86,489	-	211,045	764,877	3,817,881	1,715,492	123,828	1,568,634	39,803	314,493	D	8,642,542
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	567,002	-18,595	16,847,652	6,944,482	26,831,009	10,730,909	1,276,759	1,542,522	132,166	1,116,619BD		65,370,525
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	360	16,542	-	-	-	2,412,983	163,689	791,167 D		3,984,741
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	-	-	1,644,786	834,402	97,281	426,692	49,816	87,911BD		5,180,318
Fire Association	9,768	-	1,659,502	370,160	1,748,865	841,728	103,852	405,025	283,901BD	283,901BD		5,690,460
Fireman's Fund Ind.	163,905	489,096	1,147,562	430,831	7,802,628	3,755,405	463,339	1,807,033	337,718	1,266,634BD		25,388,206
Fireman's Fund Ins.	731,268	2,182,120	5,119,892	1,922,169	-	-	-	-	30	7 D		25,026,015
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	9,717,276	4,449,407	200,175	124,995	299,533	426,310 D		25,026,015
Firemen's (N.J.)	1,007,682	6,723,241	603,279	1,474,115	-	-	-	-	3,387	57 D		3,992
First National	-	-	-	540	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	3,869,445	1,900,472	391,497	171,000	166,276	454,313BD		8,023,722
General Insurance	-	-	9,362	1,061,357	5,005,311	889,945	311,355	2,950,719	624	532,619BCD		12,311,327
General Reins. Corp.	452,290	9,660	958,676	1,200,128	3,494,301	334,031	842,989	213,013	213,013	423,149BD		18,201,691
Glens Falls Insurance	192,930	116,203	2,673,577	1,982,099	3,846,704	1,487,257	181,181	180,654	99,848	314,579BD		9,816,330
Globe Indemnity	220,940	400,177	2,058,134	1,026,856	-	-	-	-	293	4,463 D		6,248
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	1,492	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Granite State	-	-	36,454	43,824	268,398	91,127	3,647	5,947	2,865	18,376 D		470,638
Great American Ind.	133,057	9,491	4,446,597	2,231,732	8,428,860	3,140,744	303,056	573,615	258,077	418,079BD		20,276,307
Great American Ins.	26,611	1,898	889,320	456,989	3,499,994	1,479,690	129,038	114,723	54,268	87,029BD		6,739,560
Hanover	66,842	2,652	389,212	98,323	511,118	482,619	39,483	80,358	15,327	61,182 D		1,747,116
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	1,400,489	6,425,826	25,070,083	10,322,081	36,163,540	16,141,778	2,141,672	3,087,423	756,586	2,378,512 D		103,887,990
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,019 L		69,019
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550,741 L		550,741
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,112,852 B		5,112,852
Home Indemnity	212,706	132,603	2,843,373	2,283,744	9,463,098	4,270,844	238,502	803,506	333,197	723,621 D		21,305,194
Home Insurance	-	-	-	22,090	39,912	57,378	5,032	90	3,711	39,615 D		167,828
Home Fire & Marine	163,905	489,096	1,147,562	430,831	1,748,865	841,728	103,852	405,025	75,695	283,901BD		5,690,460
Homeland	-	-	11,840	2,933	16,512	8,956	700	2,761	570	1,008 D		45,289
Illinois	-	-	-	2,499	-	-	-	-	82	1,113		597 D
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	557,026	4,769,998	11,048,969	7,824,989	13,260,217	5,832,325	2,610,143	2,527,874	315,671	1,390,780 D		50,137,992
Industrial Insurance	-	-	-	622	25,353	834	49	-	-	3,876 D		28,734
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	160,380	82,723	140,048	99,769	2,024,162	837,205	42,202	57,400	19,370	133,607BD		3,598,866
Ins. Co. of the State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
of Penn.	9,869	5,620	62,890	-4,540	30,995	59,190	4,803	7	1,001	4,858BD		174,693
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	6,656	8,289	374	8,325	7,700	803	-		71,504
Inter-Ocean	55	-	495	-	-	-	-	45,631	-	-		-
Interstate Insurance	97	-	1,660	5,778	65,779	68,601	1,058	6,578	1,836	3,238 D		154,625
Jersey	-	-	-	13,112	217,839	118,628	2,333	-	4,652	8,901 D		365,465
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lexington Insurance	5	-	33,300	7,066	71,565	60,368	4,281	5,593	5,098	5,879 D		193,155
Manhattan Fire & Marine	903,474	744,128	14,538,776	4,228,704	14,792,913	7,220,967	1,246,752	3,350,580	503,303	1,866,908BD		49,399,505
Maryland Casualty	-	-	-	412,692	-	-	-	-	-	-		412,692
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Mercantile	27	-	35,520	8,799	49,535	26,869	2,102	8,282	1,710	3,023 D		135,867
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	28,327	-	21,474	210,762	1,922,706	1,021,230	27,469	19,085	32,280	54,253 D		3,337,606
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	995	-	-	-	-	195	2,975 D		4,165
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	287	-	-	-	-	296	35 D		618
Metropolitan Casualty	302,305	-	180,984	442,234	2,915,183	1,334,822	60,052	37,498	89,861	127,893 D		7,507,804
Michigan Fire & Marine	811	1,001	46,825	21,344	129,834	65,715	4,191	22,781	3,682	6,626BD		302,810

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Milwaukee	\$302,305	\$2,016,972	\$180,984	\$442,234	\$2,915,183	\$1,334,822	\$60,052	\$37,498	\$89,861	\$127,893 D	\$7,507,804
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Insurance	-	-	3,075	9,165	68,883	60,658	166	-	5,082	12,129 D	159,158
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	3,494,598	10,440,524	16,260	28,253	198,579	160,748	-	-754	159	-3 D	14,343,412
National Fire	128,198	127,839	1,268,782	1,273,452	6,022,315	2,302,937	179,573	662,703	95,382	214,670 D	12,275,858
National-Ben Franklin	100,768	672,324	60,328	1,147,411	971,728	444,941	20,017	12,499	29,954	42,631 D	2,502,601
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	201,728	601,964	-	530,254	2,152,449	1,035,974	127,818	498,492	93,164	349,416BF	7,003,643
National Union (Pa.)	71	-	495,156	219,575	1,546,502	1,042,936	57,812	98,384	52,269	130,662 D	3,643,367
National Union Indemnity	7	-	49,882	20,036	150,621	110,767	6,067	9,205	5,693	14,298 D	366,576
New Amsterdam Casualty	115,544	219,719	7,480,667	3,703,740	10,427,823	4,458,304	591,982	1,673,539	379,030	697,857 D	29,748,205
Newark	95,503	172,980	889,645	443,867	1,662,769	642,879	78,317	78,089	43,160	135,979BD	4,243,188
New Hampshire	17,471	-	-574,921	-556,319	-2,196,987	-243,665	-52,265	-7,019	1,775	22,087 D	-3,589,843
New York Fire	-	-	-	1,824	-	-	-	7,637	358	5,455 D	7,637
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,969 L	2,969
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,784,854BD	2,210,512
North American Reins. Corp.	324,749	183,405	289,670	681,871	2,262,926	154,285	83,675	2,064,636	4,197	297,204BCT	5,336,618
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	526	47,489	1,436,522	826,490	80	-	8,665	23,584 D	2,343,356
North River	208	5,183	276,742	151,816	786,452	402,669	28,282	24,968	21,485	48,154 D	1,745,959
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	928 L	928
Northwestern National	-	-	-	4,667	-	-	-	-	2,161	5,048 D	11,876
Ohio Casualty Insurance	53	-	1,086,042	8,920	7,060,729	5,288,184	263,055	130,866	265,382	1,700,005ADH	16,778,516
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	755,099	4,763,205	1,780,598	105,807	42	35,357	130,765 D	7,594,873
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-110,197	-327,739	722,772	17,338	42	4,519	94,873 D	449,608
Pacific Insurance	172	-	2,959	10,599	117,259	122,286	17,338	11,726	3,273	5,772 D	275,635
Pacific National	-1,438	-	-96,761	-31,650	-286,106	-24,045	-5,867	150,991	8,828	33,294 D	-264,754
Peaciers Insurance	96,462	177,266	364,778	281,706	2,192,904	524,514	38,420	808,123	16,766	73,786 D	4,574,725
Pennsylvania	62	-	82,879	20,532	115,882	62,694	4,904	19,324	3,990	7,055 D	317,022
Philadelphia F & M	7,178	-	-	10,468	248,338	115,370	2,470	-	4,154	12,333 D	400,311
Phoenix Assurance Co.	100,196	4,821	1,384,300	608,999	2,998,311	1,234,837	113,436	184,052	81,646	268,637BCD	6,679,235
Phoenix Insurance	8,577	-	434,211	342,598	1,349,871	863,282	67,974	140,580	52,741	178,012BD	3,437,846
Planet	59,061	104,270	592,861	174,642	1,305,432	317,017	46,270	164,859	18,718	40,492 D	2,823,622
Potomac	292,979	221,957	971,865	331,846	2,621,708	1,537,854	69,607	1,540	62,184	125,820BD	6,257,360
Providence	-	-	244,129	211,889	698,036	275,938	25,309	147,613	37,425 D	16,619	1,658,958
Providence Washington Ind.	821	-	80,552	73,938	960,140	423,420	25,063	121,098	13,142	28,962 D	1,727,136
Provident	-	480	19,171	15,775	120,702	58,909	2,139	-	2,738	5,817 D	225,731
Public National	705	-	103,146	187,203	1,008,650	470,454	2,350	-	-	-	1,772,508
Quaker City	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	137 D	266
Queen	242,321	-	2,257,308	1,126,229	4,218,966	1,631,185	198,715	198,136	109,511	345,022BD	10,766,297
Reliance	1,953	-	331,901	74,032	328,957	166,881	19,456	85,338	9,963	17,582BD	1,036,063

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

5,174	-	-	-	55,582	-	28,562	138,586	358,117	-	7,170	3,392	-	501,877
1,663	119	-	-	2,403,369	1,199,103	1,199,103	218,750	92,481	-	116,596	5,439BD	-	421,223
258,001	457,303	-	-	1,247,068	1,077,128	1,077,128	4,491,958	1,736,733	211,573	367,346BD	-	-	11,422,940
140,511	32,291	-	-	1,247,068	1,077,128	1,077,128	2,568,314	937,803	65,760	94,044 D	-	-	6,333,276
-	-	-	-	44,176	196,559	196,559	34,112	28,495	-	-	-	-	-
2,191	-	-	-	138,507	77,438	77,438	497,754	272,931	991,267	38,072 D	1,883	-	1,355,977
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,725	28,908 D	-	-	1,106,116
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
531,547	938,432	-	-	5,335,752	1,571,780	1,571,780	11,748,884	2,853,150	1,483,727	511 D	132	-	29,787
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,464	364,430 D	992	-	992
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175 D	-	-	-	25,412,598
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	934
47,913	147,963	-	-	545,303	282,521	282,521	1,086,865	474,186	-	-	-	-	-
81,249	147,162	-	-	756,862	377,618	377,618	1,414,594	546,927	155,874	99,534 D	34,923	-	2,831,202
526,681	885,289	-	-	3,882,197	2,502,287	2,502,287	7,506,183	4,184,895	66,434	115,684BD	36,718	-	3,609,876
75,240	126,470	-	-	554,600	357,470	357,470	1,072,597	597,842	1,592,936	612,199 D	22,713,068	-	22,713,068
53,097	-	-	-	211,721	116,814	116,814	1,540,735	270,430	227,362	87,457 D	3,244,724	-	3,244,724
4,274	-	-	-	3,283	11,554	11,554	11,672	376	23,507	76,592 D	1,372,836	-	1,372,836
22,623	22,560	-	-	223,903	224,728	224,728	1,062,761	406,401	11,737	86,628	37,883 D	-	2,166,328
-	-	-	-	-	606,109	606,109	2,248,006	361,124	116,948	1,132,025	1 D	-	3,424,044
1,132,025	-	-	-	6,577,516	2,951,378	2,951,378	7,279,451	28,045,342	1,638,836	5,924,015BD	56,999,934	-	56,999,934
-	-	-	-	47,892,035	13,431,722	13,431,722	61,775,017	-	-	-	-	-	332,228,338
45,879	91,036	-	-	3,514,861	1,809,843	1,809,843	4,837,350	1,815,455	597,478	557 L	557	-	557
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
468,919	574,689	-	-	22,955,140	8,145,268	8,145,268	27,525,763	12,938,923	827,140	2,338,159 D	83,894,807	-	83,894,807
6,535	10,942	-	-	605,944	321,362	321,362	1,694,194	973,360	50,721	119,456BD	3,917,553	-	3,917,553
-	-	-	-	-	8,563	8,563	455,755	181,242	3,160	-	648,720	-	648,720
342,003	1,091,853	-	-	560,755	284,555	284,555	1,311,607	685,899	58,632	94,054 D	4,520,961	-	4,520,961
6,170	-	-	-	5,479	36,602	36,602	254,003	103,079	7,501	5,346	16,848 D	-	16,848 D
28,508	51,636	-	-	265,566	132,497	132,497	496,349	191,904	23,378	40,591BD	1,266,823	-	1,266,823
-	-	-	-	-	14,228	14,228	456,543	229,774	5	-	-	-	-
4,284	5,471	-	-	306,563	160,936	160,936	852,764	511,085	33,165	55,717BD	1,985,275	-	1,985,275
23,957	23,982	-	-	272,651	141,261	141,261	543,432	237,093	77,937	49,767 D	1,415,601	-	1,415,601
7,741	-	-	-	562,922	461,922	461,922	1,815,458	640,448	-12,478	135,670 D	3,737,720	-	3,737,720
Totals	\$54,779,512	\$302,096,353	\$276,215,499	\$123,621,453	\$572,543,433	\$248,972,118	\$28,448	\$62,833,238	\$1,265,301	\$45,766,200	\$1,726,291,556	-	\$1,726,291,556

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$469	\$469
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,852	60,852
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,877	37,877
Inter County Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,454	63,454
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,389	273,389
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,145	91,145
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$527,186	\$527,186
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$513,005	\$1,668,750	\$841,132	\$426,833	\$1,967,410	\$1,028,849	\$77,670	\$87,948	\$71,885	\$141,081 D	\$6,824,563
Alliance Assurance	11,865	-	331,566	47,305	306,190	123,738	10,511	1,355	1,303	5,891 D	837,524
Atlas Assurance	-	-	147	1,644	1,132	59,162	342	-	3,348	5,193 D	8,726
Balaise Marine	-	-	-	12,581	131,280	59,182	342	-	3,807	3,880 D	196,110
British America	21	518	27,682	15,176	78,645	44,860	2,886	2,506	2,240	4,094 D	178,030
British & Foreign Marine	47,039	85,199	438,183	218,621	818,976	316,842	38,574	38,462	21,258	66,974BD	2,089,928
British General	-	-	-	-	-	1,355	-	-	36	564BD	1,955
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1 D	11
Century	-	-	-	17,285	60,551	49,729	46	-	768	5,461 D	133,840
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	18,060	-	-	486	7,519BD	26,065
Eagle Star	-	-	12,065	73,397	236,655	129,726	18,212	-	3,633	7,633 D	481,321
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	292,512	536,589	8,434,663	2,424,370	8,561,840	3,811,890	2,697,197	680,774	270,116	1,062,292BD	28,772,243
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	971,870	733,488	4,438,237	1,877,254	11,415,152	5,424,573	304,662	11,471	195,083	412,944BD	25,784,734
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760,570	-	-	760,570
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Law Union & Rock	2,187	853	-34,110	-45,694	-53,071	26,786	-3,130	-4,547	4,384	5,173 D	-101,169
Liverpool & London & Globe	162,497	294,324	1,513,724	755,236	2,829,189	1,093,854	133,256	132,868	73,436	231,368BD	7,219,752
London Assurance	11,805	-	86,531	34,858	166,859	139,375	13,336	14,406	12,138	13,718 D	493,076
London Guarantee & Acc.	150,294	7,231	2,076,451	899,417	4,047,466	1,852,255	170,154	276,078	120,504	375,903BD	9,975,753
London & Lancashire	10,924	4,267	-170,551	-228,468	-265,357	133,928	-15,651	-22,737	21,924	25,866 D	-505,845
Marine Insurance	11,845	-	10,101	38,096	232,113	89,569	8,463	1,355	-	-	391,542
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	33 D	148,412
Netherlands	6,758	11,181	13,641	4,785	39,907	41,718	2,170	20,109	1,287	6,856 D	148,412

RECAPITULATION

[illegible]

(A) Auto Medical \$15,398,554
(B) Boiler and Machinery \$16,669,251
(C) Credit \$1,131,037
(D) Burglary and Theft \$38,311,186

(E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$2,562
(G) General Liability Med. Payments \$246,867
(H) Homeowner Multi-Peril Liab. \$17,341
(L) Livestock \$625,879

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$1,818,703	-	\$165,215	-	\$281,868	\$184,092	\$214,852	\$2,780	\$2,661,950
Allied American	13,481,767	-	-	-	1,061,212	423,724	1,142,776	77,672	16,031,807
American Mutual Liability	129,713,413	\$332,327	3,346,373	-	12,417,137	4,478,867	8,037,370	1,604,728	156,710,749
Arkwright Mutual	24,188,541	-	-	-	990,022	1,069,310	3,427,660	139,541	29,535,992
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,149,514	-	22,905	-	97,462	-	1,758,460	3,325	4,025,016
Associated Merchants	244,271	8,190	-	-	21,885	12,406	23,975	665	310,062
Atholboro Mutual	219,745	13,077	-	-	65,609	44,697	32,321	1,391	374,058
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	756,915	-	15,872	-	235,072	18,437	57,134	-	1,083,430
Berkshire Mutual	3,686,493	-	125,000	-	630,723	410,806	211,559	11,082	4,652,999
Boston Manufacturers	38,437,771	426,000	288,518	-	872,288	1,956,808	7,879,771	259,290	49,313,348
Cambridge Mutual	4,271,827	-	1,600	-	416,454	1,125,222	168,591	122,603	6,148,009
Dorchester Mutual	1,201,663	-	-	-	114,868	117,576	204,646	1,639,931	1,639,931
Eastern Mutual Insurance	8,998,974	45,000	-	-	89,378	48,149	175,159	35,123	1,321,537
Electric Mutual Liability	8,255,253	-	-	-	314,065	303,432	371,651	4,328	9,060,073
Federal Mutual	2,620,156	-	-	-	314,154	-	779,484	5,000	3,708,794
Fitchburg Mutual	1,245,976	-	88,288	-	239,675	120,327	101,656	7,798	1,788,124
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	31,060	3,543	2,182	-	36,623
Hingham Mutual	2,165,832	-	77,500	-	219,239	133,423	484,187	4,201	3,085,980
Holyoke Mutual	7,062,686	-	150,000	-	392,224	556,526	2,354,460	4,471	10,511,425
Industrial Mutual	14,764,003	-	-	-	661,006	692,089	1,636,288	3,865	17,178,301
Liberty Mutual Fire	41,647,627	-	-	-	1,115,359	2,898,381	2,121,599	78,901	47,704,063
Liberty Mutual Insurance	430,288,231	-	7,668,497	-	17,369,424	27,369,424	15,284,955	2,633,599	495,809,682
Lowell Mutual Fire	363,109	-	-	-	63,104	46,273	107,007	6,090	573,403
Lumber Mutual	8,106,428	-	155,569	-	335,788	747,088	479,148	120,256	9,703,765
Lynn Mutual	2,012,315	-	-	-	70,030	232,546	295,840	8,063	2,602,668
Merchants & Farmers	693,780	-	64,403	-	96,006	66,223	30,285	30	950,667
Merrimack Mutual	13,684,212	750,147	750,147	-	988,103	1,540,815	601,268	76,472	17,488,073
Middlesex Mutual	8,355,949	88,466	301,199	-	308,212	917,307	1,286,710	44,032	11,213,811
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	12,987,450	639,000	-	-	525,925	1,042,074	1,448,254	413,910	16,228,793
Mutual Fire Assurance	209,484	86,978	-	-	122,166	1,266	24,280	1,149	443,025
Newburyport Mutual Fire	37,539	-	-	-	39,140	-	29,704	683	105,700
Norfolk & Dedham	5,408,623	-	670,894	-	739,380	1,310,402	2,254,224	211,544	10,171,979
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	256,678	328,532	-	-	92,608	86,399	25,993	54,414	735,796
Quincy Mutual	14,013,103	-	726,236	-	976,031	1,311,102	2,442,056	58,044	19,410,484
Salem Mutual	210,498	-	-	-	144,555	59,911	29,934	2,946	441,952
Traders & Mechanics	1,602,716	2,000	-	-	240,418	218,376	183,923	4,829	2,242,604
Transit Mutual	1,145,453	-	-	-	199,190	-	8,160	-	1,352,803
Transportation Mutual	905,313	-	-	-	288,239	26,159	69,287	18,996	1,136,621
United States Mutual Liab.	209,492	-	-	-	40,037	24,844	14,777	30,503	954,468
West Newbury	209,492	-	-	-	150,506	27,945	10,757	1,074	397,626
Worcester Mutual	7,318,251	-	901,318	-	488,551	1,100,290	507,867	27,386	10,288,591
Totals	\$807,511,686	\$1,969,570	\$15,519,534	-	\$43,740,943	\$50,726,259	\$56,319,710	\$6,112,408	\$969,675,294

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	48,473,200	-	-	2,577,199	6,470,054	8,832,642	624,372	65,728,723
American Policyholders	5,713,381	-	-	1,635,324	539,437	182,335	221,320	7,852,357
Bay State Insurance	3,236,916	-	-	48,117	51,884	68,843	7,741	7,852,357
Boston Indemnity Insurance	1,982,631	-	115,407	40,600	-385	21,036	3,221	3,221
Craftsman	47,934,050	2,890	997,239	4,414,190	9,013,745	21,490,963	2,008,522	2,008,522
Employers Fire	1,863,705	-	-	630,519	314,230	54,392	28,375	81,844,535
Employers Insurance	21,420,460	-	-	1,902,317	2,944,247	4,727,889	698,176	30,296,737
Hallifax Insurance	4,306,460	-	-	235,312	239,638	140,384	4,823,474	4,823,474
Hearthstone	1,821,257	-	-	198,397	-	110,877	80,043	2,199,144
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,478,959	-	-	67,989	50	22,249	1,440	2,567,807
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	50,812,824	-	-	3,351,133	4,558,890	6,677,128	1,017,919	69,274,149
Massachusetts Casualty	3,460,594	-	-	288,338	18,677	43,918	16,736	3,794,791
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	8,757,529	-	-	205,448	-	3,296,006	-	12,258,983
Massachusetts Plate Glass	809,089	10,050	-	85,661	91,378	126,739	7,194	1,115,723
Massachusetts Protective	42,096,172	23,094,874	-	2,714,041	823,114	846,578	67,881,623	67,881,623
New England Insurance	13,372,321	-	-	586,203	614,632	2,707,530	71,306	17,209,380
Old Colony	23,261,621	-	-	314,823	-380,207	4,109,765	111,501	27,194,501
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,585,744	-	-	232,354	21,058	30,947	304	1,869,799
Springfield Fire & Marine	69,148,856	52,000	4,559,720	3,553,213	7,161,908	25,817,566	1,744,518	108,536,745
Totals	\$352,536,749	\$23,159,814	\$10,713,115	\$23,086,378	\$31,659,236	\$79,284,323	\$7,587,586	\$512,852,029

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$8,000	\$81,650	-	\$13,745	-	\$50,894	\$333	\$153,956
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	100,000	-	275	\$28,770	195	28,765	100,475
Totals	\$8,000	\$181,650	-	\$14,020	\$28,770	\$51,089	\$29,098	\$254,431

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	\$1,930,101	-	-	\$832,039	\$80,859	\$365,566	-	\$3,208,565
American Hardware Mutual	22,025,826	-	-	1,424,720	2,923,974	871,910	234,129	32,858,134
American Manufacturers	16,292,140	\$1,347,670	\$5,845,833	1,313,905	-344,690	417,251	58,635	18,977,212
Atlantic Mutual	50,866,569	-	9,571	5,032,460	3,887,326	10,464,039	1,561,815	68,688,579
Automobile Mutual	3,993,801	-	-	847,764	53,294	4,645,417	32,722	9,507,554
Blackstone Mutual	33,567,700	-	-	1,556,960	1,158,674	3,804,335	197,822	41,066,557
Central Mutual	33,191,035	950,831	1,176,710	1,927,219	3,084,550	4,731,382	44,170,132	44,170,132
Cosmopolitan Mutual	21,261,999	406,162	285,115	1,358,992	2,486,871	857,334	306,981	26,063,977
Employers Mutual Fire	9,937,345	-	-	689,932	303,767	867,453	35,000	11,763,497
Employers Mutual Liability	172,368,262	-	-	7,171,981	9,670,932	13,743,417	739,183	206,041,334
Factory Mutual Liability	29,908,244	-	-	3,557,906	1,765,376	11,165,370	46,812	44,860,284
Federated Mutual	22,465,814	505,351	2,059,472	1,769,375	3,754,613	4,179,149	213,290	30,813,284
Firemen's Mutual	45,062,988	-	-	3,736,242	-242,730	5,633,900	425,411	53,787,289
Florists' Mutual Insurance	22,355,352	325,816	35,127	1,224,866	33,850	14,350	15,656	2,971,705
Grain Dealers	19,753,374	58,729	800,515	1,474,855	2,376,897	2,639,628	102,439	27,001,559
Hardware Dealers	30,848,533	-	-	1,387,048	2,207,526	1,677,731	11,147	34,599,691
Hardware Mutual Casualty	65,444,017	604,950	2,747,883	3,238,449	4,293,532	5,934,515	88,649	76,833,697
Home Mutual	1,594,580	2,742	32,847	134,645	226,216	76,724	10,535	2,057,219
Ideal Mutual	6,650,786	-	-	548,826	55,028	821,774	53,881	8,022,533

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Indiana Lumbermens	\$20,533,008	\$2,200	\$808,558	-	\$1,674,986	\$2,349,649	\$535,535	\$104,420	\$25,799,526
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	10,186,409	12,244	-	-	598,395	183,868	73,723	19,222	11,035,417
Jewelers Mutual	517,740	4,141	37,479	-	49,490	10,943	40,989	610	660,172
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	191,608,180	706,929	13,719,211	\$281,500	9,409,141	6,841,420	1,437,555	1,000,000	222,993,936
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	14,920,632	13,600	943,245	-	1,922,655	1,917,686	186,550	8,277	19,742,527
Manufacturers & Merchants	1,925,386	-	-	-	453,649	132,213	224,840	8,277	2,727,811
Manufacturers' Mutual	63,478,219	-	-	-	2,999,776	3,998,118	17,947,117	545,050	87,878,180
Merchants & Business Men's	5,011,296	1,063,713	322,223	-	87,029	157,549	197,473	7,612,202	7,612,202
Merchants Mutual Insurance	22,770,980	1,923,837	172,189	-	2,723,229	2,669,124	189,246	137,522	30,311,083
Michigan Millers	11,664,805	-	3,007,499	-	2,293,632	1,634,997	3,629,477	463,115	21,767,295
Michigan Mutual Liability	13,754,281	-	5,172,327	-	4,924,302	6,016,062	5,466,327	223,337	63,258,311
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	18,000	-	273,119	-	1,052,287	425,357	498,305	67,738	15,953,621
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	3,969,901	257,862	154,869	-	312,284	213,253	127,180	62,070	4,973,279
Millers Mutual (Texas)	10,217,177	313,881	197,500	-	622,819	1,373,601	1,037,559	22,918	18,741,619
Millers National	8,664,828	-	-	-	653,279	789,045	327,685	13,570	10,415,287
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,831,951	-	156,800	-	297,777	718,042	237,555	120,843	7,121,282
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	169,785,196	-	-	-	11,577,974	1,853,529	8,290,650	1,865,384	189,641,965
Mutual Fire (Saco)	276,722	-	28,797	-	143,759	28,733	3,052	100	280,806
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	7,094,131	-	642,101	-	748,730	342,170	3,961,590	66,639	12,722,083
National Grange Mutual Liab.	20,333,770	259,095	2,088,025	-	3,752,407	1,952,723	488,290	97,139	28,777,171
New London County Mutual	1,067,630	-	189,244	-	296,370	164,561	187,208	-	1,882,013
New York Central	1,455,785	42,459	15,897	7,557	217,870	193,613	76,437	17,369	1,984,692
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	63,846,365	148,820	965,676	-	4,114,025	6,492,657	1,616,507	955,968	76,235,639
Pawtucket Mutual	6,314,360	1,700	108,290	-	546,102	437,453	536,163	7,900	7,936,168
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,665,898	140,314	100,465	-	1,245,146	1,126,986	575,828	59,221	16,795,416
Pennsylvania Millers	10,178,422	-	127,500	-	1,101,183	428,060	988,015	108,740	12,714,440
Phenix	1,073,249	-	-	-	257,113	98,628	186,451	4,568	1,610,873
Philadelphia Manufacturers	12,628,042	-	-	-	520,444	954,169	2,374,687	30,964	16,446,378
Preferred Mutual	3,219,505	-	117,513	-	287,191	346,581	171,837	1,146	4,141,481
Protection Mutual	15,748,991	-	-	-	1,036,084	1,215,167	3,496,395	33,987	21,462,650
Providence Mutual	2,933,918	-	224,781	-	117,577	114,670	26,584	17,680	3,399,850
Security Mutual Casualty	34,337,201	-	-	-	2,874,932	723,997	2,778,265	120,293	40,594,102
Security Mutual Insurance	14,847,360	-	305,063	-	1,405,523	1,768,055	218,540	188,386	18,356,155
Shelby Mutual Casualty	20,652,750	171,307	1,252,515	-	1,425,500	3,148,586	531,957	24,402	27,158,213
State Farm Mutual Automobile	363,696,648	1,808,969	15,182,386	-	18,635,525	3,018,616	16,064,953	1,913,111	416,493,926
Union Mutual	1,998,592	-	-	-	262,214	73,445	272,230	4,170	2,602,312
Union Fire (Mutual)	1,733,821	4,407	-	-	153,813	145,811	45,614	22,070	2,061,396
Utica Mutual Insurance	50,900,231	180,228	2,365,640	-	3,678,421	6,211,154	2,473,270	657,550	65,151,394
Vermont Mutual	1,891,999	270,676	286,203	-	253,436	371,014	78,917	5,240	3,152,905
Totals	\$1,841,873,275	\$11,552,623	\$65,804,113	\$289,057\$122,447,063	\$96,929,181	\$135,705,852	\$13,514,649	\$2,261,086,515	

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	388,458,550	-	2,075,498	-	14,714,941	47,554,591	61,578,672	1,140,793	513,241,459
Aetna Insurance	127,939,830	-	8,683,468	-	9,376,748	24,679,306	36,571,647	811,432	206,439,354
Affiliated F M	12,351,505	-	-	-	1,361,469	979,700	857,621	1,425	15,550,195
Agricultural	26,057,862	1,459,922	852,710	-	1,641,453	2,802,609	4,888,802	693,289	37,620,069
Albany	3,552,100	187,233	-	-	1,194,193	422,488	1,096,652	93,922	5,358,744
Allstate Fire Insurance	18,787,394	-	-	-	1,020,517	16,599,408	146,619	645	36,553,293
Allstate Insurance	308,658,755	-	-	-	11,725,677	40,508,746	29,534,370	7,291,900	337,276,598
Allstate (N.J.)	164,925,438	-	-	-	8,347,533	16,397,887	32,573,139	3,292,011	223,567,037
American Automobile Insurance	80,984,924	103,632	4,315,359	-	1,480,722	8,745,689	12,969,053	464,477	103,715,901
American Casualty	41,518,804	378,968	2,808,808	-	6,111,268	9,859,180	10,269,173	953,642	69,992,561
American Central	11,562,546	-	-	-	1,343,662	1,042,773	2,223,754	41,254	16,151,251
American Credit	16,117,666	-	-	-	1,451,662	1,307,170	1,098,449	119,619	18,855,328
American Druggists	2,917,426	-	548,174	-	321,519	84,052	44,225	3,908,327	18,855,328
American Equitable	24,098,057	-	-	-	2,154,533	1,973,010	8,708,209	156,736	36,737,073
American Fd. & Cas. (Va.)	24,281,831	-	-	-	6,431,191	7,407,009	5,963,733	556,828	46,706,764
American Fd. Company (N.H.)	1,812,734	31,846	-	-	520,742	-	166,749	2,527,733	2,527,733
American & Foreign	20,843,785	-	-	-	624,656	1,726,227	2,614,668	256,663	25,552,673
American Guar. & Liab.	11,729,882	-	-	-	1,011,985	1,603,358	1,602,684	19,585,103	19,585,103
American Home Assur. Co.	25,379,293	-	78,272	-	3,209,388	3,139,506	12,959,111	266,650	44,498,920
American Marine & General	1,311,384	-	-	-	343,782	110,978	191,203	9,900	4,137,447
American Mercury	1,295,397	-	-	-	861,973	220,863	92,349	58,765	2,411,817
American Motorists Insurance	59,210,596	113,893	-	-	5,106,843	2,398,940	1,066,465	100,000	67,796,737
American National	8,200,902	-	-	-	279,691	-	2,917,316	11,397,909	11,397,909
American Reinsurance	73,051,020	30,644	317,003	-	5,019,065	3,398,021	10,949,700	222,820	92,542,633
American Surety	51,820,407	-	7,232,405	-	4,879,092	8,217,692	8,893,442	834,884	80,208,154
American Union	8,016,086	-	-	-	58,237	66,428	544,083	88,325	8,596,509
American Universal	7,302,628	-	247,198	-	3,801,220	778,738	1,695,348	15,672	13,562,282
Associated Indemnity	20,288,311	-	-	-	1,670,432	2,185,051	3,387,367	128,152	26,650,207
Assurance Company of America	1,738,194	-	-	-	805,484	483,254	185,735	108,436	10,652,313
Atlantic National	1,311,990	-	-	-	1,720,472	2,116,408	185,735	48,764	2,640,251
Bankers & Shippers	14,416,300	-	-	-	853,680	3,436,373	3,789,601	28,353	22,465,609
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,761,416	-	-	-	1,664,666	1,474,065	-213,268	5,797	10,201,082
Buffalo	10,689,026	248,750	-	-	538,376	1,401,091	1,847,116	274,110	14,750,249
Calcedonian-American	3,053,621	-	-	-	118,300	105,668	505,668	3,277,589	3,277,589
California	7,012,671	-	485,391	-	950,613	687,151	141,420	28,616	9,646,630
Calvert	63,234,546	135,176	-	-	1,041,618	100,504	1,547,513	754,577	65,304,780
Camden	29,117,858	14,813	349,414	-	2,789,228	2,129,402	6,571,095	80,264	40,891,546
Carolina Casualty	4,454,368	3,250	67,082	-	271,894	116,218	411,297	2,925	5,321,184
Centennial	14,068,769	-	-	-	2,438,425	1,545,776	2,238,363	294,467	19,996,866
Central Surety & Insurance	16,847,456	-	-	-	1,096,226	-102,855	-102,855	92,182	19,777,825
Century Indemnity	33,466,290	-	-	-	163,949	137,909	137,909	94,977	33,673,171
Century Oak	3,036,791	-	-	-	202,995	-	11,247	3,251,033	3,251,033
Church Fire	2,571,848	-	-	-	271,217	190,027	190,027	40,907	2,942,628
Citizens Casualty Company	6,095,273	-	2,589	-	2,024,945	793,482	793,482	120,679	10,121,022
Citizens (N.J.)	7,295,452	-	-	-	151,169	-	-	7,457,499	7,457,499
Columbia Casualty	17,180,817	-	-	-	1,894,796	3,149,724	3,149,724	240,771	23,900,325
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	33,833,856	391,578	-	-	1,985,759	4,845,138	5,085,689	278,835	45,814,885
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	5,217,702	-	-	-	1,937,459	1,061,876	1,061,876	7,641,794	7,641,794
Commonwealth	11,132,077	-	-	-	481,771	939,398	1,061,876	53,828	15,043,169
Connecticut Fire Insurance	52,018,550	37,333	-	-	1,291,676	1,830,136	1,830,136	72,765,455	72,765,455
Connecticut Indemnity	13,085,095	4,048	-	-	1,216,844	3,355,873	16,137,855	118,274	17,278,476

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Continental Casualty	\$255,465,952	-	\$12,927,401	-	\$24,561,784	\$14,555,826	\$48,979,324	\$988,628	\$355,501,659
Continental Insurance	225,571,563	-	1,706,186	-	8,273,993	24,264,190	144,481,981	2,810,234	401,487,679
Detroit Fire & Marine	9,396,167	-	146,992	-	132,123	-	5,076,357	920	14,750,647
Dubuque Fire & Marine	4,323,539	-	-	-	733,957	174,930	520,999	80,851	5,072,574
Eagle (N.Y.)	7,479,455	-	-	-	530,122	70,508	872,255	168,454	8,783,886
Emco Insurance	21,822,931	-	-	-	17,806,684	1,716,040	2,167,960	625	43,512,990
Empire State	6,909,285	-	-	-	566,893	907,927	612,831	86,582	8,910,354
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	61,945,785	2,992	-	-	4,531,276	866,871	4,084,538	70,601,597	20,485,444
Equitable Fire & Marine	13,413,303	-	-	-	393,108	2,099,069	4,579,964	829,865	20,485,444
Equity General	2,400,456	473,599	-	-	437,022	-623,010	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	2,555,265	-	-	-	225,186	365,439	132,672	55,884	3,222,678
Export	2,113,837	-	-	-	47,775	75,266	1,166,593	20,806	3,382,665
Farmers (Pa.)	2,771,803	220,909	41,000	-	260,608	98,625	17,949	17,949	4,042,220
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	120,491,371	-	-	-	9,523,095	5,857,509	36,569,178	3,075,189	169,465,924
Fidelity & Casualty Company	167,931,645	-	-	-	10,207,619	18,231,929	73,887,906	2,070,876	283,188,263
Fidelity & Deposit Company	50,630,566	-	3,214,479	-	4,757,399	2,760,192	8,575,151	544,668	59,393,219
Fidelity-Phoenix	131,478,591	-	1,636,713	-	4,921,269	18,011,235	203,434,983	1,835,953	337,653,838
Fire Association	59,788,928	17,909	3,917,931	-	2,839,261	4,617,639	15,662,002	2,779,214	84,034,456
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	53,371,648	-	-	-	94,443	-	3,859,770	-	57,425,831
Fireman's Fund Insurance	189,675,367	-	7,576,075	-	10,000,394	63,653,342	68,286,473	8,496,671	330,684,980
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,659,468	269,103	255,229	-	117,434	45,506	163,000	27,078	2,307,062
Firemen's (N.J.)	152,722,041	774,691	5,610,273	25,000	4,714,633	5,102,292	28,921,858	3,509,339	194,336,449
First National	13,735,984	-	-	-	891,184	510,237	370,297	28,309	13,479,393
Fulton Insurance	2,778,069	-	-	-	425,170	416,849	735,445	19,110	4,336,423
General Exchange	166,556,159	-	-	-	2,228,472	1,710,031	17,405,582	1,811,196	186,039,048
General Insurance	126,917,840	1,637,197	4,432,164	-	8,582,689	12,941,830	24,158,550	2,812,123	173,838,147
General Reinsurance Corp.	102,021,425	-	-	-	6,261,415	3,407,783	16,257,645	1,248,287	126,699,982
Glens Falls Insurance	107,901,556	-	1,050,612	-	7,650,743	10,342,866	25,922,621	2,243,748	150,624,650
Globe Indemnity	63,336,933	-	-	-	3,306,113	5,145,483	8,433,623	840,608	79,381,183
Globe & Republic	9,247,976	-	-	-	950,301	745,441	2,933,623	80,850	13,796,491
Granite State	3,720,165	-	-	-	675,953	-	1,462,466	1,408	5,857,176
Great American Indemnity	46,116,310	-	-	-	3,612,037	1,346,878	22,961,308	691,620	73,944,913
Great American Insurance	119,029,022	-	10,459,637	-	11,230,517	17,494,830	80,908,254	1,627,910	237,494,330
Hanover	43,888,628	-	-	-	3,259,306	3,497,831	17,630,668	433,751	37,842,682
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	322,029,493	8,004	-	-	19,149,849	35,948,589	35,036,170	2,033,072	420,139,033
Hartford Fire Insurance	668,288,403	72,020	6,157,540	-	14,002,711	20,837,325	162,903,330	3,198,134	468,252,195
Hartford Livestock	4,649,842	-	-	-	435,185	169,757	903,650	19,477	6,138,957
Hartford Steam Boiler	46,144,336	-	549,688	-	4,348,588	4,195,567	10,853,305	202,955	65,888,529
Home Indemnity	52,536,746	-	-	-	2,999,509	8,372,851	6,442,578	865,187	69,086,497
Home Insurance	292,381,084	-	6,661,143	-	22,244,244	34,845,787	104,236,274	9,594,339	480,774,193
Home Fire & Marine	56,480,062	-	-	-	170,529	-	7,727,230	-	64,377,821
Homeland	6,209,396	-	-	-	581,507	342,950	940,575	29,933	8,044,536
Illinois	3,767,075	-	-	-	195,003	339,175	56,085	4,856	4,352,482

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	195,241,839	-	-	9,986,792	22,993,359	54,711,690	1,467,665	281,466,015
Industrial Insurance	8,127,374	-	-	1,142,081	60,003	478,983	70,510	7,737,931
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	285,347,281	-	-	25,952,997	61,208,612	280,732,550	2,913,278	657,625,250
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	6,909,051	-	7,297,068	1,644,685	909,151	5,030,404	128,932	14,364,359
International Fidelity Ins.	2,165,750	-	-	1,98,433	638	13,616	50	2,278,388
Inter-Ocean Insurance	12,296,896	-	62,512	1,133,890	616,606	2,031,493	79,012	16,062,385
Jersey	3,424,320	-	-	3,174,294	477,949	123,964	-	7,206,327
Kansas City Fire & Marine	9,429,040	-	-	597,522	2,135,460	2,313,512	26,721	14,508,813
Lexington Insurance	3,483,926	-	80,313	2,770,640	891,663	1,302,339	150,554	3,494,856
Manhattan Fire & Marine	6,292,012	-	-	119,070	-171,327	119,284	2,321	3,048,632
Maryland Casualty	156,262,587	-	-	528,763	1,014,046	799,086	194,255	8,439,532
Medical Protective Company	2,262,878	-	-	12,321,062	18,356,751	21,581,738	3,541,855	207,995,949
Mercantile	10,879,863	-	2,946,897	260,237	13,481	129,330	-	3,428,675
Mercantants Fire Assurance (N. Y.)	34,526,562	-	-	770,055	973,318	1,696,107	12,724	14,306,619
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,418,368	-	-	2,282,338	3,123,279	29,828,712	250,338	69,510,553
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	3,648,150	-	-	602,791	499,160	2,484,263	52,097	9,952,485
Metropolitan Casualty	33,339,056	240,202	-	254,963	213,262	168,750	17,235	4,508,092
Michigan Fire & Marine	8,383,282	7,809	-	1,845,106	4,131,366	5,569,173	285,011	44,607,499
Milwaukee	38,128,851	279,980	-	280,919	460,974	2,289,750	26,877	11,388,048
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	3,210,770	-	-	1,430,528	3,251,411	6,762,335	89,536	49,763,569
Monarch Insurance	18,681,042	-	-	91,372	-	974,595	-	4,276,737
Motors Insurance	46,875,603	-	-	722,732	324,886	4,527,643	199,772	24,056,531
National Casualty	18,684,682	-	-	3,285,881	66,749	9,688,819	3,428,478	56,488,574
National Fire	84,740,268	-	-	2,205,166	523,597	3,709,142	30,737	25,091,830
National Ben Franklin	12,687,902	8,297	2,173,464	4,251,767	9,004,642	22,484,138	635,944	122,026,632
National Grange	65,537,546	-	210,321	836,905	1,854,999	2,770,397	261,402	18,099,122
National Surety Corporation	53,205,265	-	-	483,602	103,108	138,607	19,253	3,212,571
National Union Indemnity	6,315,321	-	-	986,062	4,932,617	8,720,318	136	73,224,043
New Amsterdam Casualty	81,024,537	-	792,924	3,650,919	263,639	9,949,289	886,099	71,644,915
New Hampshire	26,884,916	-	-	705,183	8,574,771	138,753	34,116	7,369,200
New York Fire	43,979,361	-	6,254,914	9,489,517	2,223,282	17,240,062	1,075,076	121,604,784
New York Underwriters	11,916,014	-	-	1,012,578	333,829	3,494,141	1,075,076	32,981,068
Niagara	13,730,445	-	-	1,964,715	6,815,372	17,781,351	1,109,880	71,494,375
North American Reins. Corp.	109,257,205	-	-	1,019,537	892,963	3,648,691	84,128	19,393,077
North American (N. Y.)	68,982,621	13,773	13,106,925	1,638,710	1,413,225	2,288,832	238,813	20,832,397
North River	37,635,101	1,093	-	6,381,941	16,829,705	65,654,627	4,070,359	207,160,044
Northwestern F & M	46,051,548	-	1,358,124	2,744,977	1,797,210	4,254,864	77,793,445	59,171,675
Northwestern National	5,818,180	-	-	5,887,495	6,025,152	8,740,469	142,314	69,056,294
Ohio Casualty Insurance	32,814,895	-	237,251	4,317,708	3,342,127	15,487,225	1,404	8,281,123
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	48,403,226	-	921,223	1,989,880	3,181,958	16,281,950	391,938	54,113,996
Ohio Farmers Insurance	20,216,686	-	-	4,467,283	9,251,065	4,651,758	1,387,023	66,307,532
Pacific Insurance	13,801,105	15,387	2,356,577	945,205	2,616,857	-1,291,702	37,051	21,449,995
Pacific National	16,721,022	2,000	-	987,289	1,211,711	7,340,756	870,643	25,842,182
Peoples Insurance	24,644,088	-	-	1,019,434	3,898,931	6,803,309	87,589	28,357,107
Pennsylvania	23,768,082	-	-	3,730,680	2,736,202	15,171,829	1,058,276	45,224,523
Philadelphia F & M	22,524,437	-	916,226	2,390,251	2,779,645	1,443,673	502,874	30,795,003
Pennsylvania	22,524,437	-	-	3,058,777	5,118,059	5,118,059	75,622	32,477,955
Phoenix Insurance Co.	48,618,322	-	-	3,456,149	8,774,910	23,146,495	130,254	82,865,622
Phoenix Insurance	38,698,241	-	694,469	2,089,699	6,215,748	3,270,980	1,563,389	49,575,748
Planet	74,403,848	88,364	4,437,505	5,428,446	15,237,456	73,404,673	613,840	172,268,491
	11,448,628	-	-	428,973	436,762	643,507	28,486	12,926,364

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Potomac	\$35,192,094	-	-	-	\$999,370	\$3,036,581	\$3,923,668	\$280,780	\$42,870,933
Providence Washington Indemnity	5,920,699	-	-	-	278,878	637,799	176,772	81,297	6,942,851
Providence Washington Insurance	31,454,181	-	\$2,475,876	-	1,818,401	2,598,591	1,366,101	687,841	39,025,312
Provident	6,713,263	-	-	-	535,211	-757,340	116,001	211,417	6,395,718
Public National	3,553,839	-	337,758	-	1,108,333	100,568	650,344	36,277	5,714,565
Quaker City	3,001,330	-	-	-	1,127,836	402,063	849,639	110,662	4,570,206
Reliance	69,528,863	-	-	-	1,513,538	5,641,164	7,926,364	844,085	83,765,574
Resolute Insurance	13,362,905	-	-	-	154,029	1,919,536	2,411,147	124,568	17,723,049
Rochester American	10,627,759	-	128,754	-	14,105,210	414,256	208,431	235,936	18,611,268
Royal Indemnity	69,203,337	-	-	-	202,450	-	5,626,978	4,654	16,452,533
Safeguard	21,053,964	-	-	-	7,625,977	6,006,180	7,760,668	993,248	89,602,914
Seaboard Fire & Marine	4,846,457	\$14,674	187,437	-	2,563,699	3,141,391	2,361,770	326,592	28,996,343
Seaboard Surety	21,934,348	-	-	-	377,484	346,778	605,228	152,366	6,023,581
Security Insurance	23,810,633	-	-	-	1,580,947	531,538	2,980,358	75,513	26,951,678
Service Casualty	23,937,668	182,120	2,749,290	-	1,332,485	2,104,733	3,572,286	691,044	33,060,503
Service Fire	64,805,513	-	-	-	4,662,493	1,183,191	85,171	289,042	25,851,548
South Carolina	6,706,114	174,868	28,234	-	934,560	9,783,698	1,648,975	636,815	80,273,864
Standard Accident	84,644,111	-	28,234	-	560,519	220,964	1,064,620	570,667	8,755,319
Standard (Conn.)	21,584,167	-	1,446,022	-	7,362,055	11,313,343	11,757,088	27,404,842	115,951,952
Standard (N.J.)	4,040,026	-	-	-	1,018,321	2,211,454	2,631,284	40,384	6,308,151
Standard (N.Y.)	33,883,217	11,149	137,291	\$17,500	383,155	349,098	1,422,013	52,081	35,249,509
Star	23,230,262	-	-	-	126,094	-	1,240,222	-	280,267
St. Paul Fire & Marine	180,518,526	-	4,279,496	-	614,782	1,891,449	2,496,283	4,331,497	256,510,873
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	31,200,249	-	-	-	10,098,274	22,350,791	43,595,283	34,372,724	33,671,679
Sun Insurance of New York	16,414,179	-	-	-	842,968	-	1,976,186	913,200	20,366,936
Transatlantic	4,410,806	-	-	-	920,439	1,584,273	2,361,255	-	7,720,928
Transcontinental	26,450,952	-	-	-	1,493,954	143,090	1,673,078	-	28,873,392
Transit Casualty	12,000,585	927,524	-	-	150,090	-	2,272,350	-	15,506,932
Transportation Insurance	5,561,890	-	-	-	2,313,399	30,086	381,933	146,595	6,032,134
Travelers Indemnity	300,076,329	-	-	-	912,715	-1,145,020	702,699	4,807,982	374,369,796
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	508,154,889	-	-	-	3,752,050	63,552,095	11,797,284	7,086,512	647,326,160
Twin City Fire	3,979,512	-	-	-	80,462,577	45,734,445	20,060,761	2,207,265	5,207,265
United States Casualty	32,891,802	475,000	-	-	6,694,969	3,755,012	4,506,678	381,483	47,941,678
United States Fidelity & Guar.	302,713,089	-	7,476,161	-	21,643,423	56,375,739	45,707,195	4,004,211	429,907,396
United States Fire	86,179,492	-	103,351	-	6,639,299	6,812,394	29,633,740	457,101	130,905,175
Universal	6,167,065	-	-	-	1,540,447	548,218	1,553,006	101,620	9,707,116
Valley Forge Insurance	14,045,796	-	-	-	1,051,277	385,319	2,553,851	24,038	17,812,185
Vigilant	16,694,147	-	-	-	928,072	373,501	702,134	45,668	18,632,186
Virginia Fire & Marine	8,260,262	-	-	-	405,956	663,666	810,825	98,108	10,042,601
Virginia Surety	2,573,094	-	-	-	1,322,524	87,552	3,599,291	274,892	4,069,080
Westchester	48,701,616	-	-	-	3,589,541	3,558,049	16,749,913	274,892	72,333,927

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

World Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	370,233	-	1,366,266	-	20,281,199
Yorkshire	-	-	-	-	919,031	-	1,424,331	177,241	17,670,264
Totals	\$9,515,066,885	\$12,395,126	\$174,563,365	\$42,500	\$684,979,416	\$1,063,745,239	\$2,537,933,516	\$134,990,119	\$13,853,735,928

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$767,125	-	\$8,410	-	\$419,073	\$146,824	\$33,368	\$25,617	\$1,349,183
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	5,166,595	\$1,012,887	\$1,107,626	-	314,640	-	6,062,110	43,389	13,620,469
Home Title Guaranty	1,959,917	585,784	45,000	-	3,688,436	45,407	195,866	-	5,520,400
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	1,569,392	306,764	101,496	-	2,133,215	21,195	178,886	178,485	4,132,263
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,545,161	3,969,886	1,176,922	\$860,975	1,896,848	606,789	1,580,862	705,437	21,030,767
Title Guarantee & Trust	9,211,986	38,148	149,770	135,000	1,840,613	307,411	307,320	74,629	11,784,619
Totals	\$29,220,176	\$5,933,469	\$2,591,224	\$995,975	\$10,389,525	\$976,626	\$8,358,202	\$1,027,557	\$57,437,640

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER
COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$14,693,186	-	-	-	\$625,344	-	\$8,781,773	\$1,525	\$24,098,778
Alliance Assurance	7,386,750	-	-	-	1,854,287	\$385,070	1,056,587	119,583	10,563,111
Atlas Assurance	10,251,960	-	-	-	694,712	1,462,844	2,461,082	201,549	14,669,049
Baloise Marine	3,173,832	-	-	-	175,871	-1,027	71,698	54,384	3,365,990
British American	5,650,878	-	-	-	393,357	291,066	639,539	15,770	6,959,070
British & Foreign Marine	13,226,415	-	-	-	685,384	1,095,049	1,457,856	168,611	16,276,093
British General	2,922,356	-	-	-	171,552	54,057	612,860	118,343	3,642,482
Caledonian	4,699,611	-	\$585,963	-	367,307	29,543	292,719	23,125	5,952,018
Century	8,678,504	\$301,722	-	-	782,331	978,446	2,112,681	132,781	12,720,903
Commercial Union Assurance	21,023,403	-	1,613,033	-	3,923,428	1,868,267	5,095,633	572,107	33,011,657
Eagle Star	5,073,823	-	-	-	839,288	1,695,856	2,927,005	75,763	9,460,149
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	101,056,728	-	-	-	4,543,668	11,316,311	13,783,970	827,066	132,452,746
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	104,332,369	2,607,135	-	-	8,453,692	8,995,839	20,875,119	1,176,854	143,556,317
Guarantee Co. of No. America	2,831,935	2,097,651	\$17,491	-	102,743	-136,480	184,914	63,648	2,919,464
Indemnity Marine	3,231,243	-	-	-	266,767	137,875	639,482	138,273	4,137,094
Law Union & Rock	3,806,060	-	-	-	151,024	182,126	384,757	110,251	4,413,736
Liverpool & London & Globe	46,640,798	-	-	-	1,481,501	3,782,898	5,054,052	571,795	56,387,454
London Assurance	17,679,584	98,529	-	-	1,796,680	1,619,649	3,854,922	378,045	24,671,319
London Guarantee & Accident	34,728,571	11,970	-	-	1,198,738	1,345,515	3,123,672	1,039,177	39,369,289
London & Lancashire	11,171,062	-	-	-	996,521	1,272,352	2,043,237	423,699	15,059,473
Marine Insurance	8,391,048	-	-	-	1,361,038	177,003	616,724	164,355	10,381,458
Maritime Insurance	2,946,903	-	-	-	201,312	151,248	181,388	88,519	3,412,332
Netherlands	4,847,434	-	-	-	217,853	30,276	831,673	-	5,927,236
New Zealand	9,081,202	-	235,059	-	946,016	234,491	3,706,356	457,106	13,746,018
North British & Mercantile	18,748,377	-	-	-	1,882,173	1,937,398	4,340,790	212,889	26,695,849
Northern Assurance	17,970,533	3,305	-	-	1,270,740	1,644,290	2,393,759	333,206	22,949,421
Norwich Union	8,218,311	-	175,000	-	337,387	1,554,233	-400,080	189,624	9,745,227
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	29,164,655	-	485,391	-	2,549,499	2,499,741	8,760,963	775,905	42,684,344
Ocean Marine	2,032,343	-	-	-	186,007	19,726	34,063	56,594	2,215,545

Table 7 Assets December 31, 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Pacific Coast	\$3,468,705	-	-	-	\$178,298	\$127,073	\$161,531	\$12,915	\$3,922,692
Palatine	4,071,658	-	-	-	426,727	503,524	1,076,497	169,378	5,909,028
Pearl Assurance	17,773,804	-	-	-	1,141,449	1,540,231	4,069,166	506,819	24,017,831
Royal	52,730,385	-	-	-	2,643,012	4,347,014	5,350,781	686,325	64,587,742
Royal Exchange	9,651,170	-	\$202,875	-	997,163	2,154,742	1,694,680	678,973	13,818,782
Scottish Union & National	7,973,410	-	268,701	-	801,517	1,380,607	1,233,266	265,771	11,391,730
Sea	13,034,799	-	-	-	1,841,692	50,428	1,947,070	102,091	15,771,898
Standard Marine	9,463,601	-	-	-	435,387	-36,721	1,656,050	353,864	11,164,453
Sun	16,169,146	-	-	-	856,678	1,643,660	2,821,870	419,862	21,071,492
"Switzerland" General	9,383,138	-	-	-	1,456,441	597,246	714,725	59,045	12,082,505
Thames & Mersey	8,120,798	-	-	-	467,233	663,666	945,462	107,185	10,089,974
Union Assurance	4,342,486	-	-	-	300,184	398,110	719,816	126,998	5,633,598
Union of Canton	7,373,740	-	-	-	378,466	176,963	1,310,002	283,055	8,956,116
Union Marine	6,465,371	-	-	-	87,399	594,793	600,567	286,959	6,708,565
Western Assurance	9,424,192	-	-	-	673,925	556,250	567,608	59,064	11,556,911
Zurich Insurance	92,903,201	\$1,000,000	608,775	-	5,663,621	9,032,871	19,576,139	2,342,742	126,461,865
Totals	\$796,009,518	\$1,415,526	\$8,879,583	\$17,491	\$56,837,352	\$66,687,523	\$139,754,424	\$14,873,593	\$1,054,727,824

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$807,511,686	\$1,969,570	\$15,519,534	-	\$43,740,943	\$50,726,259	\$56,319,710	\$6,112,408	\$969,675,294
Massachusetts Stock Companies	352,536,749	23,159,814	10,713,115	-	23,086,378	31,659,236	79,284,323	7,587,586	512,852,029
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	8,000	181,650	-	-	14,020	28,770	51,089	29,098	254,431
Total-Domestic Companies	\$1,160,056,435	\$25,311,034	\$26,232,649	-	\$66,841,341	\$82,414,265	\$135,655,122	\$13,729,092	\$1,482,781,754
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,841,873,275	\$11,552,623	\$65,804,113	\$289,057	\$122,447,063	\$96,929,181	\$135,705,852	\$13,514,649	\$2,261,086,515
Stock Companies of Other States	9,515,066,885	12,395,126	174,563,365	42,500	684,979,416	1,063,745,239	2,537,933,516	134,900,119	13,853,735,928
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	796,009,518	1,415,526	8,879,583	17,491	56,837,352	66,687,523	139,754,424	14,873,593	1,054,727,924
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	29,220,176	5,933,469	2,591,224	995,975	10,389,525	976,626	8,358,202	1,027,557	57,437,640
Total-Foreign Companies	\$12,182,169,854	\$31,296,744	\$251,838,285	\$1,345,023	\$874,653,356	\$1,228,338,569	\$2,821,751,994	\$164,405,918	\$17,226,987,907
Grand Total - All Companies	\$13,342,226,289	\$56,607,778	\$278,070,934	\$1,345,023	\$941,494,697	\$1,310,752,834	\$2,957,407,116	\$178,135,010	\$18,709,769,661

Table 8 Liabilities December 31, 1957

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$74,345	\$1,389,639	\$45,500	\$35,786	\$1,545,270	-	-	\$1,116,680	\$1,116,680
Allied American	3,539,303	4,850,791	368,083	2,232,850	10,991,027	-	\$500,000+	4,540,780	5,040,780
American Mutual Liab.	87,833,706	16,668,030	4,458,835	17,786,200	126,746,771	-	6,000,000+	23,963,978	29,933,978
Arkwright Mutual	1,358,373	12,350,310	268,619	243,173	14,220,471	-	500,000±	14,815,517	15,315,517
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,052,169	87,100	21,855	1,658,266	2,819,390	-	-	1,205,626	1,205,626
Associated Merchants	4,442	66,218	2,065	1,759	74,484	\$30,000*	-	205,578	235,578
Attleboro Mutual Fire	15,263	225,674	8,984	3,592	253,513	-	-	120,545	120,545
Barnstable County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire	10,957	292,356	11,370	3,436	318,119	-	-	765,311	765,311
Berkshire Mutual	253,538	2,870,462	111,000	72,839	3,307,839	-	145,160	1,200,000	1,345,160
Boston Manufacturers	2,282,097	22,018,360	419,350	537,093	25,256,900	-	500,000±	23,556,448	24,056,448
Cambridge Mutual	306,285	3,292,276	123,400	74,805	3,796,766	-	-	2,351,243	2,351,243
Dorchester Mutual	51,500	900,014	23,500	13,878	988,892	-	-	651,039	651,039
Eastern Mutual Ins.	413,971	-	19,572	303,418	736,961	-	-	584,576	584,576
Electric Mutual Liab.	4,662,424	221,450	143,557	1,347,925	6,375,356	-	1,077,470	1,607,247	2,684,717
Federal Mutual	194,351	1,394,924	103,079	716,440	2,408,794	500,000*	200,000	600,000	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	37,044	936,699	23,408	14,587	1,011,738	-	-	776,386	776,386
Groveland Mutual	60	4,324	742	2,924	8,050	25,000*	-	3,573	28,573
Hingham Mutual	79,361	1,133,712	29,537	26,954	1,269,564	-	-	1,816,416	1,816,416
Holyoke Mutual	291,720	3,686,752	150,800	88,748	4,218,020	-	-	6,193,405	6,293,405
Industrial Mutual	756,773	7,860,819	152,580	15,182	8,765,354	100,000*	-	8,783,147	8,933,147
Liberty Mutual Fire	15,591,243	16,026,826	927,842	2,399,746	34,945,657	-	150,000±	7,780,408	12,738,408
Liberty Mutual Ins.	275,140,832	82,774,864	10,357,800	42,253,973	410,527,469	-	4,978,000±	58,448,421	85,282,223
Lombell Mutual Fire	21,795	344,891	12,700	4,060	383,446	-	-	189,957	189,957
Lynn Mutual	753,303	3,826,488	174,584	211,841	4,966,216	-	830,000	3,907,549	4,737,549
Merchants & Farmers	128,008	1,189,855	47,811	30,886	1,396,560	-	-	1,206,108	1,206,108
Merrimack Mutual	17,218	505,916	15,036	10,922	549,092	-	-	401,575	401,575
Middlesex Mutual	796,341	9,393,131	369,840	325,453	10,884,765	-	-	6,603,308	6,603,308
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	502,057	4,697,227	185,320	121,796	5,506,400	-	-	5,707,411	5,707,411
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,430,992	6,050,939	457,521	1,920,372	9,859,824	-	2,043,698±	4,325,271	6,368,969
Mutual Fire Insurance	290	82,766	339	100	83,495	-	-	359,530	359,530
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,884	12	55	3,951	-	-	101,749	101,749
Norfolk & Dedham	532,730	5,726,067	398,500	286,724	6,944,021	-	-	3,227,958	3,227,958
Pioneer Mutual	255,849	172,294	31,251	30,663	490,057	25,000*	-	220,739	245,739
Quincy Mutual	546,793	8,211,477	275,991	126,223	9,160,484	-	-	10,250,000	10,250,000
Salem Mutual	19,850	256,773	13,200	6,107	295,930	-	-	146,022	146,022
Traders & Mechanics	125,903	1,414,136	45,878	37,911	1,623,828	-	-	618,776	618,776
Transit Mutual	941,540	941,540	20,028	136,726	1,098,294	-	-	254,509	254,509
Transportation Mutual	530,984	973,737	9,737	764,207	2,232,486	-	-	372,414	372,414
United States Mutual Liab.	146,210	48,924	9,165	110,339	314,638	-	64,552	575,278	639,830

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	48,002	113,394	7,606	78,741	247,737	-	149,889
Worcester Mutual	469,134	5,923,523	195,144	136,295	6,724,096	-	3,564,795
Totals	\$401,216,756	\$227,013,285	\$20,041,135	\$73,632,274	\$721,903,450	\$680,000	\$202,769,162

\$247,771,844

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$23,100,424	\$19,884,728	\$1,103,000	\$3,936,036	\$48,024,188	\$2,000,000	\$6,500,000	17,704,535
American Policyholders	2,900,994	1,195,202	301,381	842,781	5,240,358	700,000	1,911,999	2,611,999
Bay State Insurance	122,514	1,765,564	35,360	29,922	1,953,360	700,000	863,061	1,563,066
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	158	1,558	1,000,000	1,040,503	2,040,503
Boston Ins.	11,794,898	28,442,861	928,200	6,501,769	47,667,728	5,000,000	29,176,807	34,176,807
Craftsman	735,715	776,364	160,630	177,109	1,849,818	400,000	584,653	984,653
Employers Fire	4,199,453	14,690,354	590,561	1,653,078	21,133,446	2,000,000	3,413,291	9,163,291
Hallifax Insurance	476,905	1,717,337	54,000	265,027	2,513,269	1,200,700	981,117	2,310,205
Hearthstone	317,609	1,778,460	62,815	101,265	1,260,149	200,000	738,995	938,995
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	2,098	4,064	6,734	2,190	15,086	1,000,000	1,552,721	2,552,721
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	27,505,623	16,393,005	957,020	4,580,365	49,436,013	2,500,000	10,000,000	19,838,136
Massachusetts Casualty	175,600	2,188,426	66,291	28,982	2,459,299	200,000	1,135,492	1,335,492
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	1,406,385	4,113,766	198,300	159,724	5,878,175	1,000,000	5,153,849	6,380,808
Massachusetts Plate Glass	36,000	348,939	28,955	10,845	424,739	202,500	488,484	690,984
Massachusetts Protective	337,146	11,307,964	800,000	1,794,718	14,239,828	9,000,000	30,562,900	53,641,795
New England Ins.	1,565,217	5,176,756	150,000	237,132	7,129,105	1,500,000	8,580,275	10,080,275
Old Colony	5,054,936	12,189,798	397,800	631,761	18,264,315	2,000,000	6,910,186	8,910,186
Plymouth Reinsurance	5,536	26,406	1,148	31,769	64,859	537,500	1,267,440	1,804,940
Springfield Fire & Marine	12,913,041	42,708,238	1,237,500	3,323,003	60,181,782	7,000,000	31,366,953	45,356,953
Totals	\$92,650,114	\$163,708,232	\$7,079,695	\$24,317,634	\$287,755,675	\$38,140,700	\$142,565,450	\$225,096,354

\$225,096,354

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	\$176	-	\$176	\$104,200	\$49,580	\$153,780
County	-	-	132	\$413	545	100,000	-70	99,930
Totals	-	-	\$308	\$413	\$721	\$204,200	\$49,510	\$253,710

\$253,710

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	\$137,901	\$1,223,948	\$1,361,849	\$500,000*	\$1,346,716†	\$1,846,716
American Hardware Mutual	\$5,849,047	9,764,793	452,227	3,730,849	28,158,546	800,000†	\$3,899,588	4,699,588
American Manufacturers	14,753,046	16,625,236	1,835,540	2,674,743	14,727,212	4,250,000	2,750,000	4,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	83,793	1,008,727	69,981	9,480,139	41,655,671	20,032,908†	7,000,000	27,032,908
Automobile Mutual	1,586,450	17,845,767	359,000	614,272	1,776,773	2,000,000†	7,730,781	7,730,781
Blackstone Mutual	3,532,327	23,728,904	1,023,361	3,096,426	20,353,920	500,000†	20,212,637	20,212,637
Central Mutual	10,064,272	6,528,781	1,712,217	3,192,065	31,381,018	1,000,000	11,789,114	12,789,114
Cosmopolitan Mutual	984,362	4,590,002	401,172	422,890	6,398,425	800,000	4,766,642	5,566,642
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	1,531,514†	3,833,557	5,365,071

\$5,365,071

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			Total
						Contingent Reserves	Capital	Unassigned Funds	
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Employers Mutual Liab.	\$106,974,013	\$31,694,022	\$6,854,368	\$17,083,612	\$162,606,015	\$14,721,541±	-	\$28,713,778	\$43,435,319
Factory Mutual Liab.	9,871,707	6,496,016	506,750	7,751,747	24,626,220	4,000,000±	-	16,234,064	20,234,064
Federated Mutual	6,687,834	1,054,028	806,500	2,147,660	25,766,022	800,000±	-	2,077,262	5,107,262
Firemen's Mutual	1,996,468	27,582,480	521,000	1,436,688	31,536,636	750,000±	-	21,500,653	22,250,653
Florists' Mutual Ins.	62,163	1,346,765	36,233	114,845	1,560,006	250,000±	-	1,161,699	1,411,699
Grain Dealers	2,589,808	13,732,795	593,339	640,852	17,556,795	2,946,227±	-	6,498,537	9,444,764
Hardware Dealers	1,453,558	18,195,501	560,745	2,360,478	22,570,282	1,125,000±	-	10,904,409	12,029,409
Hardware Mutual Casualty	36,045,337	22,742,694	1,851,702	8,001,894	68,641,627	2,925,000±	-	5,267,070	8,192,070
Hone Mutual	64,236	929,114	34,622	29,247	1,057,219	327,436	-	6,725,564	1,000,000
Ideal Mutual	4,272,103	259,828	290,606	750,282	5,572,819	700,000	-	1,749,714	2,449,714
Indiana Lumbermen	4,037,668	14,562,219	565,633	1,689,591	20,955,111	500,000±	-	4,344,415	4,844,415
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,447,679	1,424,227	388,859	990,086	8,251,351	500,000	-	2,284,066	2,784,066
Jewelers Mutual	44,400	1,624,542	5,539	7,139	186,993,936	250,000±	-	3,440,652	36,000,000
Lumbermen Mutual Cas.	86,221,482	44,228,221	4,581,995	49,962,238	186,993,936	10,200,000±	-	3,950,000	4,824,099
Lumbermen Mutual Ind.	1,821,175	11,688,642	466,403	842,208	14,816,428	974,099	-	1,334,909	1,545,979
Manufacturers & Merchants	46,282	71,896	71,896	208,176	1,181,832	211,070±	-	46,065,754	46,815,754
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,912,428	35,259,435	875,000	1,015,563	41,062,426	750,000±	-	5,712,995	6,212,995
Merchants & Business Men's	39,407	1,106,218	135,500	128,082	1,399,207	500,000	-	4,632,560	5,232,560
Michigan Mutual Ins.	12,513,287	9,054,361	693,900	2,816,975	25,078,523	600,000	-	5,950,672	7,650,672
Michigan Millers	1,917,914	10,527,733	418,000	1,252,976	14,116,623	8,018,307	-	7,483,274	11,018,307
Michigan Mutual Liab.	32,492,551	14,093,260	996,976	4,657,217	52,240,004	3,000,000±	-	2,559,478	2,859,478
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,104,371	4,979,580	204,620	581,776	6,870,347	600,000	-	3,596,320	4,464,320
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	218,632	7,113,163	74,300	107,706	2,113,801	868,000±	-	2,760,477	3,843,182
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,501,576	6,870,013	246,500	659,210	9,277,299	1,082,705	-	1,342,930	1,342,930
Millers National	894,374	5,269,099	184,440	234,172	6,572,085	-	-	48,469,245	63,469,245
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	837,615	4,411,576	195,640	333,521	5,778,352	15,000,000	-	231,582	231,582
Mutual Benefit Acc.							-	9,768,733	9,768,733
Mutual Fire (Saco)	35,843,349	77,448,150	3,981,748	8,899,473	126,172,720	-	-	2,750,000	7,000,618
Mutual Fire (Saco)	9,409	229,517	7,793	2,662	249,381	4,250,618±	-	539,587	864,587
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	199,266	2,584,421	88,242	81,421	2,953,350	-	-	21,176,163	21,176,163
National Grange Mutliab.	10,644,254	6,886,495	560,000	3,685,804	21,776,553	-	-	2,766,999	2,766,999
New London County Mut.	31,710	623,955	29,714	7,111	692,490	325,000	-	5,097,140	6,597,140
New York Central	60,782	999,170	26,815	33,328	1,120,105	-	-	6,639,975	8,244,570
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	10,935,421	40,515,773	1,457,585	2,150,697	55,059,476	-	-	7,806,458	8,556,458
Pawtucket Mutual	320,608	3,703,446	131,134	1,013,981	5,069,169	500,000±	-	5,407,459	5,907,459
Pennsylvania Lumbermen	1,305,031	7,709,298	401,526	1,472,102	10,887,957	1,500,000±	-	8,340,093	9,840,093
Pennsylvania Millers	690,364	4,033,365	163,359	1,230,212	6,117,300	184,595±	-	7,806,458	8,556,458
Phoenix	30,855	4,568,318	51,264	1,135,866	5,755,303	750,000	-	830,093	1,455,093
Philadelphia Manufacturers	570,000	6,506,473	133,000	680,447	7,889,920	625,000	-	9,404,824	10,284,824
Preferred Mutual	177,606	177,606	50,004	177,617	2,866,388	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	728,794	10,054,945	212,131	181,960	11,177,830	819,966±	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Mutual	42,445	1,022,165	34,827	125,549	1,224,986	-	2,174,864	2,174,864
Security Mutual Cas.	21,350,679	7,148,117	312,767	5,097,597	33,909,160	-	3,872,889	3,872,889
Security Mutual Ins.	8,264,577	5,215,254	334,507	1,567,732	15,382,070	-	2,124,085	2,124,085
Shelby Mutual Cas.	6,688,213	10,950,563	661,810	1,835,939	22,136,525	-	5,021,688	5,021,688
State Farm Mutual Auto.	111,807,675	102,397,523	9,523,998	75,128,224	298,851,432	-	117,386,494	117,386,494
Union Mutual	97,318	1,156,037	69,500	271,921	1,594,776	-	500,000	1,007,536
Utica Fire (Mutual)	58,657	923,415	23,463	9,555	1,015,090	-	713,104	1,046,306
Utica Mutual Insurance	26,500,669	16,851,024	802,978	7,299,193	51,453,966	-	10,315,707	13,697,530
Vermont Mutual	124,602	1,748,124	86,069	142,111	2,100,906	-	3,381,823	1,051,999
Totals	\$602,239,199	\$714,721,666	\$46,239,644	\$241,886,478	\$1,605,086,987	\$500,000	\$113,982,039	\$541,517,489
								\$655,999,528
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$151,479,503	\$149,034,479	\$8,362,911	\$47,164,848	\$356,041,741	\$14,000,000	\$58,092,510	\$157,199,718
Aetna Insurance	37,702,579	85,913,152	3,169,970	11,273,509	138,059,210	10,000,000	32,582,910	68,380,144
Affiliated F M	1,218,424	7,285,815	101,600	3,186,422	11,793,261	750,000	3,006,934	3,756,934
Agricultural	4,550,700	15,944,386	392,146	1,604,630	22,494,864	4,000,000	8,083,002	15,128,205
Albany	304,741	1,973,548	90,396	89,456	26,435,135	1,000,000	1,900,609	2,900,609
Allstate Fire Ins.	131,882	25,505,485	941,401	78,711	26,637,479	1,000,000	8,895,814	9,896,814
Allstate Insurance	140,657,280	133,956,828	9,276,255	36,424,564	320,314,927	3,000,000	73,964,031	76,964,031
American (N.J.)	44,452,407	69,871,067	2,562,900	11,448,194	128,334,568	10,374,395	84,638,074	95,032,469
American Automobile Ins.	23,707,950	37,264,569	1,336,000	4,123,344	66,431,863	3,500,000	33,784,038	37,284,038
American Casualty	13,686,105	19,096,994	881,965	19,646,950	53,312,014	2,000,000	14,680,547	16,680,547
American Central	1,298,288	7,125,022	215,000	238,287	8,876,597	1,000,000	6,182,404	7,274,654
American Credit	1,979,432	2,278,359	830,201	522,642	5,610,624	1,500,000	474,242	13,244,704
American Drugists	25,710	481,261	197,021	33,663	737,655	750,000	2,220,672	3,170,672
American Equitable	2,163,024	17,813,893	331,200	1,458,865	21,766,992	1,500,000	13,470,081	14,970,081
American Fld. & Cas. (Va.)	22,764,628	9,110,381	1,110,000	4,946,794	37,931,803	2,025,000	6,749,961	8,774,961
American Fld. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	41,317	41,317	1,000,000	1,486,416	2,486,416
American & Foreign	6,496,154	8,385,460	383,255	1,146,870	16,411,769	1,500,000	7,012,587	9,140,904
American Guar. & Liab.	5,476,253	7,083,799	266,000	953,404	13,779,456	1,500,000	4,163,108	5,805,647
American Home Assur. Co.	4,932,182	12,683,176	579,955	10,133,233	28,328,546	1,897,160	14,273,214	16,170,374
American Marine & General	269,353	1,117,935	34,026	76,868	1,498,192	1,250,000	1,389,255	2,639,255
American Mercury	389,949	549,274	72,500	72,935	600,658	400,000	331,159	731,159
American Motorists Ins.	29,779,158	16,137,467	1,058,504	10,821,608	57,796,737	4,000,000	4,000,000	10,000,000
American National	1,406,395	4,113,766	198,300	8,199,724	9,418,175	1,000,000	4,276,731	5,479,734
American Reinsurance	30,710,583	27,594,496	324,000	8,900,907	67,529,986	4,000,000	17,012,647	25,012,647
American Surety	22,355,195	29,338,658	1,328,010	6,614,884	59,636,747	7,500,000	13,071,407	20,571,407
American Union	686,075	3,277,578	82,380	142,718	4,186,751	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
American Universal	1,546,608	2,504,895	183,000	7,483,997	11,717,500	1,000,000	8,687,714	9,687,714
Associated Indemnity	5,926,988	9,316,142	342,564	1,376,799	16,962,453	1,000,000	1,212,566	2,212,566
Assurance Co. of America	738,416	6,983,295	199,500	518,436	8,439,647	1,000,000	1,466,247	1,466,247
Atlantic National	766,225	40,670	11,890	355,219	1,174,004	1,000,000	7,539,786	9,039,786
Bankers & Shippers	1,456,475	11,415,363	254,679	299,306	13,425,823	1,500,000	2,348,775	3,348,775
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,146,450	3,754,226	109,000	1,842,631	6,852,307	1,000,000	2,348,775	3,348,775
Buffalo	1,608,182	7,397,465	175,000	2,996,835	12,177,482	1,400,000	672,767	2,572,767
Caledonian-American	568,333	-	52,000	856,929	1,477,262	1,000,000	800,327	1,800,327

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus To Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
California	\$791,637	\$4,344,526	\$131,000	\$125,994	\$5,393,157	\$1,000,000	\$87,250	\$3,168,223	\$4,255,473
Calvert	3,409,017	27,945,100	1,324,295	972,752	33,651,164	1,000,000	1,744,337	28,909,279	31,653,616
Camden	3,959,687	18,122,692	403,000	1,237,906	23,723,285	2,500,000	1,417,709	13,250,552	17,168,261
Carolina Casualty	1,983,451	634,855	112,500	725,891	3,456,697	854,384	-	1,010,103	1,864,484
Centennial	4,917,682	5,541,745	280,750	3,004,359	13,744,536	1,500,000	652,963	4,099,367	3,252,330
Central Surety & Ins.	5,263,666	8,085,873	471,156	1,386,048	15,206,743	2,000,000	-	2,571,082	4,571,082
Century Indemnity	6,855,015	15,620,573	532,250	1,018,192	24,026,030	2,500,000	-	7,147,141	9,647,141
Charter Oak	-	-	29,770	-	29,770	1,000,000	-	2,221,263	3,221,263
Church Fire	37,340	28,752	17,500	221,005	304,597	1,000,000	-	1,638,031	2,638,031
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,481,479	1,514,872	96,600	4,316,493	8,409,444	1,000,000	-	7,111,578	1,711,578
Citizens (N.J.)	2,964,482	1,497,882	53,560	59,825	1,907,750	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,049,749	5,549,749
Columbia Casualty	8,844,807	6,445,691	340,900	1,777,010	17,408,408	1,000,000	-	5,491,917	6,491,917
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	13,028,061	16,830,067	565,710	1,604,483	32,028,321	3,000,000	1,540,382	9,246,182	13,786,564
Commercial Union	633,313	3,475,620	103,500	111,429	4,323,862	1,000,000	45,000	2,272,932	3,317,932
Fire Ins.	1,200,905	6,020,534	182,397	947,324	8,351,160	1,000,000	-	5,692,009	6,692,009
Commonwealth	8,853,640	27,816,715	955,496	1,784,666	39,412,517	2,000,000	-	31,353,948	33,353,948
Connecticut Fire Ins.	4,999,356	6,687,711	252,027	853,025	12,792,119	1,500,000	-	2,986,357	4,486,357
Connecticut Ind.	111,176,402	80,787,317	5,044,085	11,955,225	208,963,029	14,587,975	42,745,638	89,205,017	146,538,630
Continental Casualty	15,188,184	80,474,079	2,058,000	6,931,733	104,651,996	33,264,955	-	263,570,728	296,835,683
Continental Insurance	1,406,385	4,113,766	198,300	159,724	5,878,175	1,000,000	140,342	7,732,130	8,872,472
Detroit Fire & Marine	624,776	2,817,072	97,821	364,993	3,904,662	1,150,000	-	617,912	1,767,912
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,703,752	4,367,797	122,006	772,988	6,966,543	1,000,000	201,351	615,992	1,817,343
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,464,119	27,787,867	1,581,924	886,037	32,719,947	1,200,000	2,031,193	7,561,850	10,793,043
emeco Ins.	1,137,603	3,986,097	98,037	311,495	5,533,232	1,000,000	-	2,377,122	3,377,122
Empire State	27,241,613	16,712,376	166,755	9,411,184	53,531,928	3,000,000	-	14,069,669	17,069,669
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,771,128	5,563,343	183,899	337,253	7,855,623	2,000,000	-	10,629,821	12,629,821
Equitable Fire & Marine	109,601	903,667	17,350	234,416	1,265,034	900,000	-	557,719	1,457,719
Equity General	95,000	1,372,130	50,130	93,504	1,610,764	1,080,690	-	531,224	1,611,914
Excelsior Ins.	91,576	120,640	279,516	329,407	821,139	1,000,000	1,103,688	457,838	2,561,526
Export	274,925	1,472,171	35,112	101,972	1,884,180	-	-	2,158,040	2,158,040
Farmers (Pa.)	23,748,909	41,316,564	2,596,682	14,075,682	81,737,836	12,351,664	27,609,726	47,766,738	87,728,128
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	90,608,555	58,987,050	3,867,562	11,497,267	164,980,434	10,000,000	1,202,912	92,004,877	103,207,789
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	6,514,823	19,226,355	1,367,000	2,518,992	29,627,170	4,000,000	2,150,000	33,616,049	37,966,049
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	14,033,640	60,871,565	3,891,776	5,457,572	84,254,553	20,000,000	3,099,184	250,300,101	273,399,285
Fidelity-Phenix	13,278,817	29,885,140	792,706	4,053,571	48,010,234	7,616,000	1,318,825	27,119,397	36,054,222
Fire Association	12,864,538	32,618,824	721,383	2,228,897	39,433,642	2,000,000	-	15,992,219	17,992,219
Fireman's Fund Ind.	57,395,633	105,376,290	3,218,477	37,293,677	203,284,077	7,500,000	400,000	119,510,903	127,410,903
Fireman's Fund Ins.	43,426,869	56,452,024	1,866,800	13,583,031	115,348,724	15,000,000	50,000	866,719	1,375,139
Firmen's (D.C.)	480,454	7,170,989	1,331,276	226,233	8,610,952	2,000,000	7,097,915	56,889,810	78,987,725
Firmen's (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,468,441	7,468,441

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fulton Ins.	-	19,000	3,689,644	-	19,000	2,000,000	2,317,423	4,317,423
General Exchange	-	2,997,516	130,459,352	-	19,000	4,000,000	37,753,781	55,929,696
General Ins.	-	2,311,824	113,366,502	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	60,491,645	60,491,645
General Reins. Corp.	-	14,835,359	85,924,381	-	6,600,000	6,600,000	34,177,601	40,775,601
Glens Falls Ins.	-	2,150,348	9,768,048	-	6,500,000	6,500,000	22,568,353	44,749,936
Globe Ind.	-	1,142,396	3,362,912	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	26,312,026	30,517,129
Globe & Republic	-	1,142,396	3,362,912	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,794,129	5,794,129
Granite State	-	72,172	8,002,362	-	1,250,000	1,250,000	4,535,004	5,785,004
Great American Ind.	-	1,262,400	3,385,589	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	14,884,940	16,072,741
Great American Ins.	-	2,772,720	8,598,103	-	14,343,500	14,343,500	121,358,703	137,771,608
Hanover	-	656,220	7,367,958	-	5,000,000	5,000,000	15,873,379	21,773,379
Harford Acc. & Ind.	-	5,885,257	27,481,418	-	10,000,000	10,000,000	27,369,691	117,369,691
Harford Fire Ins.	-	4,210,980	10,141,004	-	85,000,000	85,000,000	175,916,844	285,916,844
Harford Livestock	-	7,167,000	182,335,351	-	25,000,000	25,000,000	175,916,844	285,916,844
Harford Steam Boiler	-	32,336,433	38,896,293	-	500,000	500,000	3,380,240	5,380,240
Hemp Ind.	-	1,098,000	2,414,504	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	23,992,236	26,992,236
Hemp Ins.	-	3,562,203	54,072,570	-	1,500,000	1,500,000	13,513,927	15,013,927
Hemp Fire & Marine	-	10,637,818	240,402,523	-	20,000,000	20,000,000	190,371,670	210,371,670
Hemlock	-	2,205,854	39,433,667	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	24,944,154	24,944,154
Illinois	-	92,412	416,103	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,814,909	3,814,909
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	-	49,560	2,557,135	-	800,000	800,000	991,360	1,795,347
Industrial Ins.	-	3,174,000	19,116,505	-	5,000,000	5,000,000	89,610,405	89,610,405
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	-	100,792	750,929	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,095,883	2,095,883
Ins. Co. of the State	-	3,339,205	16,951,659	-	26,722,310	26,722,310	232,950,386	409,672,696
of Penn.	-	1,644,061	8,099,250	-	1,200,000	1,200,000	5,065,109	6,265,109
International Fidelity Ins.	-	55,227	16,342	-	300,000	300,000	1,768,119	2,106,126
Inter-Ocean	-	7,927,014	682,027	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,079,859	5,829,859
Interstate Ins.	-	330,555	147,092	-	400,000	400,000	1,577,131	1,977,131
Jersey	-	930,525	7,293,149	-	1,500,000	1,500,000	4,431,205	5,931,205
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	962,879	8,577,608	-	1,800,000	1,800,000	2,800,383	2,800,383
Lexington Ins.	-	1,179,743	1,567,714	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,695,495	2,195,495
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	3,953,692	100,511	-	1,300,000	1,300,000	1,699,363	2,999,363
Manhattan Casualty	-	142,745	294,265	-	9,655,261	9,655,261	43,991,088	55,719,285
Maryland Casualty	-	3,476,780	13,358,109	-	2,072,936	2,072,936	300,000	1,035,046
Medical Protective Co.	-	954,058	414,421	-	500,000	500,000	4,952,455	5,952,455
Mercantile	-	6,020,534	950,328	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	37,971,484	40,971,484
Mercants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	7,247,299	28,539,069	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,641,853	4,641,853
Mercants & Manufacturers	-	540,759	3,383,277	-	1,600,000	1,600,000	1,461,946	1,461,946
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	2,648,173	3,310,632	-	20,000	20,000	8,397,559	12,533,579
Metropolitan Casualty	-	13,028,061	1,650,062	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	4,541,219	6,041,219
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	1,173,913	3,346,829	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	13,309,810	17,873,579
Milwaukee	-	13,028,061	31,890,190	-	1,563,569	1,563,569	3,276,737	4,276,737
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	887,856	1,456,352	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	6,598,541	8,263,322
Monarch Ins.	-	2,641,161	868,427	-	1,613,913	1,613,913	14,930,420	17,219,750
Motors Ins.	-	348,776	15,793,209	-	1,500,000	1,500,000	789,330	11,358,835
National Casualty	-	34,503,114	39,268,824	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	4,358,835	4,358,835
National Fire	-	6,921,041	7,294,292	-	5,000,000	5,000,000	47,221,441	47,221,441
National-Ben Franklin	-	4,736,443	1,445,464	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	4,818,338	7,376,648
National Grange	-	4,342,687	5,610,022	-	600,000	600,000	1,307,333	1,307,333
National Surety Corp.	-	15,833,278	2,747,913	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	24,685,675	26,685,675

Table 8 Liabilities December 31, 1937 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus To Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
National Union (Pa.)	\$9,286,245	\$30,409,231	\$882,900	\$6,290,908	\$46,869,284	\$3,000,000	\$21,775,631		\$24,775,631
National Union Ind.	1,031,805	3,378,804	98,100	122,454	4,631,163	1,000,000	1,758,037		2,758,037
New Amsterdam Cas.	54,841,142	32,540,448	1,998,000	5,876,637	95,256,227	2,000,000	\$14,348,557		26,348,557
Newark	8,370,084	10,804,342	493,810	1,593,919	21,262,155	2,000,000	718,821		11,718,933
New Hampshire	10,107,514	28,251,048	906,422	11,036,305	50,301,289	4,000,000	3,400,000		21,193,086
New York Fire	991,391	8,164,701	151,800	4,733,099	9,786,991	2,000,000		8,612,086	9,612,086
New York Underwriters	1,185,927	5,991,528	212,240	1,332,297	8,721,992	2,000,000	3,000,000		12,110,405
Niagara	10,384,322	62,365,608	1,300,000	3,164,568	77,214,698	10,000,000	869,161		119,078,188
No.American Reins. Corp.	20,763,671	26,637,597	5,969	3,218,082	50,645,319	6,000,000			129,945,346
Northern (N.Y.)	5,808,044	29,936,543	833,000	2,462,770	39,040,357	3,530,000			20,131,318
North River	7,170,276	20,881,728	642,700	1,610,236	30,940,940	2,000,000			38,131,354
Northwestern F & M	370,603	1,872,333	64,959	77,500	2,385,415	1,250,000			5,895,708
Northwestern National	2,615,922	19,761,220	497,925	574,166	23,449,273	3,200,000	2,114,674		30,664,723
Ohio Casualty Ins.	13,571,717	29,869,387	1,232,802	2,688,567	47,332,473	8,000,000	1,500,000		18,945,059
Ohio Farmers Ind.	5,502,901	10,619,166	302,650	1,147,531	17,572,248	2,158,450	219,297		3,877,747
Ohio Farmers Ins.	5,502,901	10,619,166	326,821	1,390,667	17,839,555	1,500,000	2,316,473		8,002,627
Pacific Ins.	1,752,686	13,000,830	290,051	517,125	15,560,692	2,000,000	10,796,415		12,796,415
Pacific National	4,048,195	19,089,660	439,466	2,317,500	25,894,821	1,250,000	11,777,514		19,329,702
Peerless Ins.	9,080,054	10,314,316	341,000	2,977,179	22,712,549	2,750,000	832,454		8,082,454
Pennsylvania	2,676,463	13,696,167	434,126	2,025,396	18,832,142	2,000,000	11,645,813		13,645,813
Philadelphia F & M	3,567,749	22,388,318	482,131	1,649,280	28,087,660	5,000,000	34,777,962		54,777,962
Phoenix Assur. Co.	12,198,746	19,953,422	749,418	1,997,874	34,899,460	5,000,000	7,576,455		14,676,288
Phoenix Ins.	14,675,060	46,096,271	1,785,736	13,048,929	75,605,996	10,000,000	49,652,495		90,652,495
Planet	4,652,346	4,099,783	153,613	748,146	9,653,888	1,000,000	211,822		3,274,496
Potomac	11,748,928	13,559,200	692,126	2,745,651	28,745,905	1,500,000	850,000		14,125,028
Providence Washington Ind.	2,372,779	1,287,623	77,370	10,830	4,448,602	1,500,000	994,249		2,494,249
Providence Washington Ins.	6,601,868	16,478,562	573,732	3,620,350	27,274,512	4,800,270	6,950,530		11,750,800
Provident	930,546	2,313,037	74,146	871,769	4,189,498	1,430,000	776,220		2,206,220
Public National	2,085,416	902,061	134,300	1,588,289	4,710,066	500,000	504,499		1,004,499
Quaker City	796,258	1,437,124	46,000	1,750,189	3,029,571	1,000,000	540,635		1,540,635
Queen	21,237,526	27,414,003	1,252,951	4,096,465	54,000,945	2,232,301	22,532,328		29,764,629
Reliance	2,655,754	5,977,028	156,899	725,482	9,554,173	2,000,000	5,958,763		8,207,876
Resolute Ins.	1,117,118	11,308,291	588,857	276,035	13,290,301	1,000,000	4,520,967		5,520,967
Rochester American	1,406,395	4,113,766	198,300	219,724	5,938,175	1,500,000	8,090,237		10,514,358
Royal Ind.	22,611,720	29,187,850	1,334,024	3,976,701	57,110,295	2,500,000	1,896,882		32,492,619
Safeguard	5,830,797	12,994,076	471,610	975,619	20,272,102	1,500,000	7,170,241		8,724,241
Seaboard Fire & Marine	745,059	2,725,716	87,500	214,079	3,772,354	1,000,000	1,251,227		2,251,227
Seaboard Surety	2,821,434	7,037,542	987,000	2,395,437	13,241,413	2,000,000	6,710,265		13,710,265
Security Ins.	3,538,159	12,300,018	426,014	4,985,652	21,249,843	3,582,537	8,228,133		11,810,660
Service Casualty	694,611	12,643,795	486,741	186,968	14,012,115	1,000,000	10,839,433		11,839,433
Service Fire	2,255,863	40,538,588	3,650,265	707,254	47,151,970	2,000,000	31,121,894		33,121,894

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

South Carolina	821,421	4,211,415	125,000	685,088	5,842,924	1,500,000	1,412,395	2,912,395
Standard Accident	41,871,116	36,898,050	1,399,236	7,936,942	88,105,404	4,926,260	5,377,760	27,846,548
Standard (Conn.)	1,667,742	13,025,457	320,702	561,320	15,575,221	1,000,000	17,542,528	11,828,621
Standard (N.Y.)	3,776,183	3,333,989	45,000	63,347	13,818,519	2,700,000	1,687,091	2,489,632
Star	6,853,014	13,920,973	523,750	1,013,957	24,013,284	2,500,000	300,000	2,489,632
Star Paul Fire & Marine	7,120,815	9,191,754	420,105	1,265,250	17,997,904	1,000,000	1,035,197	11,234,239
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	48,220,265	79,225,677	3,086,229	15,182,518	145,714,110	25,583,563	685,228	9,954,605
Sun Insurance of New York	3,952,427	11,317,954	422,250	987,297	19,616,110	5,000,000	79,212,521	110,796,184
Transatlantic	1,214,196	6,925,041	305,250	1,186,487	12,369,205	2,000,000	9,055,569	14,055,569
Transcontinental	3,688,609	1,821,899	-	1,824,094	4,860,189	1,000,000	5,997,731	7,997,731
Transit Casualty	3,394,667	8,448,095	247,634	576,243	12,656,639	3,000,000	1,440,436	2,860,739
Transportation Ins.	5,825,129	3,387,898	232,912	2,555,031	12,000,970	1,000,000	2,505,962	3,505,962
Travelers Ind.	63,646,133	196,506,279	223,037	732,433	964,638	1,500,000	3,567,496	5,067,496
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	283,880,322	119,208,250	4,593,221	20,382,159	285,127,792	10,000,000	7,394,895	89,240,004
Twin City Fire	222,361	1,123,412	16,567,121	60,661,855	480,317,548	q	167,008,612	177,008,612
United States Casualty	22,313,487	12,989,453	57,992	45,009	1,448,774	1,000,000	1,823,452	3,758,491
United States Fid. & Guar.	136,085,112	164,403,128	755,000	2,521,240	38,579,180	2,000,000	2,362,498	9,362,498
United States Fire	15,726,819	44,307,637	1,374,900	20,011,503	326,404,096	20,487,730	12,738,951	103,503,300
Universal	2,576,284	1,328,862	96,575	3,728,731	65,138,087	6,300,000	57,276,619	65,771,088
Valley Forge Ins.	4,321,928	6,030,630	278,515	1,639,107	5,640,828	1,125,000	2,941,288	4,066,288
Vigilant	1,838,808	3,094,086	163,996	541,180	11,172,253	1,500,000	5,139,932	6,639,932
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,498,533	3,225,177	147,406	1,081,325	6,178,215	2,000,000	9,986,596	12,473,971
Virginia Surety	1,384,074	714,253	58,516	442,694	6,313,810	1,000,000	2,515,062	3,728,791
Westchester	9,139,065	23,020,277	732,900	743,462	25,900,305	1,600,000	568,775	1,168,775
World Fire & Marine	3,427,507	7,810,287	269,125	2,119,244	35,011,486	2,000,000	938,582	37,322,441
Yorkshire	4,651,845	6,653,688	263,000	509,096	12,016,015	2,500,000	4,517,876	8,266,184
Totals	\$2,821,337,543	\$478,626,812	\$185,901,733	\$784,883,244	\$270,749,332	\$651,828,762	\$863,388,617	\$5,582,986,596

TITLE COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

City Title	\$6,500	\$579,542	\$32,665	\$278,795	\$890,502	\$250,000	\$208,681	\$459,681
Commonwealth Land	22,515	1,128,419	477,225	2,948,996	4,577,181	2,075,300	5,827,054	9,043,288
Home Title Guaranty	70,079	1,606,995	229,454	1,598,813	3,505,341	1,528,000	1,487,059	2,015,059
Inter County Title	24,550	1,532,310	232,787	712,381	2,502,028	300,700	1,329,535	1,630,235
Guar. & Mort.	271,508	5,328,907	1,475,047	1,001,163	8,076,625	5,000,000	4,806,541	12,954,081
Lawyers Title Ins.	122,444	3,090,829	413,908	2,320,163	5,947,344	2,775,824	3,061,451	5,837,275
Title Guarantee & Trust	\$517,596	\$13,260,002	\$2,861,112	\$8,860,311	\$25,499,021	\$10,929,824	\$16,720,321	\$31,938,619
Totals								

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Deposit Capital**	Surplus To Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$6,521,647	\$9,112,578	\$417,773	\$1,022,434	\$17,074,432	\$1,650,000	\$4,524,346	\$7,024,346	
Alliance Assurance	2,628,023	2,433,593	132,957	1,324,784	6,519,357	1,000,000	3,043,754	4,043,754	
Atlas Assurance	1,462,142	6,141,108	276,187	1,200,554	9,079,991	500,000	5,089,058	5,589,058	
Balaise Marine	348,758	640,101	23,396	166,155	1,178,410	500,000	1,687,580	2,187,580	
British America	874,885	2,137,439	71,900	169,876	3,254,100	500,000	3,106,802	3,704,970	
British & Foreign Marine	4,120,589	5,320,307	242,968	272,779	10,406,643	98,168	4,961,072	5,869,450	
British General	189,992	1,042,686	31,000	24,409	1,288,087	500,000	1,840,895	2,354,395	
Caledonian	535,704	318,245	110,500	143,605	1,108,054	500,000	4,343,964	4,843,964	
Century	1,571,970	3,868,234	194,419	577,976	6,212,599	500,000	6,008,304	6,508,304	
Commercial Union Assur.	4,001,505	14,691,179	562,500	1,396,269	20,651,453	242,000	11,618,204	12,360,204	
Eagle Star	1,750,542	1,864,385	373,350	1,411,800	5,400,077	500,000	3,560,072	4,060,072	
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	55,227,547	34,289,655	1,785,000	7,046,026	98,348,228	16,634,518	16,180,000	34,134,518	
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	35,496,760	34,680,262	2,609,829	14,200,950	86,987,801	1,050,000	25,000,000	56,607,516	
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	823,910	282,961	7,473	78,976	1,193,320	400,000	1,326,144	1,726,144	
Indemnity Marine	598,528	461,997	25,250	540,900	1,626,675	500,000	2,010,419	2,510,419	
Law Union & Rock	647,866	1,443,786	48,635	149,160	2,289,447	6,000	1,618,289	2,124,289	
Liverpool & London & Globe	14,234,764	18,383,245	839,343	2,654,537	36,111,889	1,540,246	18,335,319	20,275,565	
London Assurance	4,115,718	9,972,025	407,737	1,690,675	16,186,155	500,000	7,985,164	8,485,164	
London Guarantee & Acc.	15,557,256	9,775,951	577,866	2,443,519	28,354,592	1,865,490	8,249,207	11,014,697	
London & Lancashire	3,239,332	7,218,931	243,172	976,829	11,678,264	30,000	2,851,209	3,381,209	
Marine Ins.	2,181,026	1,577,433	159,732	971,621	4,889,812	750,000	4,741,646	5,491,646	
Maritime Ins.	677,867	491,432	21,400	199,260	1,389,959	86,842	1,435,531	2,022,373	
Netherlands	756,610	1,166,231	53,500	673,194	2,649,535	500,000	2,777,701	3,277,701	
New Zealand	1,783,048	3,559,477	291,485	604,701	6,238,711	900,000	6,607,307	7,507,307	
North British & Mercantile	2,630,910	12,138,782	385,477	2,061,791	17,216,160	500,000	8,979,689	9,479,689	
North Western Assurance	2,800,901	10,298,962	302,405	3,339,405	16,741,673	500,000	5,707,748	6,207,748	
North Union	1,645,956	4,061,480	116,303	535,161	6,418,900	500,000	2,627,540	3,326,327	
Ocean Accident & Guar.	16,426,061	11,970,569	633,100	3,632,279	32,662,009	830,000	198,787	3,176,926	
Ocean Marine	352,089	195,640	17,947	157,200	902,876	31,000	9,141,335	10,022,335	
Pacific Coast	392,993	967,058	48,605	770,261	2,178,917	250,000	1,062,669	1,312,669	
Palatine	2,432,934	2,432,934	72,500	101,215	3,049,965	500,000	1,243,775	1,743,775	
Pearl Assurance	2,641,162	11,934,845	348,776	1,159,983	16,084,766	31,500	2,327,065	2,829,065	
Royal	16,357,494	21,120,804	964,919	3,459,253	41,902,470	500,000	20,897,722	22,685,272	
Royal Exchange	2,346,311	6,835,695	202,273	2,559,046	11,943,325	400,000	1,375,457	1,875,457	
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,212,979	5,949,648	149,964	7,814,804	9,742,449	1,000,000	3,176,926	3,576,926	
Sea	2,786,084	4,763,355	227,624	1,965,386	9,742,449	400,000	5,029,449	6,029,449	

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Standard Marine	2,283,933	3,313,793	142,500	1,030,943	6,771,169	500,000	3,893,284	4,393,284
Sun	4,118,271	7,522,284	308,750	1,780,850	13,730,155	500,000	6,841,337	7,341,337
"Switzerland" General	2,025,927	6,254,713	85,000	381,129	8,756,769	500,000	2,835,736	3,335,736
Thames and Mersey	2,496,533	3,223,177	147,406	430,477	6,301,593	500,000	3,066,807	3,788,381
Union Assurance	443,316	2,432,934	72,500	72,918	3,021,668	31,500	2,080,430	2,611,930
Union of Canton	1,277,467	2,082,180	86,000	749,897	4,175,544	500,000	4,280,572	4,780,572
Union Marine	1,030,917	2,455,558	87,890	748,995	4,013,360	500,000	1,746,388	2,755,225
Western Assurance	1,704,822	331,276	124,100	331,820	6,071,018	314,940	4,670,953	5,485,893
Zurich Ins.	53,202,684	30,136,173	2,391,000	8,947,277	94,677,134	600,000	19,572,972	31,784,731
Totals	\$278,147,315	\$324,866,101	\$16,422,411	\$74,858,488	\$694,294,315	\$26,870,000	\$266,893,404	\$360,433,509

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mt. Companies	\$401,216,756	\$227,013,285	\$20,041,135	\$73,632,274	\$721,903,450	\$680,000	\$44,322,682	\$247,771,844
Mass. Stock Companies	92,650,114	163,708,232	7,079,695	24,317,634	287,755,675	38,140,700	44,390,204	225,096,354
Mass. Life Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	308	413	721	204,200	49,510	253,710
Total-Domestic Companies	\$493,866,870	\$390,721,517	\$27,121,138	\$97,950,321	\$1,009,659,846	\$39,024,900	\$88,712,886	\$473,121,908

Mutual Companies of Other States	\$602,239,199	\$714,721,666	\$46,239,644	\$241,886,478	\$1,605,086,987	\$500,000	\$113,982,039	\$655,999,528
Stock Companies of Other States	2,821,337,543	4,478,626,812	185,901,733	784,883,244	8,270,749,332	651,828,762	863,388,617	5,582,986,596
United States Branches of Companies of Foreign Countries	278,147,315	324,866,101	16,422,411	74,858,488	694,294,315	26,870,000	266,893,404	360,433,509
Life Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	517,596	13,260,002	2,861,112	8,860,311	25,499,021	10,929,824	4,288,474	31,938,619

Total-Foreign Companies	\$3,702,241,653	\$5,531,474,581	\$251,424,900	\$1,110,488,521	\$10,595,629,655	\$690,128,586	\$1,048,329,235	\$6,631,358,252
-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

Grand Total All Companies	\$4,196,108,523	\$922,196,098	\$278,546,038	\$1,208,438,842	\$11,605,289,501	\$729,153,486	\$1,137,042,121	\$7,104,480,160
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

* Guaranty Capital; †, Guaranty Fund;

(a) See Life Department

(**) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$413,151	\$239,684	\$109,509	-	\$180	\$160,805	-	-	-	\$923,329
Allied American	88,543	67,931	92,438	-	9,844	269,219	\$611	-	-	528,586
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	35,345	-	\$7,077,666	-	7,113,011
Arrow Mutual	1,128,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128,750
Associated Merchants	63,610	38,602	-	-	785	-	-	764,358	-	102,997
Attleboro Mutual Fire	136,812	82,277	44,675	-	15,340	105,406	-	-	-	406,510
Barnstable County Mutl. Fire	140,073	107,244	43,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	290,836
Berkshire Mutual	553,023	272,078	174,403	-	24,752	429,465	-	14,133	-	1,467,854
Boston Manufacturers	1,174,658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,174,658
Cambridge Mutual	374,692	181,242	120,373	-	7,364	177,078	-	-	-	867,497
Dorchester Mutual	285,147	179,122	63,436	-	13,879	69,971	-	6,748	-	611,555
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	604,857
Federal Mutual	586,779	420,646	384,208	-	-	1,294,211	-	1,148,690	-	1,148,690
Fitchburg Mutual	200,031	113,357	51,385	-	4,658	144,910	-	-	-	2,805,167
Groveland Mutual	21,090	13,043	2,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	514,341
Hingham Mutual	517,360	339,709	110,055	-	-	13,526	-	-	-	37,120
Holyoke Mutual	413,070	219,041	115,013	-	1,312	391,988	-	3,692	-	980,650
Industrial Mutual	520,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,144,116
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,024,957	609,406	1,068,425	\$49,380	265,106	-	-	-	-	520,035
Liberty Mutual Insurance	551	364	-	-	48,254	2,679,051	8,209	43,742,979	-	3,025,483
Lowell Mutual Fire	215,121	126,368	28,450	-	3,235	81,695	-	-	\$945 A	46,471,199
Lumber Mutual	553,675	189,465	118,421	-	14,656	232,169	-	366,442	-	1,474,828
Lynn Mutual	219,029	133,654	67,882	-	369,843	369,843	-	4,681	-	795,530
Merchants & Farmers	141,767	99,908	47,036	-	2,840	119,345	-	-	-	410,896
Merrimack Mutual	873,876	420,700	291,002	-	34,416	282,518	-	26,856	-	1,929,368
Middlesex Mutual	516,975	300,787	154,679	-	387	660,381	-	9,371	-	1,642,580
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787,461	-	787,461
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,510	18,457	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,317
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,767
Norfolk & Dedham	745,837	468,037	321,151	-	20,335	408,371	-	108,553	44,384 A	2,116,668
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	107,773	42,646	10,435	-	1,666	207,836	-	653,024	-	1,037,380
Quincy Mutual	1,114,268	683,794	339,948	-	-	797,478	-	566	-	2,936,054
Salem Mutual	310,979	145,577	83,046	-	10,809	92,252	-	-	-	2,642,663
Traders & Mechanics	233,737	135,773	47,673	-	2,472	-	84,296	-	-	503,951
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456,638	-	456,638
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,324	-	314,324
United States Mutual Liab.	19,536	-	14,753	-	-	-	-	234,069	-	234,069
West Newbury	826,028	476,453	367,450	-	-	-	-	11,262	114 A	59,132
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	9,296	379,806	-	1,115	-	2,060,146
Totals	\$13,556,210	\$6,138,832	\$4,272,702	\$49,380	\$625,350	\$9,402,669	\$93,116	\$56,337,485	\$45,443	\$90,523,187

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	345,221	138,074	155,205	2,473	124,645	391,032	-	5,384,688	-	6,541,338
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	558,472	-	4,601,131	-	5,159,603
Bay State Insurance	50,134	21,765	1,900	-	654	26,160	-	75	-	100,688
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	897,236	438,327	242,537	501,696	471,182	565,116	2,006	2,100,881	-	5,218,981
Employers Fire	602,278	328,511	218,056	1,907	324,595	431,205	961	3,464,774	-	3,464,774
Halifax Insurance	5,539	2,452	4,175	-	309	2,564	-	5,439	-	2,175,839
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	847,112	-	847,112
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	93,066	66,675	65,734	-	1,383	425,987	1,006	9,307,657	-	9,961,508
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	776,415	-	776,415
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	69,095	69,095	54,433	20,476	8,117	57,971	-	-50	-	402,578
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,686	-	148,686
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,007	-	408,007
New England Insurance	205,851	86,319	45,593	-	55,759	149,463	-	907,122	-	1,450,107
Old Colony	491,818	240,558	152,123	298,895	182,973	564,364	-	1,610,584	-	3,541,315
Plymouth Insurance	5,252	6,123	-	-	6,704	39,318	-	-	-	57,397
Springfield Fire & Marine	906,766	355,801	144,063	18,152	135,197	355,743	1,921	452,763	-	2,370,406
Totals	\$3,795,697	\$1,753,700	\$1,083,819	\$843,599	\$1,311,518	\$3,567,395	\$5,894	\$30,283,610	-	\$42,645,232

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins.Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	-	\$3,114
Title Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,262	-	5,262
Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,376	-	\$8,376

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$91,185	-	\$91,185
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	646,800	-	646,800
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,377,345	-	5,377,345
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,112	-	503,112
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,977	-	369,977
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,124	-	969,124
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,876,959	-	1,876,959
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,649	-	500,649
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085,587	-	1,085,587
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,519	-	704,519
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,125,257	-	\$12,125,257

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutual Ins.	70,369	40,271	28,614	-	8,623	1,739	-	382	-	149,998
Pawtucket Mutual	335,209	196,363	110,093	-	6,335	200,037	-	-	-	848,037
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	196,150	77,789	52,324	-	20,511	63,385	-	1,606	-	411,765
Pennsylvania Millers	64,799	28,620	22,703	-	556	3,172	-	87	-	119,937
Phenix	87,324	52,085	26,404	-	1,397	37,915	-	-	-	205,125
Philadelphia Manufacturers	96,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,314
Preferred Mutual	27,380	24,221	59,915	-	1,543	14,966	-	708	-	128,733
Protection Mutual	66,699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,699
Providence Mutual	214,025	198,181	107,555	-	-	19,188	-	-	-	538,949
Security Mutual Casualty	17,920	9,170	3,530	-	846	31,357	-	569,084	-	631,907
Shelby Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Mutual Auto.	28,108	25,567	75,729	-	3,209	137,795	-	1,361,497	-	1,631,905
Union Mutual	167,633	120,241	78,644	-	14,338	-	-	3,571	-	384,427
Utica Fire (Mutual)	9,225	6,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,653
Utica Mutual Insurance	39	776	-	-	-	1,466	-	3,751,505	-	3,752,234
Vermont Mutual	180,641	84,183	71,732	-	3,524	44,641	-	10,227	-	394,948
Totals	\$6,813,007	\$2,377,620	\$2,046,520	\$194,472	\$322,534	\$3,970,681	\$772	\$53,054,050	\$15,721	\$68,795,377

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$1,315,994	\$725,910	\$50,233	\$207,743	\$761,883	\$1,788,847	\$1,539	\$16,200,780	-	\$21,052,929
Aetna Insurance	1,141,170	475,529	476,705	179,946	276,811	524,861	207,094	842,160	-	4,124,276
Affiliated F M	84,249	12,610	-	-	435	-	-	6	-	97,300
Agricultural	153,665	68,650	27,538	29,167	69,390	72,121	1,159	1,777	-	423,467
Albany	112,595	50,381	8,130	-	4,044	87,602	-	849	-	263,601
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American (N.J.)	886,463	351,150	157,500	133,974	155,751	71,718	-	603,955	-	675,673
American Automobile Ins.	231,118	135,357	83,833	-	6,605	379,273	235	26,502	\$11 N	2,090,859
American Casualty	231,616	132,216	91,902	20,371	48,515	220,320	-	1,573,802	3,944 A	2,294,979
American Central	99,936	41,687	16,502	3,952	7,183	229,357	-	2,772,850	-	3,546,827
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	42,093	-	1,306	-	212,659
American Druggists	63,099	6,453	-	-	-	-	-	314,576	-	314,576
American Equitable	114,551	45,676	-	-	-	-	-	642	-	70,194
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	11,823	-	13,347	39,949	-	213	-	225,559
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	1,538	735	946	-	9,018	1,047,295	-	1,617,329	-	2,673,642
American & Foreign	30,911	13,928	3,885	58	545	1,670	-	1,956,404	-	1,951,293
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,217	-	19	-	50,563
American Home Assur. Co.	205,248	62,770	15,526	-117	26,064	63,877	-	32,422	-	33,124
American Marine & General	102,584	36,923	14,258	-	7,859	19,472	-	825	-	374,193
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	181,117
American Motorists	39,023	25,895	34,560	-	31,917	42,038	39,391	45,225	-	84,516
American National	92,326	45,080	15,061	950	10,369	28,853	681	2,949,670	-	3,123,784
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	189,681
American Surety	36,575	13,244	28,088	-	38,586	53,108	-	48,800	-	48,800
American Union	92,747	48,848	18,947	1,091	8,044	64,252	-	1,403,073	-	1,272,674
American Universal	58,683	19,870	211	101,759	43,199	1,042,023	-	83,361	130 C	1,349,236

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Associated Indemnity Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	\$969	-	\$83,616	-	\$83,616
Atlantic National	\$6,096	\$3,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,193
Bankers & Shippers	129,739	61,852	\$9,072	\$1,135	\$53,766	138,065	-	502	-	394,131
Birmingham (Pa.)	47,555	27,176	8,924	-	12,951	30,947	-	394	-	127,747
Buffalo	170,647	89,984	38,013	111	12,455	16,888	-	-32	-	328,066
Caledonian-American	-139	119	-	-	25	97,239	-	7,281	-	104,525
California	68,517	28,613	8,197	1,580	18,219	48,712	-	7,787	-	174,625
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	474,288	-	-	-	474,288
Camden	257,337	88,844	41,278	2,165	62,486	58,444	\$1,159	1,747	\$67 B	513,527
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,118	-	10,118
Centennial	312,319	132,471	179,832	57,441	67,995	409	-	3,006	10,520 B, M	761,993
Central Surety & Insurance	551	977	161	-	10	157	-	3,701	-	3,557
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	110,817	-	3,925,642	-	4,036,459
Church Oak	57,828	26,971	60,267	-	4,079	664	-	-12	-	149,797
Church Fire	59,742	18,664	-	-	1,487	-	-	504	-	80,397
Citizens Casualty Co.	4,017	627	-	-	-	46,931	-	654,693	-	706,268
Citizens (N.J.)	255,336	90,512	32,822	1,970	26,608	41,812	-	2,464	-	451,524
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	857,600	-	857,662
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	121,711	67,269	25,108	-	6,739	106,193	-	3,851	-	4,302,656
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	91,666	46,234	11,153	1,413	8,006	28,266	-	3,851	-	190,589
Commonwealth	147,188	61,777	15,613	18,621	22,319	50,977	-	1,434	-	317,929
Connecticut Fire Insurance	315,990	124,974	101,910	22,236	102,882	224,165	-	125,374	-	1,017,531
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	58,845	25,363	5,669	-	17,098	521,138	-	6,978,953	-	7,607,066
Continental Insurance	1,034,266	382,691	-	4,223	41,609	631,793	-	17,051	2	2,111,633
Detroit Fire & Marine	52,445	138,763	6,864	177	4,783	82,629	-	31	-	285,692
Dubuque Fire & Marine	18,237	10,999	7,776	-	-41	36	-	-	-	37,007
Eagle (N.J.)	14,396	5,978	2,151	-	7	-406	-	99	-	22,225
Emaco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	225,473	-	-	-	225,473
Empire State	134,520	46,506	11,366	34	3,055	52,078	-	4,970	-	252,529
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	125
Equitable Fire & Marine	205,918	69,624	48,252	-	37,791	103,977	-	90,166	-	555,728
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	105,154	58,319	28,281	-	7,326	30,921	-	3,417	-	233,418
Export	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	118
Farmers (Pa.)	26,269	16,645	3,288	-	-	-	-	2	-	46,200
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	92,208	34,202	55,300	248,860	97,654	488,948	14,625	486,164	-	1,517,961
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	1,940	-	1,707,580	-	1,709,520
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-180	-	12,120	-	21,630	-	-	502,979	-	536,701
Fidelity-Phenix	275,911	109,108	-	-1,527	47,889	131,745	166	1,611	-	372,993
Fire Association	198,143	68,378	23,658	8,852	16,170	9,137	1,539	46,535	-	372,412
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	144	122,501	-	918,873	-	1,041,518

STOCK COMPANIES OF
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Insurance	884,888	427,499	279,766	233,987	324,643	691,269	600	9,254	14,015 C	2,865,921
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	141,125	43,639	2,506	12,731	153,741	-	3,875	-	646,239
Firemen's (N.J.)	288,622	5,141	19,215	5	-	77,302	-	284	-	14,410
First National	9,048	50,507	19,755	7,073	20,708	4,057,015	-	-	-	311,275
Fulton Insurance	135,646	-	-	-	-	19,613	-	-	-	4,057,015
General Exchange	-	71,472	36,201	11,734	26,145	-	-	4,675	-	320,538
General Insurance	150,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,688	-	18,688
General Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,347	-	21,347
Glens Falls Insurance	196,118	93,083	39,962	6,590	77,650	90,372	-	2,386,290	-	525,122
Globe Indemnity	1,019	465	7,043	90	7,438	6,000	213	19,888	-	2,410,558
Globe & Republic	72,611	33,713	9,144	-	1,394	27,360	-	923	-	145,145
Granite State	250,209	125,133	41,935	-	41,231	87,693	-	3,928,026	-	566,089
Great American Indemnity	360	-	820	-	6	68,668	-	50	-	3,997,880
Great American Insurance	544,157	183,676	98,162	47,356	60,203	214,350	-3	48,436	-	1,147,951
Hanover	379,997	143,570	51,868	198,168	55,120	192,474	-	8,121,860	-	1,069,633
Hartford Accident & Ind.	-	-	-	-	264	3,877	-	5,109	-	8,126,001
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	144,742	594,626	2,640	3,080	-	2,197,280
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,080	-	3,080
Hartford Indemnity	-138	-	-	-	-	-	-	901,125	-	901,125
Home Insurance	2,756,470	860,078	413,257	159,237	463,134	711,488	-	2,097,310	-	2,097,172
Home Fire & Marine	469,441	217,861	92,044	37,601	91,625	227,138	1,921	19,769	11,790 Q	5,397,164
Honoland	42,233	23,321	9,028	185	6,048	81,284	-	4,879	-	1,140,589
Illinois	10,436	4,789	-	-	2,015	-	-	141	-	162,260
Indemnity Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	17,422
No. America	-	-	183,533	-	67,469	227,053	30,209	3,779,915	-	4,288,179
Industrial Insurance	20,748	10,668	3,829	-	199	156,306	-	251,510	-	201,750
Insurance Co. of No. America	902,905	350,173	1,074,468	702,478	776,589	414,587	2,784	238	914 B	4,476,408
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	102,292	41,711	10,342	-	2,504	62,532	-	579	-	219,619
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	683	-	-	-	683
Jersey	80,358	34,986	8,143	-	1,679	368,914	-	41	-	494,121
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-789	-352	726	-	302	591	-	-	-	478
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,853	-	-	-	1,853
Manhattan Fire & Marine	60,959	21,093	4,269	1,280	18,120	4,618	-	2,064	58 A	112,461
Maryland Casualty	456,072	235,161	291,729	-	101,431	558,019	1,159	6,976,128	-	8,619,699
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,650	-	67,650
Mercantile	142,511	63,592	9,412	5,524	17,292	13,226	-	342	-	251,899
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	98,719	57,652	27,077	88,472	135,835	8,578	-	416,967	-	416,967
Merchants & Manufacturers	20,416	8,818	8,218	-	1,032	11,305	-	526	-	85,315
Merchants Fire Insurance (Cal.)	45,031	31,600	11,867	-	-	21,794	-	-4	-	113,288
Metropolitan Casualty	33,014	18,805	15,805	174	5,167	72,420	-	1,895,506	-	2,061,244
Michigan Fire & Marine	99,184	41,861	12,924	295	8,126	10,932	-	376	-	2,173,403
Milwaukee	188,531	105,826	28,619	-	8,133	87,091	-	1,454	-	461,949
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	47,928	21,210	18,345	-	4,227	30,325	-	846	-	122,881
Monarch Insurance	2,204	554	118	-	1,764	5,512	-	75	-	10,227
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	733,911	-	733,911
National Fire	659,532	259,270	116,902	29,864	181,704	279,896	-	960,350	-	2,487,518

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National-Ben Franklin	\$292,114	\$196,083	\$66,084	\$627	\$35,891	\$254,590	-	\$6,794	-	\$852,183
National Grange	122,427	63,815	34,711	-	8,387	56,525	-	-	-	285,865
National Surety Corp.	36,884	16,128	33,886	-	3,386	5,616	-	-21,573	-	79,391
National Union (Pa.)	297,052	133,030	48,182	31,237	41,300	92,492	1,159	2,728	-	647,180
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	261	-	254,391	-	254,652
New Amsterdam Casualty	19,314	13,571	16,500	413	2,857	40,563	1,159	1,792,436	-	1,886,813
Newark	91,519	35,558	22,044	6,236	4,359	26,331	-	124,723	-	310,770
New Hampshire	540,722	254,023	87,736	8,371	93,157	355,590	1,008	128,991	-	1,469,508
New York Fire	82,024	31,953	12,973	-	8,903	27,354	-	672	-	163,879
New York Underwriters	326,480	129,647	56,564	2,627	46,552	199,464	-	2,053	-	763,387
Niagara	446,658	196,791	-	9,372	26,175	155,737	-	11,268	-	846,001
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	87,447	43,626	13,443	-	2,013	63,945	-	135	-	210,609
North River	151,648	53,724	12,084	-	129,576	43,682	-	46,386	-	444,790
Northwestern F & M	113,573	36,735	21,567	7,730	44,845	13,776	-	864	-	232,092
Northwestern National	55,705	36,797	7,090	-	436	11,560	-	-	-	111,588
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	900
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	7,045	-	-	-	-	3,166	-	10,211
Ohio Farmers Insurance	79,120	53,461	-	-	1,159	22,641	-	-	-	156,381
Pacific Insurance	104,392	72,656	11,626	4,306	1,201	124,527	1,159	485	-	320,352
Pacific National	58,547	23,327	4,539	-	14,578	-159,032	-	-10,491	-	-68,532
Peerless Insurance	214,219	94,347	10,715	-	3,791	94,354	-	418,471	-	835,897
Pennsylvania	537,896	295,012	73,322	3,952	63,918	288,378	-	22,235	-	1,284,713
Philadelphia F & M	121,209	51,495	178,351	6,221	33,398	158,509	5,989	150,082	-	4,707,254
Phoenix Assurance Co.	738,662	305,224	132,929	23,006	71,623	455,599	-	2,979,493	-	4,706,536
Phoenix Insurance	1,030,737	292,912	279,890	11,871	281,615	263,173	1,921	253,629	-	2,415,748
Planet	80,354	47,996	-	-	17,037	102,997	-	-	-	248,384
Potomac	94,609	61,887	2,804	-	2,517	14,808	-	495	-	177,120
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,858,286	-	1,858,286
Providence Inds.	659,500	268,547	151,755	113,286	188,862	337,989	1,159	12,959	-	1,734,057
Provident	97,004	39,742	15,815	1	1,873	6,044	-	1,839	-	162,318
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	424	-	2,224
Quaker City	30,985	13,135	588	-	14	-170	-	5	-	44,557
Queen	300,543	113,814	92,449	15,585	81,194	196,826	675	126,396	-	927,482
Reliance	112,759	43,554	19,260	2,768	19,574	42,901	-	319,090	-	241,873
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	287,134	-	-	-	606,154
Rochester American	232,260	73,155	40,718	92	20,580	32,402	-	1113	-	399,320
Royal Indemnity	14,311	6,232	29,578	8,086	18,840	392,144	-	4,962,016	-	5,433,482
Safeguard	189,314	108,236	48,153	27,376	6,445	187,040	-	1,191,563	-	1,754,927
Seaboard Fire & Marine	23,814	9,623	10,537	13,620	111,203	14,421	-	-	-	183,218
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,871
Security Insurance	96,632	41,846	14,941	12,480	9,132	20,202	-	6,146	-	201,379

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	\$174,729	\$68,507	\$10,588	\$3	\$130	\$85,837	-	-	-	\$85,970
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,546	-	-	-	263,113
Baloise Marine	3,350	1,025	61	-	-361	-	-	\$1,053	-	-361
British America	-	-	-	-	1,145	-1,415	-	-	-	4,166
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	10
British General	547	125	-	10	-	53	-	-	-	735
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-6,347	820	106	4	-2,837	631	-	25	-	-7,598
Commercial Union Assurance	126,248	49,230	37,503	20,052	28,969	166,201	-	3,747	-	431,940
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	2,583	-	\$14,288	5,934	-	22,805
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	439,683	213,645	222,509	7,096	161,557	750,151	961	13,056,023	-	14,831,626
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance	281,323	173,346	93,942	-	9,048	567,630	263	4,653,667	-	5,779,219
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	2,260	5,352	-	-	-	339	-	20,470
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-	12,858	-	-	-	-	1,920
law Union & Rock	1,331	597	-	-	-	-8	-	-	-	794,648
Liverpool & London & Globe	368,559	145,810	84,756	13,086	22,492	159,906	-	39	\$1,218 A	319,765
London Assurance	106,200	31,642	4,823	1,877	165,543	432	-	8,030	-	1,608,824
London Guaratee & Acc.	28,411	16,381	6,082	30,539	6,507	36,623	132	883,151	-	1,153,357
London & Lancashire	110,452	75,130	31,067	-	12,084	71,341	-	-	-	43,419
Marine	-	-	-	28,648	14,486	285	-	-	-	1,152
Maritime Insurance	-23	224	6	-	945	-	-	-	-	671
Netherlands	220	18	-	-	454	-21	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	174,196	64,989	34,549	4,724	61,619	39,824	-	1,010	-	330,911
Northern Assurance	142,921	61,950	31,567	3,644	54,126	37,436	-	105	-	331,819
Norwich Union	36,640	17,328	5,601	181	501	3,716	-	260	-	66,227
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	232	-	1,483,056	-	1,483,288
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	56,761	22,179	7,993	-	4,993	-	2,250	623	-	95,141
Pearl Assurance	91,145	21,970	9,031	-	-	11,217	-	243	-	134,574
Royal	586,115	237,734	124,803	69,753	151,424	184,375	-	149	-	1,354,353
Royal Exchange	34,208	24,075	8,473	11,094	49,890	5,451	-	844	-	217,446
Scottish Union & National	104,446	39,789	4,395	8,773	4,327	40,300	-	150	-	202,380
Sea	39,608	10,936	9,072	18,721	23,405	-411	-	-14	-	101,317
Standard Marine	12,243	6,061	630	24,813	17,350	29,707	-	370	-	61,278
Sun	62,613	32,117	6,478	20,576	60,930	-	-	-	-	212,791
"Switzerland" General	50,236	8,998	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	59,313
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	124	427	-	-	-	-	551

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$357	-	\$357
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,745	-	56,745
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,356,763	-	2,356,763
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220,681	-	1,220,681
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235,518	-	235,518
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,608	-	37,608
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,759	-	79,759
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	608,809	-	608,809
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$46,482,067	-	\$46,482,067

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$13,558,210	\$6,138,832	\$4,272,702	\$49,380	\$625,350	\$9,402,669	\$93,116	\$56,337,485	\$45,443	\$90,523,187
Mass. Stock Companies	3,795,697	1,753,700	1,083,819	843,599	1,311,518	3,567,395	5,894	30,283,610	-	42,645,232
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,125,257	-	12,125,257
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,376	-	8,376
Total-Domestic Companies	\$17,353,907	\$7,892,532	\$5,356,521	\$892,979	\$1,936,868	\$12,970,064	\$99,010	\$98,754,728	\$45,443	\$145,302,052
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$6,813,007	\$2,377,620	\$2,046,520	\$194,472	\$322,534	\$3,970,681	\$772	\$53,054,050	\$15,721	\$68,795,377
Stock Companies of Other States	31,559,182	13,693,966	8,004,495	3,135,341	7,229,099	29,945,181	325,873	149,715,354	41,409	243,649,900
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	3,174,439	1,369,532	766,046	268,745	871,644	2,206,154	22,589	22,637,494	1,218	31,317,861
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,482,067	-	46,482,067
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,752	-	27,752
Total-Foreign Companies	\$41,546,628	\$17,441,118	\$10,817,061	\$3,598,558	\$8,423,277	\$36,122,016	\$349,234	\$271,916,717	\$58,348	\$390,272,957
Grand Total- All Companies	\$58,900,535	\$25,333,650	\$16,173,582	\$4,491,537	\$10,360,145	\$49,092,080	\$448,244	\$370,671,445	\$103,791	\$535,575,009

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$64,635; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$1,065; (C) Miscellaneous \$14,145; (L) Water Damage \$-40; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$12,185; (N) Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible) \$11; (Q) All Risk Extension \$11,790.

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	\$29,592	\$105	\$6,352,205	\$458,542	-	\$9,628	\$164,313	\$32,871	\$4,995	\$18,454 D	\$7,077,666
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	751,317	13,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	764,358
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	6,617	-	-	78	-	672	6,766 D	14,133
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	3,570	-	-	-	-	93	3,085 D	6,748
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	51,281	-	56,803	27	446,531	50,215	-	-	-	-	604,857
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,049,924	4,011	60,669	33,247	839	-	-	-	1,148,690
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	3,606 D,E	3,692
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Insurance	178,372	3,535,286	17,821,674	2,681,674	12,884,376	5,558,934	719,636	176,546	48,466	138,035 D	43,742,979
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	40,807	216,475	96,404	976	-	7,792	3,988 D	366,442
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	1,997	-	-	-	-	71	2,613 D	4,681
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	12,431	-	-	-	-	215	14,210 D	26,856
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	4,221	-	-	-	-	14	5,136 D	9,371
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787,461 B	787,461
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	23,684	48,503	22,707	-	-	2,337	11,322 D	108,553
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	175	652,849	-	-	-	-	-	653,024
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	566
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	456,597	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	456,638
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,324
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	228,713	-	276,920	37,404	-	-	-	-	234,069

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)											
John Hancock Mutual	\$42,674	\$5,334,671	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,377,345
Loyal Protective	331,780	171,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,112
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	369,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,977
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	969,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,124
Monarch Life	1,787,787	89,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,876,959
New England Mutual	-	500,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,649
Paul Revere Life	547,163	538,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085,587
State Mutual Life Assur.	83,867	620,652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,519
Totals	\$3,436,303	\$8,688,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,125,257
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	-	\$75,050	\$50,489	\$598,897	\$313,117	\$4,347	-	\$7,724	\$5,158 D	\$1,208,321
American Hardware Mutual	\$603	\$52,936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Manufacturers	-	-	16,799	4,815	10,149	3,979	1,460	-	121	243 D	37,566
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	23,925	-30	-23	151	-	3,930	11,519 D	39,472
Central Mutual	-	-	133,327	71,388	45,117	21,094	5,875	-	4,758	9,264 D	290,823
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	146,420	341,668	157,785	59,138	-	1,301	8,534 D	2,685,086
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	133,343	1,806,814	34,662	3,082,039	1,281,958	-	-	-	32,367 D	4,431,026
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123
Federated Mutual	-	1,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	62	61	36	-	-	-	68 D	227
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	191,475	4,640,705	2,099,170	62,397	-	16,599	8,864 D	8,709,058
Hardware Mutual Casualty	52,197	393,676	1,243,975	1,923	-	-	-	-	53	1,552 D	3,528
Home Mutual	-	-	44,581	71,576	19,205	19,205	122	-	-	136,483	5,594
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	4,390	24,582	14,401	155	-	626	423 D	65,504
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	25,779	735	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	172,540	850,026	5,888,263	822,133	8,921,602	4,042,915	188,732	98,241	62,591	274,034 B,D	21,321,077
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	550	-	-	5	-	324	574 D	1,453
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Automobile Ins.	\$286,869	-	\$121,330	\$143,241	\$834,219	\$380,075	\$16,081	\$39,720	\$13,876	\$25,260 D	\$1,573,802
American Casualty	-	\$527,349	255,003	207,400	932,499	421,570	24,291	48,662	29,350	39,857 B, D	2,772,850
American Central	-	-	-	525	-	-	-	-	3	778 D	1,306
American Credit	-	-	-	585	-	-	-	-	-	314,576 C	314,576
American Druggists	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	46	11 D	642
American Equitable	-	-	-	4,045	-	-	-	-	4	82 D	213
American Fld. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	182,653	344,752	1,084,877	344,752	1,002	-	-	13,089 D	1,617,329
American Fld. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	229,134	483,082	972,379	483,082	18,173	88,315	14,164	19 D	1,956,404
American & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,057 B, D	32,422
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	394	44	1,858	919	7	6,143	12	460 D	825
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
American Marine & General	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,225
American Mercury	2,837	-	-	30,494	-	-	11,894	-	-	-	21
American Motorists Ins.	38,342	92,315	385,122	132,229	1,358,093	636,422	34,989	29,614	6,254	236,290 B, D	2,949,570
American National	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	6	10 D	42
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	13,802	27,866	2,318	4,814	-	-	-	48,800
American Surety	-	-	99,752	95,456	419,021	153,098	21,365	278,432	8,140	27,809 D	1,103,073
American Union	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	32 D	93
American Universal	-	-	-	9,350	-	-	-	-	84	7,030 D, L	83,361
Associated Indemnity	-	12,150	22,482	48,964	-	-	66,897	-	-	-	83,616
Assurance Company of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	465	-	-	-	-	18	19 D	502
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	44	153 D	394
Buffalo	-	-	-	-34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-32
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	7,281	-	-	-	-	7,281
California	-	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	3	481 D	7,787
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	982	-	-	161	-	-	604 D	1,747
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	3,214	3,214	1,148	-	5,756	-	-	10,118
Centennial	-	-	301	438	195	50	4	-	18	-	1,006
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	2,927	-	765 D	3,701
Century Indemnity	49,232	4,355	579,101	235,563	1,954,516	932,162	27,069	82,906	26,092	34,646 D	3,925,642
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	413 D	504
Citizens Casualty Company	-	-	24,391	37,773	489,457	21,533	9,534	72,005	-	-	654,693
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	894	-	-	-	-	23	1,547 D, L	2,464
Columbia Casualty	12,078	-	110,900	73,236	408,703	189,114	4,807	9,191	9,160	40,411 B, D	857,600
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	90,647	1,964,257	5,608	133,913	1,188,895	543,534	6,444	5,087	17,352	19,719 D	3,975,466
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	-	-	-	1,718	-	-	-	-	7	2,126 D	3,851

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)												
Insurance Co. of No. Amer. Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	\$4,084	-	-	\$20,803	\$147,367	\$69,812	\$2,835	\$5,618 D	\$991	5	66 D	\$251,510
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	120	-	47	-	-	\$579	-	-	238
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	579
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	-	4	24	13	-	-	-	-	-	41
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	76	-	-16	2,004	-	-	-	-	2,064
Maryland Casualty	149,416	\$17,685	\$1,233,580	617,532	2,763,302	1,258,358	111,853	244,866 B,D	65,624	513,912	6,976,128	6,976,128
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	67,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,650
Mercantile	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	342
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	546	-	199 D	634
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	342 D	526
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	22,868	1,479	3,214	141,082	1,133,136	528,744	4,809	21,322 D	31,314	7,538	176 D	1,895,506
Michigan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	195	-	-	5	-	-	-	607 D	376
Milwaukee	-	-	-	828	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1,454
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	439	-	107	-	-	-	-	5	846
Monarch Insurance	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	75
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	307,243	422,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	733,911
National Fire	13,580	-	31,598	18,168	612,771	270,610	2,418	9,458 D	1,472	61	3,795 D	960,350
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	2,933	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6,794
National Grange	-	-	-	10,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	21	-	4,671	10,161	27,631	12,917	1,777	69,618 D	1,395	-	-	-21,573
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	190	1,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Union Indemnity	-	-	20,931	16,300	139,041	66,978	1,504	1,236 D	83	-	-	2,723
New Amsterdam Casualty	13,369	-	216,181	231,362	694,664	322,391	17,389	23,932 D	3,053	-	-	254,351
Newark	1,950	293	14,756	7,177	66,996	28,659	604	23,930 D	13,567	-	-	1,792,436
New Hampshire	-	-	17,798	36,474	2,898	1,226	6,749	2,972 B,D	651	-	-	124,723
New York Fire	-	-	-	339	-	-	-	8,489 D	174	-	-	128,991
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	820	-	-	-	324 D	9	-	-	672
Niagara	-	-	-	4,916	-	-	21	1,222 D,L	2,053	-	-	11,268
North American Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	33	-	5	-	66 D	-	-	-	135
North River	-	-	633	1,890	28,275	14,640	16	671 D	256	-	-	46,386
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	349	-	-	-	515 D,L	-	-	-	864

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)											
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	\$10	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	-	-	\$12,796	14,375	\$93,014	\$44,483	\$1,047	\$901	\$1,145	\$2,753 D	170,514
World Fire & Marine	-11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-11
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	61,027	25,598	178,289	86,162	3,515	708	1,566	3,137 D	360,002
Totals	\$4,056,531	\$11,903,822	\$23,981,366	\$12,154,777	\$58,210,235	\$26,897,058	\$1,905,513	\$4,992,135	\$1,191,215	\$4,422,702	\$149,715,354
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,400	\$1,400
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,570	1,570
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	853	853
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,884	18,884
Title Guaratee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,045	5,045
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$27,752	\$27,752
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	\$409	\$52	\$18	-	-	\$-7	\$561 D	\$1,053
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baliose Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	15	2,053 D	25
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	-	1,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,747
Eagle Star	-	-	-	3,144	-	-	\$2,790	-	-	-	5,934

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$207,964	\$3,586,672	\$26,717,233	\$3,252,166	\$13,948,458	\$6,458,721	\$897,104	\$209,417	\$65,062	\$994,688	\$56,337,485
Mass. Stock Companies	2,360,774	4,356,622	3,239,326	1,852,654	11,304,420	5,179,669	358,739	883,875	309,442	438,089	30,283,510
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	3,436,303	8,688,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,125,257
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,376
Total-Domestic Companies	\$6,005,041	\$16,632,248	\$29,956,559	\$5,104,820	\$25,252,878	\$11,638,390	\$1,255,843	\$1,093,292	\$374,504	\$1,441,153	\$98,754,728
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$4,111,632	\$1,525,783	\$10,500,105	\$1,744,159	\$23,472,912	\$10,640,891	\$356,230	\$128,329	\$135,308	\$438,701	\$53,054,050
Stock Companies of Other States	4,056,531	11,903,822	23,981,366	12,154,777	58,210,235	26,897,058	1,905,513	4,992,135	1,191,215	4,422,702	149,715,354
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	484,611	428,708	4,322,311	1,942,933	9,305,468	4,257,713	336,473	486,199	157,112	915,966	22,637,494
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	11,471,921	35,010,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,482,067
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,752
Total-Foreign Companies	\$20,124,695	\$48,868,459	\$38,803,782	\$15,841,869	\$90,988,615	\$41,795,662	\$2,598,216	\$5,606,663	\$1,483,635	\$5,805,121	\$271,916,717
Grand Total- All Companies	\$26,129,735	\$65,500,707	\$68,760,341	\$20,946,689	\$116,241,493	\$53,434,052	\$3,854,059	\$6,699,955	\$1,858,139	\$7,246,274	\$370,671,445

(A) Auto Medical \$111,860; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$2,960,355; (C) Credit \$738,058; (D) Burglary and Theft \$3,378,508; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$8,842; (G) General Liability Medical Payments \$650; (L) Livestock \$11,873.

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS										
Abington Mutual	\$161,167	\$29,691	\$15,245	-	-	\$59,478	-	-	-	\$265,581
Allied American	37,427	8,104	4,679	-	\$2,364	133,375	-	-	-	185,949
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	18,821	-	\$3,393,531	-	3,412,352
ArkRight Mutual	669,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	669,795
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,826	-	280,826
Associated Merchants	21,099	2,832	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	24,063
Attleboro Mutual Fire	90,701	6,334	3,754	-	6,009	55,404	-	-	-	162,802
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	21,199	3,777	1,998	-	5,990	196,995	-	1,651	-	27,574
Berkshire Mutual	277,365	30,779	50,078	-	-	-	-	-	-	562,858
Boston Manufacturers	189,256	-	-	-	1,507	75,999	-	199	-	189,256
Cambridge Mutual	207,252	23,986	33,376	-	7,232	38,963	-	-	-	342,319
Dorchester Mutual	111,782	10,492	5,769	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,238
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liability	311,122	52,381	69,401	-	43,362	619,735	-	564,030	-	1,099,196
Federal Mutual	101,537	15,612	5,181	-	1,170	50,921	-	3,195	-	174,421
Fitchburg Mutual	3,178	1,163	649	-	-	7,496	-	-	-	4,990
Groveland Mutual	192,718	32,663	10,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	243,193
Hingham Mutual	157,543	27,405	18,190	-	1,000	151,114	-	219	-	355,471
Holyoke Mutual	32,706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,706
Industrial Mutual	563,750	35,698	175,315	\$26,757	116,115	-	-	-	-	917,635
Liberty Mutual Fire	23	-	-	-	78,037	1,160,337	-	25,324,032	-	20,562,429
Lowell Mutual Insurance	135,863	8,877	1,993	-	149	34,591	-	-	-	181,473
Lumber Mutual	204,412	19,070	24,909	-	6,333	130,054	-	158,831	-	543,609
Lynn Mutual	67,635	13,794	3,783	-	23	168,275	-	253,688	-	253,688
Merchants & Farmers	70,492	15,739	9,256	-	642	46,861	-	173	-	142,990
Merrimack Mutual	391,979	41,634	54,340	-	15,907	154,692	\$40	2,335	-	330,626
Middlesex Mutual	182,705	30,053	14,376	-	-	229,205	-	2,264	-	456,803
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157,973	-	157,973
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,103	652	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,768
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	189,773	44,944	42,002	-	10,837	174,064	-	16,363	\$3,741 A	481,724
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	94,190	4,555	3,236	-	9,571	214,251	-	263,269	-	569,072
Quincy Mutual	377,921	87,597	36,135	-	7,297	341,207	-	-	-	842,800
Salem Mutual	28,044	28,044	20,494	-	7,297	51,099	-	-	-	267,896
Traders & Mechanics	69,859	13,864	6,734	-	45	-	55,753	-	-	146,235
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370,143	-	370,143
United States Mutual Liability	27,043	1,830	647	-	-	-	-	103,599	-	103,599
West Newbury	375,790	87,671	87,264	-	3,060	163,377	-	10,283	-	39,803
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	717,152
Totals	\$5,528,350	\$680,441	\$699,138	\$26,757	\$316,782	\$4,276,314	\$55,793	\$31,099,721	\$3,741	\$42,687,037

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P.D. 9, Part 1									
American Employers	207,588	16,682	23,086	561	86,233	218,034	-	2,590,054	\$3,142,238
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	215,855	-	2,361,254	2,577,109
Bay State Insurance	4,346	828	-	-	-	8,035	-	-	13,209
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	635,619	71,063	56,148	155,167	223,213	302,976	625	1,280,209	2,755,020
Employers Fire	320,047	41,041	78,105	20,317	135,744	239,335	324	1,731,560	1,731,560
Halifax Insurance	53	-	-	-	-	896	-	48	923,238
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,020	255,020
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	19,811	6,963	16,602	-	110	203,868	411	5,491,524	5,739,289
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419	304,419
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	244,546	6,476	5,142	8,849	2,885	23,048	-	-	290,946
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,065	54,065
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,645	174,645
New England Insurance	172,712	16,211	9,876	-	37,693	93,032	-	532,750	862,274
Old Colony	434,138	67,819	39,088	139,700	154,576	319,520	-	1,180,695	2,335,536
Plymouth Insurance	4,395	2,124	-	-	10,723	13,250	-	-	30,492
Springfield Fire & Marine	406,971	39,014	42,439	2,252	44,904	176,039	665	108,515	820,799
Totals	\$2,480,226	\$268,221	\$270,486	\$326,846	\$696,081	\$1,813,888	\$2,025	\$16,173,103	\$22,030,876

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins.Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$38,644	\$38,644
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	448,549	448,549
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241,887	241,887
Massachusetts Ind.&Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142,735	142,735
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674,384	674,384
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	851,958	851,958
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	501,744	501,744
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	633,738	633,738
State Mutual Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459,414	459,414
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,993,053	\$3,993,053

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	\$110,773	\$17,626	\$4,751	-	\$5,682	\$122,067	-	\$634,009	-	\$894,908
American Hardware Mutual	169,337	5,648	477	-	3,495	-	-	-	-	178,857
American Manufacturers	16,140	6,432	16,685	-	28,379	2,714	-	23,874	\$1,280 M	159,866
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	62	\$74,182	-	130,469	-	-	-	130,531
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,460
Blackstone Mutual	141,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	733,695
Central Mutual	488,288	80,290	91,385	-	39,289	28,510	-	5,933	-	92,096
Cosmopolitan Mutual	25,046	1,290	6,729	-	2,851	20,867	-	37,686	-	63,527
Employers Mutual Fire	6,403	2,658	125	-	-	51,490	-	-	-	1,378,287
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,378,287	-	2,304,938
Federated Mutual	12	5	-	-	33	278,101	-	2,026,837	-	2,480
Firemen's Mutual	96,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,430	-	96,546
Florists' Mutual Insurance	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	796
Grain Dealers	23,884	1,725	282	-	229	1,810	-	-	-	27,930
Hardware Dealers	138,300	62,301	20,208	-	13,504	6,620	-	-	-	240,933
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	556,568	-	4,851,270	-	5,407,838
Hone Mutual	30,430	2,044	7,198	-	2,053	-	-	264	-	41,989
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,730	-	31,730
Indiana Lumbermens	14,603	2,493	4,110	-	1,141	1,110	-	1,182	-	24,639
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14,844	-	14,849
Jewelers Mutual	102	-	-	-	454	-	-	-	-	556
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	19,985	-2,336	13,167	-	1,068	82,039	-	10,504,902	-	10,615,825
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,198	2,826	2,419	-	152	11,422	-	465	-	30,522
Manufacturers & Merchants	30,362	7,783	2,244	-	579	21,403	-	-	-	52,371
Manufacturers' Mutual	123,705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193,705
Merchants & Business Men's	39,203	2,254	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,735
Merchants Mutual Insurance	20	75	5	-	-	18,245	-	951,402	-	959,747
Michigan Millers	161,766	39,387	30,072	-	19,797	82,859	-	1,079	1,857 A	336,817
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	187,739	-	186,112
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Ga.)	1,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	63,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,763
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	40,149	14,074	347	-	4,005	3,610	-	-	-	77,563
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	12,804	3,576	-	6,021	12,566	-	2,447	-	2,484,415
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,484,415	-	28,594
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	25,261	462	73	-	5,098	2,798	-	136	-	74,678
National Grange Mutual Liab.	30,224	731	15,587	-	-	22,902	-	1,001,582	-	1,121,458
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	119,869	-	-	-	30,481
New York Central	25,310	796	3,322	-	125	928	-	-	-	72,163
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	50,384	5,430	9,170	-	185	6,994	-	-	-	72,163
	110,012	9,411	7,878	-	4,406	1,611	-	105	-	133,423

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Universal	\$7,046	-	\$29	\$1,067	\$5,447	\$270,821	-	\$10,200	-	\$294,610
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,269	-	65,269
Assurance Company of America	-	-	-	-	-	-97	-	-	-	-97
Atlantic National	6,176	-	-	-	-	4,979	-	-	-	11,155
Bankers & Shippers	70,255	\$9,182	4,267	-	40,695	140,497	-	134	-	265,030
Birmingham (Pa.)	49,905	13,932	389	-	32,277	18,529	-	-	-	115,032
Buffalo	198,848	20,375	10,448	-	6,782	15,346	-	-	-	251,799
Caledonian-American	24	-	-	-	-	13,802	-	1,930	-	15,756
California	59,087	3,616	861	1,157	1,724	22,385	-	-	-	88,830
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	435,476	-	-	-	435,476
Camden	197,583	16,528	3,753	309	12,737	37,202	395	-	-	268,507
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	237,205	32,782	125,592	23,150	35,448	93	-	23,077	\$10,665 M	488,012
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-675	-	174	-	-501
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	102,190	-	2,261,949	-	2,364,189
Church Oak	26,892	3,466	3,184	-	3,542	-601	-	-	-	36,483
Church Fire	1,373	1,044	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	2,531
Citizens Casualty Company	3,611	6	-	-	-	16,452	-	128,512	-	148,581
Citizens (N.J.)	108,278	13,658	5,632	427	10,629	26,479	-	482,055	-	166,093
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	482,055
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	86,032	4,934	4,053	-	1,760	47,999	-	2,282,445	-	68,252
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	49,341	3,861	3,347	-	3,179	8,457	-	383	-	154,998
Commonwealth	96,994	11,546	3,433	614	16,182	25,846	-	-	-	383,139
Connecticut Fire Insurance	148,902	9,327	16,174	31,842	24,189	136,007	-	26,698	-	-
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	54,267	10,166	3,011	-	6,748	287,586	-	4,436,626	-	4,798,404
Continental Insurance	358,212	20,696	-	1,061	49,630	299,911	-	1,074	-	730,584
Detroit Fire & Marine	132,281	7,347	628	-390	621	57,343	-	-	-	197,830
Dubuque Fire & Marine	25,015	4,190	1,078	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	31,683
Eagle (N.J.)	2,666	812	162	-	-	1,330	-	-	-	4,970
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	135,720	-	-	-	135,720
Empire State	52,903	5,949	704	5,082	1,098	43,573	-	23	-	109,332
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire & Marine	108,621	12,815	9,026	-	32,564	62,878	-	23,568	-	249,472
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	82,803	11,303	15,693	-	2,561	26,054	-	1,153	-	139,567
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	21,427	2,329	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,892
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	36,956	2,004	4,639	217,872	27,767	221,935	1,710	147,264	-	660,147
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	694	-	1,202,956	-	1,203,660
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	5,114	-	67,087	-	-	159,074	-	231,275
Fidelity-Phenix	208,674	17,959	-	-6,048	6,689	62,450	-	425	-	290,149

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National Fire	\$348,924	\$99,024	\$27,044	\$12,459	\$67,784	\$367,435	-	\$647,493	-	\$1,570,163
National - Ben Franklin	185,121	30,002	9,287	444	14,496	136,295	-	212	-	\$375,817
National Grange	39,476	7,808	1,786	-	1,063	38,516	-	-	-	88,601
National Surety Corp.	5,128	284	786	-	645	2,501	-	62,223	-	71,567
National Union (Pa.)	256,126	30,655	11,405	5,933	27,161	54,534	\$394	56	-	386,264
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,998	-	60,006
New Amsterdam Casualty	9,756	-	-	-	-	-	432	1,087,265	-	1,123,007
Newark	51,050	4,630	2,791	31	673	19,987	-	-	-	58,553
New Hampshire	302,932	39,714	7,944	1,096	250	14,318	-	136,867	-	196,155
New York Fire	70,397	6,509	8,406	574	43,521	182,770	374	-39,566	-	538,825
New York Underwriters	142,268	21,921	911	-	4,936	14,516	-	914	-	97,269
Niagara	168,858	25,396	24,772	144	25,476	108,344	-	-	-	323,839
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	15,470	4,360	131,778	-	1,719	-	347,581
Northern (N.Y.)	47,194	6,148	1,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,883
North River	138,486	6,281	6,287	-	491	29,568	-	-	-	234,029
Northwestern F & M	72,583	10,971	20,328	79	44,321	18,700	-	12,514	-	122,497
Northwestern National	24,042	5,865	1,545	-	9,101	9,366	-	69	-	38,280
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	213	6,615	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	317	-	-	-	-	1,286	-	1,603
Ohio Farmers Insurance	36,468	8,207	-	-	13	11,602	-	-	-	56,290
Pacific Insurance	45,937	5,124	-	39	2,454	58,024	902	3,496	-	116,660
Pacific National	95,941	10,560	4,459	-	9,947	451,368	-	3,828	-	576,103
Peerless Insurance	125,492	15,972	6,171	-	4,350	170,332	-	353,275	-	675,592
Pennsylvania F & M	289,779	33,539	11,040	2,119	30,043	143,551	-	3,231	-	482,702
Philadelphia F & M	187,179	9,230	18,121	2,311	22,367	85,039	-	70,950	-	395,797
Phoenix Assurance Co.	610,548	61,109	35,067	13,592	33,421	332,284	-	1,859,989	-	2,972,030
Phoenix Insurance	355,060	26,282	67,192	288,541	101,398	138,673	648	36,738	-	1,035,532
Planet	37,832	9,746	-	-	10,411	69,367	-	-	-	127,336
Potomac	87,170	17,606	610	-	1,540	8,074	-	238	-	115,238
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	924,865	-	924,865
Providence Washington Ins.	436,140	39,691	46,202	50,738	77,446	185,782	395	-	-	836,394
Provident	75,165	-	5,697	-	103	9,355	-	3	-	94,557
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	1,106	-	-	-	1,106
Quaker City	42,795	2,500	-	-	-	-137	-	-	-	45,158
Queen	148,064	25,041	18,248	6,415	28,642	91,999	8,175	29,730	-	356,314
Reliance	90,840	13,170	7,834	1,945	16,115	27,995	-	-	-	157,899
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	243,807	-	138,585	-	382,392
Rochester American	182,150	26,658	9,010	-	5,048	18,523	-	-	-	241,389
Royal Indemnity	107	229	6,675	1,882	947	205,479	-	2,591,160	-	2,816,033
Safeguard	94,156	10,050	7,921	11,545	3,895	53,526	9,554	738,843	-	2,919,736
Seaboard Fire & Marine	14,968	1,493	2,576	2,476	41,033	7,948	-	-	-	70,494

[illegible]

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	\$124,495	\$7,694	\$2,782	-	\$438	\$70,551	-	-	-	\$70,551
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,601	-	\$200	-	142,210
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	1,880	482	-	-	-	-620	-	-	-	1,742
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	37	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	275	2,012	-	-	-58	-	-	-	-	2,229
Commercial Union Assur.	98,710	5,155	\$4,023	\$12,230	-2,892	111,216	-	557	-	228,999
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	55	-	\$3,837	2,903	-	6,795
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	233,925	23,873	36,464	1,585	51,907	392,862	324	7,556,957	-	8,297,897
General acc. Fire & Life Assur.	72,118	26,750	10,220	-	7,711	261,902	-	2,566,600	-	2,945,301
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,500	-	21,500
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	551	4,962	-	-	-	-	5,513
Law Union & Rock	1,796	297	-	-	-	147	-	-	-	2,240
Liverpool & London & Globe	247,579	26,365	45,408	8,279	17,928	75,831	-	-	-	421,390
London Assurance	81,476	9,777	859	382	110,450	2,519	-	150	\$35 A	202,848
London Guarantee & Accident	840	192	307	16,375	2,962	12,573	-	740,265	-	775,314
London & Lancashire	56,552	11,981	21,411	-	108	53,659	-	124,873	-	270,384
Marine	-	-	-	608	7,890	-3,112	-	-	-	5,366
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	1,761	-	-	-	-	1,761
Netherlands	22	-	-	-	-	2,225	-	5	-	2,252
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	164,295	7,637	5,319	109	52,969	32,265	-	300	-	262,894
Northern Assurance	98,884	9,011	4,306	-180	45,704	27,420	-	-	-	185,145
Norwich Union	29,848	1,706	317	-	78	2,501	-	112	-	34,562
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	697,944	-	697,944
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	66,893	1,940	210	-	1,085	73	-	-	-	70,201
Pearl Assurance	29,458	2,603	9,668	-	275	14,929	-	-	-	56,933
Royal	344,471	23,129	17,357	43,627	16,695	101,174	-	58	-	546,511
Royal Exchange	71,856	9,114	12,378	7,033	26,174	1,708	-	72	-	128,335
Scottish Union & National	52,952	2,734	538	-	179	21,805	-	154	-	78,362
Sea	21,780	1,077	16,923	21	17,183	-7,151	-	-	-	49,833
Standard Marine	3,621	851	12	11,639	889	294	-	16	-	17,306
Sun	47,690	4,377	976	6,781	34,876	6,239	-	-	-	100,955
"Switzerland" General	10,051	1,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,966
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	204
Union Assurance	28,282	643	982	285	-	1,818	-	-	-	32,010
Union of Canton	85,976	3,127	-	-	6,925	4,561	-	-	-	100,589
Union Marine	-	-	-	2,598	-	-	-	-	-	2,598

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Western Assurance	21,325	3,388	-	3,063	5,156	2,492	-	-	-	35,424
Zurich Insurance	926	-	-	-	-	1,299	-	-	-	850,275
Totals	\$1,998,013	\$187,858	\$190,460	\$115,390	\$411,410	\$1,199,781	\$32,349	\$12,532,528	\$35	\$16,667,824
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,193,132	-	\$9,193,132
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,007	-	34,007
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,724	-	59,724
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,246	-	68,246
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	192
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,606	-	59,606
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,461	-	2,461
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,708,805	-	2,708,805
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,299	-	143,299
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,854	-	5,854
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,835,861	-	3,835,861
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,753	-	4,753
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,920	-	103,920
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,213	-	22,213
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,535	-	25,535
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,772	-	44,772
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,710	-	181,710
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	113
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179	-	1,179
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,925,006	-	10,925,006
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,322	-	109,322
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,562	-	35,562
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,240	-	969,240
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,332	-	500,332
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,295	-	34,295
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,609	-	4,609
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,133	-	8,133
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,826	-	240,826
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	-	772
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,267	-	3,267
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,888,825	-	1,888,825
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,282	-	31,282
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,269,297	-	2,269,297
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	749,472	-	749,472

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril Marine	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,514	-	\$160,514
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,869	-	14,869
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,874	-	31,874
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335,770	-	335,770
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$34,808,469	-	\$34,808,469

RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$5,528,350	\$680,441	\$699,138	\$26,757	\$316,782	\$4,276,314	\$55,793	\$31,099,721	\$3,741	\$42,687,037
Mass. Stock Companies	2,480,226	268,221	270,486	326,846	696,081	1,813,888	2,025	16,173,103	-	22,030,676
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,993,053	-	3,993,053
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$8,008,576	\$948,662	\$969,624	\$353,603	\$1,012,863	\$6,090,202	\$57,818	\$51,265,877	\$3,741	\$68,710,966
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,601,651	\$399,152	\$364,545	\$74,182	\$163,539	\$1,853,832	-	\$26,921,332	\$3,137	\$32,381,370
Stock Companies of Other States	20,175,173	2,297,528	1,723,572	1,728,185	3,681,363	19,243,327	\$196,013	84,714,504	24,434	133,784,099
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,998,013	187,858	190,460	115,390	411,410	1,199,781	32,349	12,532,528	35	16,667,824
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,806,469	-	34,806,469
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	\$24,774,837	\$2,884,538	\$2,278,577	\$1,917,757	\$4,256,312	\$22,296,940	\$228,362	\$158,976,833	\$27,606	\$217,641,762
Grand Total- All Companies	\$32,783,413	\$3,833,200	\$3,248,201	\$2,271,360	\$5,269,175	\$28,387,142	\$286,180	\$210,242,710	\$31,347	\$286,352,728

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$5,892; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$11,945; (Q) All Risk Extension \$13,510;

Table 10-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	\$13,647	\$-137	\$3,087,278	\$231,249	\$3,521	\$3,854	\$33,665	\$5,019	\$1,308	\$14,126 D	\$3,393,541
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	280,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,826
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	691	-	-	123	-	-	755 D	1,651
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	175	-	199
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liability	45,641	-	32,092	-	195,801	24,271	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	502,290	150	48,945	11,631	1,014	-	-	-	564,030
Federal Mutual	-	-	695	-	2,225	275	-	-	-	-	3,195
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	210 D, E	219
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Insurance	109,105	2,684,442	9,328,467	1,097,691	9,032,134	2,645,551	240,806	97,560	16,841	71,435 D	25,324,032
Lewell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	17,000	97,799	39,274	-	-	2,424	2,330 D	158,831
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	148 D	173
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	993	-	-	-	-	-	1,288 D	2,336
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	372	-	-	-	-	-	1,892 D	2,264
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157,973 B	157,973
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	1,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	5,821	5,479	-	-	-	3,551 D	16,363
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	263,269	-	-	-	-	263,269
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	148,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	340,620	29,523	-	-	-	-	370,143
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	95,259	-	8,340	-	-	-	-	-	103,599
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,283	-	-	-	10,283
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$129,752	\$5,729,946	\$13,475,906	\$1,349,707	\$9,735,206	\$3,023,127	\$285,895	\$102,579	\$20,895	\$253,708	\$31,099,721

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	\$838	\$40,945	\$36,482	\$11,099	\$389,323	\$146,856	\$1,726	-	\$4,132	\$2,508 D	\$634,009
American Hardware Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Manufacturers	-	-	17,813	405	4,140	1,491	25	-	-	-	23,874
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	19,278	707	5,413	6,039	-	-	560	4,415 D	5,933
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	6,064 D	37,065
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	155,920	807,053	40,404	273,918	76,129	18,329	\$-596	708	6,362 D	1,378,287
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	10,591	1,499,570	509,202	-	-	-	7,474 D	2,026,837
Federated Mutual	-	2,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,430
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	33,252	283,661	679,290	51,208	2,790,480	965,384	32,698	-	7,183	8,114 D	4,851,270
Home Mutual	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	14 D	284
Ideal Mutual	-	-	15,005	200	11,153	5,372	-	-	-	31,730	31,730
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	361	1,182	1,182
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	9,870	144	2,544	2,286	-	-	-	700 D	14,844
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	45,483	509,611	2,798,459	244,709	5,003,750	1,733,010	42,879	17,354	16,143	93,504 B,D	10,504,902
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	352	40 D	465
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	376	-	60,964	11,291	636,509	239,086	977	-	2,199	-	951,402
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	498	-	-	-	-	23	558 D	1,079
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	126,063	9,075	39,033	12,422	1,146	-	-	-	187,739
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	2,380	-	-	-	-	-	67 D	2,447
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	2,381,843	102,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,484,415
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	21	90 D	138
National Grange Mutual Liab.	55	-	-	4,245	726,719	270,072	496	-	-	-	1,001,587
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											P.D.9, Part 1
Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
American Universal	-	\$8,116	\$26,907	\$20,165	-	-	\$10,081	-	-	\$10,200 L	\$10,200
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,239
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-11	-	-	-	-	\$145	-	134
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,930	-	-	-	-	1,930
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	-	23,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	\$145	-	-	28	-	23,077
Century Indemnity	32,110	3,072	419,856	150,359	\$1,171,541	413,628	10,104	\$5,860	15,374	39,045 D	2,261,949
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144 D	144
Citizens Casualty Company	-	-	1,858	4,224	113,583	8,827	20	-	-	-	128,512
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	915 D, L	915
Columbia Casualty	7,132	-	73,903	27,164	277,618	88,803	2,168	-984	3,407	2,844 B, D	482,055
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	53,798	1,139,594	1,128	58,490	760,380	250,489	1,615	3,560	7,012	6,379, D	2,282,445
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47 D	47
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383 D	383
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	334	263	15,420	7,585	28	2,500	60	506 D	25,698
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	-	-	450,702	91,084	1,125,884	406,963	23,204	136,098	14,559	25,486 D	4,436,625
Continental Insurance	404,416	1,758,230	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	474 D	1,074
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	1,091	756	11,444	8,648	158	363	-	1,108 D	23,568
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	859	-	-	-	-	9	285 D	1,153
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	1,851	632	72,476	14,247	95	52,911	-	5,052 D	147,264
Federal Insurance	-	-	153,354	66,042	645,196	162,501	14,661	355	3,997	144,046 B, D	1,202,956
Fidelity & Casualty Company	12,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
National Casualty	\$127,120	\$245,835	\$3,521	\$6,200	-	\$155,936	\$1,270	-	-	-	6363,946
National Fire	12,620	-	16,509	13,733	\$437,254	-	3,551	\$750	\$2,835	\$1,772 D	647,493
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	30	-	-	3	-	-	179 D	212
National Grange	-	-	67	-	-	2,619	219	4,553	135	51,285 D	62,223
National Surety Corporation	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	16	53
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 D	-
National Union Indemnity	-	-	7,009	3,209	27,111	29,657	122	-	623	1,257 D	59,956
New Amsterdam Casualty	2,916	-	142,126	87,490	564,355	169,007	10,539	78,015	4,057	8,760 D	1,067,263
Newark	1,177	100	12,571	3,335	80,104	17,143	59	234	234	2,144 B,D	115,637
New Hampshire	-	-	2,149	594	-	571	94	-43,308	13	316 D	-39,565
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	201 D	914
Niagara	-	-	-	553	-	-	-	-	-	1,166 D	1,719
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	6,494	5,015	-	-	-	-	-
Northern River	-	-	207	232	-	-	-	-	254	312 D	12,514
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69 D	69
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	60 D	1,283
Pacific Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peerless Insurance	47,983	87,424	4,708	610	-	60	-	3,436	-	-	3,496
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	865	-	-	-	2,828	-	1,000 D	3,828
Philadelphia F & M	5,000	-	-	859	42,160	22,613	13	195,888	-	15,649 D	353,275
Phoenix Assurance Co.	5,880	-	222,595	116,223	1,093,963	364,189	-	-	-	2,363 D	3,231
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	1,949	778	18,683	13,551	200	-	-	2,118 D	70,950
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	7,331	12,416	29,774 B,D	1,859,989
Potomac	-	-	-	238	-	-	-	-	554	945 D	36,736
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	101,979	119,052	476,035	176,086	10,711	12,114	9,292	19,596 D	924,865
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 D	3
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	204	21,175	7,321	543	-	-	-	29,730
Queen	-	28	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	138,565	-	-	-	-	138,565
Royal Indemnity	26,989	18,514	339,604	170,807	1,486,758	464,916	13,794	1,419	14,819	53,540 B,D	2,591,160

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$122,752	\$2,729,946	\$13,475,906	\$1,349,707	\$9,735,206	\$3,023,127	\$285,895	\$102,579	\$20,895	\$253,708	\$31,099,721
Massachusetts Stock Companies	2,617,853	700,702	1,686,072	707,770	7,334,093	2,375,057	162,737	343,095	114,681	131,043	16,173,103
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	1,481,649	2,511,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,993,053
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$4,222,254	\$5,942,052	\$15,161,978	\$2,057,477	\$17,069,299	\$5,398,184	\$448,632	\$445,674	\$135,576	\$384,751	\$51,265,877
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,461,847	\$1,095,139	\$4,901,259	\$431,814	\$13,110,954	\$4,595,602	\$103,360	\$16,758	\$41,907	\$162,692	\$26,921,332
Stock Companies of Other States	1,468,896	9,940,356	12,765,902	4,900,418	38,019,700	13,084,173	608,462	2,116,080	361,456	1,449,061	84,714,504
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	234,370	365,578	2,252,387	780,867	6,234,086	1,942,018	293,985	112,023	75,854	241,360	12,532,528
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	5,957,718	28,850,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,808,469
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	\$10,122,831	\$40,251,824	\$19,919,548	\$6,113,099	\$57,364,740	\$19,621,793	\$1,005,807	\$2,244,861	\$479,217	\$1,853,113	\$158,976,833
Grand Total-All Companies	\$14,345,085	\$46,193,876	\$35,081,526	\$8,170,576	\$74,434,039	\$25,019,977	\$1,454,439	\$2,690,535	\$614,793	\$2,237,864	\$210,242,710

(A) Auto Medical \$107,834; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$673,838; (C) Credit \$14,092; (D) Burglary and Theft \$1,426,194; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$1,356; (F) Livestock \$14,550.

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S.Br.)	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	Alliance Assurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$1,329,256	\$16,874,024	\$255,302,414	\$102,261,853	\$5,186,865	\$17,819,642	\$1,769,382	\$4,768,667
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	490,772	9,653,707	143,063,536	57,955,076	3,280,263	10,551,224	1,085,160	2,737,596
Loss Expenses Incurred	48,807	1,494,632	22,540,643	6,983,674	45,935	1,097,818	133,483	479,950
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	545,608	6,619,329	98,146,238	43,448,552	1,614,748	8,110,716	852,210	1,820,428
Total Losses and Expenses	1,085,187	17,767,668	263,750,417	108,387,302	4,940,946	19,759,758	2,070,853	5,037,974
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	244,069	-893,644	-8,448,003	-6,125,449	245,919	-1,940,116	-301,471	-269,307
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	65,841	644,127	11,677,863	3,865,941	372,029	903,784	156,255	253,447
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,059	6,424	64,632	112,001	-6,721	45,149	7,003	5,413
Total Investment Income Earned	66,900	650,551	11,742,495	3,977,942	365,308	948,933	163,258	258,860
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-14,631	42,730	8,430	-	8,552	1,447	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	310,969	-243,093	3,279,861	-2,104,777	611,227	-999,735	-139,041	-9,000
Federal income tax Incurred	16,454	-229,738	1,860	43,072	10,750	-307,244	40,686	-111,924
NET INCOME	295,515	-13,355	3,278,001	-2,147,849	600,477	-692,491	-179,727	102,924
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	295,515	-13,355	3,278,001	-2,147,849	600,477	-692,491	-179,727	102,924
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-36,698	-668,292	-12,647,326	-2,932,377	-279,290	-2,168,784	-271,415	-116,860
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,360,000	2,600,000	-	640,000	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	263,100	-	-	-	498,226	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-19,842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,517	11,150	-2,245,235	1,540,177	-	-1,044	84,953	-201,548
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-5,800	-690,339	-14,974,560	-6,140,049	-177,039	-3,502,319	-466,189	-218,936

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Allied American Mutual	Allstate Fire	Allstate Insurance	Automobile Automobile Insurance	American Casualty	American Central	American Credit Indemnity	American Druggists
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,926,860	\$23,614,260	\$274,936,316	\$56,155,453	\$35,284,880	\$6,817,684	\$5,005,046	\$632,582
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,163,917	10,455,382	158,276,822	34,711,806	\$20,247,701	3,975,658	906,181	186,937
Loss Expenses Incurred	426,278	2,291,177	41,027,977	4,659,478	3,164,178	392,784	781,348	13,488
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,707,243	8,543,153	76,605,601	18,787,615	13,805,453	3,217,019	2,100,358	219,439
Total Losses and Expenses	6,297,438	21,289,712	275,910,400	58,158,899	37,217,332	7,583,461	3,787,887	419,864
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-370,578	2,324,548	-974,084	-2,003,446	-1,932,452	-767,777	1,217,159	212,718
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	462,052	580,037	11,011,747	2,506,456	1,411,049	470,158	451,859	130,685
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,471	-775	-2,128	320,597	-28,609	39,213	-2,564	-
Total Investment Income Earned	458,581	579,262	11,009,619	2,827,053	1,382,440	509,371	449,295	130,685
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-5,633	-	-64,960	132,717	-397,677	-1,418	165,693	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	82,370	2,903,810	9,970,575	956,324	-947,689	-259,824	1,832,147	343,403
Federal Income Tax Incurred	57,829	1,296,000	-520,000	-	-125,000	6,949	814,807	160,245
NET INCOME	24,541	1,607,810	10,490,575	956,324	-822,689	-266,773	1,017,340	183,158
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	24,541	1,607,810	10,490,575	956,324	-822,689	-266,773	1,017,340	183,158
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-665,385	-672,096	-5,892,542	-4,879,819	-639,956	-459,895	29,367	-6,943
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	217	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,000,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	90,000
Dividends to Policyholders	544,657	-	1,863,812	127,177	-	-	-	5,068
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	479,864	1,619	-1,207,696	1,291,982	-331,747	172,811	-16,606	-3,621
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-705,637	937,333	-1,473,475	-2,758,690	-1,994,175	-753,857	1,030,101	77,526

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	American Employers'	American Equitable Assurance	American Farmers Mutual	American Fidelity	American Casualty & Fidelity	American Foreign	American Guarantee & Liability	American Hardware Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$35,746,902	\$15,903,008	-	\$6,144,542	\$29,948,409	\$11,550,319	\$9,027,307	\$25,906,470
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	19,139,475	8,232,761	-	3,416,591	20,184,520	6,664,089	5,497,584	13,151,024
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,085,832	1,023,115	-	524,800	3,709,533	1,353,231	866,728	2,024,186
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	14,478,175	7,505,435	\$-33,890	1,693,415	8,180,312	4,657,445	4,199,242	8,073,017
Total Losses and Expenses	36,704,482	16,761,312	-33,890	5,636,806	32,074,365	12,204,765	10,583,554	23,248,227
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-957,580	-858,304	33,890	507,736	-2,125,956	-654,446	-1,556,247	2,658,243
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,654,377	1,225,904	40,733	234,528	993,356	715,029	497,178	639,601
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-104,503	-103,569	-	-131,828	26,920	-1,353	-16,646	-352
Total Investment Income Earned	1,549,874	1,122,335	40,733	102,700	1,020,276	713,676	480,532	639,249
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	479	12,718	-	-2,012	-220,058	-505	991	-128,536
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	592,773	276,749	74,623	608,424	-1,325,038	58,725	-1,074,724	3,168,956
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-163,000	-903	-	-6,856	-674,009	-76,520	-202,729	219,571
NET INCOME	755,773	277,652	74,623	615,280	-651,729	135,245	-871,995	2,949,385
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	755,773	277,652	74,623	615,280	-651,729	135,245	-871,995	2,949,385
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,179,927	-1,769,863	-	-241,631	-718,601	-770,050	-432,435	-48,773
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	684,000	570,000	-	-	246,521	360,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	17,589	-	-	-	-	650	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-311,498	-4,145	-	244,316	40,314	-157,942	37,904	345
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,437,241	-2,066,356	74,623	617,965	-1,576,537	-1,153,397	-1,266,526	-1,184,118

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	American Home Assurance	American Insurance	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Mercury	American Motorists'	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$15,180,741	\$105,291,474	\$11,281,326	\$1,135,797	\$981,497	\$40,733,974	\$72,741,643	\$4,957,055
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	9,060,175	65,084,635	4,680,138	684,217	752,113	21,576,418	44,125,132	2,869,035
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,021,427	8,736,523	4,499,161	68,384	84,340	3,797,449	6,527,625	3,315,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,732,140	43,217,087	4,561,479	546,491	304,023	11,821,320	13,598,310	2,092,567
Total Losses and Expenses	17,813,742	117,038,255	9,740,778	1,299,092	1,140,476	37,195,187	64,251,067	5,276,735
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-2,693,001	-11,746,751	1,540,548	-163,295	-158,979	3,538,787	8,490,576	-319,680
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,119,233	5,197,410	458,759	102,372	36,824	1,463,549	4,036,492	411,854
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-107,548	5,514,237	54,647	15,612	-3,600	1,104	2,672	-11,555
Total Investment Income Earned	1,011,685	10,711,647	513,406	117,984	33,224	1,464,653	4,039,164	400,299
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-802	24,109	2,585	-203	2,533	-745	-20,752	-321
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-1,682,118	-1,010,995	2,056,539	-45,514	-123,222	5,002,695	12,508,988	80,298
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-63,083	78,957	197,866	-19,941	-42,332	96,964	675,475	987
NET INCOME	-1,619,035	-1,089,952	1,858,673	-25,573	-80,890	4,905,731	11,833,513	79,311
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-1,619,035	-1,089,952	1,858,673	-25,573	-80,890	4,905,731	11,833,513	79,311
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,792,288	-14,084,424	-	-79,575	-24,008	-	-4,404,015	-584,411
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-120,000	101,436	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	542,629	5,393,349	-	-	-	320,000	-	160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	238,458	1,701,359	-	-	4,574,689	9,216,037	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-157,314	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	243,750	-2,503,162	-	1,551	-732	-11,042	1,669,704	-22,050
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-4,830,202	-23,207,909	-	-103,597	-105,630	-	-116,835	-687,150

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	American Policyholders'	American Rein- surance	American Surety	American Union	American Universal	Arkwright Mutual Fire	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$3,195,148	\$34,169,166	\$42,558,788	\$3,251,499	\$3,691,894	\$8,995,931	\$640,017	\$14,038,863
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,700,587	17,755,637	22,995,522	1,756,182	2,432,035	2,831,440	384,143	8,677,951
Loss Expenses Incurred	265,033	1,611,148	4,511,167	154,441	357,331	100,920	69,447	1,164,870
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	716,209	14,892,237	20,313,847	1,521,642	1,012,415	1,215,347	57,970	8,506,843
Total Losses and Expenses	2,681,829	34,259,022	47,820,536	3,432,265	3,801,781	4,147,707	511,560	18,349,664
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	513,319	-89,856	-5,261,748	-180,766	-109,887	4,848,224	128,457	-4,310,801
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	202,613	2,365,735	1,888,541	327,067	167,576	725,509	67,031	602,956
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,598	-102,583	444,988	-76,925	120,143	-2,915	4,827	399,322
Total Investment Income Earned	205,211	2,263,152	2,333,529	250,142	287,719	722,594	71,858	1,002,278
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	29	-	-118,342	2,786	-	2,644	-	281
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	718,559	2,173,296	-3,046,561	72,162	177,832	5,571,462	200,115	-3,308,242
Federal Income Tax Incurred	210,348	299,550	-845,819	-26,402	-	116,004	8,016	-693,916
NET INCOME	508,211	1,873,746	-2,200,742	98,564	177,832	5,455,458	192,099	-2,614,326
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	508,211	1,873,746	-2,200,742	98,564	177,832	5,455,458	192,099	-2,614,326
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-259,448	-2,029,475	-966,018	-349,189	-352,586	-1,021,006	-32,539	-1,253,905
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	75,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	70,000	1,040,000	1,080,000	200,000	15,750	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	270,554	-	-	-	-	5,432,899	85,053	31,794
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-60,882	-143,122	274,698	-28,843	-55,207	126,883	1,047	7,353
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-152,673	-1,378,851	-3,972,062	-479,468	-170,711	-871,564	55,554	-3,892,672

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Associated Merchants Mutual	Assurance Company of America	Atlantic Mutual	Atlantic National	Atlas Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile Mutual Insurance	Baloise Marine (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$58,146	\$5,050,293	\$24,722,829	\$1,153,545	\$6,132,704	\$237,884	\$1,999,173	\$931,465
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	12,147	2,468,030	13,487,911	761,690	3,826,588	103,157	632,066	534,712
Loss Expenses Incurred	5,943	408,829	1,904,602	204,768	435,727	18,251	226,767	82,497
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,212	3,195,079	9,006,052	387,836	2,807,972	64,593	503,265	319,782
Total Losses and Expenses	29,302	6,071,938	24,398,565	1,354,294	7,070,287	186,001	1,362,098	936,991
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	28,844	-1,021,645	324,264	-200,749	-937,583	51,883	637,075	-5,526
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	7,944	194,595	1,544,029	45,681	377,417	7,496	229,870	92,602
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	11,355	-873	75,860	31,071	198,037	261	30,401	21,380
Total Investment Income Earned	19,299	193,722	1,619,889	76,752	575,454	7,757	260,271	113,982
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7	-232	-594	-	48,513	535	-518	-465
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	48,136	-828,205	1,943,559	-123,997	-313,616	60,175	896,828	107,991
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-355	-877,728	-12,312	-160,995	1,756	18,328	-
NET INCOME	48,136	-827,850	2,821,287	-111,685	-152,621	58,419	878,500	107,991
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	48,136	-827,850	2,821,287	-111,685	-152,621	58,419	878,500	107,991
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,869	-173,849	-1,015,117	-55,570	-670,366	-5,696	-516,262	-37,108
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	750,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	38,606	165,164	2,286,140	-	-	55,514	653,742	-
Net Remittance to Policyholders	446	-	381,068	-	-198,344	1,176	-59,833	217,340
Other Gain or Loss	-	-130,754	-	-53,567	-7,121	-	-	69,371
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	8,087	-547,617	-98,902	-220,822	-1,028,452	-1,615	-351,337	357,594

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Bankers and Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual Fire	Bay State Insurance	Berkshire Mutual Fire	Birmingham Fire	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity Insurance	Boston Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$9,288,314	\$230,432	\$1,396,803	\$3,262,964	\$4,332,132	\$13,568,629	-	\$36,965,747
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,228,511	31,437	647,236	1,362,716	2,517,140	3,962,128	-	21,716,484
Loss Expenses Incurred	661,802	2,812	56,362	140,096	280,931	124,099	-	2,814,182
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,286,058	95,935	526,241	1,242,202	1,890,943	1,912,401	-	16,072,540
Total Losses and Expenses	10,188,071	130,184	1,229,839	2,745,014	4,689,014	5,998,628	-	40,603,206
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-899,757	100,248	166,964	517,950	-356,882	7,570,001	-	-3,637,459
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	576,040	27,321	122,580	115,031	308,184	1,024,132	\$58,148	2,164,460
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	386	-1,961	-29,496	-13,122	86,760	-683	-97,213	2,144,894
Total Investment Income Earned	576,426	25,360	93,084	101,909	394,944	1,023,449	-39,065	4,309,354
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,141	206	951	1,195	-	-2,296	-	4,266,607
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-322,190	125,814	260,999	621,054	38,062	8,591,154	-39,065	645,288
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,011	6,213	-	31,639	-19,120	223,413	-	-62,474
NET INCOME	-325,201	119,601	260,999	589,415	57,182	8,367,739	-39,065	707,762
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-325,201	119,601	260,999	589,415	57,182	8,367,739	-39,065	707,762
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,158,192	-13,988	-55,892	-105,009	-432,811	-1,025,704	3,729	-11,436,658
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	360,000	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	1,800,000
Dividends to Policyholders	3,618	70,047	169,764	577,278	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	308,721	-	-13,883	-2,705	52,826	-8,227,511	-	5,847,386
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,538,290	35,566	21,460	-95,577	-362,803	-885,476	-35,336	-6,681,510

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire	British America Assurance (U.S.Br.)	British & Foreign Marine (U.S.Br.)	British General (U.S.Br.)	Buffalo	Caledonian- American	Caledonian (U.S.Br.)	California
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$14,722,040	\$2,556,069	\$7,325,040	\$979,186	\$6,693,056	\$1,852,875	\$755,041	\$4,144,590
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	4,536,186	1,464,749	4,228,313	566,001	4,173,161	1,004,838	455,364	2,401,620
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,115,443	164,221	560,487	55,950	453,040	163,310	28,967	238,408
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,370,477	1,045,907	2,954,237	466,995	3,343,014	597,295	245,170	1,927,186
Total Losses and Expenses	7,022,106	2,674,877	7,743,037	1,088,946	7,967,215	1,765,443	729,501	4,567,214
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	7,699,934	-118,808	-417,997	-109,760	-1,274,159	87,432	25,540	-422,624
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,405,861	210,331	452,676	119,351	353,875	74,583	142,508	312,646
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-58,399	23,628	355	25,065	-91,314	24,699	11,111	36,262
Total Investment Income Earned	1,347,462	233,959	453,031	144,416	262,561	99,282	153,619	348,908
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,393	-148	-294	-33	1,264	-1,878	-7,975	-169
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	9,048,789	115,003	34,740	34,623	-1,010,334	184,836	171,184	-73,885
Federal Income Tax Incurred	197,390	-10,507	-54,434	-	-21,940	-2,888	47,346	-7,314
NET INCOME	8,851,399	125,510	89,174	34,623	-988,394	187,724	123,838	-66,571
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	8,851,399	125,510	89,174	34,623	-988,394	187,724	123,838	-66,571
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,958,486	-314,064	-526,053	-191,185	-243,900	-120,487	-141,234	-205,272
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	84,000	-	-	150,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-50,000	-241,051	-91,168	-	-	-13,022	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,206,237	15,638	-113,455	1,269	-126,673	19,443	-2,823	162,393
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,313,324	-222,916	-791,385	-246,461	-1,442,967	86,680	-33,241	-259,450

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual Fire	Camden Fire	Carolina Casualty	Centennial	Central Mutual	Central Surety & Insurance	Century (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$25,202,968	\$3,356,038	\$18,089,831	\$4,013,295	\$8,240,943	\$25,766,589	\$10,799,827	\$5,089,926
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	18,016,331	1,555,884	9,839,576	2,928,407	4,495,971	11,259,450	5,626,658	3,191,832
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,712,944	133,280	921,893	522,293	634,867	1,405,067	903,963	350,230
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,317,723	1,467,591	8,061,312	1,089,852	3,002,017	10,232,337	6,325,072	1,846,527
Total Losses and Expenses	24,046,998	3,156,755	18,922,781	4,540,552	8,132,855	22,896,854	12,855,693	5,388,589
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,155,970	199,283	-832,950	-527,257	108,088	2,869,735	-2,055,866	-298,663
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,752,642	147,638	1,129,136	107,742	407,075	1,069,038	350,444	379,588
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-31,741	6,346	377,842	18,837	16,641	135,806	-743	151,296
Total Investment Income Earned	1,720,901	154,184	1,506,978	126,579	423,716	1,204,844	349,701	530,884
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-83,010	-133	-4,831	-44	-198	-49,213	15,022	15,836
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,793,861	353,334	669,197	-400,722	531,606	4,025,366	-1,691,143	248,067
Federal Income Tax Incurred	962,580	32,154	-179	-86,228	18,114	345,544	-	-195,716
NET INCOME	1,831,281	321,180	669,376	-334,494	513,492	3,679,822	-1,691,143	443,783
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	1,831,281	321,180	669,376	-334,494	513,492	3,679,822	-1,691,143	443,783
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-393,112	-368,133	-1,008,844	26,379	-180,897	-1,185,304	-4,709	-495,657
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	600,000	42,719	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	424,410	-	-	-	4,016,710	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	80,655	115,291	-39,430	-77,505	-533,691	-77,608	78,025	-106,119
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,518,824	-356,072	-978,898	-428,339	-201,096	-1,599,800	-1,617,827	-335,003

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Century Indemnity	Charter Oak Fire	Church Fire	Citizens Casualty	Citizens	Columbia Casualty	Commercial Insurance of Newark	Commercial Union Assurance (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$18,593,064	-	\$143,514	\$3,415,593	\$1,667,539	\$10,275,796	\$24,307,643	\$15,200,118
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,537,286	-	65,625	2,246,056	888,190	5,827,097	15,663,373	8,565,995
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,269,759	-	7,002	442,291	86,324	1,345,726	2,275,527	838,068
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,899,737	-	-106,238	1,015,268	734,801	4,605,740	9,121,540	6,929,999
Total Losses and Expenses	19,706,782	-	-33,611	3,703,615	1,709,315	11,778,563	27,060,440	16,334,062
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,113,718	-	177,125	-288,022	-41,776	-1,502,767	-2,752,797	-1,133,944
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	873,792	\$69,159	90,181	175,765	272,929	670,437	1,363,242	1,003,039
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-29,913	-	30,935	10,943	-6,359	41,754	-62,096	25,074
Total Investment Income Earned	843,879	69,159	121,116	186,708	266,570	712,191	1,301,146	1,028,113
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	4,078	-	-	-	-183	6,875	-3,580	-20,985
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-265,761	69,159	298,241	-101,314	224,611	-783,701	-1,455,231	-126,816
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	29,758	-	-45,542	8,991	-244,538	-574,728	-27,117
NET INCOME	-265,761	39,401	298,241	-55,772	215,620	-539,163	-880,503	-99,699
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-265,761	39,401	298,241	-55,772	215,620	-539,163	-880,503	-99,699
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-262,584	-	-191,115	-195,882	-335,582	-729,234	-1,337,220	-1,081,160
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	50,000	8,500	-	-	500,000	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	100,000	125,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	301,483	-	-14,046	-50,687	-33,687	-58,010	-120,801	-827,674
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-226,862	39,401	43,080	-310,841	-253,649	-1,451,407	-2,838,524	-2,264,754

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Commercial Union Fire	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Cosmopolitan Mutual	Detroit Fire & Marine
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$3,263,952	\$5,872,537	\$30,314,419	\$10,631,163	\$232,676,707	\$64,466,660	\$15,267,968	\$4,957,055
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,886,678	3,267,759	18,017,067	6,869,041	149,249,798	36,175,482	7,658,012	2,869,035
Loss Expenses Incurred	186,495	340,870	2,226,715	1,096,490	10,891,300	3,750,601	1,549,701	315,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,556,816	2,804,060	13,930,637	4,623,723	74,502,147	31,744,178	4,041,194	2,053,916
Total Losses and Expenses	3,629,989	6,412,689	34,174,419	12,589,274	234,643,245	71,670,261	13,248,907	5,278,084
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-366,037	-540,152	-3,860,000	-1,958,111	-1,966,538	-7,203,601	2,019,061	-321,029
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	219,841	350,823	2,134,166	473,146	8,828,253	12,534,417	500,037	494,520
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,336	453	366,395	1,739,662	-82,677	4,605,817	-	-30,744
Total Investment Income Earned	230,177	351,276	2,500,561	2,212,808	8,745,576	17,140,234	500,037	463,776
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-457	1,092	2,228	-1,095	-15,438	-523	-4,935	-325
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-136,317	-187,784	-1,357,211	253,602	6,763,600	9,936,110	2,514,163	142,422
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-143	-45,902	-55,632	438	55,000	-541,806	182,935	-57,540
NET INCOME	-136,174	-141,882	-1,301,579	253,164	6,708,600	10,477,916	2,331,228	199,962
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-136,174	-141,882	-1,301,579	253,164	6,708,600	10,477,916	2,331,228	199,962
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-261,489	-392,817	-3,507,696	-1,954,261	-9,492,418	-109,513,552	-2,253	-677,385
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	70,205,217	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	100,000	200,000	1,200,000	-	4,843,208	10,810,082	-	180,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	221,938	-	1,525,724	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-12,306	-73,644	12,813	-58,652	1,332,942	-2,022,170	106,983	-22,050
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-509,969	-808,343	-5,996,462	-1,759,749	-6,516,022	-41,662,671	910,234	-679,473

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Dorchester Mutual Fire	Dubuque Fire & Marine	Eagle Fire of New York	Eagle Star (U.S. Br.)	Eastern Mutual Insurance	Electric Mutual Liability	Emco Insurance	Empire State
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$791,175	\$3,210,456	\$4,534,723	\$3,000,162	\$596,155	\$4,424,558	\$24,039,798	\$4,454,910
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	282,208	1,638,068	2,710,373	2,038,135	215,439	2,538,608	17,051,961	2,637,806
Loss Expenses Incurred	33,313	257,965	368,377	222,819	96,169	511,290	2,815,739	274,549
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	321,166	1,523,688	2,398,569	1,239,933	13,568	373,080	2,284,305	2,027,156
Total Losses and Expenses	636,687	3,419,721	5,477,319	3,500,887	325,176	3,422,978	22,152,005	4,939,511
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	154,488	-209,265	-942,596	-500,725	270,979	1,001,580	1,887,793	-484,601
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	42,078	122,119	219,160	251,655	56,944	223,325	748,313	207,908
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,392	26,449	-51,956	89,408	-	-8,005	11,622	-30,708
Total Investment Income Earned	39,686	148,568	167,204	341,063	56,944	215,320	759,935	177,200
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	54	1,123	210	-	-	51	4,941	-2,472
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	194,228	-59,574	-775,182	-159,662	327,923	1,216,951	2,652,669	-309,873
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6,102	-	-27,319	288,681	14,420	56,008	1,185,000	-75,135
NET INCOME	188,126	-59,574	-747,863	-448,343	313,503	1,160,943	1,467,669	-234,738
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	188,126	-59,574	-747,863	-448,343	313,503	1,160,943	1,467,669	-234,738
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-30,112	-56,978	11,351	-424,695	-15,480	-134,697	-806,251	-252,445
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	133,441	-	-	-	304,604	759,859	1,920,000	4,000
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-777,355	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-184	71,888	-319,602	217,953	-26,010	-319,079	-23	-1,875
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	24,389	-44,664	-1,056,114	-1,432,440	-32,591	-52,692	-1,258,605	-493,068

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability (U.S. Br.)	Employers Mutual Fire	Employers Mutual Liability	Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Equitable Fire and Marine	Equity General	Excelsior
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$17,011,736	\$69,761,943	\$6,342,762	\$102,797,231	\$25,766,008	\$6,062,884	\$1,239,574	\$1,237,073
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,858,612	40,016,594	3,155,359	63,708,440	11,141,917	3,603,413	729,779	535,177
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,024,159	5,962,301	388,120	8,748,144	1,644,109	445,343	81,118	80,319
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,626,659	26,629,320	2,045,202	19,493,684	12,723,032	2,782,160	594,605	579,559
Total Losses and Expenses	17,509,430	72,608,215	5,588,681	91,950,268	25,509,058	6,830,916	1,405,502	1,195,055
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-497,694	-2,846,272	754,081	10,846,963	256,950	-768,032	-165,928	42,018
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	748,761	3,262,556	260,786	4,560,134	1,533,550	537,133	89,635	85,313
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-150,479	-50,156	41,424	202,875	-10,527	14,628	-2,994	29,896
Total Investment Income Earned	598,282	3,212,400	302,210	4,763,009	1,522,923	551,761	86,641	115,209
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,800	-130,586	-851	-19,297	-14,638	-	-6	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	98,788	235,542	1,055,440	15,590,675	1,765,235	-215,832	-79,293	157,615
Federal Income Tax Incurred	37,054	67,610	59,501	975,508	347,070	-1,042	-24,067	7,547
NET INCOME	61,734	167,932	995,939	14,615,167	1,418,165	-214,790	-55,226	150,068
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	61,734	167,932	995,939	14,615,167	1,418,165	-214,790	-55,226	150,068
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-382,975	-2,157,455	-315,403	-3,741,178	-670,296	587,122	-11,513	-117,180
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	750,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,150
Dividends to Stockholders	302,500	-	-	-	750,000	120,000	15,750	72,025
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	1,137,882	12,015,106	37,014	-	1,348	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-3,001,452	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	89,865	-175,249	62,903	673,984	-297,725	22,141	-4,695	-28,723
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	216,124	-5,166,224	-394,443	-467,133	-336,870	-899,771	-88,532	-16,710

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Export	Factory Mutual Liability	Farmers' Fire	Federal Insurance	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity and Deposit
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$555,849	\$17,447,077	\$1,583,383	\$54,908,576	\$1,528,499	\$27,330,805	\$117,536,790	\$18,324,865
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	123,992	7,817,299	749,670	28,455,227	672,977	14,485,166	74,376,598	4,386,247
Loss Expenses Incurred	12,860	2,439,371	39,619	4,424,676	89,929	1,692,791	19,553,630	1,238,069
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-55,625	4,045,322	697,210	21,503,331	612,961	7,863,925	38,317,258	10,716,156
Total Losses and Expenses	81,247	14,301,992	1,506,499	54,383,234	1,375,867	24,041,882	132,247,486	16,340,472
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	474,602	3,145,085	76,884	525,342	152,632	3,288,923	-14,710,696	1,984,393
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	105,082	1,207,004	112,206	4,405,561	61,472	631,041	7,598,369	1,859,046
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	104,559	63,292	-	19,041	36	-30,815	3,294,548	8,229
Total Investment Income Earned	209,641	1,270,296	112,206	4,424,602	61,508	600,226	10,892,917	1,867,275
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-6,234	-8,645	85,685	4,621	-58,012	-28,454	-7,114
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	684,243	4,409,147	180,445	5,035,629	218,761	3,831,137	-3,846,233	3,844,554
Federal Income Tax Incurred	285,926	230,238	23,333	1,227,138	27,615	283,769	-437,980	1,235,375
Net Income	398,317	4,178,909	157,112	3,808,491	191,146	3,547,368	-3,408,253	2,609,179
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	398,317	4,178,909	157,112	3,808,491	191,146	3,547,368	-3,408,253	2,609,179
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-425,447	-2,915,409	-42,535	-5,852,561	-	-175,507	-17,499,955	-2,360,023
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	4,302,090	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	300,000	-	-	2,662,220	-	-	3,450,250	1,600,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	5,127,635	-	105,192	198,006	3,900,643	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-1,057,219	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,278	-	17,398	37,231	6,860	28,125	-1,076,178	-158,840
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-336,408	-4,921,354	131,975	-472,161	-	-500,657	-25,434,636	-1,509,684

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Fidelity Phenix Fire	Fire Association of Phila.	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's Insurance (N.J.)	Firemen's of Washington	Firemen's Mutual Insurance	First National
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$51,510,518	\$36,014,295	\$27,323,475	\$121,904,735	\$81,024,772	\$606,098	\$18,638,128	\$5,297,583
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	30,206,870	20,388,159	15,447,968	68,921,704	52,211,244	328,516	5,494,962	2,358,829
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,078,551	3,068,866	2,254,410	10,058,138	7,585,090	47,599	184,737	250,000
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	24,553,580	15,200,782	11,290,482	50,372,918	30,405,133	325,277	3,358,992	2,962,652
Total Losses and Expenses	57,839,001	38,657,807	28,992,860	129,352,760	90,201,467	701,392	9,038,691	5,571,481
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-6,328,483	-2,643,512	-1,669,385	-7,448,025	-9,176,695	-85,294	9,799,437	-273,898
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	10,811,193	2,168,638	1,676,734	6,049,261	5,010,869	50,276	1,303,749	442,547
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,412,496	496,768	-88,240	-328,285	-30,929	9,888	1,185,361	2,299
Total Investment Income Earned	21,223,689	2,667,426	1,588,494	5,720,976	4,979,940	60,164	1,489,110	440,248
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	10,492	-1,362	-2,736	-12,206	16,839	-89	-13,088	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	14,905,698	22,532	-83,627	-1,739,235	-4,177,896	-35,219	11,275,439	166,350
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,377,771	-158,263	4,553	28,652	-1,864,126	-	367,971	-22,666
NET INCOME	12,527,927	180,815	-88,180	-1,767,907	-2,313,770	-35,219	10,887,488	189,016
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	12,527,927	180,815	-88,180	-1,767,907	-2,313,770	-35,219	10,887,488	189,016
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-49,307,748	-4,134,173	841,749	-9,945,021	-10,508,618	52,110	-611,693	90,308
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	12,630	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	8,000,000	1,675,520	39,390	5,400,000	2,600,000	34,045	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	175,740	-	-	10,125,232	555
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,171,223	-572,377	-16,326	415,442	-562,180	11,951	-196,104	-16,638
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-45,951,044	-6,201,255	-985,645	-16,873,226	-15,984,568	7,427	-45,541	263,241

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Fitchburg Mutual Fire	Florists' Mutual Insurance	Fulton	General Accident Fire & Life (U.S. Br.)	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corp.	Glens Falls Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$873,334	\$992,696	-	\$65,082,232	\$127,944,069	\$73,030,261	\$44,928,144	\$78,834,943
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	287,540	367,487	-	34,975,580	76,186,640	34,132,143	23,594,480	42,512,788
Loss Expenses Incurred	30,707	18,265	-	7,058,864	13,646,867	4,009,302	1,848,706	7,228,867
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	383,499	494,986	-	23,792,315	41,286,354	30,601,339	16,642,874	32,867,812
Total Losses and Expenses	701,746	880,739	-	65,826,759	131,119,861	68,742,784	44,085,860	82,609,567
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	171,588	111,957	-	-744,527	-3,175,792	4,287,477	842,284	-3,774,624
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	42,028	64,122	\$116,902	3,701,772	4,739,856	3,513,395	3,513,828	3,371,696
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,952	17,190	17,102	-211,706	-13,178	-208,708	-292,901	-210,520
Total Investment Income Earned	40,076	64,312	134,004	3,490,066	4,726,678	3,304,687	3,220,927	3,161,176
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-627	-	-	22,163	-24,661	29,203	4,629	42,104
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	211,037	176,269	134,004	2,767,702	1,526,225	7,621,367	4,067,840	-571,344
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6,594	25,937	19,100	-362,257	-837,137	609,554	679,062	-184,635
TOTAL INCOME	204,443	150,332	114,904	3,129,959	2,363,362	7,011,813	3,388,778	-386,709
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	204,443	150,332	114,904	3,129,959	2,363,362	7,011,813	3,388,778	-386,709
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-35,448	-6,866	-347,758	-1,841,575	-2,404,002	-4,832,902	-1,754,526	-3,776,716
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	141,426	128,896	-	-	-	-	1,320,000	1,300,000
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-1,991,787	-	4,216,173	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	152	2,524	-4,110	175,864	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	27,721	17,094	-236,964	-527,539	-624,361	242,903	-1,161,886	-814,840
						-1,794,359	-847,736	-6,278,265

*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Globe Indemnity	Globe and Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance	Granite State Fire	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual	Guarantee Company of No. America (U. S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$34,428,837	\$5,963,628	\$17,673,010	\$5,476,551	\$44,220,831	\$79,312,773	\$10,162	\$515,897
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	19,873,565	3,087,285	7,991,660	2,842,168	28,505,456	45,904,542	2,134	456,677
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,632,949	383,668	1,002,756	414,978	5,029,892	5,042,116	235	57,106
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	13,882,770	2,819,441	6,599,703	2,289,194	17,368,536	33,436,355	6,972	93,536
Total Losses and Expenses	36,389,284	6,290,394	15,594,119	5,546,340	50,903,884	84,383,013	9,341	607,319
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,960,447	-326,766	2,078,891	-69,789	-6,683,053	-5,070,240	821	-91,422
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,108,295	435,108	640,853	364,629	2,204,009	7,550,001	828	88,282
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-6,903	-24,969	185,416	-11,285	-182,380	-27,241	-	-45,990
Total Investment Income Earned	2,101,392	410,139	826,269	353,344	2,021,629	7,522,760	828	42,292
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,508	1,525	-29,574	-543	-6,684	-3,622	-9	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	139,437	84,898	2,875,586	283,012	-4,668,108	2,448,898	1,640	-49,130
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-278,103	-376	165,107	-25,186	-17,741	-1,055,216	-	-
NET INCOME	417,540	85,274	2,710,479	308,198	-4,650,367	3,504,114	1,640	-49,130
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	417,540	85,274	2,710,479	308,198	-4,650,367	3,504,114	1,640	-49,130
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,098,304	-570,133	-341,057	-731,159	-3,701,369	-22,341,129	-	-9,389
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	65,000	800,000	4,303,144	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,000,000	200,000	2,987,707	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	169,356	129,754	-586,143	-1,486,252	-182	123,031
Other Gain or Loss	-513,328	-37,902	-	-	-	-	-	6,179
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,196,029	-722,761	-448,929	-358,207	-9,737,879	-24,626,411	1,458	70,691

* Minus sign indicates loss in Surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Halifax of Massachusetts	Hanover Fire	Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident & Indemnity	Hartford Fire	Hartford Live Stock	Hartford Steam Boiler
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,614,664	\$33,001,909	\$17,847,968	\$68,386,901	\$207,000,806	\$155,801,615	\$1,102,456	\$20,112,077
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	919,717	19,378,692	6,523,391	42,577,860	119,401,385	83,118,326	520,973	5,302,325
Loss Expenses Incurred	95,878	2,020,778	628,810	5,687,890	17,614,013	8,033,229	24,186	412,464
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	852,715	15,100,799	6,274,555	17,928,620	72,864,725	68,571,835	308,987	12,470,106
Total Losses and Expenses	1,868,310	36,500,269	13,426,756	66,194,370	209,880,123	159,723,390	854,146	18,184,895
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-253,646	-3,498,360	4,421,212	2,192,531	-2,879,317	-3,921,775	248,310	1,927,182
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	128,139	1,763,667	588,917	1,395,347	10,438,130	12,618,836	208,944	1,474,343
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-572	-499,263	33,899	188,682	-79,499	8,416	1,119	-82,708
Total Investment Income Earned	128,711	1,264,404	622,816	1,584,029	10,358,631	12,627,252	210,063	1,391,605
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-9	103,814	11,650	4,625	-81,651	20,383	-	3,842
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-124,944	-2,130,142	5,035,678	3,751,535	7,393,628	8,725,860	458,373	3,322,629
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-326,816	172,355	690,903	365,321	146,666	146,454	1,157,797
NET INCOME	-124,944	-1,803,326	4,863,323	3,061,032	7,026,302	8,579,194	314,919	2,164,832
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-124,944	-1,803,326	4,883,323	3,061,032	7,026,302	8,579,194	314,919	2,164,832
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-77,208	-4,244,963	19,670	35,831	-9,538,467	-16,829,964	-248,370	-1,189,663
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,000,000	-	-	3,000,000	7,500,000	80,000	750,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,265,604	6,384,345	167,105	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-51,498	-584,204	-545	88,127	-514,859	-2,526,730	-23,818	122,928
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-253,650	-7,632,493	636,844	-3,199,355	-6,194,129	-18,277,500	-37,269	348,097

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Hingham Mutual Fire	Holyoke Mutual Fire	Home Fire & Marine	Home Indemnity	Home Insurance	Homeland	Home Mutual Fire Insurance	Ideal Mutual
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$923,283	\$4,195,876	\$27,323,475	\$40,321,437	\$188,879,863	\$3,036,175	\$907,316	\$3,323,231
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	299,911	1,662,467	15,447,968	26,300,647	103,968,763	1,698,078	481,299	2,209,396
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,647	170,682	2,254,410	5,081,942	11,095,759	1,174,540	86,390	524,143
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	314,409	1,715,653	11,290,482	15,527,087	82,616,201	1,440,086	257,361	245,823
Total Losses and Expenses	648,967	3,548,802	28,992,860	46,909,676	197,680,723	3,312,704	825,050	2,979,464
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	274,316	647,074	-1,669,385	-6,588,239	-8,800,860	-276,529	82,266	343,767
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	79,942	312,490	1,959,413	1,545,744	13,179,794	203,320	14,287	270,823
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3	4,364	-1,100,499	18,865	3,434,096	-2,880	-	-102,410
Total Investment Income Earned	79,939	317,054	1,858,914	1,564,609	16,603,890	200,440	14,287	168,413
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	25,701	-2,736	-3,544	67,531	2,467	-116	672
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	354,255	989,829	186,793	-5,027,174	7,870,561	-73,622	96,437	512,852
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,711	56,699	5,237	6,820	24,660	-13,215	10,002	98,124
NET INCOME	345,544	933,130	181,556	-5,033,994	7,845,901	-60,407	86,435	414,728
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	345,544	933,130	181,556	-5,033,994	7,845,901	-60,407	86,435	414,728
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-80,725	-455,261	-1,638,272	-793,931	-36,860,713	-165,623	1,390	-140,494
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,412	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	320,000	-	8,000,000	50,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	214,694	803,890	39,390	-	-	-	2,968	3,011,199
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6	-8,914	-18,414	-90,861	3,685,999	-34,593	-47,478	99,806
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	50,131	-334,935	-1,834,520	-5,918,786	-33,328,813	-310,623	37,791	-2,637,159

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Illinois Fire	Indemnity Marine (U.S.Br.)	Indemnity of North America	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Insurance	Industrial Mutual	Insurance No. America	Insurance Co. State of Penn.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,097,508	\$979,619	\$118,345,909	\$19,197,842	\$5,237,103	\$5,656,889	\$160,362,828	\$5,053,211
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,092,441	586,208	65,318,144	9,541,188	3,503,347	1,669,067	90,089,911	3,020,058
Loss Expenses Incurred	111,773	69,370	11,894,147	1,372,607	484,684	54,574	7,085,340	339,240
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	963,573	383,936	44,050,978	6,765,074	2,025,642	944,150	70,786,314	2,598,775
Total Losses and Expenses	2,167,787	1,039,514	121,263,269	17,678,869	6,013,673	2,667,791	167,961,565	5,958,073
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-70,279	-59,895	-2,917,360	1,518,973	-776,570	2,989,098	-7,598,737	-904,862
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	93,519	89,372	8,396,173	579,959	240,541	476,128	19,833,442	370,022
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-408	309	-5,297	24,427	2,294	7,097	-275,182	154,138
Total Investment Income Earned	93,111	89,681	8,390,876	604,386	242,835	483,225	19,558,260	524,160
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	917	-84	-103,144	-373	2,352	-	-429,408	-267
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	23,749	29,702	5,370,372	2,122,986	-531,383	3,472,323	11,530,115	-380,969
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-50,817	4,924	1,207,832	175,385	778	81,387	391,445	-16,164
NET INCOME	74,566	24,778	4,162,540	1,947,601	-532,161	3,390,936	11,138,670	-364,805
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	74,566	24,778	4,162,540	1,947,601	-532,161	3,390,936	11,138,670	-364,805
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-25,157	-66,504	-8,724,684	-84,614	-123,017	-248,397	-45,803,041	-848,210
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	150,000	-	855,192	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,000,000	-	-	-	13,351,474	168,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	10,000	2,535,895	-	3,426,076	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-5,102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-4,528	25,780	1,660,747	-24,733	-280,523	6,365	-637,588	18,154
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	44,881	-21,048	-5,911,397	-697,641	-785,701	-277,171	-47,798,241	-1,362,861

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Interstate Insurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual Insurance	Kansas City Fire and Marine	Law Union and Rock (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$4,205,916	\$152,957	\$8,286,356	\$3,442,301	\$5,934,201	\$198,392	\$5,733,058	\$1,717,903
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,262,082	8,205	3,846,132	1,987,726	3,340,499	105,402	3,462,587	912,525
Loss Expenses Incurred	512,998	3,474	214,099	249,668	422,622	8,446	411,867	151,560
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	719,149	95,623	4,102,868	1,206,660	2,746,918	92,299	1,851,102	715,511
Total Losses and Expenses	3,494,229	107,302	8,163,099	3,444,054	6,510,039	206,147	5,725,556	1,779,596
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	711,687	45,655	123,257	-1,753	-575,838	-7,755	7,502	-61,693
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	193,225	54,278	383,346	133,472	372,393	10,779	176,292	112,064
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	1,280	5,286	-	344	174	-3,451	102,923
Total Investment Income Earned	193,225	55,558	388,632	133,472	372,737	10,953	172,841	214,987
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,445	-37,999	-	-	1,690	-91	1,354	13
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	903,467	63,214	511,889	131,719	-201,411	3,107	181,697	153,307
Federal Income Tax Incurred	70,781	47,064	108,612	7,936	3,343	2,297	30	-
Net Income	832,686	16,150	403,277	123,783	-204,754	810	181,667	153,307
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	832,686	16,150	403,277	123,783	-204,754	810	181,667	153,307
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-	859	-237,340	-56,397	-713,737	-3,267	-223,718	-212,449
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	54,000	150,000	40,000	231,000	25,169	125,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	803,356	-	-	-	2,311	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-51,120	38,192	-9,068	-	179,529	-97	1,983	-22,662
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-21,790	1,201	6,669	33,386	-972,273	-27,723	-105,068	-149,373

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Lexington Insurance	Liberty Mutual Fire	Liberty Mutual Insurance	Liverpool & Globe (U.S.Br.)	London & Lancashire Insurance (U.S.Br.)	London Assurance (U.S.Br.)	London Guarantee & Accident (U.S.Br.)	Lowell Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$504,622	\$27,083,064	\$270,090,015	\$25,304,648	\$8,274,384	\$11,862,106	\$22,093,126	\$382,618
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	350,715	18,328,744	172,218,587	14,606,901	4,572,374	7,288,469	12,724,164	181,314
Loss Expenses Incurred	28,816	2,512,742	23,057,691	1,936,229	757,796	1,059,100	2,595,075	17,672
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	111,993	4,653,148	49,145,061	10,205,550	3,934,419	5,286,348	8,799,782	112,913
Total Losses and Expenses	491,524	25,494,534	244,421,339	26,748,680	9,264,589	13,633,917	24,119,021	311,899
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	13,098	1,588,430	25,668,676	-1,444,032	-990,005	-1,771,811	-2,025,895	70,719
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	51,985	1,167,944	11,306,137	1,553,139	348,040	629,015	1,097,773	16,231
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	5,640	472	1,380	-691	-103,591	387,791	703,024	12,040
Total Investment Income Earned	57,625	1,168,416	11,307,517	1,552,448	244,449	1,016,806	1,800,797	28,271
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-8,911	-119,752	43,031	65	-16,118	107,380	-763
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	70,723	2,747,935	36,856,441	151,447	-745,491	-771,123	-117,718	98,227
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-1,773	242,574	2,898,962	-258,942	-	-	-312,651	5,052
NET INCOME	72,496	2,505,361	33,957,479	410,389	-745,491	-771,123	194,933	93,175
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	72,496	2,505,361	33,957,479	410,389	-745,491	-771,123	194,933	93,175
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,464	-339,916	-2,494,285	-1,617,985	-543,126	-1,612,651	-1,330,472	-30,236
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	1,049,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,150,724	33,393,756	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-578,684	-520,928	-57,302	-58,512	-13,025	89,113
Other Gain or Loss	-	3,260	-	-290,161	-243,327	-113,578	-20,065	1,005
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,120,112	-2,982,019	-2,509,226	-2,018,685	-1,589,246	-2,555,864	-1,168,629	-25,169

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Fire and Marine	Manufacturers and Merchants Mutual	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Marine (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$4,563,196	\$128,752,240	\$12,916,593	\$1,275,834	\$4,065,530	\$798,777	\$29,697,155	\$3,542,539
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,223,761	68,209,210	5,985,119	557,653	2,488,108	253,085	8,955,619	2,062,241
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,244,462	11,397,176	608,517	58,525	373,501	34,150	277,470	281,220
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,414,699	36,364,797	5,385,205	510,066	1,924,627	234,894	3,591,189	1,081,526
Total Losses and Expenses	3,882,922	116,971,183	11,978,841	1,126,244	4,786,236	522,129	12,824,278	3,424,987
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	680,274	12,781,057	937,752	149,590	-720,706	276,648	16,872,877	117,552
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	221,435	5,184,741	364,096	63,178	251,922	67,266	2,284,923	237,774
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	27,822	87,509	86,217	-20,550	8,712	741	100,475	-106
Total Investment Income Earned	249,257	5,272,250	450,313	42,628	260,634	68,007	2,385,398	237,668
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,714	-2,406	-3,840	8,007	-3,933	473	1,071	19,989
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	925,817	18,050,901	1,384,225	200,225	-464,005	345,128	19,259,346	375,209
Federal Income Tax Incurred	33,766	2,241,078	125,062	7,803	-	53,824	731,873	44,233
NET INCOME	892,051	15,809,823	1,259,163	192,422	-464,005	291,304	18,527,473	330,976
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	892,051	15,809,823	1,259,163	192,422	-464,005	291,304	18,527,473	330,976
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-131,328	-	-315,247	-33,603	-207,400	-40,306	-3,611,300	-32,616
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	8,796	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	978,340	14,058,290	1,520,861	236,479	-	197,548	16,975,116	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-42,901	-751,533	288,500	-1,260	-89,257	-36,072	-1,683,305	-434,789
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-260,518	1,000,000	-288,445	-78,920	-760,662	8,582	-3,752,248	33,049

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Maritime Insurance (U.S.Br.)	Maryland Casualty	Massachusetts Bay Insurance	Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	Massachusetts Fire & Marine	Massachusetts Plate Glass	Medical Protective	Mercantile
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$959,100	\$114,777,870	\$3,591	\$38,016,446	\$4,957,055	\$688,169	\$1,593,419	\$5,872,537
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	681,278	67,968,203	4,779	19,091,641	2,869,035	353,299	436,942	3,267,759
Loss Expenses Incurred	86,308	10,285,291	892	3,994,711	315,133	15,195	578,454	340,870
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	386,663	45,069,438	30,850	15,280,637	2,090,534	288,272	536,525	2,802,735
Total Losses and Expenses	1,154,249	123,322,932	36,621	38,366,989	5,274,702	656,766	1,551,921	6,411,364
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-195,149	-8,545,062	-33,030	-350,543	-317,647	31,403	41,498	-538,827
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	74,367	5,320,127	58,937	1,876,974	440,301	25,302	81,042	347,067
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,507	-61,405	-	-7,499	-8,669	-2,189	6,174	-771
Total Investment Income Earned	71,860	5,258,722	58,937	1,869,475	431,632	23,113	87,216	346,296
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-251	-46,626	8	-6,110	-326	340	305	2,697
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-123,540	-3,332,966	25,915	1,512,822	113,659	54,856	129,019	-189,834
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-1,056,931	6,495	180,038	-40,234	10,764	59,029	-28,476
NET INCOME	-123,540	-2,276,035	19,420	1,332,794	153,893	44,092	69,990	-161,358
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-123,540	-2,276,035	19,420	1,332,794	153,893	44,092	69,990	-161,358
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,577	-4,597,078	-14,445	-1,327,016	-804,995	-12,466	2,220	-317,644
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	3,109,473	-	800,000	160,000	15,188	40,000	200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-6,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-30,562	-623,746	-1,440	-170,391	-22,050	-483	1,070	-17,015
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-154,922	-10,605,979	3,535	-964,613	-833,152	15,955	33,280	-696,017

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire	Merchants and Manufacturers	Merchants Fire Assurance	Merchants Fire Insurance	Merrimack Mutual Fire	Metropolitan Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>							
Premiums Earned	\$1,024,259	\$442,243	\$3,975,752	\$20,032,417	\$2,378,675	\$8,826,707	\$24,307,643
DEDUCTIONS:							
Losses Incurred	274,317	151,706	2,058,190	11,176,720	1,128,434	4,114,949	15,663,373
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,319	12,927	1,255,779	1,897,473	1,107,430	352,190	2,275,527
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-1,891,896	182,326	1,880,121	8,670,889	1,139,442	3,702,547	9,421,540
Total Losses and Expenses	-1,583,060	346,959	4,194,090	21,745,082	2,375,306	8,169,686	27,060,440
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	2,607,319	95,284	-218,338	-1,712,665	3,369	657,021	-2,752,797
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>							
Net Investment Income Earned	156,464	26,166	331,086	3,770,425	111,720	482,816	1,312,769
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,287	12	-29,941	-40,635	44	-27,556	731
Total Investment Income Earned	158,751	26,178	301,145	3,729,790	111,764	581,489	1,313,500
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,415	-8,788	7,294	-5,894	48	3,830	-755
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,764,655	112,674	90,101	2,011,615	115,181	1,108,406	-1,440,052
Federal Income Tax Incurred	33,190	3,302	-19,254	-598,927	15,674	142,306	-674,027
NET INCOME	2,731,465	109,372	109,355	2,610,158	99,507	966,100	-766,025
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>							
Net Income	2,731,465	109,372	109,355	2,610,158	99,507	966,100	-766,025
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-84,893	-1,349	-476,494	-5,463,481	-32,444	-504,301	-959,639
Capital or Surplus Adjustments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	162,503	1,200,000	36,000	-	250,000
Dividends to Policyholders	2,264,822	84,373	-	1,460	-	1,103,465	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-68,978	2,415	36,942	-196,204	-276	231,532	-221,015
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	312,772	26,065	-492,700	-4,250,987	30,797	-410,134	-2,196,679

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Michigan Fire and Marine	Michigan Mutual Millers	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual Fire	Millers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Illinois	Millers Mutual Fire of Pennsylvania	Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Millers National
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$4,305,394	\$12,665,010	\$43,936,498	\$4,991,562	\$7,220,423	\$1,907,545	\$8,390,713	\$5,715,362
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,494,467	5,861,911	26,422,809	2,179,016	3,328,731	735,665	4,475,215	2,809,133
Loss Expenses Incurred	279,309	580,754	4,300,798	227,809	378,795	54,543	671,138	286,995
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,929,460	4,875,909	10,336,692	1,998,589	2,567,263	753,738	3,047,606	2,477,759
Total Losses and Expenses	4,703,236	11,300,574	41,060,299	4,405,414	6,274,789	1,543,946	8,193,959	5,573,887
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-397,842	1,364,436	2,876,199	586,148	945,634	363,599	196,754	141,475
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	307,737	439,308	1,246,328	281,432	335,803	96,720	334,661	150,215
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,910	-36,292	-24,711	-56,172	1,089	-237	10,489	558
Total Investment Income Earned	289,827	403,016	1,221,617	225,260	336,892	96,483	345,150	150,773
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,705	2,355	57,996	35,319	2,307	-	56,803	2,724
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-106,310	1,769,807	4,155,812	846,727	1,282,219	460,082	535,101	291,524
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,360	136,530	486,466	43,687	77,111	19,632	81,662	50,609
NET INCOME	-108,670	1,633,277	3,659,346	803,040	1,205,108	440,430	453,439	240,915
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-108,670	1,633,277	3,659,346	803,040	1,205,108	440,430	453,439	240,915
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-188,063	-291,657	-259,821	-211,686	-116,193	12,561	-82,250	-21,496
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,667,563	4,918,603	924,745	852,542	422,156	885,811	321,770
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,367	284,548	52,771	-5,062	158,009	-26,407	507,465	8,672
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-311,100	-41,395	-1,466,307	-338,453	393,782	4,428	-7,157	-93,679

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Mill Owners Mutual	Milwaukee	Minneapolis Fire and Marine	Manarch Insurance	Motors Insurance Corp.	Mutual Boiler	Mutual Fire Assurance	Mutual Fire Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,618,960	\$24,307,643	-	\$11,315,238	\$34,923,174	\$14,562,860	\$27,442	\$234,909
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,711,568	15,663,373	-	6,691,285	20,010,098	3,162,113	10,543	95,214
Loss Expenses Incurred	312,018	2,275,527	-	770,626	3,375,078	374,221	509	10,562
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,363,651	9,121,540	-	5,712,846	8,863,059	4,081,805	31,031	89,289
Total Losses and Expenses	5,387,237	27,060,440	-	13,174,757	32,448,235	7,618,139	42,083	196,065
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	231,723	-2,752,797	-	-1,859,519	2,474,939	6,944,721	-14,641	38,844
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	196,705	1,523,872	\$140,473	757,163	1,027,265	391,273	13,988	5,429
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-12,935	2,611	28,018	65,461	-11,607	-8,878	654	6,665
Total Investment Income Earned	183,770	1,526,483	168,491	822,624	1,015,658	382,395	14,642	12,094
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,784	7,930	-	427	42,681	302	-	106
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	418,277	-1,218,384	168,491	-1,036,468	3,533,278	7,327,418	1	51,044
Federal Income Tax Incurred	61,430	-726,427	-6,606	-	1,398,213	92,000	-	2,797
NET INCOME	356,847	-491,957	175,097	-1,036,468	2,135,065	7,235,418	1	48,247
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	356,847	-491,957	175,097	-1,036,468	2,135,065	7,235,418	1	48,247
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-66,859	-858,669	-188,372	-158,732	-139,974	-560,952	-	355
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	90,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	749,292	-	-	-	-	6,895,425	14,239	43,057
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	45,790	-68,442	-	-154,689	314,974	-128,899	539	125
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-413,514	-1,719,068	-103,475	-1,349,888	2,310,065	-349,858	-13,699	5,670

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Mutual Insurance	National Ben Franklin	National Casualty	National Fire	National Grange Fire	National Grange Liability	National Surety Corporation	National Union Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,095,569	\$8,102,548	\$24,313,875	\$59,401,722	\$1,508,898	\$16,743,082	\$33,628,893	\$35,090,267
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	718,316	5,221,125	15,744,249	34,747,934	811,289	9,589,085	19,012,884	20,388,832
Loss Expenses Incurred	107,210	758,509	1,135,386	3,390,895	163,704	2,077,281	2,774,659	2,275,535
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,167,345	3,040,513	7,204,296	22,867,623	426,154	4,922,588	13,895,977	15,171,726
Total Losses and Expenses	1,992,871	9,020,147	24,083,931	61,006,452	1,401,147	16,588,954	35,683,520	37,836,093
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	102,698	-917,599	229,944	-1,604,730	107,751	154,128	-2,054,627	-2,745,826
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	272,296	492,499	602,564	3,150,839	73,645	644,802	2,060,159	1,854,168
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-5,896	-27,531	179,625	2,842,235	-1,229	178,802	-27,461	657,988
Total Investment Income Earned	266,400	464,968	782,189	5,993,074	72,416	823,604	2,032,698	2,512,156
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	3,313	-4,094	-87,610	-	-7,059	-3,368	-541
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	369,098	-449,318	1,008,039	4,300,734	180,167	970,673	-25,297	-234,211
Federal Income Tax Incurred	27,392	-211,542	260,779	-	-6,874	199,779	6,086	-345,309
NET INCOME	341,706	-237,776	747,260	4,300,734	187,041	770,894	-31,383	111,098
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	341,706	-237,776	747,260	4,300,734	187,041	770,894	-31,383	111,098
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-444,533	-408,084	-1,204,219	-4,532,663	-67,607	-236,354	-1,587,076	-3,435,690
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	300,000	800,000	60,000	44,663	48,480	1,200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	114,263	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-17,804	-73,002	45,509	939,838	62,836	-16,628	-20,795	515,756
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-120,631	-718,862	-711,450	-92,091	8,007	473,249	-1,687,734	-4,008,836

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	National Union Indemnity	Netherlands (U.S. Br.)	Newark Insurance	Newburyport Mutual Fire	New England Insurance	New Hampshire Fire	New London County Mutual Insurance
FROM UNDERWRITING							
Premiums Earned	\$3,898,919	\$2,006,456	\$14,882,142	\$2,933	\$62,201,092	\$23,957,754	\$410,951
DEDUCTIONS:							
Losses Incurred	2,265,426	1,069,077	8,590,510	17	36,406,708	12,305,296	190,390
Loss Expenses Incurred	252,837	164,789	1,138,114	3	6,968,701	1,436,293	24,318
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,846,764	862,553	6,000,942	2,670	23,270,907	11,076,984	136,344
Total Losses and Expenses	4,365,027	2,096,419	15,729,566	2,690	66,646,316	24,818,573	331,252
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-466,108	-89,963	-847,424	243	-4,445,224	-860,819	59,699
FROM INVESTMENTS							
Net Investment Income Earned	248,894	151,079	885,503	3,819	2,560,869	1,109,555	40,046
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-15,187	-2,485	885,471	-	-76,104	72,504	8,267
Total Investment Income Earned	233,707	148,594	885,974	3,819	2,484,765	1,182,059	48,313
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-1,867	-647	-	4,188	-2,267	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-232,401	56,744	37,903	4,062	-1,956,271	318,973	108,012
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	16,450	-116,250	-	-11,377	-86,300	6,856
NET INCOME	-232,401	40,294	156,153	4,062	-1,916,271	405,273	101,156
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT							
Net Income	-232,401	40,294	156,153	4,062	-1,916,271	405,273	101,156
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-138,361	-46,960	-855,381	-1,026	-2,042,420	-1,123,893	-14,925
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	360,000	-	950,000	800,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	838	2,855	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	12,797	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	5,277	32,810	-231,575	-	-	-368,438	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-365,485	38,941	-1,291,641	181	-4,363,143	-1,887,058	86,231

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	New York Central Mutual Fire	New York Fire	New York Underwriters	New Zealand (U.S.Br.)	Niagara Fire	Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	No. American Reinsurance Corporation	North British & Mercantile (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$897,893	\$7,288,879	\$6,670,158	\$5,020,281	\$43,273,927	\$5,015,965	\$30,344,103	\$12,027,566
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	479,937	3,773,349	3,552,759	2,841,888	22,470,953	2,353,953	17,344,094	6,707,380
Loss Expenses Incurred	80,205	468,928	345,296	463,143	2,602,062	337,925	1,089,121	704,142
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	248,982	3,441,969	2,937,258	1,736,199	28,279,932	2,002,909	13,606,406	5,725,950
Total Losses and Expenses	809,124	7,684,246	6,835,313	5,041,227	53,352,947	4,694,797	32,039,521	13,137,472
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	88,769	-395,367	-165,155	-20,946	-10,079,020	321,168	-1,695,518	-1,109,906
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	31,957	650,931	584,111	497,857	6,461,663	200,706	2,126,662	571,653
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-59,948	-151,656	915,454	8,890,183	671,099	19,735	-64,749
Total Investment Income Earned	31,957	590,983	432,455	1,413,311	15,151,846	871,805	2,146,397	506,904
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	295	1,805	-733	5,169	-5,129	3,293	103,968	10,276
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	121,021	197,481	286,867	1,397,554	5,067,697	1,196,266	554,847	-592,726
Federal Income Tax Incurred	10,322	-32,880	16,283	-22,622	-122,346	202,907	2,355	-10,765
NET INCOME	110,699	230,361	250,284	1,420,176	5,190,043	993,359	552,492	-581,961
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	110,699	230,361	250,284	1,420,176	5,190,043	993,359	552,492	-581,961
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,970	-1,292,618	-940,162	-1,838,799	-21,196,737	-773,223	-2,035,723	396,177
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	220,000	-	4,406,100	-	900,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	34,936	-	-	-	-	909,563	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-198,638	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6,799	-10,205	-1,634	28,652	-817,477	-52,991	-765	2,143
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	85,532	-1,372,462	-911,512	-588,609	-21,230,271	-742,418	-2,383,996	202,983

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Northern Assurance (U.S.Br.)	Northern of New York	North River	Northwestern Fire & Marine	Northwestern Mutual Insurance	Northwestern National Insurance	Norwich Union Fire (U.S.Br.)	Ocean Accident & Guarantee (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$10,784,173	\$30,113,567	\$24,374,701	\$2,084,424	\$49,502,205	\$16,025,511	\$4,235,834	\$19,083,621
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,476,549	14,823,150	13,772,925	1,110,238	24,167,796	7,475,759	2,544,682	10,821,743
Loss Expenses Incurred	633,944	2,140,617	1,560,167	107,906	3,601,952	819,032	343,954	2,499,210
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	5,103,971	13,901,267	10,127,955	876,696	19,681,781	8,485,071	2,021,450	8,526,206
Total Losses and Expenses	12,214,464	30,865,034	25,461,047	2,094,840	47,451,529	16,779,862	4,910,086	21,847,159
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,430,291	-751,467	-1,086,346	-10,416	2,050,676	-754,351	-674,252	-2,763,538
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	573,643	1,404,924	2,168,901	276,675	1,948,624	1,505,904	268,506	1,228,656
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	186,194	343,327	-29,997	-5,926	-42,387	27,044	-33,981	119,772
Total Investment Income Earned	759,837	1,748,251	2,138,904	270,750	1,906,237	1,532,948	234,525	1,348,428
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,541	2,264	7,109	229	11,821	5,541	-99	784
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-671,995	985,920	1,058,667	260,165	3,968,734	773,056	-439,826	-1,414,326
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-39,418	-232,312	9,863	476,446	-2,211	-	-127,200
NET INCOME	-671,995	1,034,938	1,291,979	250,222	3,492,288	775,267	-439,826	-1,287,126
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-671,995	1,034,938	1,291,979	250,222	3,492,288	775,267	-439,826	-1,287,126
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-635,984	-4,258,956	-3,356,726	-289,910	-295,517	-1,794,842	22,339	-916,247
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	813,120	1,120,000	125,000	-	720,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	527,691	-	-	4,391,079	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	92,682	-	-	-	-	-	-7,579	-953,726
Other Gain or Loss	68,036	-228,493	388,534	-20,757	336,547	-94,619	-17,675	-189,946
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,147,261	-4,793,322	-2,796,213	-185,445	-857,761	-1,834,194	-442,741	-3,347,045

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Ocean Marine (U.S. Br.)	Ohio Casualty	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers Insurance	Old Colony	Pacific Coast Fire (U.S. Br.)	Pacific National Insurance	Pacific National Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$723,944	\$51,183,110	\$15,219,189	\$15,219,189	\$15,842,463	\$1,272,482	\$10,578,358	\$15,586,048
DEDUCTION:								
Losses Incurred	502,839	24,929,042	9,092,858	9,092,858	9,307,064	797,958	5,954,707	8,380,494
Loss Expenses Incurred	48,333	5,689,666	1,386,143	1,386,143	1,206,078	87,558	753,284	982,239
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	209,904	21,255,777	6,673,745	6,624,755	6,886,179	461,180	4,895,211	8,435,002
Total Losses and Expenses	761,076	51,874,485	17,163,429	17,103,756	17,399,321	1,346,696	11,603,202	17,797,735
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-37,132	-691,375	-1,944,240	-1,884,567	-1,556,858	-74,214	-1,024,844	-2,211,687
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	52,694	1,235,178	445,713	391,732	4,830,837	121,027	758,765	2,052,656
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	53,307	-10,584	840,325	-16,709	5,800,873	-4,368	464	2,123,951
Total Investment Income Earned	106,001	1,224,594	1,287,038	375,023	10,631,716	116,659	759,229	2,176,607
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	564	-13,103	-462	-25,060	-4,092	505	300	-5,563
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	16,433	520,116	-657,664	-1,534,604	4,239,923	42,960	-265,315	-40,843
Federal Income Tax Incurred	9,383	22,012	25,376	-16,623	-26,774	-18,103	3,977	472,502
NET INCOME	7,050	498,104	-683,040	-1,517,981	4,266,697	61,053	-269,292	431,859
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	7,050	498,104	-683,040	-1,517,981	4,266,697	61,053	-269,292	431,859
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-11,378	-982,350	-937,685	-1,785,463	5,691,423	-62,965	-1,789,998	-2,121,677
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,080,000	-	-	-	-	480,000	600,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,120	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-48,230	-	-	-	-	-4,860	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6,209	654,598	-53,658	149,590	-5,992,413	-693,292	323,722	2,552,807
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-46,349	-909,648	-1,674,383	-3,153,854	-8,017,139	-700,064	-2,219,688	262,989

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Palatine (U.S.Br.)	Pawtucket Mutual Fire	Pearl Assurance Co. (U.S.Br.)	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire	Phenix Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$2,284,766	\$3,944,897	\$11,315,239	\$14,823,002	\$13,076,341	\$8,497,026	\$4,833,165	\$534,518
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,320,674	1,409,375	6,691,285	6,937,933	7,289,473	4,063,310	2,121,550	169,059
Loss Expenses Incurred	130,545	210,658	770,149	845,894	761,075	345,796	147,870	22,937
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,089,821	1,412,807	5,709,915	6,896,084	6,317,383	2,989,893	1,961,261	160,152
Total Losses and Expenses	2,541,040	3,032,840	13,171,349	14,679,911	14,367,931	7,398,999	4,230,681	352,148
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-256,274	912,057	-1,856,110	143,091	-1,291,596	1,098,027	602,484	182,370
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	184,746	192,125	667,466	668,433	805,737	352,928	329,522	37,293
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,774	-	483,173	284,891	39,648	-33,510	-2,226	37,772
Total Investment Income Earned	195,520	192,125	1,150,639	953,324	845,385	319,418	327,296	75,065
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,967	2,204	6,426	-3,283	6,153	-6,233	850	315
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-62,721	1,106,586	-698,045	1,090,122	-440,052	1,411,212	930,630	257,750
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-10,186	43,179	-	-735,064	-	98,505	47,355	41,360
NET INCOME	-52,535	1,063,207	-698,045	1,825,186	-440,052	1,312,707	883,275	216,390
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	-52,535	1,063,207	-698,045	1,825,186	-440,052	1,312,707	883,275	216,390
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-341,377	-6,223	-636,553	-528,499	-821,811	-93,306	-291,636	-33,719
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	550,000	450,000	-	-	8,214
Dividends to Policyholders	-	769,754	-	-	-	1,821,200	690,496	131,699
Net Remittance to Home Office	-145,306	-	-269	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	14,535	-221,107	75,706	-214,785	72,746	194,852	284,267	-36,523
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-524,683	66,123	-1,259,161	531,902	-1,639,117	-406,947	185,410	6,235

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Philadelphia Fire & Marine	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual	Phoenix Assurance	Phoenix Insurance	Pioneer Mutual Insurance	Planet	Plymouth Rein- surance	Potomac
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$15,947,504	\$4,628,192	\$26,232,736	\$50,235,323	\$966,792	\$6,703,807	\$39,812	\$21,541,302
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,772,244	1,218,255	14,533,257	29,856,853	467,888	3,797,880	26,257	11,576,424
Loss Expenses Incurred	874,557	37,905	2,398,259	3,689,985	138,590	668,432	2,353	2,329,572
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,148,265	521,522	11,479,574	23,088,086	359,545	3,061,320	-18,216	8,197,205
Total Losses and Expenses	16,795,066	1,777,682	28,411,090	56,634,924	966,023	7,527,632	10,394	22,103,201
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-847,562	2,850,510	-2,178,354	-6,399,601	769	-823,825	29,418	-561,899
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,746,707	442,501	1,397,178	4,539,674	28,189	280,559	30,078	1,138,821
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-41,388	-5,244	230,234	580,009	-4,635	2,559	1,190	-256,049
Total Investment Income Earned	2,705,319	437,257	1,627,412	5,119,683	23,554	283,118	31,268	882,772
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,773	17	1,358	1,865	24,475	-1,060	-	740
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,859,530	3,287,784	-536,584	-1,278,053	24,798	-541,767	60,686	321,613
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-40,675	64,392	1,110	33,945	9,327	-191,379	-	5,080
NET INCOME	1,900,205	3,223,392	-539,694	-1,311,998	15,471	-350,388	60,686	316,533
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,900,205	3,223,392	-539,694	-1,311,998	15,471	-350,388	60,686	316,533
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-4,075,468	-459,415	-811,318	-11,653,560	2,080	-35,488	11,137	-674,186
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,251,500	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500,000	-	125,000	3,000,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	2,945,564	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-85,953	2,496	-275,890	565,718	-7,245	-12,393	-29,656	-82,993
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,761,216	-179,091	-1,751,902	-15,399,840	10,306	-398,269	1,293,667	-440,646

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Preferred Mutual	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual Fire	Providence Washington Indemnity	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident Fire	Public National	Quaker City Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,341,942	\$6,949,608	\$747,492	\$3,108,287	\$22,885,886	\$4,071,355	\$3,176,678	\$2,405,575
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,036,485	1,919,467	187,416	1,490,168	12,941,371	2,175,697	2,188,568	1,605,135
Loss Expenses Incurred	126,861	53,680	20,169	358,094	1,498,767	299,064	524,999	81,209
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	971,268	1,027,324	318,323	1,179,559	9,518,728	1,467,252	999,759	904,024
Total Losses and Expenses	2,134,614	3,000,471	525,908	3,027,821	23,958,866	3,942,013	3,713,326	2,590,368
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	207,328	3,949,137	221,584	80,466	-1,072,980	129,342	-536,648	-184,793
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	74,677	565,503	86,076	147,464	1,007,232	189,596	66,187	116,238
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	7,464	823	176	-20,360	996,792	-36,568	76,200	86,197
Total Investment Income Earned	82,141	566,326	86,252	127,104	2,004,024	153,028	142,387	202,435
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	770	-	-5	-6,471	-8,875	784	1,060	-39
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	290,239	4,515,463	307,831	201,099	922,169	283,154	-393,201	17,603
Federal Income Tax Incurred	13,721	85,132	12,762	-	-	-18,662	-	-
NET INCOME	266,518	4,430,331	295,069	201,099	922,169	301,816	-393,201	17,603
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	266,518	4,430,331	295,069	201,099	922,169	301,816	-393,201	17,603
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-74,949	-899,613	-20,974	15,950	-1,316,374	-14,180	17,972	-208,785
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	359,923	-	22,500	75,000
Dividends to Policyholders	164,156	3,944,746	206,383	-	-	-6,365	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	5,601	-42,316	-8,688	-123,019	104,167	-146,308	-116,117	-38,233
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	33,014	-456,344	59,024	94,030	-649,961	134,963	-513,846	-304,415

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Queen	Quincy Mutual Fire	Reliance Insurance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance (U.S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$37,760,660	\$7,762,040	\$7,202,859	\$12,988,180	\$4,957,055	\$6,592,481	\$40,203,997	\$29,078,056
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	21,789,458	2,882,708	4,077,632	7,267,096	2,869,035	3,740,560	23,207,198	16,785,124
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,887,561	236,826	613,745	519,265	315,134	474,815	3,074,603	2,224,962
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	15,226,264	2,835,231	3,043,989	5,005,502	2,092,611	3,382,902	16,211,494	11,727,431
Total Losses and Expenses	39,903,283	5,954,765	7,735,366	12,791,863	5,276,780	7,598,277	42,493,295	30,737,517
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-2,142,623	1,807,275	-532,507	196,317	-319,725	-1,005,796	-2,289,298	-1,659,461
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,338,536	437,931	506,120	560,412	595,638	289,838	2,298,377	1,671,737
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,614	249,007	37,750	-39,717	-2,232	-36,076	-9,883	-1,777
Total Investment Income Earned	2,335,922	686,938	543,870	520,695	593,386	253,762	2,288,494	1,669,960
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,008	-1,274	-631	-7,940	-325	917	-1,764	165,203
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	192,291	2,492,939	10,732	709,072	273,336	-751,117	-2,568	175,702
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-245,283	92,624	-29,543	373,326	-44,307	434	-362,878	-426,454
NET INCOME	437,574	2,400,315	40,275	335,746	317,643	-751,551	360,310	602,156
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	437,574	2,400,315	40,275	335,746	317,643	-751,551	360,310	602,156
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,332,977	-1,100,127	-598,961	-85,767	-988,914	-77,475	-2,484,623	-1,574,349
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	-	-	-	240,000	-	1,100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	2,125	1,483,085	-	-	-	-	2,262	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-362,174	-4,904	-115,437	-138,293	-22,050	-24,250	-529,277	-414,714
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,159,702	-187,801	-674,123	111,686	-933,321	-1,235,368	-3,755,852	-1,379,567

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Safeguard	Salem Mutual Fire	Scottish Union & National (U.S.Br.)	Sea (U.S.Br.)	Seaboard Fire & Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security Insurance	Security Mutual Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$14,894,250	\$267,772	\$5,835,702	\$5,892,404	\$2,957,860	\$7,349,039	\$14,761,410	\$21,665,713
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	8,283,375	117,217	3,144,435	3,290,857	1,671,091	1,969,882	8,543,975	18,797,730
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,364,053	16,829	279,516	443,334	186,309	650,923	974,514	857,869
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,971,776	33,613	2,726,366	2,282,864	1,408,490	3,651,915	6,133,023	3,211,319
Total Losses and Expenses	16,619,184	167,659	6,150,317	6,017,055	3,267,890	6,272,720	15,651,512	22,866,918
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,724,934	100,113	-314,615	-124,651	-310,030	1,076,319	-890,102	-1,201,205
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	771,997	9,548	340,401	382,446	192,320	757,707	742,864	953,252
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-150,974	-	-272,964	-19,648	33,763	6,988	1,445,935	16,249
Total Investment Income Earned	621,023	9,548	277,437	362,798	226,083	764,695	2,188,799	969,501
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	224	3,131	-81	-727	1,724	35	-3,967	-5,347
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-1,103,687	112,792	-37,259	237,420	-82,223	1,841,049	1,294,730	-237,051
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-1,119	2,197	-	36,179	-76,967	631,926	14,512	231,964
NET INCOME	-1,102,568	110,595	-37,259	201,241	-5,256	1,209,123	1,280,218	-469,015
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-1,102,568	110,595	-37,259	201,241	-5,256	1,209,123	1,280,218	-469,015
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-505,369	-2,435	-280,636	-244,601	-168,436	-1,223,730	-3,657,407	-892,050
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	150,000	-	-	-	90,000	480,000	262,521	1,251,144
Dividends to Stockholders	-	107,865	-	-	-	81,204	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-1,250	-373,517	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	43,611	-1,294	-165,742	-25,243	30,643	132,243	-39,802	-62,308
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,714,326	-999	-484,887	-442,120	-233,049	-443,568	-2,679,512	-2,674,517

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Security Mutual Insurance	Service Casualty	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Casualty	South Carolina Insurance	Springfield Fire & Marine	Standard Accident	Standard Fire of Connecticut
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$8,572,352	\$12,200,440	\$36,392,326	\$21,601,335	\$3,721,304	\$47,359,334	\$60,334,262	\$11,332,543
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	4,676,765	7,474,800	23,428,269	11,545,566	1,937,359	27,439,140	34,180,920	5,315,462
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,550,239	966,868	5,320,182	2,274,536	222,280	3,072,400	6,015,892	498,581
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,281,568	2,949,053	2,518,087	7,423,797	1,646,587	21,268,596	27,551,877	5,385,073
Total Losses and Expenses	8,508,572	11,390,721	31,266,538	21,243,899	3,806,226	51,780,136	67,748,689	11,199,116
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	63,784	809,719	5,125,788	357,436	-84,922	-4,420,802	-7,414,427	133,427
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	326,414	705,066	2,154,585	608,330	187,526	2,342,220	2,308,159	672,839
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-153,337	557,063	-30,927	160,757	568,961	1,657	9,701
Total Investment Income Earned	326,414	551,729	2,711,648	577,403	348,283	2,911,181	2,309,816	682,540
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-68	-1,063	-405	-4,769	17	-49,341	2,776	-340
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	390,130	1,360,385	7,837,031	930,070	263,378	-1,558,962	-5,101,835	815,627
Federal Income Tax Incurred	96,715	645,500	3,344,500	229,859	51,788	28,693	-1,677,465	337
NET INCOME	293,415	714,885	4,492,531	700,211	211,590	-1,587,655	-3,424,370	815,290
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	293,415	714,885	4,492,531	700,211	211,590	-1,587,655	-3,424,370	815,290
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-80,167	-346,881	-2,857,810	-126,651	-249,842	-3,038,008	-1,263,934	-469,832
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	315,146	1,000,000	5,500,000	534,254	150,000	1,400,000	985,252	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	232,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	11,620	110,980	-20,544	-	-309,171	-162,352	-184,093
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	130,254	-620,376	-3,754,299	18,762	-188,252	-6,334,834	-5,835,908	161,365

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Standard Fire of New Jersey	Standard of New York	Standard Marine (U.S. Br.)	Star	State Farm Mutual	St. Paul Fire & Marine	St. Paul Mercury Insurance	Sun Insurance of New York
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,222,415	\$18,593,064	\$5,385,561	\$12,660,927	\$326,133,601	\$115,360,714	\$16,480,102	\$8,979,805
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,117,024	10,537,286	3,149,621	7,310,343	193,275,212	64,718,391	9,245,485	5,026,855
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,117,448	1,269,759	434,267	9,966,243	60,773,494	9,363,502	1,337,643	799,436
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	997,701	7,899,737	2,267,125	5,105,269	70,919,043	46,235,583	6,605,083	4,040,546
Total Losses and Expenses	2,232,173	19,706,782	5,851,013	13,381,855	324,967,749	120,317,476	17,188,211	9,866,837
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-9,758	-1,113,718	-465,452	-720,928	1,165,852	-4,956,762	-708,109	-887,032
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	174,885	950,049	284,719	778,023	11,040,077	7,413,542	1,153,978	586,291
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-359	-18,209	-53,031	-440	-5,133	-229,44	-54,325	5,611
Total Investment Income Earned	174,526	931,840	231,688	777,583	11,034,944	7,184,100	1,099,653	591,902
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	258	3,210	-2,546	-550	-146,160	40,300	-	1,197
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	165,026	-178,668	-236,310	56,105	12,054,636	2,267,638	391,544	-293,933
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-4,722	13,538	-	-87,901	3,522,820	50,863	1,197	-25,316
NET INCOME	169,748	-192,206	-236,310	144,006	8,531,816	2,216,775	390,347	-268,617
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	169,748	-192,206	-236,310	144,006	8,531,816	2,216,775	390,347	-268,617
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-114,769	-385,906	-361,781	-828,919	-490,733	-1,655,598	-310,921	-546,395
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	9,070,938	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	100,000	-	-	320,000	-	4,374,257	300,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	712	3,314,059	25,436	13,716	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-263,252	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-12,285	250,597	72,470	-207,592	1,973,311	-231,548	78,803	-476,415
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-57,306	-327,515	-788,873	-1,213,217	6,700,335	5,000,874	-155,487	-1,291,427

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Sun (U.S. Br.)	"Switzerland" General (U.S. Br.)	Thames & Mersey Marine (U.S. Br.)	Traders and Mechanics	Transatlantic Reinsurance	Trans- Continental	Transit Casualty	Transit Mutual Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$9,316,048	\$8,316,462	\$4,442,430	\$1,487,680	\$2,708,749	\$10,482,657	\$ 6,745,923	\$451,597
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	5,260,932	4,811,934	2,563,304	623,627	1,765,509	6,131,989	3,636,684	305,269
Loss Expenses Incurred	737,156	265,978	339,709	174,366	88,146	598,393	1,738,859	49,883
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,164,094	3,785,148	1,731,326	461,044	930,310	4,028,099	1,343,159	17,035
Total Losses and Expenses	10,222,182	8,863,060	4,694,339	1,179,257	2,784,165	10,758,481	6,718,702	372,187
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-906,134	-546,598	-251,909	308,423	-75,416	-275,824	27,221	79,410
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	530,186	284,768	280,944	52,443	157,330	868,245	449,383	37,186
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	176,390	-13,212	-179	-2,436	5,298	338,439	-895	-
Total Investment Income Earned	706,576	271,556	280,765	50,007	162,628	1,206,684	448,488	37,186
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	996	6,798	-178	2,871	-	-	-13	4
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-198,562	-268,244	28,678	361,301	87,212	930,860	475,696	116,600
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-169,212	-165,888	-63,154	8,932	2	-	79,304	12,895
NET INCOME	-29,350	-102,356	91,832	352,369	87,210	930,860	396,392	103,705
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-29,350	-102,356	92,832	352,369	87,210	930,860	396,392	103,705
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-525,708	-171,661	-314,816	-54,663	-324,227	-1,217,851	-298,767	772
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	380,831	-	-	30,038	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	7,813	-91,093	-126,510	668	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-106,534	20,167	-66,737	-	-42,502	31,194	-90,821	15,341
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-653,779	-344,943	-416,231	-82,457	-279,519	-255,797	-23,234	19,818

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Trans- portation Insurance	Trans- portation Mutual	Travelers Indemnity	Travelers Acc. Dept.	Twin City Fire	Union Assurance Society (U.S. Br.)	Union Insurance Society of Canton (U.S. Br.)	Union Marine (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,804,534	\$314,324	\$217,675,254	\$472,370,537	\$1,250,655	\$2,284,766	\$3,129,553	\$3,292,045
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	576,368	267,306	114,208,871	375,133,529	666,142	1,320,674	1,725,883	1,696,722
Loss Expenses Incurred	26,581	107,043	13,238,785	24,549,763	64,743	130,545	178,834	308,491
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	745,224	22,478	91,852,077	92,319,498	516,654	1,089,821	1,271,341	1,497,344
Total Losses and Expenses	1,348,173	396,827	219,300,733	492,002,790	1,247,539	2,541,040	3,176,058	3,502,557
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	456,361	-82,503	-1,625,479	-19,632,253	3,116	-256,274	-46,505	-210,512
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	152,336	33,589	7,428,495	15,808,038	169,846	172,922	262,501	191,298
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	9,065	-	-65,936	-539,647	72,768	7,859	-2,746	19,821
Total Investment Income Earned	161,401	33,589	7,362,559	15,268,391	242,614	180,781	259,755	211,119
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	8	-	50,419	-49	-138	180	2,358	-296
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	617,770	-48,914	5,787,499	-4,363,911	245,592	-75,313	215,608	311
Federal Income Tax Incurred	330,000	4,003	-770,902	7,276,894	24,945	-1,869	-30,213	5,129
NET INCOME	287,770	-52,917	6,558,401	-11,640,805	220,647	-73,444	245,821	-4,818
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	287,770	-52,917	6,558,401	-11,640,805	220,647	-73,444	245,821	-4,818
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-188,540	-12,350	-634,997	-2,725,573	-314,115	-254,793	-312,887	-153,593
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	900,000	7,500,000	60,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	59,315	-	165,335	214,786	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	56,148	-3,435,503	12,598,043	-12,411	5,474	-175,479	-100,000
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	39,915	-9,119	1,422,566	-9,483,121	-165,879	-458,116	-215,213	54,656
							-457,758	-203,755

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Union Mutual	United States Casualty	United States Fidelity & Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Universal	Utica Fire	Utica Mutual Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,112,994	\$26,683,628	\$231,312,882	\$51,055,870	\$186,061	\$3,461,320	\$954,605	\$33,256,275
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	421,924	16,375,143	135,447,914	28,510,294	52,645	2,156,920	471,846	18,021,102
Loss Expenses Incurred	64,655	3,074,265	21,367,171	3,330,185	39,346	291,816	53,710	4,097,660
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	124,740	9,659,458	94,098,650	21,502,959	14,513	1,171,787	318,609	7,934,754
Total Losses and Expenses	611,319	29,108,866	251,513,735	53,343,438	106,504	3,620,523	844,165	30,053,516
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	501,675	-2,425,238	-20,200,853	-2,287,568	79,557	-159,203	110,440	3,202,759
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	48,703	1,104,587	10,400,395	3,874,244	23,114	262,781	36,604	1,475,308
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	9,774	-119,317	-699,752	-95,782	-	29	759	-39,133
Total Investment Income Earned	58,477	985,270	9,700,643	3,778,462	23,114	262,810	37,363	1,436,175
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-92	-4,338	-22,219	15,885	-	-	-584	-1,852
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	560,060	-1,444,306	-10,522,439	1,506,779	102,671	103,607	147,219	4,637,082
Federal Income Tax Incurred	4,924	-257,671	-2,848,556	-447,979	5,950	-23,523	11,093	332,140
NET INCOME	555,136	-1,186,635	-7,673,873	1,954,758	96,721	127,130	136,126	4,304,942
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	555,136	-1,186,635	-7,673,873	1,954,758	96,721	127,130	136,126	4,304,942
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-44,272	-350,689	-8,305,520	-5,262,142	39,323	-285,649	-8,121	-337,471
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	9,418	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	67,500	4,097,516	2,100,000	-	75,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	472,198	-	44,305	-	70,955	-	-	4,248,216
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-38,034	269,843	1,347,892	525,291	16,888	3,819	-1,958	355,097
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	632	-1,334,981	-18,763,904	-4,882,093	81,977	-229,700	126,047	74,352

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Valley Forge	Vermont Mutual Fire	Vigilant	Virginia Fire & Marine	Virginia Surety	Westchester Fire	Western Assurance (U.S. Br.)	West Newbury Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$11,142,594	\$2,333,528	\$3,870,242	\$4,442,431	\$1,558,804	\$27,298,472	\$4,796,577	\$551,056
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,394,011	893,515	2,084,350	2,564,332	967,437	15,499,268	2,770,711	225,137
Loss Expenses Incurred	999,214	90,300	322,205	339,735	283,295	1,741,352	314,726	20,827
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,359,617	810,380	1,589,897	1,791,327	418,186	11,384,582	1,947,127	294,178
Total Losses and Expenses	11,752,842	1,794,195	3,996,452	4,695,394	1,668,918	28,625,202	5,032,564	540,142
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-610,248	539,333	-126,210	-252,963	-110,114	-1,326,730	-235,987	10,914
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	537,478	51,193	482,778	279,896	71,630	2,214,269	308,956	5,648
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-4,611	-1,395	-43,371	-182	-	-54,570	14,884	1
Total Investment Income Earned	532,867	49,798	439,407	279,714	71,630	2,159,699	323,840	5,649
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-82	-409	-523	-178	-	30,788	-353	-6
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-77,289	589,540	312,674	26,573	-39,683	863,657	87,500	16,557
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-98,195	23,685	39,939	-26,572	-	-283,871	-29,728	5,783
NET INCOME	20,906	565,655	272,735	53,145	-39,683	1,147,528	117,228	10,774
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	20,906	565,655	272,735	53,145	-39,683	1,147,528	117,228	10,774
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-642,613	3,311	-521,897	-281,615	-16,392	-2,906,842	-246,566	-662
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	100,000	600	1,199,919	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	399,443	1,880	250	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	785,097	-75,160	-7,730	-63,254	-1,068	588,487	-50,000	180
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	163,390	94,363	-258,772	-391,974	-57,743	-2,370,746	-116,646	10,292

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	World Fire & Marine	Worcester Mutual Fire	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>				
Premiums Earned	\$9,296,532	\$5,458,192	\$10,039,291	\$69,471,582
DEDUCTIONS:				
Losses Incurred	5,268,643	2,113,658	5,650,474	45,735,686
Loss Expenses Incurred	634,880	249,855	1,339,269	7,513,169
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,949,868	2,432,444	4,286,924	23,470,896
Total Losses and Expenses	9,855,391	4,795,957	11,276,667	76,719,751
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-556,859	662,235	-1,237,376	-7,248,169
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>				
Net Investment Income Earned	540,996	216,167	488,450	3,096,811
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	947	-4,673	55,072	-131,231
Total Investment Income Earned	541,943	211,494	543,522	2,965,580
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,819	-839	-78	2,959
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-13,097	872,890	-692,932	-4,279,630
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	45,630	-	-1,458,303
NET INCOME	-13,097	827,260	-692,932	-2,821,327
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>				
Net Income	-13,097	827,260	-692,932	-2,821,327
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-202,588	-298,320	-243,059	-3,598,963
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	2,000,000	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,174,502	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	726,210
Other Gain or Loss	141,374	-4,230	155,240	375,429
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-74,311	-649,792	1,219,249	-5,318,651

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Total
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	\$458,211,095	\$208,578,395	\$1,222,502,353	\$6,211,368,239	\$500,294,128	\$8,627,954,210
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	279,765,103	115,399,282	658,400,420	3,643,747,346	291,916,521	4,989,228,672
Loss Expenses Incurred	36,740,909	16,320,620	129,085,652	499,592,397	44,279,746	726,019,324
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	101,389,791	88,671,185	320,036,292	2,368,397,260	200,456,116	3,078,950,644
Total Losses and Expenses	417,895,803	220,391,087	1,107,522,364	6,511,737,003	536,652,383	8,794,198,640
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	67,315,292	-11,812,692	114,979,989	-300,368,764	-36,358,255	-166,244,430
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	23,382,391	11,283,888	48,235,241	362,928,671	27,535,759	473,365,950
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	783,584	7,125,644	1,378,647	44,792,519	2,844,672	56,925,066
Total Investment Income Earned	24,165,975	18,409,532	49,613,888	407,721,190	30,380,431	530,291,016
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-87,281	-82,626	-407,259	-824,370	275,978	-1,125,558
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	91,393,986	6,514,214	164,186,618	106,528,056	-5,701,846	362,921,028
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,259,166	169,523	13,579,434	6,462,045	-3,737,609	21,732,559
NET INCOME	86,134,820	6,344,691	150,607,184	100,066,011	-1,964,237	341,188,469
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	86,134,820	6,344,691	150,607,184	100,066,011	-1,964,237	341,188,469
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,141,251	-24,535,973	-21,841,355	-601,865,987	26,274,895	-691,659,461
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	2,001,500	1,412	88,512,721	-	90,515,633
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,831,688	17,010	173,605,370	-	179,454,068
Dividends to Policyholders	75,789,912	457,907	138,587,247	13,938,855	-	228,773,921
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-6,365	-10,181,322	-10,187,687
Other Gain or Loss	-7,656,507	-1,043,306	-6,560,185	2,444,994	-1,848,292	-14,663,295
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-14,452,850	-23,522,683	-16,397,201	-598,392,851	-40,268,746	-693,034,331

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 12 Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
Affiliated Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1933	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
American Exchange Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1892	1892	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Individual Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1881	1881	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchanges	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing D. Warner, Incorporated

Table 12 A Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1937

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to policyholders
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>							
Affiliated Underwriters	\$2,670,305	\$2,352,226	\$1,138,161	\$670,727	\$4,003,302	\$3,144,561	\$1,448,711
American Exchange Underwriters	693,231	623,930	360,195	150,071	2,213,623	940,729	1,272,894
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,247,656	2,970,164	3,016,145	592,641	9,216,051	3,424,261	5,791,810
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	179,687	173,026	167,331	37,720	526,415	201,163	325,252
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	48,226	42,168	40,365	18,025	359,270	28,380	330,910
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	295,584	275,472	150,847	63,899	886,180	410,269	475,911
Individual Underwriters	1,152,361	1,051,341	608,607	250,160	3,424,737	1,568,265	1,856,472
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,779,109	5,861,365	5,489,504	2,211,162	21,402,527	5,825,415	15,577,112
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	690,506	622,805	360,171	150,071	2,125,116	938,940	1,186,178
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	991,395	908,795	519,346	216,696	2,996,023	1,366,581	1,629,442
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,167,701	988,633	1,126,685	384,380	2,044,761	1,151,670	893,091
Truck Insurance Exchange	32,753,007	30,765,400	31,366,189	18,101,255	41,358,474	29,466,298	11,892,176
Universal Underwriters	6,444,043	6,171,461	6,280,965	2,080,518	6,863,977	3,645,006	3,218,971
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,392,487	1,286,874	1,336,594	548,685	2,238,612	1,479,317	759,295
Totals	\$57,505,348	\$54,093,910	\$51,963,108	\$25,476,033	\$100,479,080	\$53,562,617	\$46,916,463

Table 12 B - Income During 1957

	Net Premiums Written	Stocks and Bonds	Interest Mortgages	All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>								
Affiliated Underwriters	\$1,138,161	\$101,191	-	\$631	-	\$32,806	\$1,397,516	\$2,370,305
American Exchange Underwriters	360,195	52,972	-	120	-	4,627	275,367	693,261
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,016,145	112,411	-	-	-	34,146	84,954	3,247,656
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	167,331	12,356	-	-	-	-	-	179,687
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	40,365	7,854	-	-	-	-	7	48,223
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	150,847	20,870	-	53	-	1,769	122,045	295,584
Individual Underwriters	608,607	76,475	-	222	-	5,302	461,755	1,152,361
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,489,504	252,146	-	-	-	459	37,000	5,779,109
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	360,171	50,463	-	122	-	4,669	275,081	690,503
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	519,348	68,284	-	173	-	5,480	398,110	991,395
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,126,685	34,105	-	57	\$5,011	1,843	-	1,167,701
Truck Insurance Exchange	31,368,189	899,311	-	500	-	88,164	396,823	32,753,007
Universal Underwriters	6,280,966	98,818	-	-	-	2,526	61,733	6,444,043
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,336,594	22,092	-	-	-	24,563	9,218	1,392,487
Totals	\$51,963,108	\$1,809,348	-	\$1,876	\$5,011	\$206,394	\$3,519,009	\$57,505,348

Table 12 C Net Premiums Written During 1957

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$930,621	\$108,661	\$44,024	-	\$54,955	-	-	-	-	\$1,138,161
American Exchange Underwriters	291,124	52,373	10,186	-	6,512	-	-	-	-	360,195
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,713,749	302,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,016,145
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$167,331	-	167,331
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	35,908	4,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,365
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	125,553	22,605	-	-	2,689	-	-	-	-	150,847
Individual Underwriters	486,716	87,448	23,589	-	10,854	-	-	-	-	608,607
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,080,280	409,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,489,504
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	291,102	52,371	10,186	-	6,512	-	-	-	-	360,171
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	420,013	75,585	14,364	-	9,386	-	-	-	-	519,348
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	380,076	96,611	3,882	-	21,786	\$440,620	-	221,661	\$-37,951 B	1,126,685
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,515,558	6,252,785	-	23,599,840	-	31,368,189
Universal Underwriters	2,239,552	357,102	-	-	50,515	3,223,573	-	99,443	310,766 M	6,280,966
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,130,536	111,200	-	-	20,908	477	-	-	73,473 E	1,336,594
Totals	\$14,125,239	\$1,680,034	\$100,231	-	\$1,699,575	\$9,917,455	-	\$24,088,286	\$346,288	\$51,963,108

Table 12 C-S Net Premiums Written During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$152,036	-	-	\$1,606	\$13,689	-	-	\$167,331
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	\$162,469	\$59,192	-	-	-	-	231,661
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	\$5,487,016	1,633,243	9,582,218	5,980,977	916,392	-	-	-	-	23,599,846
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,795	\$47,653	D	99,448
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	\$5,487,017	\$1,785,279	\$9,744,687	\$6,040,169	\$917,998	-	\$55,484	\$47,653	-	\$24,088,283

Table 12 D - Disbursements During 1957

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agents' Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
Affiliated Underwriters	\$670,727	-	\$-180,806	\$222,103	\$20,587	\$59,502	\$50,591	\$1,509,522	\$2,352,226
American Exchange Underwriters	150,071	-	-43,804	133,348	12,364	19,680	2,572	349,749	623,980
Canners Exchange Subscribers	592,641	\$938,472	948,706	6,936	-	102,266	102,266	278,877	2,970,164
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	37,720	42,967	43,346	16,507	269	3,456	-	28,761	173,026
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	18,025	-	6,894	6,753	1,061	2,555	-	6,880	42,168
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	63,899	-	-19,469	59,270	5,495	10,658	1,470	154,149	275,472
Individual Underwriters	250,180	-	-73,007	222,244	20,607	30,320	18,445	582,552	1,051,341
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,211,162	1,899,260	1,306,779	62,482	11	182,215	33,614	165,842	5,861,365
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	150,071	-	43,804	133,348	12,364	19,672	2,606	260,940	622,805
N.Y. Reciprocal Underwriters	216,698	-	-63,273	192,610	17,859	26,840	14,684	503,377	908,795
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	384,380	125,576	93,442	200,875	8,373	20,027	4,130	152,030	988,833
Truck Insurance Exchange	18,101,255	757,100	7,995,753	1,247,789	63,060	822,487	24,599	1,753,357	30,765,400
Universal Underwriters	2,080,518	2,091,844	1,492,904	51,938	-	101,260	111	352,886	6,171,461
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	548,682	119,143	482,580	8,025	-	26,186	-	102,254	1,286,874
Totals	\$25,476,033	\$5,974,362	\$12,033,849	\$2,564,228	\$162,050	\$1,427,124	\$255,088	\$6,201,176	\$54,093,910

Table 12 E - Net Losses Paid During 1957

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$556,985	\$33,369	\$7,061	-	\$73,312	-	-	-	-	\$670,727
American Exchange Underwriters	127,470	17,007	4,509	-	1,085	-	-	-	-	150,071
Canners Exchange Subscribers	446,514	146,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592,641
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$37,720	-	37,720
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	17,324	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,025
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	55,858	7,559	-	-	482	-	-	-	-	63,899
Individual Underwriters	212,498	28,346	7,442	-	1,894	-	-	-	-	250,180
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	1,955,864	255,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,211,162
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	127,470	17,007	4,509	-	1,085	-	-	-	-	150,071
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	184,124	24,566	6,441	-	1,567	-	-	-	-	216,698
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	126,060	16,095	1,107	-	10,056	\$153,395	-	79,637	-	384,380
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	818,945	4,033,788	-	13,248,522	-	18,101,255
Universal Underwriters	754,475	200,582	-	-	5,250	980,124	-	43,194	\$96,893 K	2,080,518
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	532,337	11,504	-	-	4,459	386	-	-	-	548,686
Totals	\$5,096,979	\$756,161	\$31,069	-	\$918,135	\$5,167,693	-	\$13,409,103	\$96,893	\$25,476,033

Table 12 E-8 - Net Losses Paid During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Men's work- compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$31,017	-	-	\$8	\$6,695	-	-	\$37,720
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	\$58,441	\$21,226	-	-	-	-	79,667
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$3,170,605	678,366	5,851,213	3,331,709	216,629	-	-	-	\$13,248,522
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,282	\$10,912	D	43,194
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$3,170,605	\$709,383	\$5,909,654	\$3,352,935	\$216,637	\$38,977	\$10,912	\$13,409,103	

Table 12-F - Assets December 31, 1957

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
Affiliated Underwriters	\$3,993,917	-	-	-	\$425,402	\$397,374	\$180,712	\$194,103	\$4,803,302
American Exchange Underwriters	1,994,135	-	-	-	116,307	85,109	101,324	83,252	2,213,623
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,562,927	-	-	-	1,071,270	525,581	65,615	9,332	9,216,061
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	480,597	-	-	-	33,748	10,335	2,544	809	526,415
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	320,431	-	-	-	31,040	6,393	1,942	536	359,270
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	797,226	-	-	-	47,414	36,395	38,389	33,244	886,180
Individual Underwriters	3,072,897	-	-	-	193,264	143,637	152,325	137,386	3,424,737
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	13,003,575	-	-	-	7,425,121	644,403	361,502	32,074	21,402,527
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	1,905,293	-	-	-	117,955	85,126	93,769	77,025	2,125,118
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	2,691,227	-	-	-	166,002	122,779	132,550	116,535	2,996,023
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,490,858	-	\$122,363	-	301,314	97,388	49,703	16,865	2,044,761
Truck Insurance Exchange	34,825,204	-	-	-	1,418,122	2,511,013	2,707,970	103,835	41,358,474
Universal Underwriters	4,649,494	-	-	-	1,816,154	420,295	36,850	38,816	6,883,977
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,773,253	-	-	-	475,805	-17,502	7,650	494	2,238,612
Totals	\$78,561,034	-	\$122,363	-	\$13,638,918	\$5,068,226	\$3,932,845	\$844,306	\$100,479,080

Table 12-G - Liabilities December 31, 1957

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								
Total								

Table 12-H - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$55,563	\$6,508	\$1,189	-	\$1,387	-	-	-	-	\$64,647
American Exchange Underwriters	24,658	5,713	1,129	-	378	-	-	-	-	31,878
Canners Exchange Subscribers	210,667	4,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215,582
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,312	-	10,312
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	4,621	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,169
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	11,057	2,539	-	-	168	-	-	-	-	13,764
Individual Underwriters	41,097	9,522	1,820	-	630	-	-	-	-	53,069
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	277	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	24,658	5,713	1,129	-	378	-	-	-	-	31,878
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	35,618	8,251	1,590	-	546	-	-	-	-	46,005
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	12,263	2,996	-	-	477	-	-	-	-	15,736
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,119	-	4,119
Universal Underwriters	21,236	3,716	-	-	-	-	-	11,963	-	73,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	35,603	6,724	-	-	586	-	-	-	-	42,913
Totals	\$477,318	\$57,218	\$6,857	-	\$4,550	\$36,289	-	\$26,394	-	\$608,626

Table 12 H-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$7,090	-	-	\$148	-	\$3,074	-	\$10,312
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof - Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$4,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,119
Universal Underwriters	-	-	11,007	-	-	-	-	-	956	-	11,963
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$15,126	\$7,090	-	-	\$148	-	\$4,030	-	\$26,394

Table 12-1 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$19,265	\$350	\$2,045	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$21,660
American Exchange Underwriters	26,593	2,427	35	-	4	-	-	-	-	29,059
Canners Exchange Subscribers	8,658	7,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,929
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,070	-	2,070
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	3,144	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,159
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	11,819	1,079	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12,900
Individual Underwriters	44,322	4,046	56	-	6	-	-	-	-	48,430
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	127,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,910
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	26,583	2,427	35	-	4	-	-	-	-	29,059
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	38,412	3,507	49	-	5	-	-	-	-	41,973
Subscribers at reciprocal Exchange	-	751	-	-	736	-	-	-	-	1,487
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,321	-	5,321
Universal Underwriters	1,116	1,271	-	-	-	\$10,232	-	-	-	12,619
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	8,716	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,378
Totals	\$316,548	\$23,806	\$2,220	-	\$757	\$10,232	-	\$7,391	-	\$350,954

Table 12-1-S - Direct Losses Paid In Massachusetts During 1957
(Casualty Supplement)

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men- compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	All Other
								Glass	Total
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$950	-	-	-	\$1,120	\$2,070
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$5,321	-	-	-	-	-	5,321
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$5,321	\$950	-	-	-	\$1,120	\$7,391

Table 12-J - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957

	Affiliated Underwriters	American Exchange Underwriters	Canners Exchange Subscribers	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	Fireproof Sprinklered Underwriters	Individual Underwriters
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>							
Premiums Earned	\$1,083,137	\$374,706	\$3,357,380	\$164,637	\$37,553	\$161,696	\$627,881
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>							
Losses Incurred	738,297	189,422	881,497	36,606	17,913	81,388	317,261
Loss Expenses Incurred	63,593	20,244	71,562	25,340	1,414	8,994	33,779
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	203,877	165,148	1,022,745	75,739	23,976	75,970	272,539
Total Losses and Expenses	1,005,767	374,814	1,975,804	137,705	43,303	166,352	623,599
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	77,370	-108	1,381,576	26,932	-5,750	-4,656	4,282
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>							
Net Investment Income Earned	88,634	46,719	115,834	12,394	7,885	17,804	64,019
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,785	2,054	34,146	-	-	298	-13,142
Total Investment Income Earned	70,849	48,773	149,980	12,394	7,885	18,102	50,877
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	148,219	48,665	1,531,556	39,326	2,135	13,446	55,159
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6	68	22,512	-	-	25	75
NET INCOME	148,213	48,597	1,509,044	39,326	2,135	13,421	55,084
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>							
Net Income	148,213	48,597	1,509,044	39,326	2,135	13,421	55,084
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-63,797	-19,567	-	-	-	-	-22,197
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	71,889	51,764	938,472	42,997	-	21,635	84,296
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-32,861	-12,927	-277,393	16,175	-55	-12,785	-21,389
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-20,334	-35,661	293,179	12,534	2,080	-20,999	-72,768

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 12-J - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1957 Concluded

	Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	Metropolitan Inter- Insurance	New York Reciprocal Underwriters	Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Underwriters	Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Total
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$6,084,951	\$374,692	\$540,750	\$1,030,813	\$30,632,122	\$6,453,176	\$1,293,341	\$52,216,835
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,316,365	189,422	273,538	423,456	20,087,763	2,208,616	568,294	28,327,838
Loss Expenses Incurred	111,230	20,243	29,243	61,070	3,004,919	180,868	24,811	3,657,310
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,453,145	165,073	237,892	390,892	8,839,315	1,736,259	531,807	15,194,417
Total Losses and Expenses	3,880,740	374,738	540,673	875,418	31,931,997	4,123,743	1,124,912	47,179,565
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	2,204,211	-46	77	155,395	-1,299,875	2,329,433	168,429	5,037,270
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	254,747	44,022	57,436	30,382	859,695	91,716	17,647	1,708,934
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-60	2,062	-9,203	-	63,585	2,415	24,583	88,953
Total Investment Income Earned	254,687	46,084	48,233	30,382	923,280	94,131	42,230	1,797,887
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-	-84	-44,238	734	-	-43,588
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,458,998	46,038	48,310	185,693	-420,833	2,424,298	210,659	6,791,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	87	66	74	-	55,118	-	-	78,031
NET INCOME	2,458,811	45,972	48,236	185,693	-475,951	2,424,298	210,659	6,713,538
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	2,458,811	45,972	48,236	185,693	-475,951	2,424,298	210,659	6,713,538
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	3,905	-19,419	-21,751	-2,287	-579,033	-38,816	-	-762,962
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	50,708	73,162	125,576	884,943	2,091,844	119,143	6,455,659
Dividends to Policyholders	1,899,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-19,359	-12,927	-18,471	-8,890	628,240	-61,126	-51,466	114,796
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	544,09	-37,082	-65,148	48,940	-1,311,687	232,512	40,050	-390,287

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE
7-1-55 to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMI-

Companies	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$233,157,170	\$251,285,380	\$283,460,055	\$3,528,048	\$4,008,458	\$4,513,964
Aetna Ins. Co.	-	-	18,522	-	-	690
Amer. Auto Ins. Co.	9,096,396	10,883,134	6,442,193	125,573	158,720	96,983
Amer. Cas. Co.	9,752,556	11,772,654	12,328,234	176,601	205,134	202,971
Amer. Emp. Ins. Co.	59,306,983	65,920,670	64,791,398	924,654	994,894	997,367
Amer. Fid. Co.	8,331,613	10,338,522	-	136,462	185,259	-
Amer. Fid. & Cas. Co.	791,017	4,292,397	5,879,879	27,600	127,358	160,668
Amer. Guar. & Liab. Ins.	66,042	58,645	63,157	314	281	256
Amer. Ins. Co.	237,752	598,095	650,231	1,578	9,478	9,189
Amer. Motorists Ins.	28,207,345	32,753,454	32,537,274	408,493	489,599	445,852
Amer. Policyholders Ins.	407,212	518,264	871,521	7,043	8,287	13,768
Amer. Surety Co. of N.Y.	7,686,939	8,075,817	9,687,876	140,464	160,825	177,050
Associated Ind. Corp.	10,241,855	8,068,650	3,118,832	124,825	97,196	30,037
Boston Ins. Co.	11,570,886	15,371,582	19,388,357	195,312	273,242	325,484
Car & Gen. Ins. Corp.	2,565,961	-	4,403	34,281	-	100
Centennial Ins. Co.	106,852	123,454	129,357	351	494	643
Century Ind. Co.	50,460,256	51,749,261	56,120,608	702,657	747,644	801,161
Citizens Cas. Co. of N.Y.	-	245,678	1,637,066	-	4,441	24,580
Columbia Cas. Co.	11,966,073	10,210,155	8,099,137	175,206	152,001	133,818
Commercial Ins. Co.	524,758	565,510	657,454	5,006	4,017	6,560
Connecticut Ind. Co.	459	-	-	100	-	-
Continental Cas. Co.	30,084,708	35,284,731	39,725,424	622,471	763,340	790,603
Employers Fire Ins. Co.	335,522	437,071	698,110	7,542	9,037	10,541
Emp. Liab. & Assur. Corp.	241,446,266	250,198,207	255,356,788	2,888,654	2,935,036	3,054,524
Federal Ins. Co.	688,261	899,479	1,187,171	6,662	7,952	9,315
Fid. & Cas. Co. of N.Y.	23,672,541	21,481,948	20,763,489	370,855	327,658	295,364
Fireman's Fund Ind. Co.	3,219,376	5,495,049	6,397,788	49,252	69,877	76,732
General Acc. Fire & Life	39,892,781	30,150,648	26,367,766	621,088	492,244	440,065
Glens Falls Ind. Co.	1,284,900	313,156	17,748	28,202	4,013	21
Glens Falls Ins. Co.	885,481	923,619	700,491	6,413	14,594	6,805
Globe Ind. Co.	35,591,461	28,678,452	29,061,900	479,115	400,007	411,444
Great Amer. Ind. Co.	40,021,767	45,217,052	47,155,367	726,369	813,668	886,434
Hartford Acc. Ind. Co.	93,686,163	101,983,081	111,677,980	1,641,315	1,853,287	1,941,447
Home Ind. Co. of N.Y.	22,534,042	18,479,559	22,049,094	350,916	285,466	325,719
Ind. Ins. Co. of N.A.	47,570,391	41,761,703	50,237,138	541,729	538,276	702,854
London Guar. & Acc. Co.	7,362,341	7,570,916	7,307,964	121,794	129,253	119,769
London & Lancashire Ind.	13,932,304	16,178,116	-	333,604	345,650	-
London & Lancashire Grp.	-	-	16,654,354	-	-	347,444
Maryland Cas. Co.	53,994,284	69,411,851	84,532,746	995,300	1,283,176	1,588,593
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	73,271,808	71,029,254	68,912,912	1,393,646	1,361,180	1,312,359
Met. Cas. Ins. Co.	557,390	538,114	668,852	4,357	3,991	3,906
Natl. Fire Ins. Co.	-	-	3,483,127	-	-	59,522
Natl. Union Ind. Co.	-	-	645,655	-	-	12,263
Natl. Surety Corp.	-	-	187,663	-	-	2,159
New Amsterdam Cas.	21,722,457	19,347,581	16,395,790	323,863	286,494	246,243
Newark Ins. Co.	618,209	713,871	792,114	13,054	10,624	11,507
New England Ins. Co.	6,294,479	7,925,886	8,212,610	159,209	173,364	189,398
New Hampshire Fire Group	-	-	12,223,651	-	-	222,663
North River Ins. Co.	-	-	34,580	-	-	721
Ocean Acc. & Guar. Corp.	9,899,743	11,189,176	11,325,262	148,669	193,126	180,137
Old Colony Ins. Co.	14,153,734	19,658,142	20,388,264	198,155	296,000	295,974
Peerless Ins. Co.	334,693	97,332	106,732	7,633	1,980	937
Phoenix Conn. Group	-	-	147,154	-	-	3,888
Phoenix Assur. Co. of N.Y.	12,016,938	28,778,704	25,347,881	438,000	465,384	420,864
Providence Wash. Ins.	27,510,438	17,281,629	19,520,507	220,936	326,787	363,897
Queen Ins. Co. of Amer.	4,274	1,084	18,539	156	2	93
Royal Ind. Co.	41,869,776	49,886,920	48,466,353	560,001	650,846	719,207
St. Paul F. & M. Group	-	-	916,507	-	-	12,033
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	426,340	433,025	-	3,041	2,829	-
Springfield F. & M. Co.	-	75,734	667,176	-	2,697	15,333
Standard Acc. Ins. Co.	24,565,497	25,094,831	27,485,186	386,656	412,935	443,039
Sun Ins. Co. of N.Y.	476,677	386,193	406,188	2,296	2,023	3,291
Transcontinental Ins. Co.	-	-	830,831	-	-	12,560
Transportation Ins. Co.	-	220,400	257,200	-	455	637
Travelers Ins. Co.	428,265,414	458,551,670	481,524,391	6,123,037	6,538,508	6,801,756
Truck Ins. Exchange	-	-	386,150	-	-	12,879
United Natl. Ind. Co.	4,812,697	5,747,694	1,828,529	79,632	90,974	29,801
W. S. Guar. Co.	374,560	-	-	2,563	-	-
U.S. Cas. Co.	3,618,225	3,445,829	4,773,542	49,156	47,520	63,682
U.S. Fid. & Guar. Co.	41,427,285	47,563,427	51,643,248	728,797	895,273	966,391
U.S. Fire Ins. Co.	-	-	779,095	-	-	16,550
Westchester Fire Ins.	-	-	314,901	-	-	6,565
Yorkshire Ins. Co. of N.Y.	3,569,369	4,066,810	3,734,916	59,160	52,385	53,097
Zurich Ins. Co.	18,429,556	20,300,566	25,208,503	189,680	191,164	276,173

Totals	\$1,835,135,325	\$1,949,631,835	\$2,063,370,887	\$27,597,606	\$29,906,881	\$31,714,340
--------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

MUTUALS

Amer. Hardware Mut. Ins.	\$3,766,641	\$3,951,278	\$4,674,828	\$49,512	\$55,148	\$67,190
Amer. Mutl. Liab. Ins.	318,062,558	335,005,198	363,834,521	5,705,601	6,086,678	6,386,020
Arrow Mutl. Liab. Ins.	53,762,927	55,659,351	58,385,758	504,493	558,424	591,974
Atlantic Mutl. Ins.	3,223,212	2,645,483	2,099,199	23,654	20,389	21,023
Eastern Mutl. Ins.	5,002,385	4,696,668	4,679,287	98,879	94,644	75,729
Electric Mutl. Liab.	174,245,796	164,334,684	169,990,945	749,176	962,319	1,007,772
Empl. Mutl. Liab.	61,913,428	64,355,735	79,298,008	1,215,793	1,242,700	1,602,500
Federal Mutl. Ins.	136,767	-	-	2,048	-	-
Hdware Mutl. Cas.	59,557,659	66,201,107	69,435,123	1,192,286	1,318,933	1,354,614
Ide Mutl. Ins.	-	-	4,067,445	-	-	74,539
Interboro Mutl. Ind.	1,317,911	1,328,173	1,387,292	24,894	24,360	26,138
Liberty Mutl. Ins.	1,243,746,154	1,287,563,031	1,395,596,304	16,056,943	16,800,507	18,099,654
Lumbermens Mutl. Cas.	306,045,172	329,797,587	353,482,098	5,315,225	5,569,014	5,732,998
Mechanics Mutl. Ins.	1,945,287	90,946	1,945,783	37,266	1,778	28,561

INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55;
UM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTFULLY

LOSSES INCURRED			PERCENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
\$1,838,548	\$1,885,157	\$2,424,766	52	47	54	\$.79	\$.75	\$.86
-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	.02
67,873	82,781	37,432	54	52	39	.75	.76	.58
109,552	55,105	67,922	62	32	33	1.12	.55	.55
530,653	651,558	582,672	68	65	58	1.06	.99	.90
33,043	62,338	-	24	34	-	.40	.60	-
24,246	52,472	61,604	88	41	38	3.07	1.22	1.05
15	-	223	5	-	87	.02	-	.35
-	991	3,488	-	10	38	-	.17	.54
129,621	210,490	233,990	32	43	52	.46	.64	.72
1,115	2,843	10,029	16	34	73	.27	.55	1.15
48,451	133,968	62,220	34	86	35	.63	1.72	.64
86,401	50,840	19,652	69	52	65	.84	.63	.63
48,428	103,864	130,322	25	40	40	.42	.71	.67
20,277	-	-	59	-	-	.79	-	-
143	-	10	41	-	2	.13	-	.01
350,838	354,763	358,956	50	47	45	.70	.69	.64
-	3,845	19,884	-	154	81	-	2.79	1.21
106,537	103,598	114,427	61	68	86	.89	1.01	1.41
535	383	1,238	11	10	19	.10	.07	.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316,221	322,489	452,094	51	42	57	1.05	.91	1.14
33,115	1,934	500	439	21	5	9.87	.44	.07
1,641,205	1,860,379	1,829,340	57	63	60	.68	.74	.72
3,892	1,458	2,180	58	18	23	.57	.16	.18
106,392	138,426	119,031	29	42	40	.45	.64	.57
9,258	15,533	29,725	19	22	39	.29	.28	.46
322,810	291,323	206,882	52	59	47	.81	.97	.78
7,717	110	27	3	-	-	.60	.04	-
302	3,312	2,816	5	57	41	.03	.90	.40
297,290	221,039	164,613	62	55	40	.84	.77	.57
424,100	411,954	520,771	58	51	59	1.06	.91	1.10
725,554	821,420	1,058,708	44	44	54	.77	.81	.95
179,520	163,538	134,573	51	57	41	.80	.88	.61
400,710	359,448	395,441	74	67	56	.84	.86	.79
52,146	64,686	80,664	43	50	67	.71	.85	1.10
123,689	139,887	-	37	40	-	.89	.86	-
-	-	155,096	-	-	45	-	-	.93
745,353	741,240	905,426	75	58	57	1.38	1.07	1.07
684,930	773,397	673,343	49	57	51	.93	1.09	.91
761	1,034	54	17	26	1	1.14	.19	.01
-	-	21,463	-	-	36	-	-	.62
-	-	5,772	-	-	47	-	-	.89
212,635	193,561	167,186	66	69	68	.98	1.03	1.02
7,116	13,417	5,595	55	126	49	.87	1.88	.71
44,825	92,517	73,634	28	53	39	.71	1.17	.90
-	-	123,378	-	-	55	-	-	1.01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123,802	128,474	89,342	83	67	50	1.25	1.15	.79
75,381	179,852	108,663	38	61	37	.53	.91	.53
4,369	32	402	56	02	43	1.28	.03	.38
-	-	443	-	11	11	-	-	.30
252,181	333,153	307,966	58	72	73	.93	1.16	1.21
68,974	116,228	128,457	31	36	35	.55	.67	.66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315,308	356,033	274,419	56	55	38	.75	.71	.57
-	-	20,374	-	-	169	-	-	2.22
832	49	-	27	02	-	.20	.01	-
-	67	1,876	-	02	12	-	.09	.28
290,666	277,167	315,772	75	67	71	1.18	1.10	1.15
104	21	1,517	05	01	46	.02	.01	.37
-	-	4,730	-	-	38	-	-	.57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,287,037	3,638,090	3,449,086	54	56	51	.77	.79	.72
-	-	2,502	-	-	19	-	-	.65
46,300	29,019	10,479	58	32	35	.96	.50	.57
2,849	-	-	111	-	-	.76	-	-
20,962	54,103	27,077	43	114	43	.58	1.57	.57
388,252	533,346	413,288	53	60	43	.94	1.12	.80
-	-	1,821	-	-	11	-	-	.24
-	-	456	-	-	07	-	-	.14
29,641	12,903	6,053	50	25	11	.83	.32	.16
213,288	187,196	224,428	112	98	81	1.16	.92	.89
\$14,955,663	\$16,265,834	\$16,646,215	54	54	52	\$.81	\$.83	\$.81
12,116	18,676	33,308	24	34	50	.32	.47	.71
3,178,076	3,378,708	3,438,032	56	56	54	1.00	1.01	.94
401,730	350,068	344,914	80	63	58	.72	.63	.59
7,132	9,479	10,608	30	46	50	.22	.36	.51
40,898	11,799	29,217	41	12	39	.82	.25	.62
461,814	527,387	599,887	62	55	60	.27	.32	.35
738,980	560,612	763,994	61	45	48	1.19	.87	.96
779	-	-	38	-	-	.57	-	-
556,658	778,159	800,812	47	59	59	.93	1.18	1.15
-	-	19,917	-	-	27	-	-	.49
5,359	5,893	12,624	22	24	48	.41	.44	.91
8,998,765	8,717,577	9,554,469	56	52	53	.72	.68	.68
2,690,742	3,082,222	3,287,506	51	55	57	.88	.93	.93
18,344	46	5,434	49	03	19	.94	.05	.28

Table 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY T. A. 7-1-55 to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUMS

Companies	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956
MUTUALS (Concl.)						
Michigan Mutl. Liab.	\$5,314,592	\$5,889,865	\$10,439,238	\$100,396	\$108,496	\$172,424
Security Mutl. Cas.	19,453,793	19,557,629	23,566,916	276,464	291,185	348,664
Transit Mutl. Ins.	28,207,198	27,947,274	29,293,451	389,473	398,966	366,597
U.S. Mutl. Liab.	21,188,477	21,517,086	22,850,946	200,909	197,297	193,986
Utica Mutl. Ins.	17,942,884	20,820,453	24,484,216	278,302	339,368	387,046
Total	\$2,326,832,841	\$2,411,361,548	\$2,619,511,358	\$32,221,314	\$34,040,206	\$36,537,533
Total Stock- and Mutuals	\$4,161,968,166	\$4,360,993,383	\$4,682,882,245	\$59,818,920	\$63,947,087	\$68,251,873

INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55;
 UM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTFULLY Concluded

LOSSES INCURRED			PER CENT OF EARNED PREMIUM				LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	
77,344	21,708	104,355	77	20	61	1.46	.37	1.00	
110,939	173,705	177,160	40	60	51	.57	.89	.75	
224,846	262,528	271,587	58	66	74	.80	.94	.93	
43,504	69,406	57,029	22	35	29	.21	.32	.25	
81,479	122,793	170,704	29	36	44	.45	.59	.70	
\$17,649,605	\$18,090,766	\$19,681,557	55	53	54	\$.76	\$.75	\$.75	
\$32,605,268	\$34,356,600	\$36,327,772	55	54	53	\$.78	\$.79	\$.78	

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN -
to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$16,645,441	\$17,990,122	\$21,108,659
Adding Machine Mfg. - N.O.C.	3574	3,689,712	3,901,709	4,849,737
Agricultural Machinery Mfg.	3507	3,366,056	3,739,709	4,285,148
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,471,745	2,765,003	2,868,455
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	10,874,430	9,127,236	7,380,135
Automobile Accessories Serv. Stations	8387	16,307,835	18,457,111	20,467,414
Automobile Body Repairing-metal	8393	3,181,053	3,353,146	3,774,693
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab				
Companies: Garage Employees	8385	5,533,551	5,335,985	5,437,969
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	14,452,121	14,005,347	14,719,375
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	51,919,771	54,388,987	56,944,486
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies:				
Automobile Salesmen	8748	17,979,816	19,491,308	19,745,026
Automobile Taxicab or Livery				
Operations	7397	7,659,116	7,737,443	7,841,414
Automotive Lighting Mfg.-N.O.C.	3648	12,284,220	14,361,346	11,997,193
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,207,812	3,318,768	3,232,170
Bakeries	2003	44,116,883	43,371,136	46,913,803
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	3,848,871	4,041,128	4,230,820
Boat Building-Constructing or re-pairing wood or metal yachts, motor boards	6824	4,391,173	4,143,019	4,751,092
Boiler making	3620	3,962,469	3,357,601	3,390,337
Bookbinding	4307	8,737,847	8,884,091	10,914,437
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	12,857,619	12,092,644	12,708,775
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - N.O.C.	2660	107,484,615	116,026,458	119,614,585
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	18,234,968	20,866,605	23,546,116
Bottle, Rubber or Paper Stock or Rag Dealers - Second Hand	8264	2,881,271	2,940,191	3,185,785
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	6,034,940	6,506,944	5,780,438
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,637,967	2,749,187	2,792,591
Box Mfg.-folding paper boxes N.O.C.	4243	5,849,969	6,404,920	7,648,256
Box Mfg.-solid paper boxes	4240	6,668,309	7,038,976	7,404,502
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	6,223,633	5,820,055	6,351,734
Breweries	2121	2,689,796	2,775,956	3,518,014
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt preparation	4283	4,259,765	4,345,906	4,065,464
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	32,466,263	33,606,034	34,798,194
Buildings - operations by contractors	9014	3,657,456	4,381,465	4,808,376
Cable Mfg.-insulated electrical	4470	10,491,533	13,454,918	16,515,610
Can Mfg.	3220	1,893,950	2,041,646	2,231,678
Carpentry:				
Dwellings not exceeding 3 stories	5651	1,990,728	1,399,346	1,494,944
Cabinet work or interior trim	5437	8,118,514	9,136,513	9,560,471
N.O.C.	5403	9,714,944	9,959,292	10,189,154
Detached private residences	5645	36,156,205	40,912,235	40,581,916
Shop only-excl. Lumber Yards	2801	1,784,021	2,045,982	2,488,187
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	3,106,690	3,201,594	2,956,831
Cemetery Operations	9330	3,736,890	4,077,889	3,964,059
Chauffeurs, Drivers and their Helpers N.O.C.	7380	31,986,025	33,462,180	35,636,869
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	2,847,698	3,042,816	3,450,296
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,373,860	13,721,917	13,913,177
Clerical Office Employees N.O.C.	8810	728,119,420	761,983,440	834,152,379
Clock Mfg.	3382	6,871,440	8,358,116	8,097,910
Cloth Printing	2417	9,565,403	10,631,091	9,760,425
Clothing Mfg.	2501	123,763,022	131,526,438	140,005,043
Clubs-country, golf, fishing or yachting	9060	4,883,050	5,222,212	5,939,182
Clubs N.O.C.	9061	6,895,669	7,072,939	7,088,857
Coal Merchants	8233	4,198,871	4,108,624	3,985,579
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	33,378,415	36,555,953	39,175,125
Professors, Teachers	8868	85,453,902	92,829,152	104,099,895
Concrete or Cement Work-floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	7,276,393	7,848,530	8,779,054
Concrete Construction N.O.C.	5213	13,494,027	14,815,697	17,752,528
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	3,018,268	3,795,460	4,470,318
Concrete Work-not monolithic concrete building construction	5215	1,491,865	2,344,937	2,646,688
Conduit Construction-cables or wires	6325	1,713,028	1,937,995	2,134,899
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	13,107,725	12,790,524	14,499,632
Contractors-Executive Supervisors	5606	5,466,747	6,165,046	7,012,559
Contractor's Permanent Yards	8227	3,485,749	3,917,903	4,804,103
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg. N.O.C.	2352	2,742,705	2,965,625	2,710,951
Corrugated or Fibre Board				
Containers Mfg.	4244	6,686,967	7,702,661	8,458,356
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	34,148,617	32,830,219	30,169,827
Creameries	2070	21,613,713	23,764,929	24,439,261
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	2,705,359	3,206,889	3,481,357
Electric Light or Power Cos. N.O.C.	7539	38,596,381	39,968,558	41,595,618
Electric Light or Power Line Const.	7538	2,260,952	2,745,515	2,459,284
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	130,638,074	86,576,055	80,535,555
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. N.O.C.	3179	2,670,500	4,262,414	3,976,896
Electrical Wiring-within buildings	5190	24,335,132	24,352,918	26,206,957
Electroplating N.P.D.	3372	3,848,132	4,316,882	4,543,580
Engineers or Architects-consulting	8601	7,977,310	9,339,472	13,488,893
Excavation N.O.C.	6217	14,352,504	16,879,938	19,426,782
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	5,151,881	5,508,347	6,833,653

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55; and 7-1-55 FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS				LOSSES INCURRED		NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL			
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Pol's. Iss.	Pol's. Iss.	Pol's. Iss.
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-56	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1955-56
\$117,090	\$150,274	\$174,569	\$95,873	\$71,385	\$115,731	\$.58	\$.40	\$.55	
29,286	32,279	38,847	29,512	26,525	31,439	.80	.68	.65	
85,922	101,104	117,738	96,687	67,860	96,718	2.87	1.81	2.26	
63,810	74,253	79,060	42,881	16,176	22,652	1.73	.59	.79	
188,063	156,882	80,695	95,489	80,465	44,738	.88	.88	.61	
268,810	308,049	368,971	162,012	227,429	268,990	.99	1.28	1.31	
58,961	62,207	75,287	74,845	58,123	46,274	2.35	1.73	1.23	
168,366	162,839	156,820	53,272	56,607	48,992	.96	1.06	.90	
131,833	130,816	130,722	64,064	119,494	153,132	.44	.85	1.04	
975,464	1,017,195	1,130,535	618,388	453,241	544,209	1.19	.83	.96	
117,278	128,879	125,524	101,325	97,436	115,714	.56	.50	.59	
109,096	108,567	103,213	68,379	92,312	94,951	.89	1.19	1.21	
73,933	86,702	71,701	32,311	19,336	41,309	.26	.13	.34	
80,829	82,176	81,932	40,576	28,318	18,220	1.26	.85	.56	
760,363	720,905	784,884	439,648	418,604	431,479	1.00	.97	.92	
159,484	161,111	151,604	77,080	104,384	97,741	2.00	2.58	2.31	
146,852	136,311	163,579	94,424	112,258	85,185	2.15	2.71	1.79	
279,090	225,646	197,748	51,005	65,620	108,733	1.29	1.95	3.21	
102,498	108,565	134,211	56,619	49,168	89,047	.65	.55	.82	
102,324	88,858	93,651	72,568	75,904	21,865	.56	.63	.17	
1,138,132	1,226,030	1,286,031	657,735	642,418	725,213	.61	.55	.61	
160,336	226,606	253,114	116,936	125,690	126,639	.64	.60	.54	
150,046	151,716	179,336	116,897	63,641	98,341	4.06	2.16	3.09	
167,371	178,929	161,296	101,145	84,918	81,022	1.68	1.31	1.40	
108,899	107,930	114,551	57,203	67,592	64,662	2.17	2.46	2.32	
148,841	167,299	191,574	124,404	79,949	82,183	2.13	1.25	1.07	
120,270	130,243	145,863	76,186	106,047	71,461	1.14	1.51	.97	
132,880	118,464	124,628	49,583	37,724	37,229	.80	.65	.59	
95,474	95,236	121,778	55,048	27,022	44,225	2.05	.97	1.26	
68,557	71,692	83,392	40,418	68,221	36,759	.95	1.57	.90	
904,736	939,017	1,010,330	473,793	517,221	487,184	1.46	1.54	1.40	
98,679	126,099	133,307	22,099	59,003	90,756	.60	1.35	1.89	
124,601	154,402	190,081	94,635	117,052	175,166	.90	.87	1.06	
79,378	85,595	96,448	55,905	53,201	45,392	2.95	2.61	2.03	
93,978	64,638	65,473	36,294	53,536	10,427	1.82	3.83	.70	
168,858	189,368	184,484	92,673	82,700	102,277	1.14	.91	1.07	
983,597	1,004,995	895,428	551,215	509,958	463,243	5.87	5.05	4.55	
1,318,857	1,488,748	1,473,268	719,795	748,919	871,312	1.99	1.83	2.15	
71,487	81,089	89,519	17,623	50,031	56,668	.99	2.45	2.28	
54,136	47,377	39,541	18,472	41,252	29,316	.59	1.29	.99	
109,860	118,771	112,473	39,601	29,189	44,792	1.06	.72	1.13	
575,400	604,236	671,988	258,785	347,924	489,435	.81	1.04	1.37	
39,886	47,837	58,389	29,173	12,972	20,633	1.02	.43	.60	
168,577	175,253	177,123	128,328	52,114	105,293	.96	.38	.76	
846,719	879,720	893,354	381,997	404,462	430,688	.05	.05	.05	
38,582	52,933	42,324	13,417	27,462	27,745	.20	.33	.34	
188,774	237,844	183,187	77,627	107,408	78,635	.81	1.01	.81	
936,151	1,010,520	1,202,410	557,527	605,989	674,871	.45	.46	.48	
88,853	96,826	117,032	64,135	56,879	107,983	1.31	1.09	1.82	
88,099	90,254	98,594	56,916	53,710	65,693	.83	.76	.93	
243,574	232,019	251,549	135,573	106,900	135,844	3.23	2.60	3.40	
611,978	667,369	651,884	209,081	301,716	461,724	.63	.83	1.18	
97,168	105,488	142,550	62,313	50,293	80,611	.07	.05	.08	
190,532	204,610	217,241	149,341	163,208	173,353	2.05	2.08	1.97	
1,075,331	1,160,333	1,429,781	528,605	650,327	459,283	3.92	4.39	2.59	
143,085	188,462	191,663	75,657	147,342	109,969	2.51	3.88	2.46	
79,435	125,088	129,422	27,385	67,197	59,114	1.84	2.87	2.23	
108,927	130,562	146,481	75,837	81,017	63,655	4.43	4.18	2.98	
216,026	225,949	250,491	124,296	83,646	90,901	.95	.65	.63	
35,541	39,414	42,586	8,013	34,144	76,405	.15	.55	1.09	
95,317	102,643	120,367	44,646	40,148	30,795	1.28	1.02	.64	
36,863	41,722	45,890	42,584	27,574	43,557	1.55	.93	1.61	
205,383	229,284	259,397	111,498	117,322	81,074	1.67	1.52	.96	
334,127	338,400	343,825	269,063	287,744	193,190	.79	.88	.64	
568,665	649,330	702,883	309,212	430,353	440,131	1.43	1.81	1.80	
66,891	62,129	70,426	38,536	66,767	24,249	1.42	2.08	.70	
686,736	676,996	587,814	468,030	226,054	305,789	1.21	.57	.74	
145,469	165,022	108,958	68,290	96,103	93,748	3.02	3.50	3.81	
821,017	630,679	644,339	669,985	361,136	352,041	.51	.42	.44	
59,877	88,583	85,877	38,622	36,204	35,833	1.45	.85	.90	
515,647	513,492	512,016	253,526	230,942	304,107	1.04	.95	1.16	
123,247	131,816	137,719	62,206	84,475	66,834	1.62	1.96	1.47	
70,860	83,067	113,150	31,060	25,254	41,132	.39	.27	.30	
807,526	921,981	933,349	351,785	467,146	372,552	2.45	2.77	1.92	
53,076	53,428	66,789	26,733	7,987	17,655	.52	.14	.26	

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN -
to 5-30-55 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Fabric Coating or Impregnating N.O.C.	4493	\$7,994,945	\$8,587,350	\$8,789,507
Farms: All Employees other than Inservants	0006	8,595,752	8,740,065	8,455,180
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,642,910	4,113,210	3,992,270
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	8,642,772	11,872,651	13,041,672
Florists-cultivating or gardening	0035	4,154,108	4,254,646	4,127,076
Food Sundries Mfg. N.O.C.	6504	5,121,313	4,865,865	4,754,767
Forging Works-drop or machine	3110	5,076,589	5,130,628	6,136,138
Foundries-iron-N.O.C.	3081	8,655,913	8,919,495	10,716,313
Foundries-nonferrous metals N.O.C.	3085	4,178,652	4,021,404	4,426,336
Furniture Mfg.-wood-N.O.C.-assembling or finishing	2883	15,843,688	16,413,133	16,339,739
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,597,145	1,657,984	1,808,615
Garbage Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,815,954	3,979,661	4,393,233
Gardening-market or truck	0008	2,891,328	2,650,564	2,505,755
Gas Companies-natural gas-all operations	7502	9,501,872	9,869,280	10,415,442
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	2,074,349	2,170,398	2,250,584
Gas Works - all operations	7500	9,569,284	9,876,712	10,751,259
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	17,587,654	18,789,705	20,697,826
Gear Mfg. or Grinding N.P.D.	3635	8,929,868	8,730,830	9,075,165
Glue Mfg.	4653	4,932,256	5,092,784	5,274,384
Grocery Stores-wholesale	8034	5,328,745	5,537,143	5,990,732
Hardware Mfg. N.O.C.	3146	1,365,437	1,525,469	1,644,156
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,390,946	2,356,252	2,455,826
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	52,476,251	55,752,181	57,491,921
All Other Employees	9040	21,675,562	22,184,133	21,967,116
Hotels	9052	22,573,764	23,737,357	25,491,854
House Furnishings Installation N.O.C.	9521	3,246,705	3,605,690	3,620,341
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	4,466,745	4,478,223	4,765,909
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	60,864,618	66,529,521	75,407,004
Instrument Mfg. N.O.C.	3685	11,175,882	12,552,714	17,079,618
Insulation Work	5479	1,391,272	1,647,787	1,836,803
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	2,612,369	3,451,478	3,702,370
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealer	8265	1,538,524	2,040,134	2,517,461
Iron or Steel Works - Shop	3030	1,936,974	1,954,231	2,390,429
Iron Works-shop-fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass bronze or iron work	3040	2,744,726	2,694,464	3,162,285
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	23,630,288	26,088,669	26,278,457
Knit Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2362	8,192,117	9,360,478	9,479,766
Landscape Gardening	0042	4,780,327	5,187,321	5,673,215
Laundries N.O.C.	2585	22,640,765	22,848,330	23,952,798
Leather Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2688	11,849,377	13,544,650	13,489,826
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,787,641	2,230,651	2,576,531
Lumber Yards - no second hand materials	8232	14,080,614	15,802,085	16,980,984
Machine Shops N.O.C.	3632	94,878,175	104,255,707	125,281,315
Machinery Dealers N.O.C.	8107	1,612,649	1,838,540	1,945,720
Masonry N.O.C.	5022	19,463,594	19,806,288	21,743,022
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,500,586	3,355,309	3,304,354
Meat Products Mfg. N.O.C.	2095	5,870,929	7,114,535	9,376,400
Metal Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3400	6,502,524	6,393,685	6,825,752
Millwright Work, N.O.C.	3724	6,483,865	6,881,517	8,071,362
Municipal, Township, County or State Employees N.O.C.	9410	3,314,677	3,719,495	3,597,974
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,006,856	24,648,585	24,175,600
Optical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4150	18,769,800	15,717,116	18,338,400
Packing Houses	2089	6,535,867	4,966,118	5,196,728
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,063,983	2,132,164	2,347,145
Painting & Decorating-interior	5490	14,386,611	15,584,663	15,416,356
Painting & Decorating-not interior	5461	2,357,534	2,606,154	2,986,454
Paper Coating-not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	8,404,385	8,261,118	9,728,873
Paper Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4279	15,886,128	16,262,287	17,812,172
Paper Mfg.	4239	39,154,284	42,112,271	45,680,809
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4693	4,704,874	4,993,392	5,146,250
Plastering N.O.C.	5480	6,844,978	6,438,685	6,686,493
Plastics-Fabricated Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4452	5,085,161	5,192,818	5,995,517
Plastics-Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes etc.	4459	10,585,706	12,442,368	16,529,370
Plastics-Molded Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4484	17,943,240	17,319,259	19,721,739
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	2,949,535	3,267,780	3,630,626
Plumbing-N.O.C.	5183	27,610,580	28,703,910	30,154,256
Policemen	7720	2,418,222	2,585,513	3,106,231
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,292,368	4,626,899	4,609,761
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. N.O.C.	3629	5,357,851	4,818,818	6,158,405
Printing	4299	39,015,536	41,453,884	44,435,112
Pump Mfg.-excl. foundry	3612	14,667,800	6,519,794	7,576,371
Quarries N.O.C.	1624	1,440,186	1,541,364	1,930,122

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55; and 7-1-55 FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Pol. Iss.	Pol. Iss.	Pol. Iss.
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
\$175,062	\$199,101	\$209,528	\$87,644	\$145,218	\$140,175	1.10	1.69	1.59
452,345	453,459	386,452	177,157	182,021	243,957	2.04	2.08	2.89
133,499	135,103	125,447	51,818	78,314	42,435	1.42	1.90	1.06
255,556	300,909	290,499	164,087	87,430	170,259	1.86	.74	1.31
61,832	62,793	58,658	30,838	43,509	57,712	.74	1.02	1.40
83,532	79,443	76,197	42,944	74,319	42,051	.84	1.53	.88
136,090	149,097	158,947	41,904	44,453	65,139	.83	.87	1.06
444,348	469,754	505,188	194,062	204,939	327,930	2.24	2.30	3.06
129,279	131,316	165,471	81,074	40,040	99,248	1.94	1.00	2.24
323,341	345,948	371,561	218,950	215,015	214,266	1.38	1.31	1.31
70,707	67,697	76,938	52,929	52,989	37,484	3.31	3.20	2.07
250,551	251,998	233,774	109,194	103,624	77,815	2.86	2.60	1.77
78,383	69,601	68,020	28,305	28,704	41,448	.98	1.08	1.65
145,949	141,338	153,011	49,779	78,468	43,494	.52	.80	.42
179,567	191,068	178,648	45,403	94,799	63,280	2.19	4.37	2.81
142,867	144,611	127,292	37,961	46,631	25,485	.40	.47	.24
321,179	349,642	392,966	147,923	238,669	328,593	.94	1.27	1.59
63,019	61,720	62,524	27,577	41,425	46,782	.31	.47	.52
108,651	122,485	120,877	63,151	36,683	29,461	1.28	.72	.56
99,027	101,966	124,647	51,557	103,890	124,332	.97	1.88	2.08
44,045	73,536	79,283	36,288	26,300	16,991	2.66	1.72	1.03
83,659	84,217	95,193	33,767	32,245	38,396	1.41	1.37	1.56
375,739	397,280	465,858	229,196	184,510	156,480	.44	.33	.27
473,851	481,814	465,888	246,842	223,612	190,520	1.14	1.01	.87
430,723	444,962	544,768	205,705	246,310	384,953	.91	1.04	1.51
48,616	54,389	61,571	46,644	39,356	31,056	1.44	1.09	.86
101,953	99,617	110,350	12,407	41,594	33,893	.28	.93	.71
333,154	335,635	366,954	245,705	180,637	228,909	.40	.27	.30
101,668	101,085	137,586	30,533	69,919	43,218	.27	.56	.25
47,894	58,514	54,182	23,355	35,568	21,817	1.68	2.16	1.19
104,144	133,776	144,706	52,775	65,408	100,198	2.02	1.90	2.71
214,908	284,384	332,997	87,401	136,898	164,364	5.68	6.71	6.53
154,101	137,851	173,778	78,240	20,250	56,070	4.04	1.04	2.35
160,917	142,228	136,771	83,038	111,201	80,383	3.03	4.13	2.54
158,312	181,274	175,235	67,053	107,902	131,115	.28	.41	.50
86,860	100,187	113,054	51,117	28,682	49,453	.62	.31	.52
129,755	141,390	156,660	50,112	66,920	67,917	1.05	1.29	1.20
443,750	452,120	496,952	190,572	249,043	229,592	.84	1.09	.96
141,142	158,375	170,659	77,439	156,749	136,668	.65	1.17	1.01
72,226	55,866	64,368	22,663	27,597	41,213	.81	1.24	1.60
506,311	578,353	640,630	209,969	353,712	312,062	1.49	2.24	1.84
1,273,997	1,395,221	1,542,320	617,014	662,821	701,727	.65	.64	.56
50,445	57,587	65,830	44,417	12,623	33,253	2.75	.69	1.71
1,039,668	1,036,788	1,080,162	359,104	304,794	361,357	1.85	1.54	1.66
108,212	107,632	99,621	29,462	24,031	64,348	.84	.72	1.95
158,849	203,298	271,444	77,546	112,729	113,220	1.32	1.58	1.21
286,821	274,243	288,123	98,195	140,410	142,240	1.51	2.20	2.08
183,813	188,890	194,957	192,315	129,548	68,576	2.97	1.88	.85
27,867	27,898	32,579	26,638	25,660	21,380	.80	.69	.59
210,885	221,800	215,276	58,299	134,180	106,475	.24	.54	.44
61,929	38,796	46,967	29,520	17,122	37,548	.16	.11	.20
142,132	117,519	121,909	58,600	66,146	42,613	.90	1.33	.82
41,919	44,752	49,738	23,235	25,844	66,120	1.13	1.21	2.82
429,011	433,419	486,105	229,393	249,387	237,261	1.59	1.71	1.54
361,956	403,472	385,903	203,183	201,458	258,109	8.62	7.73	8.64
213,735	207,840	252,712	118,695	102,942	123,109	1.41	1.25	1.27
192,257	197,426	205,106	80,174	124,168	111,862	.50	.76	.63
809,600	884,883	890,934	567,729	405,211	437,443	1.45	.96	.96
49,896	55,401	56,603	16,257	35,817	28,654	.35	.72	.56
236,291	217,827	208,088	87,375	92,878	94,396	1.28	1.44	1.41
103,028	103,223	117,309	47,280	67,853	67,704	.93	1.31	1.13
79,630	90,069	127,469	77,575	79,193	90,692	.73	.64	1.55
397,996	371,830	414,345	163,535	232,949	271,734	.91	1.35	1.38
88,007	100,689	114,087	68,139	76,345	53,557	2.31	2.34	1.48
575,823	591,474	618,013	320,562	379,433	337,965	1.16	1.32	1.12
66,332	72,292	82,505	29,053	11,545	13,970	1.20	.45	.45
78,968	81,710	83,785	41,904	32,619	20,629	.98	.70	.45
60,551	56,915	76,654	40,786	55,561	71,054	.76	1.15	1.15
400,035	433,700	463,443	235,741	234,214	242,109	.60	.56	.54
85,350	49,010	55,747	69,162	21,658	44,180	.47	.33	.58
102,272	101,701	127,239	39,915	100,313	39,260	2.77	6.51	2.03

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Railroads (street)-all employees	7130	\$18,876,252	\$18,685,724	\$19,181,446
Restaurants-incl. Musicians, etc.	9079	95,673,369	99,420,218	104,675,814
Rolling Mills-N.O.C.-soft metals	3027	3,060,453	3,518,982	3,701,469
Roofing-all kinds	5551	3,789,880	4,034,902	3,397,495
Rubber Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4410	29,745,099	32,901,727	33,221,682
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers- outside	8742	211,870,741	219,666,677	228,433,245
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	3,297,944	3,739,666	4,084,968
Sash, Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,638,619	3,869,389	4,316,077
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	3,368,752	3,733,253	4,039,169
Saw Mfg.	3118	5,251,836	5,959,179	6,126,818
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,132,709	10,977,424	10,910,830
Sewer Construction-all operations	6306	2,961,744	3,497,701	4,154,080
Sheet Metal Work Erection N.O.C.	5538	11,294,293	12,118,609	13,018,618
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	5,356,374	5,824,880	6,827,104
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,851,468	1,991,022	1,919,133
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	10,990,546	11,790,536	11,990,060
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	12,017,558	11,726,366	10,478,188
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,254,493	8,383,405	7,938,080
Sporting Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4902	6,375,020	5,849,025	6,457,495
Stationery Mfg.	4251	12,582,501	13,055,907	14,076,259
Stone Cutting or Polishing-granite	1811	864,760	829,988	796,176
Storage Warehouses-gen. merch. N.O.C.	8292	2,323,732	3,024,678	2,378,154
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - retail	8008	58,873,281	59,829,804	60,861,138
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - wholesale	8032	8,535,551	8,922,215	10,105,600
Department Stores-retail	8039	21,852,731	23,626,188	24,808,384
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	13,186,620	12,793,227	13,697,622
Furniture Stores-wholesale or retail	8044	14,546,853	17,166,847	17,661,242
Grocery Stores-retail-no handling of fresh meats	8006	8,921,096	8,011,082	8,290,835
Hardware Stores-wholesale or retail	8010	13,112,786	16,299,510	17,925,884
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers- wholesale	8021	16,609,341	17,018,822	18,325,446
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers- retail	8031	5,338,847	5,643,099	5,465,804
Meat, Grocery and Provision Stores (combines)-retail-N.O.C.	8033	60,460,675	64,826,831	69,657,028
Store Risks - retail-N.O.C.	8017	61,871,217	62,321,140	64,397,119
Store Risks - wholesale or com- bined-wholesale and retail N.O.C.	8018	23,164,887	22,518,471	22,544,754
Street Cleaning	9402	2,430,912	2,476,055	4,008,183
Street or Road Construction: clearing of right of way	5507	7,347,960	12,974,181	13,212,434
paving or repaving-all kinds	5506	13,139,589	15,036,412	17,486,512
Sugar Refining	2021	6,433,002	4,884,277	5,949,737
Tanning	2623	30,028,028	32,141,966	29,781,518
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	52,689,459	56,066,800	62,942,027
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	5,685,954	6,247,593	7,239,526
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	8,545,795	9,080,384	9,588,028
Theatres: All Other Employees	9154	8,491,292	8,017,074	8,048,163
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo work-interior constr. only	5348	2,399,647	2,584,847	2,952,738
Tool Mfg. N.O.C.-no drop or machine forged tools	3113	32,300,653	32,284,006	36,501,006
Tree Pruning, Spraying	0106	3,311,651	3,309,295	2,557,095
Truckmen N.O.C.	7219	53,270,022	56,608,918	63,618,913
Upholstering	9522	8,128,005	8,684,668	8,891,533
Valve Mfg.	3634	17,692,796	16,800,451	20,485,355
Waterworks Operation	7520	4,333,092	4,584,186	4,698,381
Webbing Mfg.-elastic or non-elastic	2380	9,296,359	9,364,174	9,188,419
Welding or Cutting N.O.C.	3365	2,160,254	2,546,403	3,418,864
Wire Drawing-iron or steel	3241	11,504,603	13,239,855	10,328,225
Wire Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3257	4,901,356	5,102,972	5,948,050
Woodenware Mfg. N.O.C.	2841	5,181,858	5,610,744	5,300,564
Wool Combining or Scouring	2260	9,678,760	9,395,481	9,688,921
Wool Merchants-incl. warehouse	8103	3,348,394	3,265,577	2,910,297
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	30,766,061	31,873,255	36,256,124
YMCA and YMCA Institutions	9063	4,440,025	4,559,428	4,918,037
Yarn Mfg.-wool	2291	6,431,645	6,465,623	7,465,554
Yarn or Thread Mfg.-cotton	2220	4,017,872	4,328,825	4,511,113
Grand Totals		\$3,871,651,529	\$4,020,531,641	\$4,304,980,416

Note: In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of Ex-



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT of the COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE for the Year Ending December 31, 1957

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance
Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance

LIBRARY

SEP 15 1960

UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance*



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xix
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xx
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	xxii
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS	xxii
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xxiii
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxiii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS	xxv
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xxvi
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING with 1948	xxvii
CONCLUSION	xxviii
LIFE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DECEMBER 31, 1957	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1957	6
B - Income	8
C - Disbursements	10
D - Assets	12
E - Liabilities	16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc.	18
A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks	22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force	30
G2 - Classification of Annuities	50
H - Mode of Termination	62
I - Massachusetts Business	64
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	68
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	70
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	72
M1-Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis)	74
M2-Surplus Account	80
M3-Analysis of Increases in Reserve	84
N - Salaries	88
O - Bank Balances	90
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos.-Life & Svgs. Bk. Life (10-Yr)	95
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	96
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	112
3 - Assets and Liabilities	117
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	122
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	130
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1957

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1957. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, this part of the Report contains the laws enacted in 1957 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

Legislation enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts during its 1957 session as relates to the classifications of insurance and retirement systems and pensions covered by this part of the Report (Part II) are listed herein followed by verbatim copy of the text thereof.

INSURANCE LAW (Acts of 1957)

CHAP. 115 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS UNDER A FAMILY CONTRACT SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR SERVICES UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

CHAP. 152 - AN ACT EXCLUDING ALL LAND COSTS FROM BOOK VALUE IN COMPUTING THE RATE AT WHICH INVESTMENTS BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN REAL PROPERTY SHALL BE WRITTEN DOWN.

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

CHAP. 372 - AN ACT ABOLISHING THE VETERANS' SERVICE FUND.

CHAP. 400 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSURANCE OF LOANS IN BANKS.

CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS and PENSIONS LAW (Acts of 1957)

CHAP. 59 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL PENSIONS FOR TEACHERS.

CHAP. 113 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EXERCISE BY CERTAIN VETERANS ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT OF AN OPTION FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

CHAP. 150 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT AND POWERS OF REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES AND PROVIDING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SUCH AN AUTHORITY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

CHAP. 255 - AN ACT TO RECLASSIFY CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF MUNICIPAL GAS OR ELECTRIC PLANTS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES.

CHAP. 286 - AN ACT TO EXPEDITE ACTION IN CONNECTION WITH ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN CITY EMPLOYEES WHO SUFFERED DEATH OR DIED FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZARDS UNDERGONE IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

CHAP. 291 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR EMPLOYMENT OF RETIRED TEACHERS AS SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS WITHOUT LOSS OF PENSION RIGHTS.

CHAP. 357 - AN ACT TO EXPEDITE ACTION IN CONNECTION WITH ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS IN CITIES WHO SUFFERED DEATH OR DIED FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZARDS UNDERGONE IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

CHAP. 413 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF A VETERAN ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT WHO DIED PRIOR TO APPLYING THEREFOR OR, WHO, HAVING EXERCISED AN OPTION FOR THE BENEFIT OF HIS SURVIVING SPOUSE, DIED BEFORE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF HIS RETIREMENT.

CHAP. 415 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TIME WHEN PROVISIONS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW SHALL BECOME OPERATIVE FOR EMPLOYEES OF CERTAIN REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

CHAP. 516 - AN ACT AMENDING THE DEFINITION OF "TEACHER" FOR PURPOSES OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

CHAP. 531 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN UNCLAIMED FUNDS DUE TO MEMBERS OR TO BENEFICIARIES OR ESTATES OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF A RETIREMENT SYSTEM BE TRANSFERRED TO THE PENSION FUND OF SUCH SYSTEM.

CHAP. 533 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF THE STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

CHAP. 536 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF ACCUMULATED TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ONE SUM IN LIEU OF A RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

CHAP. 583 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVORS BENEFITS IN THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM.

CHAP. 630 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN PERSONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY HAVING POLICE POWERS.

CHAP. 661 - AN ACT CHANGING AND SIMPLIFYING THE COMPUTATION OF THE AMOUNT OF SUPERANNUATION RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR EMPLOYEES UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

CHAP. 664 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW RELATING TO MAXIMUM AGE FOR EMPLOYMENT BE MADE RETROACTIVE.

CHAP. 708 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF CERTAIN VETERANS.

CHAP. 750 - AN ACT PROVIDING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF LABORERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM.

CHAP. 766 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ANNUAL ADJUSTMENT OF PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO PERSONS ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION AFTER RETIREMENT FOR DISABILITY.

CHAP. 115 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN HANDICAPPED CHILDREN OF SUBSCRIBERS TO MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS UNDER A FAMILY CONTRACT SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR SERVICES UNDER THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE PARENT NOTWITHSTANDING THAT SUCH CHILDREN ARE OVER NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 6 of Chapter 176B of the General Laws, as appearing in Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1941, is hereby amended by adding after paragraph (c) the following paragraph:-

(d) A statement that any child who is mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living who is eligible for services by membership of his parent under a family contract shall be eligible under the membership of his parent as a member of such family contract so long as he continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, without any limitation as to age, subject, however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding the provision of paragraph (d) of Section six of Chapter one hundred and seventy-six B of the General Laws, as added by Section one of this act, any corporation organized for the purposes

of and subject to said Chapter one hundred and seventy-six B, shall cover any person mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, who had been covered under the membership of his parent as a member of a family contract, under the membership of his parent as a member of such family contract so long as said person continues to be mentally or physically incapable of earning his own living, notwithstanding the fact that the policy issued to such parent did not contain the provision required by said paragraph (d); subject, however, to such rules and regulations, premiums or additional premiums as the commissioner of insurance may approve.

Approved February 26, 1957.

CHAP. 152 - AN ACT EXCLUDING ALL LAND COSTS FROM BOOK VALUE IN COMPUTING THE RATE AT WHICH INVESTMENTS BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN REAL PROPERTY SHALL BE WRITTEN DOWN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 66B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the sixth sentence, as appearing in Chapter 68 of the Acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Such book value, excluding all land costs, shall be written down at a rate that will average not less than two per cent per annum of such original cost or value, excluding all land costs, for each year that the property has been held.

Approved March 4, 1957.

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section 174D, inserted by Chapter 155 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 174D. The business conducted by a duly licensed insurance agent or broker, including but not limited to the business conducted by him separately from the business conducted by an insurance agency in which he was a partner at the time of his death, may be continued by the surviving spouse; provided, that such business is conducted under the supervision of a duly licensed agent or broker.

Approved March 6, 1957.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 7 and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

7. In loans upon improved and unencumbered real property in any state of the United States or in the District of Columbia or Puerto Rico, and upon leasehold estates in improved unencumbered real property where twenty-one years or more of the term is unexpired and where unencumbered except by rentals accruing therefrom to the owner of the fee, and where the mortgagee is entitled to be subrogated to all the rights under the leasehold. No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be re-

corded on the books of the company. The commissioner may from time to time establish a schedule of minimum payments which the company shall require to be made annually on the principal of any such loan made in an amount in excess of sixty per cent of such value. Any such schedule shall apply to all such loans for which a company makes a commitment after thirty days from its receipt of a written notice of such schedule from the commissioner. Real property and leasehold estates shall not be deemed to be encumbered within the meaning of this paragraph by reason of the existence of instruments reserving mineral, oil or timber rights, rights of way, parking rights, sewer rights, or rights in walls, nor by reason of an option to purchase, nor by reason of any liens for taxes or assessments not delinquent, nor by reason of building restrictions or other restrictive covenants, nor by the reason that it is subject to lease under which rents or profits are reserved to the owner; provided, that the security for such loan is a first lien upon such real property and that there is no condition or right of re-entry or forfeiture under which such lien can be cut off, subordinated or otherwise disturbed. No mortgage loan upon a leasehold shall be made or acquired by a company pursuant to this paragraph unless the terms thereof shall provide for amortization payments to be made by the borrower on the principal thereof at least once in each year in amounts sufficient to completely amortize the loan within a period of four-fifths of the term of the leasehold which is unexpired at the time the loan is made. Nothing in this paragraph shall be construed to prohibit the making of a loan under Section twenty-eight A of Chapter one hundred and eighty-three.

Approved March 13, 1957.

CHAP. 372 - AN ACT ABOLISHING THE VETERANS' SERVICES FUND.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to abolish the Veterans' Services Fund as of the commencement of the next fiscal year of the commonwealth, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 4. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section 149D, as most recently amended by Section 4 of Chapter 523 of the Acts of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 149D. Upon the payment of such unclaimed funds to the state treasurer, the commonwealth shall assume, for the benefit of those entitled to receive the same and for the safety of the moneys so paid, the custody of such unclaimed funds, and the insurer making such payment shall immediately and thereafter be relieved of and held harmless by the commonwealth from any and all liability for any claim or claims which exist at such time with reference to such unclaimed funds or which may thereafter be made or may come into existence on account of or in respect to any such unclaimed funds. All money paid into the state treasury shall be credited to the General Fund. Any person may, however, establish his claim for money paid to the state treasurer under the provisions of sections one hundred and forty-nine A to one hundred and forty-nine D, inclusive, and any claim so established to the satisfaction of the attorney general shall be paid from funds appropriated for the purpose.

Section 5. This act shall take effect on July first nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved May 15, 1957.

CHAP. 400 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSURANCE OF LOANS IN BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 2. Section 133 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (c), as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 362 of the Acts of 1938, and inserting in place thereof the following clause: - ; or (c) a group of persons who at any time are debtors of a bank, association, financial or other institution, including its subsidiary or affiliated institutions, if any, for a loan, or of the vendor of any property for its purchase price, under an agreement to pay any such indebtedness, or any balance thereof, in instalments over a period of not more than ten years, written under a policy issued, with or without medical examination, and made payable to such creditor or the assignee of the indebtedness, and insuring the life of each debtor for an amount not exceeding his individual indebtedness and not exceeding ten thousand dollars; provided, that not less than one hundred persons shall become insured under such a group policy each year after its date of issue; and provided, further, that no such debtor shall be included in such a group for a period of more than ten years on account of a debt arising out of said loan or an obligation for the said purchase price.

Approved May 28, 1957.

CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 12. The third sentence of Section 50 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 33 of Chapter 180 of the Acts of 1932, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 4, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word:- twenty-five.

SECTION 13. Section 70 of Chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "increased," in line 28, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following words: - but not less than twenty-five dollars.

SECTION 14. The second paragraph of Section 2 of Chapter 176B of the General Laws, as appearing in Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1941, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 5, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word:- twenty-five.

Approved August 28, 1957.

CHAP. 59 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL PENSIONS FOR TEACHERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 42 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The treasurer of the city or town shall be the custodian of the fund and shall make monthly payments therefrom to such persons and of such amounts as shall be certified to him by the school committee.

Approved February 8, 1957.

CHAP. 113 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EXERCISE BY CERTAIN VETERANS ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT OF AN OPTION FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 58B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 541 of the Acts of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - A veteran who is entitled to be retired under the provisions of Section fifty-eight may, on or before the date of his written application for retirement, elect to receive a lesser yearly amount of pension payable to such veteran during his lifetime, with the provision that upon his death leaving as a survivor his spouse at the time of his retirement two-thirds of the yearly amount of such lesser pension shall be continued during the lifetime of and paid to such spouse.

SECTION 2. This Act shall take effect as of the effective date of Chapter five hundred and forty-one of the Acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

Approved February 26, 1957.

CHAP. 150 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT AND POWERS OF REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES AND PROVIDING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SUCH AN AUTHORITY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 2. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (5) of Section 28 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 2 of Chapter 507 of the Acts of 1948, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "twenty-one," in line 3, the words:- , and any redevelopment authority established under the provisions of Section twenty-six QQ of said chapter, - so as to read as follows:- (a) Any housing authority established under the provisions of Section twenty-six L of Chapter one hundred and twenty-one, and any redevelopment authority established under the provisions of Section twenty-six QQ of said chapter, may provide retirement benefits for its employees if such authority by a vote duly recorded shall accept Sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, as far as applicable. A duly attested copy of such vote shall be filed by the clerk of the authority, or other person performing like duties, in the office of the commissioner of insurance within thirty days after such vote. The commissioner of insurance shall, within fifteen days after the receipt of such attested copy, issue a certificate to be sent to such clerk or person in such authority, to the effect that such sections shall become operative for the employees of such authority on the first day of January or on the first day of July, whichever first occurs, next following the expiration of three months after the date of such certificate. The commissioner shall also notify the county commissioners, the mayor or the board of selectmen, and the retirement board of such county, city or town, as the case may be, within which such authority lies, of the acceptance of such sections by the authority and of the date as of which such sections will become operative for its employees.

Approved March 4, 1957.

CHAP. 255 - AN ACT TO RECLASSIFY CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF MUNICIPAL GAS OR ELECTRIC PLANTS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Group B of paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of Section 3 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 445 of the Acts of 1954, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "powers," in line 10, the words: - , employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said

employees, - so as to read as follows:

Group B. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group A, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group A may thereafter be classified in Group B, irrespective of change of employment.

Approved April 2, 1957.

CHAP. 286 - AN ACT TO EXPEDITE ACTION IN CONNECTION WITH ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN CITY EMPLOYEES WHO SUFFERED DEATH OR DIED FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZARDS UNDERGONE IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 89 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the second paragraph, as appearing in Chapter 326 of the ACTS of 1936, the following paragraph:-

In the case of a city employee, within thirty days after received a medical report on such employee from the medical board the mayor shall file said report with or without recommendations to the city council, and they shall act thereon within sixty days.

Approved April 12, 1957.

CHAP. 291 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR EMPLOYMENT OF RETIRED TEACHERS AS SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS WITHOUT LOSS OF PENSION RIGHTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 91 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 549 of the Acts of 1954, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following sentences:- Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section or similar provisions of any special law, a teacher, retired from the service of any city, town or district, may be employed as a substitute teacher by any of the political subdivisions of the commonwealth. Such employment shall not affect the pension rights or amount of pension of any such teacher, provided that the total annual salary received therefrom does not exceed one thousand dollars.

Approved April 12, 1957.

CHAP. 357 - AN ACT TO EXPEDITE ACTION IN CONNECTION WITH ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS IN CITIES WHO SUFFERED DEATH OR DIED FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZARDS UNDERGONE IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 89B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 733 of the Acts of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after the fifth paragraph the following paragraph:-

In the case of a member of the police or fire force of a city, within thirty days after receiving a medical report on such member from the medical board the mayor shall file said report with or without recommendations to the city council, and they shall act thereon within sixty days.

Approved May 13, 1957.

CHAP. 413 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF A VETERAN ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT WHO DIED PRIOR TO APPLYING THEREFOR OR, WHO, HAVING EXERCISED AN OPTION FOR THE BENEFIT OF HIS SURVIVING SPOUSE, DIED BEFORE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF HIS RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 58B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 113 of the Acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

If a veteran entitled to be retired under the provisions of Section fifty-eight dies before making written application for such retirement, or, having exercised the option provided by this section, dies before the effective date of his retirement, his widow shall receive an annual allowance consisting of two-thirds of the actuarial equivalent to which said veteran would have been entitled had his retirement allowance been computed under the provisions of this section as of the date of death of said veteran, and payable from the same source.

Approved June 4, 1957.

CHAP. 415 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TIME WHEN PROVISIONS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW SHALL BECOME OPERATIVE FOR EMPLOYEES OF CERTAIN REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of subdivision (5) of Section 28 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 2 of Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "certificate," in line 18, the words: - ; provided, however, that in the case of a redevelopment authority established in a city or town having a housing authority which has accepted the provisions of Sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, said certificate shall be to the effect that such sections shall become operative for the employees of such redevelopment authority upon the receipt of such certificate.

Approved June 4, 1957.

CHAP. 516 - AN ACT AMENDING THE DEFINITION OF "TEACHER" FOR PURPOSES OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 1 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph defining "Teacher," as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 434 of the Acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

"Teacher," any person who is employed by one or more school committees or boards of trustees or by any combination of such committees and boards on a basis of not less than half-time service as a teacher,

school psychologist, school psychiatrist, school adjustment counsellor appointed under Section forty-six G of Chapter seventy-one, director of occupational guidance and placement appointed under Section thirty-eight A or thirty-eight D of Chapter seventy-one, principal, supervisor or superintendent in any public school as defined in this section, or as a supervisor or teacher of adult civic education, but excluding any person serving as an exchange teacher in any such public school unless he is a member of the teachers' retirement system at the time of entry into such service; provided, that "teacher" shall not be deemed to include, nor shall Sections one to twenty-eight inclusive apply, to any person who is a teacher in the public schools of the city of Boston, except to such a teacher who on September first nineteen hundred and twenty-three, was employed by the city of Boston and was then a member of the teachers' retirement system.

SECTION 2. The paragraph defining "Regular compensation" in said Section 1 of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence, added by Section 1 of Chapter 423 of the Acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In the case of a teacher employed in a public day school who is a member of the teachers' retirement system, salary payable under the terms of an annual contract for additional services in such a school and also compensation for services rendered by said teacher in connection with a school lunch program or for services in connection with a program of instruction of physical education and athletic contests as authorized by Section forty-seven of Chapter seventy-one shall be regarded as regular compensation rather than as bonus or overtime and shall be included in the salary on which deductions are to be paid to the annuity savings fund of the teachers' retirement system.

SECTION 3. Paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of Section 22 of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence, added by Section 2 of Chapter 434 of the Acts of 1952.

SECTION 4. This Act shall take effect as of September first, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved July 15, 1957.

CHAP. 531 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN UNCLAIMED FUNDS DUE TO MEMBERS OR TO BENEFICIARIES OR ESTATES OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF A RETIREMENT SYSTEM BE TRANSFERRED TO THE PENSION FUND OF SUCH SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 11 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after subdivision (2) the following subdivision:-

(3) The accumulated total deductions of any member not having the right to receive a retirement allowance under the provisions of Sections five, six, seven or ten, and whose service has been terminated for at least ten years, or any amounts due to any designated beneficiary or beneficiaries or to the estate of a deceased member which has not been claimed within ten years of the date of death of such member shall be transferred to the pension fund established under Section twenty-two.

No check which has been issued by the state treasurer in payment of any obligation of the state board of retirement or the teachers' retirement board under authority of Sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, or which is issued by any county, city or town treasurer in payment of any obligation of any retirement system established under this Chapter shall be payable later than six years after its date, and the obligation of the common-

wealth or of any county, city or town represented by any such check shall not be enforceable if such check is not presented for payment within such period. The amount represented by such check shall thereupon be transferred to the pension fund of the retirement system under whose authority the check was originally issued.

Any person entitled to payment of accumulated total deductions or payment of amounts due beneficiaries or estates of deceased members or amounts represented by uncashed checks, which were transferred to the pension fund under the provisions of this Section may establish a claim therefor at any time. The board shall determine all such claims and if it finds such claim to be valid shall pay the amount of the claim out of the pension fund.

SECTION 2. Section 32 of Chapter 29 of the General Laws as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 759 of the Acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "commonwealth," in line 3, the words: - other than checks issued in payment of obligations of the state board of retirement and the teachers' retirement board under the provisions of Sections one to twenty-eight inclusive, of Chapter thirty-two.

Approved July 16, 1957.

CHAP. 533 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF THE STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of Section 23 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - Subject in each instance to the approval of the investment committee established under the provisions of paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the state treasurer shall invest and reinvest such funds, to the extent not required for current disbursements, in bonds which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that the percentage of the total amount of all the funds of each such system which may be invested in any one class of such bonds, and the percentage of the total amount of all the funds of each such system which may be invested in the bonds of any one corporation, shall not exceed the percentages of the total amount of the deposits of any savings bank which may be so invested, except that thirty per cent of the total amount of all the funds of each such system may be invested in bonds of public service companies.

Approved July 16, 1957.

CHAP. 536 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF ACCUMULATED TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ONE SUM IN LIEU OF A RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (2) of Section 13 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out paragraphs (a) and (b) and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:-

(a) Any member otherwise entitled to receive a retirement allowance under the provisions of Sections one to twenty-eight inclusive, the normal yearly

amount of which would be less than three hundred and sixty dollars, shall, in lieu of receiving such allowance, be paid the amount of his accumulated total deductions as of the date such allowance would otherwise become effective.

(b) Any member otherwise entitled to receive a retirement allowance under the provisions of Sections one to twenty-eight inclusive, the normal yearly amount of which would be less than six hundred dollars but not less than three hundred and sixty dollars, shall, in lieu of receiving such allowance, be paid the amount of his accumulated total deductions as of the date such allowance would otherwise become effective if his written request therefor as provided for in subdivision (1) of Section eleven is filed with the board on a prescribed form prior to the date the first payment of such allowance would otherwise become due.

Approved July 16, 1957.

CHAP. 583 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVORS BENEFITS IN THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 85J of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, is hereby amended in Option B by striking out, in lines 3 and 15, the word "one-half," and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "two thirds."

Approved July 24, 1957.

CHAP. 630 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE CONTRIBU- TORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN PERSONS IN THE DE- PARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY HAVING POLICE POWERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 3 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Group B of paragraph (g) of subdivision (2), as most recently amended by Chapter 255 of the Acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following:-

Group B. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group A, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group A may thereafter be classified in Group B, irrespective of change of employment.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on September first, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved August 5, 1957.

CHAP. 661 - AN ACT CHANGING AND SIMPLIFYING THE COMPUTATION OF THE AMOUNT OF SUPERANNUATION RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR EMPLOYEES UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this Act would tend to defeat its purpose which is to provide forthwith for a simplified superannuation retirement formula and to extend the benefits thereof to certain career employees, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows.

SECTION 1. Section 5 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (2), as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 590 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following sub-division:-

(2) Upon retirement under the provisions of this section a member shall receive a superannuation retirement allowance to become effective on the date of his retirement. Payments under such allowance shall be made as provided in Sections twelve and thirteen.

(a) The normal yearly amount of the retirement allowance for any member classified in either Group A or Group B, who has paid the full amount of regular deductions on the total amount of regular compensation, including deductions specified in subdivision (3A) of Section three, and in paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of Section twenty-two, shall, subject to the limitations set forth in this section, be based on the average annual rate of regular compensation not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars received by such member during any period of five consecutive years of creditable service for which such rate of compensation was the highest, and shall be computed according to the following table based on the age of such member and his number of years and full months of creditable service at the time of his retirement.

Table showing Percentage of the Amount of Average Annual Rate of Regular Compensation to be multiplied by the Number of Years of Creditable Service.

PER CENT	Age Last Birthday at Date of Retirement	
	Group A.	Group B.
2.5	65 or over	60 or over
2.4	64	59
2.3	63	58
2.2	62	57
2.1	61	56
2.0	60	55
1.9	59	-
1.8	58	-
1.7	57	-
1.6	56	-
1.5	55	-

(b) Any member whose annual rate of regular compensation has been in excess of seventy-five hundred dollars during any period or periods of his creditable service shall receive an additional yearly retirement allowance equal to two-fifths of the regular deductions paid into the annuity savings fund by such member on that part of his regular compensation which has been at a rate in excess of seventy-five hundred dollars in any such period or periods.

(c) Any member of Group A or Group B, who is a veteran as defined in Section one, shall receive an additional yearly retirement allowance of fifteen dollars for each year of creditable service or fraction thereof; provided, that the total amount of said additional retirement allowance shall not exceed three hundred dollars in any case.

(d) The total normal yearly amount of the retirement allowance of any member of Group A or Group B, as determined in accordance with the provisions of this section, shall not exceed four-fifth of the average annual rate of his regular compensation received during any period of five consecutive years of creditable service for which such rate of compensation was the highest.

(e) In the case of any member who has any years or fraction of years of creditable service on which he has not paid the full deductions specified in subdivision (3A) of Section three and in paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of Section 22, his allowance shall be computed as provided in paragraphs (a), (b), and (d) of this subdivision, and shall then be reduced to the amount obtained by multiplying such allowance by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the total regular deductions at retirement, and the denominator of which shall be the sum of what his regular deductions for his creditable service would have been had they been made at the rate, and subject to the maximum limits in effect for the majority of the members of the system or systems, for the periods for which he is entitled to creditable service, plus the full additional deductions specified in subdivision (3A) of Section three. To the retirement allowance so obtained shall be added the amount allowed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the total, however, not to exceed the maximum provided for in paragraph (d) of this subdivision.

SECTION 2. Section 10 of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out subdivision (1), as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 784 of the Acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following subdivision:-

(1) Any member classified in either Group A or Group B who, before attaining age fifty-five, and after completing twenty or more years of creditable service, resigns or voluntarily terminates his service, or fails of nomination or re-election, or fails of reappointment, or whose office or position is abolished, or is removed or discharged from his office or position without moral turpitude on his part, or any member who, after having attained age fifty-five, resigns, or fails of nomination or re-election, or fails to become a candidate for nomination or re-election, or fails of reappointment or is removed or discharged from his office or position without moral turpitude on his part, or any such member whose office or position is abolished, shall, upon his written application on a prescribed form filed with the board, receive a superannuation retirement allowance to become effective as provided in subdivision (3) of this section. Such retirement allowance shall be determined and computed in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subdivision (2) of Section five, and subject to the limitations set forth in paragraphs (d) and (e) of said subdivision (2), and shall be based on such member's age and number of years and full months of creditable service on the date the retirement allowance becomes effective, and if such retirement allowance becomes effective before such

member has attained age fifty-five the per cent to be used in computing such retirement allowance shall be the per cent for age fifty-five as appearing in the table in paragraph (a) of said subdivision (2) with one-tenth of one per cent subtracted for each year the age at last birthday preceding retirement is under age fifty-five. If such member has not attained age fifty-five on the date of his termination of service the normal yearly amount of such allowance shall be equal to that prescribed for a member classified in Group A; otherwise it shall be equal to that prescribed for a member in the group in which he is classified.

SECTION 3. Subdivision (2) of said Section 10 of said Chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (a) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(a) Any member who retires under the provisions of this section, who has completed twenty or more years of creditable service and who before attaining age fifty-five, fails of nomination or re-election, or fails of reappointment, or whose office or position is abolished, or is removed or discharged from his office or position without moral turpitude on his part, or who has completed thirty or more years of creditable service and whose resignation becomes effective before he attains age fifty-five, shall receive a normal yearly amount of retirement allowance which shall not be less than the sum of his annuity, which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated regular deductions at his attained age on the date the allowance becomes effective, and a pension equal to a sum of not less than one-third of his average annual rate of regular compensation received during any period of five consecutive years of creditable service for which such rate of compensation was the highest; provided, that such member has paid the full amount of regular deductions on the total amount of regular compensation, including deductions specified in subdivision (3A) of Section three and in paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of Section twenty-two.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect as of May thirty-first in the current year; but anything in Sections one to three, inclusive, of this act to the contract notwithstanding, the retirement allowance of any person who on May thirty-first in the current year was a member in service of a retirement system subject to Sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, of Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, shall in no event be less than the retirement allowance provided by the provisions of law in effect immediately prior to the effective date of this act; nor shall the benefit of any beneficiary of such person be less than the benefit so provided.

Approved August 13, 1957.

CHAP. 664 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW RELATING TO MAXIMUM AGE FOR EMPLOYMENT BE MADE RETROACTIVE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (f) of subdivision (2) of Section three of Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section two of Chapter six hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-six, is hereby made applicable to any person who re-entered the service of any governmental unit as an employee after the date when a retirement system became operative therein, and who was employed therein on the effective date of said Chapter six hundred and nine of the Acts of nineteen hundred and fifty six, and who at the time of such re-entry had attained an age which would have excluded from membership a person originally entering the service.

Approved August 13, 1957.

CHAP. 708 - AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SURVIVING SPOUSE OF CERTAIN VETERANS.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make the benefits of certain provisions of law relative to the rights of the surviving spouse of certain veterans immediately available to widows of said veterans, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public welfare and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 58B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the paragraph inserted by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1957 the following paragraph:-

Any allowance provided for under this section shall be in the alternative to any allowance provided for under Section twelve.

SECTION 2. The provisions of said Section fifty-eight B of said Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws added by said Chapter four hundred and thirteen of the Acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven and by Section one of this act shall take effect as of June fourth, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved September 9, 1957.

CHAP. 750 - AN ACT PROVIDING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF LABORERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 77 the following section:-

Section 77A. Any employee in the employ of a city or town, who is eligible for superannuation retirement under the provisions of Section seventy-seven in effect in the city or town in which he is employed have the right at the time of retirement to elect one of the following options for the payment of his pension:-

Option A. The full yearly amount of pension payable to such employee on the date of his retirement.

Option B. A lesser amount of yearly pension which shall be payable to such employee during his lifetime, with a provision that one-half of the yearly amount of such lesser pension shall be continued during the lifetime of and paid to his widow. The yearly amount of such lesser pension shall be determined so that the value, on the date the retirement and pension becomes effective, of the prospective payments to such employee and to such widow shall be the actuarial equivalent of the value on such date of the full pension specified in Option A of this section.

If a laborer, as defined in Section seventy-seven, has served continuously for not less than twenty years in such city or town and dies before being retired, his widow shall receive the same yearly amount which she would have received had he been in the employ of such city or town for twenty-five years, had his retirement taken place on the date of his death and had he elected to be retired under the provisions of Option B. Said yearly amount shall be paid to such widow so long as she remains unmarried ; provided, that she has been married to such employee not less

than ten years prior to his death, and that they were living together at the time of his death or living apart for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of the wife. The computation of the actuarial equivalent of the pension payable to any such employee and the widow under the provisions of this option shall be subject to supervision and verification by an actuary appointed by the commissioner of insurance and the expenses for such service shall be paid by the city or town in which such employee was employed. The provisions of this section shall become effective in a city having Plan D or Plan E charter by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of all members of the city council, and in the case of any other city by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by a majority vote at an annual town meeting.

Approved September 20, 1957.

CHAP. 766 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ANNUAL ADJUSTMENT OF PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO PERSONS ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION AFTER RETIREMENT FOR DISABILITY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 91 the following section:-

Section 91A. Every person pensioned or retired under any general or special law for disability, including accidental disability, shall in each year before the last day of January subscribe under the penalties of perjury and file with the retiring authority or officer by whom he was pensioned or retired a statement, in such form as such authority or officer shall prescribe, certifying the full amount of his earnings from gainful occupation during the preceding year. If such earnings exceed, or when added to his adjusted pension or retirement allowance in such preceding year exceeds, the regular compensation which would have been payable to such person in such preceding year had he continued in service in the grade held by him at the time he was pensioned or retired, he shall refund his adjusted pension or retirement allowance for such preceding year or a portion thereof equal to such excess, as the case may be; and until such refund is made, his pension or retirement allowance shall be withheld as security therefor in an amount equal to such refund. As used in this section, the term "adjusted pension or retirement allowance" shall be construed to mean the pension or retirement allowance remaining after deduction of such part thereof as represents the actuarial equivalent of accumulated deductions at time of retirement and any additional annuity obtained by special purchase.

If any person pensioned or retired as aforesaid fails to subscribe and file before January thirty-first in any year the statement prescribed by this section, the retiring authority or officer by whom he was pensioned or retired, unless such authority or officer finds good cause for such failure, shall withhold his pension or retirement allowance as security for any refund which such statement when filed may show to be payable under this section. Any person who files under this section a statement which is false shall make such refund as a true statement would have shown to be payable under this section.

SECTION 2. The provisions of this act shall apply only to persons pensioned or retired for disability, including accidental disability, after the effective date of this act.

Approved September 21, 1957.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations of the following companies, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiner</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses & Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	O. L. Custer	\$1,680.00	\$1,034.60	\$2,714.60
4	Michigan	A. Rodd	2,030.00	909.33	2,939.33
6	Arizona	B. Maclin	2,760.00	1,613.36	4,373.36
					\$10,027.29
					326.21
					<u>\$10,353.50</u>
<u>Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Ohio	R. H. Mawhorter	\$1,800.00	\$1,069.00	\$2,869.00
<u>Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.</u>					
3	Georgia	A. C. Boysen	\$6,844.00	\$3,762.18	\$10,606.18
4	North Dakota	H. J. Franck	5,525.00	3,691.30	9,216.30
5	Oklahoma	C. J. Cole	6,208.00	3,102.66	9,310.66
6	Washington	J. J. Hollenbeck	7,152.00	3,895.89	11,047.89
					<u>\$40,181.03</u>
<u>New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	South Carolina	B. G. McCandless	\$6,280.00	\$3,225.60	\$9,505.60
3	Tennessee	R. F. Bess, Jr.	6,182.00	3,244.32	9,426.32
4	Iowa	W. B. O'Malley	6,120.00	3,229.12	9,349.12
5	Colorado	O. E. Sloan	6,154.00	3,201.66	9,355.66
6	Hawaii	G. O. Cooke	6,248.00	3,529.89	9,777.89
					<u>\$47,414.59</u>

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES AND
FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston	December 31, 1956	January 2, 1957
Craftsman Insurance Co.	Boston	December 31, 1956	September 23, 1957
*Loyal Protective Life Ins. Co.	Boston	December 31, 1956	September 25, 1957
*Massachusetts Casualty Co.	Boston	December 31, 1956	October 14, 1957
*Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield	December 31, 1956	January 2, 1957
*New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston	December 31, 1956	January 2, 1957

*Zone Examinations

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1957:

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Supreme Order, New England Order of Protection	Boston	12/31/56	1/2/57
Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	Winchester	12/31/56	1/4/57
Framingham Firemen's Relief Association	Framingham	12/31/56	1/21/57
Waltham Firefighters Welfare & Relief Association	Waltham	12/31/56	2/12/57
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	12/31/56	2/19/57
Revere Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Revere	12/31/56	4/2/57
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association	Boston	12/31/56	4/30/57
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630 Polish National Alliance of the U. S. of N. A.	W. Lynn	12/31/56	5/6/57
Revere Police Relief Association	Revere	12/31/56	5/15/57
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	Fitchburg	12/31/56	5/24/57
D. M. C. Men's Mutual Relief Assn. of Framingham	Framingham	12/31/56	5/27/57
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Somerville	12/31/56	6/14/57
D. M. C. Women's Mutual Relief Assn. of Framingham	Framingham	12/31/56	7/16/57
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Norwood	7/31/57	8/8/57
Salem Police Relief Assn.	Salem	9/30/57	10/13/57
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Inc.	W. Chicopee	12/31/56	10/1/57
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	Milton	9/30/57	10/15/57
Peabody Police Relief Association	Peabody	9/30/57	10/22/57
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Fall River	12/31/56	11/1/57
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biceglia Colony of Worcester	Worcester	10/31/57	11/4/57
Marlboro Firefighters Relief Association	Marlboro	10/31/57	11/19/57
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	Wakefield	12/31/56	11/20/57
Lawrence Police Relief Association	Lawrence	11/30/57	12/2/57

Fraternal Organizations (Cont.)

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Dept.	Peabody	11/30/57	12/12/57
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Newton	12/16/57	12/16/57

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The usual examination of the Massachusetts Non-cancellable Fund as of December 31, 1956 was made at the office of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company in Portland, Maine.

The following insurance companies were examined in connection with application for admission to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.
Puritan Life Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co. (A. & H.)	Portland, Maine

Massachusetts participated in the following Association Examinations:

Federal Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Battle Creek, Michigan
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, California

EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS of SAVINGS BANKS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made during 1957 as of the year ending October 31, 1956:

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
Berkshire County Savings Bk.	Pittsfield	October 31, 1953
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	October 31, 1953
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1953
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31, 1953
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31, 1953
Charlestown Savings Bank	Charlestown	First examination
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	October 31, 1953
Lynn Savings Bank	Lynn	October 31, 1953
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	October 31, 1953
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	October 31, 1953
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	October 31, 1953
Suffolk Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1953
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	October 31, 1953
Worcester County Institu- tion for Savings	Worcester	October 31, 1953
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council	Boston	October 31, 1953

EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1957, as of December 31, 1956:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Cost of Supervision</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
<u>County Systems</u>		
Bristol	\$ 2,102.30	December 31, 1953
Hampden	1,978.61	December 31, 1953
Worcester	576.19	December 31, 1953
<u>City or Town Systems</u>		
Boston	17,662.48	December 31, 1953
Cambridge	1,783.72	December 31, 1953
Danvers	1,314.71	December 31, 1953
Fairhaven	591.30	December 31, 1953
Framingham	1,481.05	December 31, 1953
Haverhill	4,271.04	December 31, 1953
Hull	647.80	December 31, 1953
Lawrence	1,882.26	December 31, 1953
Lexington	1,616.18	December 31, 1953
Lowell	1,524.14	December 31, 1953
Lynn	586.67	December 31, 1953
Marlboro	1,225.01	December 31, 1953
Melrose	1,181.19	December 31, 1953
Milford	623.23	December 31, 1953
Milton	673.61	December 31, 1953
Natick	1,314.84	December 31, 1953
Needham	1,025.81	December 31, 1953
Newburyport	547.36	December 31, 1953
North Attleboro	333.47	December 31, 1953
Norwood	1,033.38	December 31, 1953
Peabody	1,026.70	December 31, 1953
Revere	1,272.30	December 31, 1953
Saugus	164.43	December 31, 1953
Stoneham	83.81	December 31, 1953
Swampscott	586.73	December 31, 1953
Winchester	639.40	December 31, 1953

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES
AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange -

Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of \$1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of \$1,251.91 in the Savings Account, \$545.44 in the Death Account and \$197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain \$300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of \$315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1957.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. -

Francis J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$254.06 and cash in office, \$65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1957 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been \$214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. -

Frances J. Decelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1957 shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been \$253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers -

Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont St., Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1938. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of \$10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of \$816.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1957.

Massachusetts Accident Company -

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1957 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND

December 31, 1957

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Maine to
Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1956		\$1,542,056.90
<u>Income during 1957</u>		
Net Premiums	\$46,671.53	
Interest on Premium Notes	36.16	
Interest Received from Union Mutual	45,345.31	
Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	<u>7,561.90</u>	
Total Income in 1957		99,614.90
Total		<u>1,641,671.80</u>

Disbursements during 1957

Payments made to Policyholders	\$101,197.24	
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	25.50	
Collection Fees	1,857.74	
Taxes	5,281.35	
Expense Allowance to Union		
Mutual	<u>7,000.73</u>	
Total Disbursements in 1957		<u>115,362.56</u>
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1957		<u>\$1,526,309.24</u>

Assets

Ledger Balance-December 31, 1957	\$1,526,309.24	
		<u>\$1,526,309.24</u>

Liabilities

Claim Reserve	695,403.00	
Claim Expense	8,693.00	
Unearned Premiums	16,742.56	
Active Life Reserve	74,243.00	
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28	
Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	4,750.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	152,630.92	
Surplus	<u>572,781.35</u>	
		<u>\$1,526,309.24</u>

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES
and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1955 - 1957:

<u>CANCELLATIONS</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
Sustained, after hearing	1,467	1,291	1,493
Complainant defaulted	522	519	528
Both defaulted	1	3	4
Withdrawn	225	217	139
Annulled, after hearing	1,136	1,028	1,000
Reinstated	606	540	433
Company defaulted	6	2	2
Invalid cancellation	125	111	129
Continued generally	165	149	175
Dismissed, complaint invalid	14	20	19
Power of attorney	8	15	20
New certificate filed	66	116	121
Cancelled by insured	59	46	28
No cancellation	28	34	27
New policy issued	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Sub-totals	4,430	4,091	4,118

<u>REFUSALS</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
Sustained, after hearing	91	95	120
Not a proper risk	-	8	-
Not proper and reasonable	275	274	224
Company defaulted	2	3	2
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	64	64	64
Both defaulted	3	1	3
Withdrawn	141	105	144
Resusal not proved	34	33	23
Company agrees to issue	158	172	110
Policy issued	12	8	6
Other insurance	10	3	7
Complaint invalid	5	4	11
Car sold	<u>24</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>25</u>
Sub-totals	819	798	739
GRAND TOTALS	5,249	4,889	4,857

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years, - 1955-1957

	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	347	299	367
Affirmed by the Superior Court	155	154	191
Reversed by the Superior Court	47	52	25
DISMISSED			
Invalid cancellation	-	-	-
Other insurance	27	15	23
No reason given	2	-	16
Want of prosecution	1	6	4
Plates returned	7	4	-
Reinstated	1	1	-
Withdrawn	1	8	4
Car sold	4	1	3
Policy expired	1	1	-
DECREES NOT RETURNED	<u>101</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>101</u>
	347	299	367

During the year 1957, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	101 times
At Springfield	17 "
At Taunton	14 "
At Worcester	<u>14 "</u>
	146

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957:

Income (For fiscal year July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1957)

Agents' Licenses	\$ 133,905.77
Brokers' Licenses	117,110.00
Company Licenses	2,779.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,825.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,450.00
Rating Organization Fees	375.00
Certificate Fees	5,584.60
Charter Fees	330.00
Services of Process Fees	395.50
Statement Fees	8,673.00
Retaliatory Fees	111.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	638.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	466.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	2.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	40.00
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	10,197.81
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	66,633.86
Special Insurance Brokers Fees	78,505.19
Miscellaneous Fees	448.28
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 430,470.01

Maintenance Expenses (For fiscal year July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1957)

Salary - Commissioner	\$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,032,414.63
Salaries Other than Permanent Positions	5,714.20
Services - Non-Employees	436.54
Travel and Auto Expenses	78,176.31
Advertising and Printing	24,630.15
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,646.00
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	16,893.94
Equipment	8,053.46
Rentals	25,696.60
TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	\$ 1,207,661.83

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by Joseph T. O'Shea for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by Frederick J. Sheehan, Comptroller, under requirements of Chap. 7, S. 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

<u>Year</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Commissioner's Salary</u>	<u>Personal Expenses</u>	<u>Contingent Expenses</u>	<u>Total Expenses</u>
1948	\$320,247.40	\$8,500.00	\$516,564.14	\$108,660.10	\$633,724.24
1949	320,242.39	8,500.00	614,280.00	106,139.56	728,919.56
1950	320,432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111,817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83

CONCLUSION

During 1957 the insurance business in Massachusetts continued its growth both in size and complexity, which required that the Division of Insurance step up its supervisory activities accordingly.

Numerous industry-wide administrative actions were taken this period, as required, by your Commissioner to effectively regulate the insurance industry within the Commonwealth in the public interest, the most significant of which is outlined herein as follows:

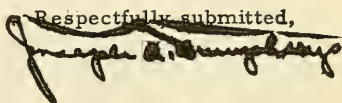
Resulting from complaints received and examinations and investigations conducted, there were indications that many purchasers of motor vehicles under a financing or deferred payment plan had been charged improper insurance rates; had had their risks improperly classified; were not charged the proper territorial rates; did not receive insurance policies; in the cases of coverage under master policies, did not receive certificates, and had difficulty in receiving return of unearned premium when their policies were cancelled - therefore, your Commissioner had this matter thoroughly investigated by a staff of Insurance Department Examiners.

From the evidence developed, as a result of this investigation, it became apparent that there were many violations of the rating laws, namely, Chapters 174A and 175A of the General Laws of Massachusetts and also violations of other insurance laws as set forth in Chapter 175 and Chapter 176D (Unfair Trade Practice Act) of the General Laws. Disciplinary action followed to the extent indicated as warranted.

As a corrective measure, a public hearing was duly held on the question of revoking, "Rules and Regulations, Promulgated by the Commissioner of Insurance on March 16, 1938, Relating to Insurance on Financed or Mortgaged Automobiles or Automobiles Purchased on the Deferred payment Plan," and the adoption and promulgation of new rules regulating same. Following which, under the authority of General Laws, Chapter 174A, Section 15 (d) and Chapter 175A, Section 15 (D), your Commissioner annulled the 1938 regulations and adopted and promulgated a new, "Code of Rules and Regulations Relating to Physical Damage Insurance on

Motor Vehicles Purchased on a Financial or Deferred Payment Plan," effective 12:01 a.m. Monday, April 22, 1957, on all policies and certificates issued or renewed thereafter. This administrative action furnished your Commissioner ample authority to contain such abuses and to prevent repetition thereof.

In the conduct of its over-all function, which is primarily to protect the public in its insurance dealings, the Division of Insurance absorbed the increased work-load in 1957, without procurement of any additional personnel and in the face of added duties and responsibilities flowing from the legislative enactments of your Honorable Body.

Respectfully submitted,


Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Dorchester Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1891	1892	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Emerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1852	1852	1852	Byron K. Elliot	Gerhard D. Gleichen
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1835	1835	Jerome M. Powell	Walter E. Collins
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland J. Kambach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Frank S. Vanderbrouk	Gordon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1835	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Rave
New Revere Life Insurance Company, The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANKS ²						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morse	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1936	1936	1936	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shafer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Canton, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	Norman F. Barrett	Henry W. Shumaker
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1942	1942	1942	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Whitney
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1943	1943	1943	William H. Smith, 2nd	Earl Duncan
Institution for Savings, Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Frederick C. Holland
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingsworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard L. Hurltable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Dorchester, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Seabury Stanton	Elmer A. MacCowan

Newton Savings Bank	1937	Joseph Earl Perry	1937	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	1924	Leon K. Berry
Peoples Savings Bank	1908	Clarence C. Reed	1908	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1934	Fred M. Rowell	1934	Walter H. Neaves
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	1951	Franklin A. Bateman, Jr.	1951	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	1940	Charles J. Hatmaker	1940	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	1944	Earl H. Paine
Stafford Savings Bank	1941	William B. Snow	1941	Joseph H. Bacheller, Jr.
Uxbridge Savings Bank	1931	E. Raymond Newell	1931	G. Arthur Small
Walham Savings Bank	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	1925	George D. De Grosse
Whitman Savings Bank	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	1908	Elwood A. Wyman
Worcester Savings Bank	1931	Leone V. Gould	1931	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1946	C. Lane Gos	1946	Alton P. Cole, Jr.
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	1952	Nathan T. Dascom	1952	Dana V. Brown
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES				
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1859	Howard W. Kacy	1924	J. Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	1853	Henry S. Beers	1859	James B. Gilman
American United Life Insurance Co.	1877	Clarence A. Jackson	1877	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	1879	D.N. Warters	1943	R.E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	1927	Ralph R. Lounsbury	1928	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	1917	Paul E. Keller	1917	Karl P. Anderson
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Employees	1913	J.C. Higdon	1955	Ammon L. Miller
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	1909	Frazier B. Wilde	1942	I.H. Wagner
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	1855	Charles B. Zimmermann	1855	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1840	Claude L. Bender	1843	R. Clement Mahoney
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	1907	Howard C. Reader	1907	W. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	1911	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	1911	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	1925	James F. Oates, Jr.	1925	Wesley T. Harrison
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	1859	F.W. Hubbell	1859	Gordon K. Smith
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	1867	Edwin W. Henne	1867	J.W. Hubbell
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	1912	Lorenzo D. Lambson	1912	Lester D. Hays
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	1953	John H. Carton	1954	Don J. Wickham
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	1905	E.A. Roberts	1905	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1878	Chas. E. Secker	1878	Harry L. Archey
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1884	Sidney W. Souers	1952	George J. Hatmaker
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1933	John L. Cameron	1933	Harry F. Hollett
General American Life Insurance Co.	1860	William P. Worthington	1926	James Scott
Guardian Life Insurance Co.	1871	Charles A. Taylor	1860	James Finlay Allen
Home Life Insurance Co.	1871	W.O. Henge	1871	Charles T. Rogerson
Home Life Insurance Company of Virginia	1905	Thomas B. Lovejoy, Jr.	1905	C.M. Bryce
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, The	1890	Frederic W. Becker	1890	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manhattan Life Insurance Company, The	1866	Harold J. Cummings	1866	William J. Barrett
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1860	H. Bruce Palmer	1867	Alan D. Harmer
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1845	Louis W. Dawson	1946	Robert E. Lowe
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	1842	Raymond Olson	1845	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	1904	Denne C. Davis	1921	C.D. Menor, Jr.
Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1848	Clarence J. Myers	1855	Andrew J. Sackmore
National Life Insurance Co.	1841	J.L. Fox	1850	Marshall P. Russell
New York Life Insurance Co.	1868	A.H. McAulay	1868	H.E. Johnston
North American Accident Insurance Co.	1923		1924	A. Neilson Kerwin
North American Reinsurance Co.				

NAME OF COMPANY	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	ADMITTED TO MASSACHUSETTS	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Edmund Fitzgerald	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1905	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Claud S. Gillespie
Old Republic Credit Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPerson
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861 ⁵	Benjamin L. Holland	G. W. Cheney
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887 ⁶	1887	1948	R. L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Prudential Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Phila.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Sewell W. Hodge
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N.J.	1873	1875	1894	Carroll M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Resolute Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	Arthur L. Perry	James R. O'Donnell
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1957	Edward K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Branch)	Birmingham, N.Y.	1886	1887	1895 ⁷	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Montreal, Canada	1865	1871	1926	W. H. Burlingame ⁸	F. J. Cunningham
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1865	1866	J. Doyle Dewitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	John A. Lloyd	Richard S. Rust
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1925	1927	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1855	Rolland E. Irish	Philip B. Grant
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	N. M. Longworth	Frank P. Hannan
United States Life Insurance Co.	Concord, N.H.	1913	1914	1924	Douglas B. Whiting	Warren E. Cutting
Washington National Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1954	Raymond H. Belknap	George M. Seiser
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	P. W. Watt	G. Preston Kendall
		1947	1947	1950	Neville Pilling	Carl L. Kirk

1 As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.

2 Treasurer in place of secretary.

3 As The Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.

4 Chairman of the board.

5 Retired 1880. Reassigned 1894.

6 Reincorporated 1910.

7 Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.

8 United States manager.

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1957

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force		
								Participating		Non-Participating
								Annual Dividend	Deferred Dividend	
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	-	\$182,148,988	\$172,079,313	-	\$10,069,675	\$30,577,0002	\$20,370,693	\$552,505,193	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	60,268,032	55,976,908	\$1,100,000	3,191,429	12,737,264	9,549,164	373,093,146	\$30,027	\$2,950
Columbia National	\$5,000,000	121,257,643	105,525,465	2,106,304	8,625,874	18,953,452	15,971,306	333,886	280,394	536,827,153
John Hancock Mutual	-	5,163,266,034	4,656,805,946	132,840,000	371,620,088	884,996,4522	590,313,112	20,645,236,368	-	-
Loyal Protective	2,000,000	27,076,991	16,146,219	622,058	8,308,714	8,913,9482	6,465,294	58,686,138	-	-
Mass. Ind. & Life	1,500,000	25,708,168	14,491,411	300,000	9,416,757	9,187,2272	6,497,959	-	-	3,408,100
Mass. Mutual	-	2,075,070,530	1,947,785,080	11,824,625	115,460,825	336,218,4582	237,337,513	6,014,341,046	-	-
Monarch	4,000,000	77,520,137	62,579,583	2,032,300	8,908,254	33,621,4532	24,714,137	444,729,097	-	-
New England	-	1,875,657,404	1,742,740,044	8,157,762	23,971,744	299,925,8462	200,451,433	5,547,592,110	-	-
Paul Revere	-	139,355,402	101,636,876	8,146,782	23,971,744	45,103,5952	32,341,533	-	-	648,191,424
State Mutual	-	619,233,168	567,380,116	14,609,120	37,243,926	108,548,0342	82,551,735	2,500,317,696	-	-
Total of Mass. Companies	\$17,100,000	10,366,562,497	\$9,445,146,661	\$173,779,095	\$730,536,741	\$1,788,782,719	\$1,226,563,734	\$36,136,836,686	\$310,421	\$1,188,429,627
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	-	\$359,133,104	\$342,710,668	-	\$16,422,436	\$57,885,000	\$42,157,413	\$68,217,008	\$1,526,110,874	\$5,951,250
Aetna	330,000,000	3,274,845,016	2,998,148,130	\$55,800,000	190,896,886	801,735,0042	595,031,852	1,267,198,5723	223,135	19,526,015,793
American United	-	132,089,021	120,330,557	3,500,000	8,258,464	22,813,0082	18,674,613	826,892,767	22,559	76,880,255
Bankers Life	-	913,318,288	846,004,743	10,500,000	56,813,545	165,082,4942	103,325,919	2,984,251,277	-	-
Bankers National	1,578,280	67,432,942	61,041,482	2,125,000	2,688,180	15,441,4012	10,568,558	403,372,160	-	77,121,906
Bankers Security	437,500	4,897,020	3,146,456	488,276	824,788	4,330,7542	3,905,050	-	-	339,981,901
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	21,458,061	17,311,396	76,379	4,070,266	26,034,1412	24,984,922	297,299,780	-	1,236,966,619
Business Men's	8,000,000	157,534,839	142,422,748	6,000,000	28,852,679	339,753,9432	235,940,226	329,734,995	433,896	8,936,864,499
Connecticut General	12,000,000	1,625,824,753	1,502,824,753	93,831,709	73,852,679	215,932,262	146,659,978	3,679,789,006	-	-
Continental American	-	1,329,404,161	1,285,217,024	20,253,137	73,936,000	176,756,9362	122,275,064	4,111,114,274	-	7,303,506
Continental Assurance	1,304,700	98,209,761	88,773,625	1,350,000	73,936,000	176,756,9362	122,275,064	3,146,282,431	-	3,560,838,899
Credit Life	600,000	513,755,738	464,116,635	4,160,000	37,479,103	179,828,4862	122,626,270	1,346,282,431	-	789,077,955
Equitable of New York	-	8,873,650,629	8,313,407,758	23,450,000	536,792,871	1,458,152,7672	1,054,158,968	1,344,375,032	13,460	226,022,645
Equitable of Iowa	1,000,000	608,041,408	577,932,811	-	29,108,597	6,285,7972	3,832,056	38,534,704	-	131,848,165
Farmers and Traders	300,000	41,723,831	39,450,346	1,473,485	500,000	6,285,7972	3,832,056	70,761,623	-	345,886,392
Farm Family Life	300,000	3,033,322	2,278,610	-	454,712	1,767,5982	9,517,641	1,081,407,218	-	1,398,064,550
Federal Life and Casualty	1,000,000	12,627,888	10,239,280	-	1,388,608	48,513,580	35,555,187	1,403,375,328	-	1,014,722,073
Fidelity Mutual	15,609,375	335,037,440	318,851,054	-	16,186,386	107,235,8592	64,465,846	1,612,468,829	477,146	34,183,715
Franklin Life	-	419,610,912	373,460,912	-	11,209,974	70,864,2272	60,067,082	1,479,976,622	-	2,201,202,595
General American	-	235,523,895	234,313,921	4,311,821	30,591,847	60,559,3932	50,593,453	1,812,883,282	-	7,621,192,558
Guardian	-	447,801,549	424,656,361	3,393,881	6,600,000	80,274,8762	54,514,702	1,114,758,911	-	897,992,822
Home	-	363,343,170	349,281,779	4,500,000	24,144,264	80,274,8762	54,514,702	1,114,758,911	-	897,992,822
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,000,000	430,236,043	389,321,779	4,500,000	121,491,685	252,384,2162	184,035,464	1,054,931,614	3,000	161,395,407
Lincoln National	20,000,000	1,272,699,234	1,131,207,432	-	795,252,508	2,960,195,6232	2,221,376,779	1,844,586,559	-	89,062
Manhattan Life	1,200,000	139,651,461	132,926,549	1,548,787	3,976,242	53,189,0322	24,985,281	78,960,920,595	-	161,395,407
Metropolitan	-	15,536,141,908	14,601,753,400	139,135,000	795,252,508	2,960,195,6232	2,221,376,779	1,844,586,559	-	89,062
Minnesota Mutual	-	233,772,998	217,553,982	-	16,219,016	47,476,986	30,778,918	4,159,536,967	-	401,445
Mutual Benefit	-	1,726,490,267	1,682,996,356	-	63,493,911	246,841,1722	203,263,971	6,078,455,967	-	141,114
Mutual Life	-	2,573,781,983	2,356,138,481	73,000	217,570,502	319,990,9822	268,888,293	574,847,844	-	-
Mutual Trust	-	184,773,920	168,338,601	-	16,435,319	26,592,199	17,554,463	-	-	-

Part 11

TABLE B. - INCOME DURING 1957

Name of Company	Premiums ¹		Consideration for Supplemen- tary Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate In- come	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
	Weekly	ORDINARY					
		New					
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES							
Berkshire	-	\$1,900,192	\$14,634,886	\$1,936,103	\$20,713	\$5,156,713 ²	\$30,577,000
Boston Mutual	\$6,278,645	723,314	3,462,249	90,423	7,213	116,419	12,737,264
Columbian National	278	737,318	9,895,056	1,259,606	14,987	2,550,942	18,953,442
John Hancock Mutual	106,848,772	39,074,487	397,689,172	25,539,148	6,972,707	118,061,542	884,996,452
Loyal Protective and Life	-	251,013	1,525,845	1,578	13,146	6,148,582	8,513,948
Mass. Indemnity and Life	-	31,913	147,864,180	83,222,177	6,637,273	38,768,654 ²	9,183,228
Mass. Mutual	-	29,481,253	147,864,681	30,248,213	6,637,273	38,768,654 ²	336,218,458
Monarch	-	1,509,140	7,804,167	2,664,729	71,843	21,243,351 ²	33,621,453
New England	-	26,346,664	147,287,924	27,575,301	4,557,037	20,222,284 ²	299,925,846
Paul Revere	-	1,748,110	12,065,379	329,222	1,408,735	24,326,175 ²	45,103,595
State Mutual	-	5,124,838	55,478,310	7,074,946	1,294,656	14,990,473 ²	108,548,034
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$113,127,695	\$106,990,428	\$797,735,119	\$94,453,119	\$20,998,583	\$259,975,799	\$1,788,782,719
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
Acacia Mutual	-	\$3,886,265	\$33,375,466	\$5,330,585	\$42,936	\$361,076	\$57,885,000
Aetna	-	14,114,272	364,078,898	28,672,234	323,796	286,899,203 ²	801,735,004
American United	-	1,983,092	13,526,769	590,547	105,519	1,467,855 ²	22,813,008
Bancroft	-	5,148,009	87,014,306	11,888,763	141,539	27,022,013 ²	165,082,494
Bankers National	-	1,296,369	9,096,421	9,096,421	7,500	1,885,388 ²	1,544,401
Bankers Security	-	3,405,346	9,351,358	10,000	8,636	4,810,754	4,330,754
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	483,789	3,211,152	40,167	813,868	21,463,472 ²	26,034,141
Business Men's	-	3,752,338	1,534,900	1,534,900	21,693	23,961,225 ²	55,427,316
Connecticut General	-	13,863,323	184,696,152	12,826,645	1,116,669	121,904,677 ²	399,763,943
Connecticut Mutual	-	18,520,295	103,066,359	16,550,339	1,835,266	22,110,140	215,932,262
Continental	-	1,435,662	9,287,662	839,572	9,933	1,609,448 ²	16,756,936
Continental Assurance	-	14,173,378	83,712,981	6,767,043	950,939	54,729,602 ²	179,828,486
Credit Life	-	7,648,584	540,006	124,963	-	1,594,702 ²	9,906,277
Equitable of New York	-	56,387,072	764,972,022	55,719,447	4,553,186	229,105,180 ²	1,486,152,767
Equitable of Iowa	-	5,217,133	40,363,470	9,027,212	114,908	7,163,565	85,181,935
Farmers and Traders	-	53,428	1,001,034	184,020	1,140,306	594,974 ²	6,285,797
Farm Family Life	-	530,458	1,098,185	-	906	66,924	1,767,598
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,270,365	1,808,409	13,000	1,022	7,654,350 ²	11,161,813
Fidelity Life	-	3,995,231	26,202,757	4,083,552	12,959	2,595,441	48,513,580
Fidelity Mutual	-	3,995,231	26,202,757	4,083,552	12,959	2,595,441	48,513,580
Franklin Life	-	14,360,405	65,104,877	2,432,907	46,064	10,395,191 ²	107,235,859
General American	-	3,036,249	30,206,074	1,669,114	74,699	26,204,072 ²	70,984,227
Guardian	-	5,735,965	35,640,437	4,477,653	279,466	6,692,042 ²	70,837,705
Home	-	4,533,050	33,176,326	5,643,091	8,472,725	11,502,590 ²	89,269,393
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	22,035,422	5,684,786	22,619,318	1,432,775	16,338,635	36,969,223 ²	80,274,876
Lincoln National	-	14,406,700	139,860,942	10,538,161	958,639	36,969,223 ²	252,384,216
Manhattan Life	-	6,026,940	20,637,504	4,927,354	41,685	19,984,884	53,189,032
Metropolitan	-	160,300,948	1,289,248,671	95,242,944	619,343,896	427,111,661 ²	2,960,195,623
Minnesota Mutual	367,420,490	3,961,065	30,148,529	2,442,322	1,527,013	13,286,517 ²	27,476,986
Mutual Benefit	-	17,119,301	142,518,831	25,995,983	728,271	13,286,517 ²	246,841,172
Mutual Life	-	28,615,049	146,559,259	100,495,885	1,429,267	20,355,252 ²	319,990,980

Mutual Trust	1,680,790	14,949,694	1,697,045	6,293,323	159,905	1,811,442	26,592,199
National	13,010,585	59,688,977	7,460,811	29,669,685	50,167	9,542,552	119,422,783
New York	60,178,214	443,712,725	42,291,588	246,349,754	6,737,449	112,472,522	916,742,655
North American Accident	336,500	3,023,820	174,079	1,522,864	1,145,812	1,126,858	14,120,858
North American Reassurance	2,119,908	3,821,059	1,070,444	1,537,760	24,459	2,209,712	21,728,396
Northwestern Mutual	33,414,566	295,829,659	49,794,334	148,377,760	6,447,287	16,005,817	527,728,396
Occidental	18,373,658	92,329,125	4,176,987	23,277,427	4,219,680	90,424,495.2	227,842,980
Old Republic Life	18,871,658	35,458	-	918,663	454	2,768,183.2	23,598,416
Patriot Life	18,241,212	3,366,751	-	1,143,021	65,343	386,758.2	23,203,085
Phoenix Mutual	13,636,932	97,306,158	23,575,689	64,542,660	1,146,783	17,091,552	217,299,774
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	12,411,420	57,500,306	11,974,684	29,904,119	1,450,367	6,963,197.2	119,204,093
Provident Life and Accident	823,448	3,837,955	496,215	2,845,537	61,617	580,773	8,645,545
Provident Life and Casualty	3,881,828	21,697,106	1,090,376	5,455,477	214,387	71,679,985.2	103,819,159
Provident Mutual	27,923	526,233	25,000	64,885	398	1,101,876.2	1,746,315
Prudential	5,945,834	45,150,897	11,618,764	31,582,691	750,017	7,694,022	102,742,225
Puritan Life	208,226,907	1,214,194,748	62,032,323	558,235,050	43,615,313	243,670,782.2	2,635,110,150
Resolute Credit Life	72,843	477,965	50,339	136,542	-	302,866	1,040,556
Security Mutual	385,554	12,524,046	500,495	4,583,437	2,469	7,735,642	26,455,250
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	7,546,646	8,721,882	8,721,882	31,422,727	30,778	7,076,742	121,924,280
Travelers	31,121,171	26,926,707	37,383,060	85,492,631	690,376	513,918,679.2	896,341,980
Union Central	10,362,455	50,036,985	10,365,487	28,105,538	28,928	101,094,754	101,094,754
Union Mutual	1,362,988	10,946,178	71,181	1,211,911	4,032	26,537,078.2	39,133,368
United Benefit	1,537,632	13,329,005	847,608	3,518,804	22,993	13,111,447.2	32,367,489
United Life and Accident	4,950,357	35,717,061	1,272,434	10,832,683	42,068	4,894,561.2	57,709,164
United States Life	904,128	4,049,277	286,957	1,361,563	57,096	199,513	6,858,536
Washington National	2,834,479	15,851,299	459,841	3,707,953	116,234	12,524,436.2	35,494,242
Zurich	2,208,204	16,975,222	390,901	8,907,511	265,503	41,522,534.2	85,499,997
	63,841	145,271	-	38,010	1,600	2,121.2	250,843
Totals of Other States	\$909,175,194	\$6,461,779,070	\$613,357,576	\$2,952,593,876	\$81,570,284	\$2,627,485,597	\$14,355,785,558
Grand Totals	\$1,016,165,622	\$7,259,514,189	\$707,810,695	\$3,348,095,852	\$102,568,867	\$2,887,461,396	\$16,144,568,377

1 Includes extra premium for disability.

2 Includes Accident Department.

TABLE C - DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1957

Name of Company	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	\$5,537,111	\$4,342,829	\$2,012,368	\$1,569,523	\$1,580,888	\$1,212,531	\$312,774	\$167,028	\$3,635,541 ^b	\$20,370,693
Boston Mutual	1,452,417	5,529,281	553,384	122,232	627,847	476,973	99,238	136,697	1,000,596	9,549,164
Columbian National	5,664,684	1,933,881	1,432,313	159,225	1,619,932	732,636	130,897	13,446	4,324,759 ^d	15,971,306
John Hancock	107,590,467	49,656,387	38,979,660	60,636,241	30,815,641	25,258,371	7,545,108	5,389,628	153,675,755 ^d	590,313,112
Loyal Protective	43,033,372	36,043	22,017,461	14,026,332	18,492,937	10,641,904	2,553,828	53,497	5,454,564 ^d	6,465,294
Mass. Indemnity and Life	53,919,826	43,934,530	24,434,667	-	17,082,964	43,780	163,695	20,888	5,659,594 ^d	23,717,959
Mass. Mutual	1,378,001	287,506	578,366	28,364,208	17,082,964	7,635,182	3,320,150	2,846,091	55,769,974	57,691,974
Monarch	50,427,399	35,940,562	23,558,350	729,402	1,179,029	660,218	3,125,425	3,370,453	3,068,574	20,451,446
New England	3,702,630	440,368	17,622,100	28,543,512	17,622,100	4,037,303	357,659	3,370,453	23,634,884	20,451,446
Paul Revere	7,575,152	7,575,152	9,717,171	9,256,922	4,462,459	3,364,490	1,191,397	3,602,735	21,106,264 ^d	32,341,353
State Mutual	20,738,161	10,848,860	7,977,171	9,256,922	4,462,459	3,364,490	1,191,397	3,602,735	21,106,264 ^d	82,521,732
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$294,701,924	\$147,455,144	\$124,587,444	\$143,539,649	\$96,045,233	\$56,577,199	\$19,415,733	\$16,483,693	\$327,757,715	\$1,226,563,734
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	\$14,398,470	\$4,644,332	\$6,754,318	\$2,037,794	\$4,023,027	\$3,455,154	\$1,853,616	\$132,335	\$4,798,367 ^d	\$42,157,413
Aetna	150,507,396	65,030,091	19,925,976	13,000,700	14,049,616	7,378,497	6,235,816	4,070,744	314,833,014	595,031,852
American United	6,524,412	2,278,414	1,490,825	1,603,020	1,945,094	1,531,202	276,159	20,619	2,997,864 ^d	18,674,613
Bankers Life	26,248,225	14,023,635	9,860,732	14,038,113	4,028,300	4,517,130	3,909,701	1,366,778	25,313,504	103,358,258
Bankers National	2,712,293	532,529	1,268,644	1,004,618	1,291,808	524,701	177,494	2,103	1,765,244 ^d	3,905,058
Bankers Security	1,173,299	34,294	5,041	-	488,693	324,777	170,532	58,622	22,332,274 ^d	24,968,922
Benefit Assoc. of Rvw. Emp.	1,647,222	1,989,451	2,129,321	92,662	3,350,822	1,787,238	871,339	114,740	25,792,334 ^d	43,634,325
Business Men's	7,399,812	1,459,177	1,129,321	7,707,009	11,831,869	3,341,023	3,635,394	2,312,460	126,815,050 ^d	256,940,226
Connecticut General	57,959,426	24,129,077	9,626,715	24,056,295	12,248,489	3,677,463	2,160,035	4,062,946	29,692,628	146,659,978
Connecticut Mutual	30,707,896	30,843,626	1,772,972	1,197,704	972,455	639,899	453,075	59,566	58,586,411 ^d	12,275,064
Continental American	23,757,750	6,232,959	6,855,030	5,850,603	9,088,413	3,846,079	1,676,026	889,989	58,586,411 ^d	122,626,270
Continental Assurance	3,425,610	41,017	53,883,280	-	2,780,217	348,496	212,433	400	302,423,825 ^d	9,527,034
Equitable of New York	236,753,617	210,733,903	141,015,277	141,015,277	34,400,554	41,383,570	12,658,070	20,316,821	9,190,267	1,024,158,917
Equitable of Iowa	15,159,732	15,943,023	5,053,023	6,091,902	3,973,635	2,317,120	103,549	608,582	1,574,463	60,855,472
Farmers and Traders	1,100,111	2,101	367,121	26,895	374,413	258,701	103,549	6,098	3,728,926	3,728,926
Farm Family Life	2,821	2,420	4,874	66,383	212,515	140,666	33,826	5	7,613,057	9,517,447
Federal Life and Casualty	1,080,341	7,468,061	105,909	-	397,743	243,756	72,821	185,191	4,113,905	35,555,187
Fidelity Mutual	10,151,509	6,438,181	4,028,319	3,396,442	3,157,676	1,732,619	1,326,212	566,243	18,210,429	64,485,846
Franklin Life	9,020,096	6,338,161	5,574,112	7,368,764	3,572,453	1,409,212	1,409,212	125,384	27,659,239	60,067,082
General American	18,907,779	2,444,012	2,764,088	3,488,291	1,559,251	1,559,251	533,438	1,267,894	49,883,469	50,693,453
Guardian	11,927,367	7,190,346	3,456,289	6,010,371	3,396,168	2,739,331	1,974,440	1,227,194	12,417,850 ^d	54,514,702
Home Life Insurance Co. of Va.	13,306,326	6,830,574	2,830,489	6,010,371	1,118,644	6,270,992	871,834	996,845	18,224,796 ^d	54,514,702
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	4,552,786	2,215,648	4,198,165	1,556	2,823,885	1,234,456	624,346	820,763	45,105,559 ^d	184,095,464
Lincoln National	68,102,509	16,395,868	15,232,753	5,125,753	13,119,733	5,515,808	7,670,715	7,854,809	3,453,869 ^d	24,985,281
Manhattan Life	7,182,361	3,273,557	2,568,610	2,328,257	3,810,383	1,421,325	810,845	22,301,214	631,917,156 ^d	2,221,376,779
Metropolitan	449,926,933	168,083,969	205,762,940	264,922,302	135,258,406	84,706,105	34,490,808			

Minnesota Mutual	10,602,006	3,084,465	3,024,855	4,026,986	2,714,810	1,792,645	1,111,371	176,764	4,245,016	30,778,918
Mutual Benefit	52,311,921	38,490,355	33,749,769	23,861,114	13,541,598	4,359,955	7,902,655	8,124,530	20,952,074	203,263,971
Mutual Life	76,627,674	55,973,560	25,199,434	40,263,890	11,810,786	15,995,062	3,551,788	5,556,735	2,952,074	268,686,693
Mutual Trust	4,850,294	2,118,373	2,337,110	2,493,603	1,522,056	961,671	303,894	1,590,271	2,168,721	8,524,493
National	17,008,660	14,761,027	9,148,834	13,735,005	30,373,563	44,448,658	1,295,359	1,913,958	17,008,660	82,524,493
New York	165,616,269	118,539,715	67,456,365	96,962,504	30,373,563	44,448,658	1,295,359	35,713,670	17,008,660	749,715,232
North American Accident	1,018,452	135,074	391,694	131	1,014,574	258,164	187,967	92,842	11,619,326	17,967,997
North American Reinsurance	4,815,494	108,418	929,008	131	1,014,574	258,164	187,967	92,842	11,619,326	17,967,997
Northwestern Mutual	98,600,506	78,932,694	50,255,180	65,977,119	28,272,768	5,158,550	5,240,304	5,640,302	40,765,312	376,685,811
Occidental	34,309,078	7,758,047	8,157,076	4,443,910	28,272,768	2,780,531	2,498,360	595,367	96,155,158	172,265,009
Old Republic Life	8,101,039	7,758,047	8,157,076	4,443,910	28,272,768	2,780,531	2,498,360	595,367	96,155,158	172,265,009
Patriot	4,862,837	-	52,698	-	4,710,370	1,152,696	833,781	15,556	4,450,480	19,332,407
Penn Mutual	40,362,254	44,174,910	20,651,332	19,160,623	9,479,184	7,470,856	6,682,593	2,909,216	20,058,837	170,359,805
Phoenix Mutual	22,234,264	19,806,301	9,499,729	7,993,906	5,569,143	4,858,913	1,379,198	2,384,377	12,141,569	85,867,430
Provident Life and Accident	1,956,583	498,548	998,503	1,185,469	2,776,402	1,417,503	225,844	778,926	1,195,452	6,912,213
Provident Life and Casualty	10,959,047	965,914	998,503	1,185,469	2,776,402	1,417,503	225,844	778,926	1,195,452	6,912,213
Provident Mutual	330,023	26,496	191	-	8,993	8,392	16,390	125	1,091,555	86,702,701
Prudential	25,621,670	21,229,919	6,629,620	10,482,931	4,151,994	3,600,200	955,006	4,933,657	1,542,165	1,542,165
Puritan Life	370,084,088	114,696,178	173,218,771	198,167,306	122,176,325	120,587,709	25,500,343	78,460,739	12,362,751	89,967,648
Resolute Credit Life	207,358	70,755	43,565	58,733,661	34,127,827	31,895,340	6,835,374	4,722	405,182,167	2,002,466,551
Security	43,640	-	-	150	37,899	136,106	9,242	4,722	196,168	717,735
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	3,878,554	1,337,984	2,304,933	1,473,377	1,382,842	634,803	288,253	23,581	96,151	415,358
Travelers	32,867,844	22,648,238	8,404,611	12,293,841	3,807,569	2,583,123	3,650,800	-	9,194,149	20,497,573
Union Central	167,343,225	56,924,741	2,508,262	6,330,882	11,617,077	11,949,538	4,766,437	1,356,139	12,583,114	98,838,929
Union Labor	29,868,280	22,118,622	8,404,611	12,293,841	3,807,569	2,583,123	3,650,800	-	9,194,149	20,497,573
Union Mutual	5,681,260	804,018	401,999	1,221,936	4,322,546	4,178,469	3,283,604	7,818,446	88,690,659	764,007,719
United Life and Accident	9,994,934	3,585,901	1,552,429	1,952,429	249,171	364,716	255,101	1,356,139	7,818,446	88,690,659
United States Life	1,705,210	352,751	4,504,878	1,952,429	1,342,863	721,728	446,062	122,137	29,841,248	39,440,248
Washington National	6,013,430	703,841	2,542,759	277,344	1,196,233	2,419,361	1,481,043	310,036	12,581,977	25,517,255
Zurich	7,476,800	531,771	3,086,701	22,269	6,073,147	2,870,104	1,135,199	305,510	8,310,105	36,836,795
Totals of Other States	\$2,777,897,898	\$1,229,608,866	\$941,364,429	\$1,086,940,422	\$618,845,413	\$506,041,982	\$178,734,076	\$220,123,559	\$3,276,594,135	\$10,836,150,780
Grand Totals	\$3,072,599,822	\$1,377,064,010	\$1,065,951,873	\$1,230,480,071	\$714,890,616	\$562,619,181	\$198,149,809	\$236,607,252	\$3,604,351,850	\$12,062,714,514

1. Includes total and permanent disability paid and supplementary contracts.

2. Ordinary.

3. Industrial.

4. Includes Accident Department.

5. Includes Industrial.

TABLE D. - 1957 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1		Stocks 2		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES													
Berkshire	\$182,148,988	\$74,358,082	40.82	\$5,216,832	2.86	\$81,542,048	44.77	\$5,248,490	2.88	\$8,992,670	4.94	-	-
Boston Mutual	60,268,032	42,250,036	70.10	1,769,683	2.94	10,791,223	17.91	1,031,927	1.71	1,804,427	2.99	\$277	0.00
Columbian National	121,237,643	79,439,270	65.51	5,973,382	4.93	24,728,306	20.39	915,041	0.75	5,332,688	4.40	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	5,163,266,034	3,148,943,320	60.99	349,481,377	4.83	1,356,425,472	26.27	91,334,449	1.77	142,577,263	2.76	-	-
Loyal Protector Life	27,076,991	16,522,258	61.02	1,955,677	7.22	6,867,026	25.36	353,380	1.31	414,535	1.53	-	-
Mass. Indemnity & Life	16,068,531	12,950,351	93.16	-	-	-	-	569,006	2.21	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	2,075,070,530	1,129,958,482	54.45	117,174,100	5.65	643,692,200	31.02	52,626,270	2.54	69,081,180	3.33	-	-
Monarch	77,520,137	38,948,441	50.24	1,004,732	1.31	27,086,791	34.94	1,022,067	1.32	2,134,992	2.74	-	-
New England Mutual	1,875,657,404	1,022,391,463	54.51	151,444,277	8.07	495,077,588	26.39	75,940,257	4.05	67,620,947	3.61	1,813	-
Paul Revere	139,335,402	23,738,802	17.04	18,361,934	13.18	82,830,988	59.44	2,207,624	1.58	4,443,792	3.22	-	-
State Mutual	619,233,168	226,805,221	36.63	31,613,907	5.11	283,553,185	45.79	22,996,452	3.71	22,549,420	3.64	-	-
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$10,366,562,497	\$5,827,305,926	56.21	\$586,995,901	5.66	\$3,012,594,827	29.06	\$254,244,963	2.45	\$324,991,914	3.14	\$2,090	-
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES													
Acacia Mutual	\$359,133,104	\$90,193,579	25.11	\$891,040	.25	\$211,860,477	58.99	\$7,389,168	2.06	\$30,022,672	8.36	\$62	-
Acme Mutual	3,274,085,016	1,901,419,559	58.06	185,789,173	5.68	940,232,289	28.71	43,919,981	1.34	61,512,855	1.88	-	-
American United	132,039,021	69,690,219	52.76	4,135,684	3.13	40,941,303	31.00	5,435,245	4.11	6,920,789	5.24	-	-
Bankers Life	913,338,288	381,161,515	41.74	20,578,724	2.25	243,253,785	38.54	4,707,890	0.52	33,095,419	3.62	5,954	-
Bankers National	67,432,944	30,471,214	45.19	3,682,406	5.46	23,627,566	35.04	2,674,300	3.97	3,346,035	4.96	1,070	-
Bankers Security	4,897,020	1,470,724	30.03	1,755,898	8.18	4,948,891	9.17	-	-	23,618	0.48	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	21,458,061	11,026,772	51.39	1,755,898	8.18	4,948,891	9.17	-	-	9,866,641	1.71	-	-
Business Men's	167,514,859	64,496,410	38.50	1,471,674	0.88	78,263,443	43.70	490,933	2.29	24,682,242	1.41	-	-
Connecticut General	1,754,332,533	890,247,145	50.74	32,610,204	1.86	665,586,009	37.94	69,432,053	3.96	52,212,947	3.93	-	-
Continental Mutual	1,329,404,161	562,018,568	42.28	129,636,561	9.75	511,825,671	38.50	33,387,480	2.51	52,212,947	3.93	-	-
Continental American	98,209,761	41,244,160	41.99	1,919,449	1.95	44,886,388	45.70	585,343	0.60	5,605,441	5.71	-	-
Continental Assurance	513,755,738	258,082,337	50.24	30,478,184	5.93	149,884,544	29.17	30,203,821	5.88	14,537,294	2.83	-	-
Credit Life	6,636,115	4,153,670	62.59	31,081	0.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	8,873,650,629	5,122,362,689	57.73	172,330,357	1.94	2,814,934,601	31.72	201,619,535	2.27	223,475,347	2.52	-	-
Farmers and Traders	608,041,408	307,074,733	50.50	9,457,650	1.56	231,052,228	38.00	15,046,781	2.47	28,251,756	4.65	-	-
Farmers and Traders	41,723,831	22,019,018	52.77	904,800	2.17	14,861,989	35.62	386,546	0.93	1,520,679	3.64	-	-
Farm Family Life	2,160,777	77,723	3.57	584,800	1.67	514,310	46.99	22,345	0.74	-	-	-	-
Farmers Life and Casualty	3,033,322	1,260,777	41.57	25,315	0.20	11,934,294	46.99	219,941	1.74	318,851	0.53	-	-
Fidelity Life	335,037,440	178,485,759	53.27	7,461,077	2.23	147,442,964	35.17	6,186,810	1.85	15,295,463	4.57	6,235	0.00
Franklin Life	419,610,912	200,055,217	47.67	469,800	0.12	119,985,531	48.87	2,557,628	1.04	13,612,081	5.55	-	-
General American	245,523,895	96,472,517	39.29	-	-	10,949,426	2.45	24,081,651	5.38	-	-	-	-
Guardian	447,861,549	194,876,549	43.51	2,374,010	0.53	163,597,374	45.03	5,455,019	1.50	16,992,908	4.68	-	-
Home	363,343,170	159,954,661	44.02	5,406,468	1.51	163,597,374	45.03	5,455,019	1.50	16,992,908	4.68	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	430,236,043	187,649,129	43.62	2,405,788	0.56	162,335,742	37.73	19,873,816	4.62	24,897,347	5.79	49,672	0.01
Lincoln National	1,272,699,234	657,387,020	51.65	63,749,184	5.01	372,198,119	29.24	50,806,761	3.99	61,400,995	4.83	-	-
Manhattan Life	1,139,651,461	671,099,089	45.75	15,000	0.01	62,797,010	44.96	60,696,317	0.48	8,172,608	0.85	-	-
Metropolitan	9,541,338,999	61,387,421	0.66	134,387,421	0.86	4,121,771,557	26.53	576,170,553	3.71	596,421,287	5.84	7,513	0.04
Metropolitan Mutual	15,336,141,908	9,841,338,999	64.22	11,579,325	4.95	110,997,678	47.48	3,519,288	1.51	12,320,352	3.27	-	-
Minnesota Mutual	233,772,998	84,692,022	36.23	11,579,325	4.95	110,997,678	47.48	3,519,288	1.51	12,320,352	3.27	-	-
Mutual Benefit	1,726,460,267	789,157,087	45.71	65,801,871	3.81	653,090,375	37.83	84,080,210	4.87	76,354,925	4.42	-	-

Mutual Life	2,573,781,983	1,287,629,567	50.03	133,943,497	5.20	853,872,088	33.18	52,032,179	2.02	141,431,815	5.50	-
Mutual Trust	184,773,920	108,585,164	58.76	4,708,094	2.55	54,217,902	29.34	4,269,815	2.31	8,443,130	4.57	-
National	699,552,592	182,443,441	26.08	10,836,196	1.55	392,687,106	56.13	50,014,633	7.15	27,852,245	3.98	-
New York	6,434,785,835	3,351,676,742	52.17	432,654,619	6.73	1,904,321,370	29.64	250,017,971	3.89	315,895,527	4.92	-
North American Acc.	39,968,216	17,615,012	44.07	1,807,000	4.52	15,899,754	39.78	574,264	1.44	1,353,354	3.39	-
North American Reas.	32,288,745	15,191,081	46.43	2,124,575	4.06	2,111,897	4.04	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	3,727,461,412	2,109,704,544	56.60	50,207,473	1.35	1,226,242,874	32.90	86,236,816	2.31	153,331,785	4.11	-
Occidental	624,918,213	235,716,964	37.72	25,548,215	4.06	276,643,671	44.30	12,542,194	2.01	26,584,361	4.25	-
Old Republic Life	41,372,658	18,894,878	45.68	4,582,280	2.10	35,329	0.86	1,768,056	7.53	735,509	3.13	-
Patent Life	41,372,658	33,812,435	81.76	4,582,280	1.10	35,329	0.86	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual	1,675,907,572	1,011,447,565	60.35	47,753,611	2.85	398,079,379	23.75	88,981,334	5.31	78,073,570	4.66	-
Presbyterian Min. Fund	68,553,726	30,680,666	44.76	14,619,242	1.86	347,741,877	44.25	16,038,339	2.04	40,161,701	5.11	-
Provident Life and Acc.	153,391,076	65,625,681	42.78	5,453,612	7.96	23,516,216	34.30	2,332,219	3.40	4,092,234	5.97	-
Provident Life and Cas.	2,536,260	1,931,119	76.14	4,372,229	2.85	65,251,864	42.54	3,112,724	2.03	4,417,749	2.88	-
Provident Mutual	810,367,327	445,412,390	54.96	40,607,989	5.01	263,479,040	32.51	6,610,793	0.82	30,793,835	3.80	-
Prudential	13,919,135,014	5,998,478,616	43.10	302,671,111	2.17	6,074,441,297	43.64	398,925,069	2.87	438,883,398	3.15	-
Puritan Life	4,353,736	3,807,912	87.46	42,270	0.97	-	-	-	-	5,556,970	0.04	-
Resolute Credit Life	1,586,812	524,102	33.16	-	-	-	-	-	-	244,426	5.61	-
Security	108,030,225	43,790,464	40.54	1,288,646	1.19	51,186,387	47.38	775,168	0.72	5,299,212	4.91	-
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	860,726,277	555,560,038	64.55	65,538,208	7.61	189,467,802	22.01	-	-	26,990,680	3.14	-
Travelers	2,988,796,359	1,285,540,024	43.44	61,566,921	2.08	787,003,460	26.60	30,523,845	1.03	81,103,509	2.74	-
Union Central	78,833,585	453,994,559	57.77	-	-	203,536,423	46.94	45,724,272	5.98	32,434,972	1.27	-
Union Mutual	33,833,585	14,484,994	43.36	-	-	42,593,423	43.06	-	-	1,377,392	1.27	-
Union National	98,683,886	42,004,737	42.56	1,032,811	2.82	42,499,033	43.06	3,343,208	3.39	4,493,095	4.55	-
Union Benefit	286,948,452	156,986,249	54.71	22,325,734	1.05	65,507,090	22.83	12,978,695	4.52	15,328,034	5.34	-
United Life and Acc.	38,290,454	14,038,815	36.66	3,000	0.01	19,771,140	51.63	180,134	0.47	1,978,442	5.17	-
United States Life	95,067,876	38,259,635	40.24	434,805	0.46	39,085,792	41.11	1,348,259	1.42	1,609,167	10.11	-
Washington National	249,112,357	105,230,591	42.24	1,148,488	0.46	120,232,999	48.27	3,416,411	1.37	8,014,413	3.22	-
Zurich	1,455,991	1,122,496	77.10	180,474	12.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of Other States	\$76,641,444,840	\$39,914,220,519	52.08	\$2,144,721,838	2.80	\$25,843,982,797	33.72	\$2,269,239,337	2.96	\$2,824,308,376	3.69	\$11,581,733
Grand Totals	\$87,008,007,337	\$45,741,526,445	52.57	\$2,731,717,739	3.14	\$28,856,577,624	33.17	\$2,523,484,300	2.90	\$3,149,300,290	3.62	\$11,583,823

1 On basis on amortized value of bonds.

2 On basis of market value on Convention basis.

TABLE D. - 1957 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Total Invested Assets		Deferred and Uncollected Premiums		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES														
Berkshire	-	-	\$1,982,666	1.09	\$102,859	0.05	\$1,195,635	0.66	\$178,639,282	98.07	\$3,468,931	1.91	\$40,775	0.02
Boston Mutual	-	-	1,249,682	0.68	-	-	425,682	0.74	159,479	98.20	1,070,212	1.09	137,099	0.11
Commonwealth	-	-	1,800,818	1.49	-	-	899,327	0.87	119,088,832	98.21	2,031,717	1.29	137,099	0.11
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	48,853,854	1.95	7,374,574	.14	44,857,228	.74	5,089,847,637	98.58	66,411,612	1.29	7,008,869	0.13
Loyal Protective	-	-	987,904	1.79	-	-	190,196	.70	26,766,976	98.93	289,346	1.07	-	-
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	-	987,433	3.84	-	-	196,369	.77	25,703,359	99.98	4,809	0.02	-	-
Mass. Mutual	-	-	14,103,040	.68	9,716	-	16,640,621	.80	2,043,285,609	98.47	30,567,858	1.47	1,217,063	.06
Monarch	-	-	1,781,436	2.30	65,309	-	565,824	0.73	75,534,283	97.44	1,967,090	2.54	18,764	0.02
New England Mutual	-	-	17,773,192	1.95	-	-	15,184,112	.81	1,845,498,958	98.39	29,957,913	1.60	200,533	0.01
Paul Revere	-	-	2,478,422	1.78	-	-	795,275	.57	134,906,837	96.81	2,982,724	2.14	1,465,841	1.05
State Mutual	-	-	5,664,540	.91	10,607,094	1.71	4,190,833	.68	607,980,652	98.18	10,953,850	1.17	298,666	.05
Totals of Mass. Companies	-	-	\$97,076,724	0.94	\$18,159,552	0.18	\$85,141,907	0.82	\$10,206,513,804	98.46	\$149,661,091	1.44	\$10,387,601	0.10
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES														
Acacia Mutual	-	-	\$4,716,136	1.31	\$1,848	-	\$2,211,639	.62	\$347,286,621	96.70	\$11,813,554	3.29	\$32,929	0.01
Aetna	-	-	49,896,420	1.52	33,694	-	23,102,412	.71	3,205,906,383	97.90	40,885,871	1.25	28,052,762	.85
American Life	-	-	1,897,188	1.44	64,721	.05	965,266	.72	130,040,415	98.45	2,032,342	1.54	16,264	.01
Bankers United	\$90,378	0.01	6,591,100	0.72	86,590	0.01	7,451,033	0.82	897,022,660	98.22	15,334,501	1.68	971,127	0.10
Bankers National	-	-	1,274,881	1.89	-	-	431,176	0.64	65,508,738	97.15	1,477,609	2.19	446,595	0.66
Bankers Security	-	-	2,293,691	46.84	554	0.01	17,806	0.36	4,560,770	93.13	291,094	5.95	45,156	.92
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	567,881	2.65	-	-	135,782	0.63	19,366,196	90.25	1,529,357	7.13	563,508	2.62
Business Men's	-	-	4,847,565	2.90	-	-	968,500	0.58	160,425,195	95.77	5,748,670	3.43	1,340,994	0.80
Connecticut General	-	-	20,130,428	1.15	7,481,660	0.43	14,278,848	0.81	1,724,428,989	98.30	21,153,770	1.20	8,750,174	0.50
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	9,496,246	0.71	-	-	14,462,363	1.09	1,313,041,636	98.77	16,362,525	1.23	-	-
Continental American	-	-	7,172,294	1.45	-	-	3,956,536	0.76	484,555,091	98.74	2,566,340	1.06	-	-
Credit Life	7,510	0.00	2,230,613	33.61	56,463	0.01	3,123,845	0.36	6,436,209	97.03	118,477	1.78	3,707,300	0.72
Equitable of New York	-	-	71,518,547	0.81	109,258,080	1.23	72,022,178	0.81	8,787,521,334	99.03	75,385,720	0.85	10,733,575	0.12
Equitable of Iowa	-	-	4,208,618	0.69	1,546	0.00	4,977,010	0.82	600,070,322	98.69	7,615,688	1.29	155,398	0.02
Farmers and Traders	-	-	791,260	1.90	-	-	311,510	0.75	40,795,802	97.78	635,799	1.52	292,230	0.70
Farm Family Life	-	-	41,801	1.38	-	-	24,625	0.81	2,814,658	92.79	218,664	7.21	329,576	2.61
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	717,375	5.68	-	-	50,955	0.41	11,990,980	94.96	307,332	2.43	276	.00
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	2,080,366	0.62	1,640	0.00	2,461,072	0.73	329,811,406	98.44	5,123,582	1.53	102,452	0.03
Franklin Life	-	-	10,681,669	2.55	31,000	0.01	2,770,150	0.66	403,259,081	96.10	15,501,218	3.70	850,613	0.20
General American	-	-	4,252,871	1.73	-	-	1,887,588	0.77	238,768,252	97.25	4,587,613	1.87	2,168,030	0.88
Guardian	-	-	4,786,351	1.07	5,930,046	1.32	2,783,735	0.62	440,744,567	98.41	6,905,757	1.54	211,225	0.05
Home	-	-	2,616,549	0.72	1,891	0.00	2,349,365	0.65	356,464,425	98.11	6,424,328	1.77	454,417	0.12
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	1,867,969	0.62	-	-	2,462,689	0.68	1,222,571,702	97.53	6,964,425	1.90	2,775,412	0.22
Lincoln National	4,963,972	0.39	11,989,499	1.62	14,249,295	1.12	1,236,710	0.71	1,236,710	97.18	2,964,328	1.90	2,775,412	0.22
Manhattan Life	-	-	1,958,367	1.40	7,577	0.01	989,827	0.71	1,135,710	97.18	3,883,100	2.78	27,524,053	0.04
Metropolitan	-	-	156,350,358	1.01	293,868	0.00	137,332,108	0.88	15,269,209,800	98.28	247,766,341	1.59	19,165,767	0.13
Minnesota Mutual	214,500	0.09	2,363,230	1.01	-	-	1,492,679	0.64	227,179,279	97.18	6,526,767	2.79	66,952	0.03

Mutual Benefit	-	-	22,114,973	1.28	50,622,877	-	12,971,758	0.75	1,703,541,799	98.57	18,049,917	1.05	4,898,551	0.28
Mutual Life	-	-	12,462,404	0.48	13,648	1.96	19,188,638	0.75	2,551,183,065	98.12	21,529,151	0.84	1,069,767	0.04
National Trust	-	-	7,897,224	0.65	13,648	1.96	1,120,595	0.61	182,553,542	98.80	2,196,223	1.19	2,155	0.01
New York	45,144	0.01	7,897,224	1.13	12,115,790	1.73	4,084,292	0.58	6,943,621,254	98.34	9,973,528	1.43	1,602,993	0.23
North American Acc.	-	-	41,210,516	0.64	284,589	0.00	47,549,920	0.74	38,621,437	98.73	76,224,509	1.19	4,940,072	0.08
North American Reas.	-	-	1,138,923	2.85	-	-	226,430	0.56	3,687,435,085	95.61	1,650,803	1.63	705,976	1.76
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	1,236,539	2.36	-	-	381,749	0.61	3,687,435,085	98.93	1,096,749	1.67	134,652	0.26
Old Republic Life	-	-	29,931,472	1.59	7,667,166	0.21	30,821,925	0.61	3,687,435,085	98.93	40,896,449	2.10	11,139,213	1.78
Old Republic Life	174,796	0.03	9,931,472	1.59	950,717	0.15	3,927,129	0.61	2,927,089,539	94.75	21,590,461	3.47	11,139,213	1.78
Patriot Life	-	-	7,860,142	33.45	-	-	3,103,773	0.44	23,125,516	98.42	21,590,461	3.47	11,139,213	1.78
Penn Mutual	-	-	706,692	1.71	-	-	370,385	0.90	39,834,946	98.29	1,428,768	3.45	108,354	0.26
Phoenix Mutual	26,390	0.00	13,657,432	0.61	3,057,820	0.18	12,824,531	0.77	1,653,896,593	98.68	21,559,048	1.29	445,931	0.03
Presbyterian Min. Fund	-	-	4,775,215	0.61	-	-	7,302,463	0.93	776,676,202	98.83	9,151,845	1.17	22,615	0.00
Provident Life and Acc.	-	-	1,124,146	1.64	4,597	0.01	530,895	0.77	67,734,585	98.81	819,141	1.19	-	-
Provident Life and Cas.	215,775	0.14	1,724,390	1.12	-	-	994,010	0.65	145,714,422	94.99	3,536,201	2.31	4,140,453	2.70
Provident Mutual	-	-	111,261	4.39	-	-	16,097	0.63	2,328,446	91.81	72,107	2.84	135,707	5.35
Prudential	-	-	6,773,412	0.84	2,652,780	0.33	5,944,792	0.73	802,275,031	99.00	7,985,639	0.99	107,257	0.01
Puritan Life	-	-	164,252,122	1.18	62,783,430	0.45	104,476,977	0.75	13,550,468,990	97.35	339,224,270	2.44	29,439,754	0.21
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	93,228	2.14	-	-	39,927	0.82	4,227,763	97.10	58,121	1.34	58,121	1.34
Security	-	-	1,015,840	0.45	-	-	81,163	0.75	101,234,500	97.43	555,269	2.51	555,269	2.51
Security Life (U.S. Branch)	-	-	2,828,735	0.44	-	-	7,610,529	0.88	849,899,514	98.74	10,244,749	1.19	582,014	0.07
Travelers	-	-	4,768,780	0.16	1,165,236	0.04	18,540,178	0.63	2,270,011,953	75.72	41,020,090	1.39	647,764,216	21.89
Union Central	-	-	8,474,799	1.11	3,499,510	0.46	5,372,505	0.73	755,495,949	98.89	8,052,828	1.05	407,055	0.06
Union Labor	-	-	593,437	1.75	-	-	213,916	0.63	31,614,836	93.44	6,667,571	1.97	1,552,758	4.59
United Mutual	69,446	0.07	1,570,796	1.59	40,750	0.01	572,949	0.58	95,581,075	96.85	2,003,573	2.03	1,100,238	1.12
United Benefit	-	-	2,207,622	0.77	-	-	1,719,194	0.60	277,093,368	96.56	9,743,722	3.40	111,362	0.04
United Life and Acc.	-	-	714,697	1.87	-	-	277,331	0.72	36,963,559	96.53	1,140,187	2.98	186,708	0.49
United States Life	-	-	1,500,092	1.58	92,727	0.10	783,870	0.62	91,114,277	95.84	3,141,668	3.30	811,931	0.86
Washington National	-	-	4,611,101	1.85	-	-	1,251,406	0.50	243,905,488	97.91	4,058,094	1.63	1,148,775	0.46
Zurich	-	-	118,570	8.14	-	-	6,862	0.47	1,428,402	98.11	12,988	0.69	14,601	1.00
Total of Other States	\$6,482,404	0.01	\$745,566,077	0.97	\$283,365,711	0.37	\$598,969,537	0.78	\$74,542,438,329	97.39	\$1,203,867,076	1.57	\$795,139,435	1.04
Grand Totals	\$6,482,404	0.01	\$842,642,801	0.97	\$301,525,263	0.35	\$684,111,444	0.79	\$84,848,952,133	97.52	\$1,353,528,168	1.56	\$805,527,036	0.93

TABLE E - LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1957

Name of Company	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS		All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus
					Due Policyholders	Appropriated and Payable Subsequent				
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	\$182,148,988	\$142,204,541	\$14,992,634	\$688,260	\$6,203,822	\$1,991,400	\$5,908,656 ⁴	-	-	\$10,069,675
Boston Mutual	60,266,032	23,565,563	175,351	78,677 ²	1,178,629 ²	289,214 ²	1,104,621	-	-	3,191,424
		28,732,893		117,190 ³	511,552 ³	222,126 ³				
Columbian National	121,257,643	91,534,520	8,128,376	872,387	216,097,130 ²	64,191,000 ²	4,977,763 ⁴	2,106,304	\$5,000,000	8,625,874 ²
John Hancock Mutual	5,163,266,034	3,267,713,572 ²	153,395,381	17,775,228 ²	9,697,303 ²	14,322,000 ²	37,521,976 ²	111,804,000 ²	-	259,505,393 ²
		708,530,187 ²		2,380,420 ³	555,273 ³	14,168,350	6,787,165 ³	21,036,000 ³	2,000,000	112,114,695 ³
Loyal Protective	27,076,991	14,367	173,758	38,691	-	-	4,977,763 ⁴	622,058	2,000,000	8,308,714
Mass. Indemnity and Life	25,708,168	1,487	-	-	-	-	4,977,763 ⁴	300,000	1,500,000	9,416,757
Monarch	77,520,137	1,598,617	377,410	6,112,617	111,566,158	34,689,884	96,506,139 ⁴	11,824,625	4,000,000	115,460,825
New England	1,875,430,048	3,345,430,048	168,299,691	377,410	77,768	848,416	19,968,830 ⁴	2,032,300	4,000,000	8,908,254
Paul Revere	139,355,402	76,453,569	1,078,111	7,623,416	86,237,307 ⁴	31,350,000	103,799,582 ⁴	197,900	-	132,719,460
State	619,233,168	426,983,945	48,002,585	403,417	-	-	23,701,773 ⁴	8,146,782	4,600,000	24,971,744
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$10,366,562,497	\$7,613,017,384	\$634,428,717	\$39,495,474	\$464,696,183	\$157,677,945	\$535,830,958	\$173,779,095	\$17,100,000	\$730,536,741
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Aeolia Mutual	\$359,133,104	\$297,647,053	\$24,639,772	\$1,135,793	\$4,665,790	\$408,677	\$14,213,583	\$55,800,000	-	\$16,422,436
Aetna	3,274,625,016	2,346,485,551	167,064,670	51,345,237	26,374,064	11,359,936	373,588,512 ⁴	3,500,000	\$30,000,000	190,896,886
American United	132,069,021	103,991,069	3,560,449	4,432,613	4,432,613	1,745,888	6,045,074 ⁴	10,500,000	-	8,258,464
Bankers Life	913,318,288	687,712,153	46,801,920	2,660,204	68,880,955	8,936,000	30,993,511 ⁴	2,125,000	-	56,813,545
Bankers National	67,432,942	46,309,883	1,796,283	532,838	4,759,832	1,068,045	6,574,601 ⁴	2,125,000	1,578,280	2,688,180
Bankers Security	4,837,020	1,533,011	10,020	158,301	360,848	-	1,345,124 ⁴	488,276	437,500	824,788
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Empl.	21,456,061	7,387,499	50,123	234,802	364,793	-	9,164,260 ⁴	76,379	-	4,070,286
Business Men's	167,534,859	117,763,877	5,188,771	1,453,348	11,484,124	7,883,415	17,217,143 ⁴	6,000,000	8,000,000	11,492,111
Connecticut General	1,754,332,533	1,248,092,077	56,182,814	16,105,302	11,484,124	7,883,415	287,036,323 ⁴	39,831,799	12,000,000	73,656,679
Continental Mutual	1,329,404,161	956,739,960	107,941,539	4,336,578	85,399,196	26,000,000	54,799,134 ⁴	20,251,137	-	73,936,000
Continental American	98,209,761	75,453,753	5,923,523	510,852	2,110,303	1,370,000	3,405,194 ⁴	1,350,000	1,304,700	6,781,436
Continental Assurance	513,755,738	347,673,418	14,835,740	5,483,239	11,057,433	7,181,000	77,885,805 ⁴	4,160,000	8,000,000	37,479,103
Credit Life	6,636,115	2,100,220	-	315,258	-	-	2,540,879 ⁴	150,000	600,000	929,758
Equitable of New York	8,873,650,629	7,235,794,498	368,981,271	31,715,849	277,326,732	143,725,379	255,864,029 ⁴	23,450,000	-	536,792,871
Equitable of Iowa	608,041,408	459,737,825	46,362,012	1,296,948	38,431,486	6,580,000	25,524,540 ⁴	1,000,000	300,000	29,108,597
Farmers and Traders	41,723,831	23,633,918	1,869,781	92,768	61,964	-	2,443,998 ⁴	1,473,485	300,000	500,000
Farm Family Life	3,033,322	1,951,056	-	19,250	71,153	100,000	115,684 ⁴	-	1,000,000	454,712
Federal Life and Casualty	12,627,888	5,463,740	18,943	128,685	-	-	4,627,912 ⁴	-	-	1,388,608
Fidelity Mutual	335,037,440	265,621,961	23,744,662	1,195,443	17,576,908	4,087,307	6,634,773 ⁴	16,412,773	15,609,375	16,186,386
Franklin Life	419,610,912	320,788,094	10,230,546	1,473,762	23,217,411	1,338,333	16,412,766 ⁴	-	-	30,540,625
General American	245,523,899	175,986,558	10,430,162	2,904,266	5,857,176	3,902,282	35,231,477 ⁴	-	-	11,209,974
Guardian	347,861,549	339,922,019	26,763,199	1,597,188	25,608,338	7,375,000	11,392,637 ⁴	-	-	30,891,347
Home	363,343,170	272,550,953	27,441,198	2,462,058	18,104,265	6,500,000	13,228,816 ⁴	4,311,821	-	19,360,884
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	367,374,845	367,374,845	5,606,768	1,302,451	20,002	889	15,016,824 ⁴	4,500,000	12,000,000	24,414,264

Lincoln National	\$1,272,699,234	865,965,337	56,005,506	9,858,083	19,302,288	5,604,700	174,471,635 ⁴	20,000,000	121,421,685
Mannatton	139,651,461	112,157,689	6,368,655	1,404,479	3,379,626	1,378,376	8,237,607	1,200,000	3,976,242
Metropolitan	15,536,141,908	9,501,860,931	640,841,140	41,408,862	347,887,767	113,309,922	524,163,176 ⁴	-	795,252,508
Mutual		3,417,394,589 ³		8,886,561 ³					
Minnesota Mutual	233,772,298	178,142,131	11,347,218	1,200,784	12,955,169	3,656,830	10,251,850	-	16,219,016
Mutual Benefit	1,726,490,267	1,268,638,139	248,590,941	5,815,012	70,105,813	28,623,225	41,253,226	-	63,493,911
Mutual Life	2,573,781,983	1,973,173,625	252,944,180	6,941,978	36,284,200	43,200,000	43,614,756	-	217,570,502
Mutual Trust	184,771,920	135,682,089	10,070,802	426,394	14,289,841	2,700,000	3,225,475	73,000	16,435,319
National	659,552,592	533,285,150	46,105,861	2,337,085	33,383,998	14,959,000	5,611,837	-	38,609,428
New York	6,424,785,835	4,710,775,684	478,292,762	8,466,730	43,798,645	113,125,686	202,283,110 ⁴	56,000,000	416,043,809
North American Accident	21,831,349	143,397	473,145	996,687	800	300	10,005,688 ⁴	1,000,000	5,513,537
North American Reinsurance	39,968,216	31,291,149		15,557,694		75,900,000	9,195,889 ⁴	2,000,000	8,772,622
Northwestern Mutual	3,727,461,412	2,919,588,525	372,314,082	8,223,832	25,137,091	2,253,240	77,323,515 ⁴	-	242,140,305
Occidental	624,919,213	424,326,396	16,622,484	1,804,223	25,088,725	-	9,549,137 ⁴	12,500,000	56,020,888
Old Republic Life	23,495,723	9,984,861	-	1,459,228	-	-	9,561,214 ⁴	1,293,732	94,369,931
Patriot	41,372,068	7,504,688	-	1,459,228	-	-	1,031,089 ⁴	1,500,000	22,160,741
Penn Mutual	1,675,901,572	1,239,329,142	159,525,516	5,479,449	128,638,937	20,650,000	27,948,451 ⁴	-	94,330,977
Phoenix	785,850,662	566,765,509	74,092,248	1,947,907	47,764,087	4,492,872	52,010,055	-	43,199,660
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	68,553,726	50,281,560	6,421,085	325,199	2,118,911	1,154,561	1,910,810 ⁴	-	6,341,620
Provident Life and Accident	153,391,076	57,667,360	3,146,976	2,247,983	-	-	48,634,508 ⁴	9,824,450	9,803,678
Provident Life and Casualty	2,536,260	91,610	150,243	117,621	36,758,990	12,514,000	1,208,219 ⁴	168,567	400,000
Provident Mutual	810,367,927	581,524,330	94,682,812	2,211,653	36,758,990	-	29,343,337 ⁴	53,335,805	-
Prudential	13,919,133,014	11,723,898,213	452,860,457	71,695,187	286,183,278	206,355,700	360,426,475 ⁴	-	197,018,571
Puritan Life	4,353,736	3,158,357	372,139	26,278	1,978	13	120,553	350,000	242,218
Resolute Credit Life	1,580,812	4,962	-	830,644	-	536,260	69,269 ⁴	500,000	880,722
Security	108,030,225	85,005,289	3,425,096	4,061,474	4,828,921	13,272,320	6,361,108 ⁴	400,000	6,626,686
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	860,726,277	678,671,980	65,210,063	51,180,085	45,346,126	1,123	20,544,527 ⁴	400,000	33,219,787
Travelers	2,958,796,259	1,828,619,767	141,568,022	4,061,474	2,537	6,544,615	614,939,656 ⁴	50,000,000	63,747,444
Union Central	763,955,832	575,860,337	105,391,093	3,240,161	19,806,294	1,360,129	10,189,939 ⁴	875,000	2,776,742
Union Labor	33,835,165	286,504	286,504	1,255,192	1,011,613	1,360,129	10,989,855 ⁴	-	2,000,000
Union Mutual	98,684,886	11,363,130	876,754	1,876,250	4,584,258	2,289,405	12,277,579 ⁴	-	6,636,106
United Benefit	286,948,454	2,892,566	4,490,841	1,894,260	24,490	682	18,505,666 ⁴	1,000,000	39,480,106
United Life and Accident	38,290,454	23,154,364	2,892,566	876,754	24,490	682	18,505,666 ⁴	400,000	2,100,271
United States Life	95,067,876	31,300,021	2,087,072	212,339	853,134	416,000	9,939,434 ⁴	2,200,000	8,263,273
Washington National	219,112,357	152,554,223	1,746,879	1,886,529	238,443	19,101	36,408,428 ⁴	15,000,000	33,258,017
Zurich	1,455,991	34,834	-	36,424	-	-	28,623	700,000	608,017
Totals of Other States	\$76,641,444,540	\$59,777,245,882	\$4,233,785,456	\$403,594,068	\$2,226,576,632	\$920,114,415	\$3,727,286,096	\$213,273,037 ⁴	\$3,900,409,531
Grand Totals	\$87,008,007,037	\$67,390,263,266	\$4,868,214,173	\$443,089,542	\$2,691,272,815 ⁴	\$1,077,792,360	\$4,263,117,094	\$230,373,037 ⁴	\$4,630,946,272

¹Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

²Ordinary.

³Industrial.

⁴Includes Accident Department.

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1957, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1957
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Issued in 1957		Terminated in 1957		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	345,361	\$133,685,298	42,268	\$23,690,141	41,543	\$18,328,321	725	\$ 5,361,820	346,086	\$139,047,118
Columbian	50	13,181	-	-	3	910	-3	-910	47	12,271
John Hancock Mutual	7,658,237	2,897,032,180	437,955	253,074,025	705,758	304,170,144	-267,803	-51,096,119	7,390,434	2,845,959,961
Life Insurance of Va.	1,377,143	750,226,085	147,000	151,939,244	135,351	124,468,982	6,551	1,306,545	1,383,691	751,535,901
Metropolitan	29,088,960	10,876,579,963	253,764	162,163,554	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-477,282,532	27,578,406	10,399,670,329
Patrol Life	15,064	3,409,317	-	-	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-188,105	14,216	3,221,012
Prudential	17,908,802	7,510,758,533	284,162	244,302,244	1,656,156	709,395,665	-1,371,994	-465,093,421	16,536,608	7,045,035,904
United Benefit Life	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323	81,619	-317	-80,009	2,362	440,970,802
Washington National	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323,233	115,719,408	16,714	27,900,589	1,189,387	440,970,802
Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,418,102	\$998,790,615	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	-3,141,431	\$-933,032,627	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	\$8,832,100	-	\$485,274	-	\$52,924	-	\$432,350	2	\$9,264,450
Aetna	16,238	14,802,018,000	2,517	2,311,172,753	1,226	344,650,353	1,991	1,966,522,400	17,529	16,768,540,400
American United	113	28,183,370	131	58,127,836	16	1,197,481	115	56,930,355	228	85,113,725
Bankers Life	961	1,013,300,467	262	264,820,176	84	20,125,457	178	244,694,719	1,139	1,257,375,181
Bankers National	33	108,725,093	51	71,469,913	9	8,860,866	42	61,923,861	281	246,677,687
Bankers Security	182	230,234,407	28	273,357,742	10	256,525,286	26	16,496,155	208	250,761,523
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	162	242,265,411	43	17,868,500	17	9,114,000	5	5,500	1,055,750	250,761,523
Berkshire	1	1,059,200	1	17,172,500	1	1,708,000	28	15,464,500	39	10,932,500
Boston Mutual	570	183,091,339	163	45,377,278	74	5,107,523	89	40,269,755	659	223,291,094
Business National	155	132,136,367	28	16,551,664	22	11,603,664	6	4,948,000	161	137,084,397
Continental	4,658	5,135,554,599	1,048	802,495,152	532	111,420,950	516	691,079,202	5,174	5,826,628,801
Continental American	5	7,185,716	-	7,424,804	-	7,505,436	-	-80,632	5	7,105,084
Continental Assurance	2,812	2,516,187,421	598	575,819,448	386	135,658,656	212	440,160,792	3,024	2,956,348,213
Credit Life	485	321,379,144	321	321,331,374	34	160,356,224	287	160,995,150	772	374,374,294
Equitable of New York	5,436	16,515,970,676	763	2,369,093,729	397	307,708,793	366	2,061,384,936	5,802	18,577,355,612
Federal Life and Casualty	152	120,986,914	54	78,937,528	8	44,512,895	46	33,874,633	198	154,861,547
Fidelity Mutual	3	4,132,050	5	98,567,500	-	17,500	5	950,000	18	5,082,050
General American	1,419	1,029,372,447	234	339,216,907	113	54,874,006	121	284,342,901	1,540	1,913,715,248
Guardian	3	13,980,120	130	25,951,830	2	17,276,202	128	25,675,628	151	35,668,971
Home	578	327,237,721	156	47,377,581	62	17,876,331	43	32,490,335	351	52,686,971
John Hancock Mutual	4,766	5,639,038,235	1,003	1,009,851,929	465	132,643,002	534	857,940,439	5,318	6,496,978,660
Life Insurance of Va.	1,377	750,226,085	147	151,939,244	135	124,468,982	6,551	1,306,545	1,383	751,535,901
Metropolitan	29,089	10,876,579,963	253,765	162,163,554	1,764	1,683,188,105	-1,505	-477,282,532	27,579	10,399,670,329
Patrol Life	15,065	3,409,317	-	-	1,764	1,683,188,105	-1,505	-188,105	14,217	3,221,012
Prudential	17,909	7,510,758,533	284,163	244,302,244	1,657	709,395,665	-1,372	-465,093,421	16,537	7,045,035,904
United Benefit Life	1,172,674	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323	81,619	-317	-80,009	2,362	440,970,802
Washington National	1,172,674	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323,233	115,719,408	16,714	27,900,589	1,189,387	440,970,802
Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,418,102	\$998,790,615	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	-3,141,431	\$-933,032,627	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	345,361	\$133,685,298	42,268	\$23,690,141	41,543	\$18,328,321	725	\$ 5,361,820	346,086	\$139,047,118
Columbian	50	13,181	-	-	3	910	-3	-910	47	12,271
John Hancock Mutual	7,658,237	2,897,032,180	437,955	253,074,025	705,758	304,170,144	-267,803	-51,096,119	7,390,434	2,845,959,961
Life Insurance of Va.	1,377,143	750,226,085	147,000	151,939,244	135,351	124,468,982	6,551	1,306,545	1,383,691	751,535,901
Metropolitan	29,088,960	10,876,579,963	253,764	162,163,554	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-477,282,532	27,578,406	10,399,670,329
Patrol Life	15,064	3,409,317	-	-	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-188,105	14,216	3,221,012
Prudential	17,908,802	7,510,758,533	284,162	244,302,244	1,656,156	709,395,665	-1,371,994	-465,093,421	16,536,608	7,045,035,904
United Benefit Life	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323	81,619	-317	-80,009	2,362	440,970,802
Washington National	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323,233	115,719,408	16,714	27,900,589	1,189,387	440,970,802
Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,418,102	\$998,790,615	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	-3,141,431	\$-933,032,627	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	\$8,832,100	-	\$485,274	-	\$52,924	-	\$432,350	2	\$9,264,450
Aetna	16,238	14,802,018,000	2,517	2,311,172,753	1,226	344,650,353	1,991	1,966,522,400	17,529	16,768,540,400
American United	113	28,183,370	131	58,127,836	16	1,197,481	115	56,930,355	228	85,113,725
Bankers Life	961	1,013,300,467	262	264,820,176	84	20,125,457	178	244,694,719	1,139	1,257,375,181
Bankers National	33	108,725,093	51	71,469,913	9	8,860,866	42	61,923,861	281	246,677,687
Bankers Security	182	230,234,407	28	273,357,742	10	256,525,286	26	16,496,155	208	250,761,523
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	162	242,265,411	43	17,868,500	17	9,114,000	5	5,500	1,055,750	250,761,523
Berkshire	1	1,059,200	1	17,172,500	1	1,708,000	28	15,464,500	39	10,932,500
Boston Mutual	570	183,091,339	163	45,377,278	74	5,107,523	89	40,269,755	659	223,291,094
Business National	155	132,136,367	28	16,551,664	22	11,603,664	6	4,948,000	161	137,084,397
Continental	4,658	5,135,554,599	1,048	802,495,152	532	111,420,950	516	691,079,202	5,174	5,826,628,801
Continental American	5	7,185,716	-	7,424,804	-	7,505,436	-	-80,632	5	7,105,084
Continental Assurance	2,812	2,516,187,421	598	575,819,448	386	135,658,656	212	440,160,792	3,024	2,956,348,213
Credit Life	485	321,379,144	321	321,331,374	34	160,356,224	287	160,995,150	772	374,374,294
Equitable of New York	5,436	16,515,970,676	763	2,369,093,729	397	307,708,793	366	2,061,384,936	5,802	18,577,355,612
Federal Life and Casualty	152	120,986,914	54	78,937,528	8	44,512,895	46	33,874,633	198	154,861,547
Fidelity Mutual	3	4,132,050	5	98,567,500	-	17,500	5	950,000	18	5,082,050
General American	1,419	1,029,372,447	234	339,216,907	113	54,874,006	121	284,342,901	1,540	1,913,715,248
Guardian	3	13,980,120	130	25,951,830	2	17,276,202	128	25,675,628	151	35,668,971
Home	578	327,237,721	156	47,377,581	62	17,876,331	43	32,490,335	351	52,686,971
John Hancock Mutual	4,766	5,639,038,235	1,003	1,009,851,929	465	132,643,002	534	857,940,439	5,318	6,496,978,660
Life Insurance of Va.	1,377	750,226,085	147	151,939,244	135	124,468,982	6,551	1,306,545	1,383	751,535,901
Metropolitan	29,089	10,876,579,963	253,765	162,163,554	1,764	1,683,188,105	-1,505	-477,282,532	27,579	10,399,670,329
Patrol Life	15,065	3,409,317	-	-	1,764	1,683,188,105	-1,505	-188,105	14,217	3,221,012
Prudential	17,909	7,510,758,533	284,163	244,302,244	1,657	709,395,665	-1,372	-465,093,421	16,537	7,045,035,904
United Benefit Life	1,172,674	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323	81,619	-317	-80,009	2,362	440,970,802
Washington National	1,172,674	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323,233	115,719,408	16,714	27,900,589	1,189,387	440,970,802
Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,418,102	\$998,790,615	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	-3,141,431	\$-933,032,627	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	345,361	\$133,685,298	42,268	\$23,690,141	41,543	\$18,328,321	725	\$ 5,361,820	346,086	\$139,047,118
Columbian	50	13,181	-	-	3	910	-3	-910	47	12,271
John Hancock Mutual	7,658,237	2,897,032,180	437,955	253,074,025	705,758	304,170,144	-267,803	-51,096,119	7,390,434	2,845,959,961
Life Insurance of Va.	1,377,143	750,226,085	147,000	151,939,244	135,351	124,468,982	6,551	1,306,545	1,383,691	751,535,901
Metropolitan	29,088,960	10,876,579,963	253,764	162,163,554	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-477,282,532	27,578,406	10,399,670,329
Patrol Life	15,064	3,409,317	-	-	1,763,868	1,683,188,105	-1,505,591	-188,105	14,216	3,221,012
Prudential	17,908,802	7,510,758,533	284,162	244,302,244	1,656,156	709,395,665	-1,371,994	-465,093,421	16,536,608	7,045,035,904
United Benefit Life	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323	81,619	-317	-80,009	2,362	440,970,802
Washington National	1,172,673	413,070,213	252,947	143,619,997	323,233	115,719,408	16,714	27,900,589	1,189,387	440,970,802
Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,418,102	\$998,790,615	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	-3,141,431	\$-933,032,627	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368
GROUP INSURANCE										
Acacia Mutual	2	\$8,832,100	-	\$485,274	-	\$52,924	-	\$432,350	2	\$9,264,450
Aetna	16,238	14,802,018,000	2,517	2,311,172,753	1,226	344,650,353	1,991	1,966,522,400	17,529	16,768,540,400
American United	113	28,183,370	131	58,127,8						

New York	3,400	1,602,085,432	1,300	880,533,533	381	92,134,984	1,009	788,398,539	4,409	2,390,483,971
North American Acc.	35	28,554,617	5	1,781,105	2	38,358,805	3	1,422,300	73	25,872,562
North American Reas.	35	2,952,266,872	489	82,136,574	6	38,368,948	483	43,767,626	518	60,322,243
Occidental Life	2,639	1,264,204,676	683	433,797,584	369	355,621,360	324	78,176,224	2,963	3,030,443,096
Occidental Life	1,191	571,602,644	300	1,493,577,148	25	1,363,758,857	275	129,818,291	1,466	1,394,022,967
Patricio Life	5	175,713,905	-	1,222,246,076	1	379,945,397	-1	-257,699,321	4	313,903,323
Penn Revere	681	175,713,905	238	41,015,091	115	12,126,112	123	28,888,979	804	204,602,884
Phoenix Mutual	-	6,371,000	2	19,369,095	-	67,300	2	19,301,795	2	19,301,795
Provident Life and Acc.	2	1,538,088,591	91	23,477,800	1	38,006,416	90	23,378,800	92	29,749,800
Provident Life and Cas.	1,109	1,538,088,591	180	168,533,085	102	827,149	78	130,526,669	1,187	1,668,615,280
Provident Mutual	18	70,460,650	4	38,893,149	2	906,832	60	38,066,000	20	108,526,650
Prudential	5	6,325,681	64	204,782,391	4	321,597,539	65	210,201,140	65	210,201,140
Puritan Life	9,869	15,858,475,126	3,661	2,146,669,225	1,529	321,597,539	2,132	1,825,053,866	12,004	17,683,503,950
Resolute Credit Life	10	957,300	-	2,358,690	2	1,732,948	102	636,728	8	4,969,499
Savings Banks ²	13	4,332,771	105	2,358,690	2	1,732,948	102	636,728	120	4,969,499
Security Mutual	171	48,869,600	34	4,405,890	9	41,933,300	-4	4,483,250	172	52,893,150
State Life (U. S. Branch)	240	136,869,600	5	4,405,890	33	41,933,300	1	-36,693,700	243	94,175,900
State Life (U. S. Branch)	1,240	614,627,628	208	111,089,867	115	45,961,292	93	65,128,575	1,333	879,756,203
Travelers	1,629	812,385,220	176	69,227,721	162	38,833,785	14	30,393,936	1,643	842,779,156
Union Central	10,038	13,826,446,988	2,216	3,094,381,733	635	348,653,575	1,581	2,745,728,158	11,619	16,572,175,146
Union Labor ³	952	611,505,354	297	127,212,279	70	23,717,655	227	103,494,624	1,189	714,999,978
Union Mutual	587	857,682,960	60	102,914,610	35	29,512,378	25	73,402,232	612	931,085,192
United Benefit Life	682	334,097,138	165	89,004,638	77	10,558,156	88	78,446,482	770	412,533,620
United States and Acc.	207	416,011,244	166	83,259,072	33	74,221,364	133	9,037,708	340	425,048,952
United States Life	18	12,085,196	16	9,812,009	-	3,732,099	16	6,079,810	34	618,165,106
Washington National	828	527,330,379	393	125,638,989	167	34,177,306	226	91,461,983	1,034	518,440,884
Zurich	1,208	493,292,121	335	95,209,496	154	37,060,733	181	58,114,603	1,989	554,440,884
Totals	91,943	\$123,979,942,855	23,999	\$22,911,301,661	8,936	\$5,589,462,819	15,063	\$17,321,838,842	107,006	\$141,301,761,697

1 Includes Increases and Revivals.

2 Policy Year Ends October 31.

3 Includes American Standard Life Insurance Company merged October 31, 1957.

TABLE F. - POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1957 WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1957
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		Issued in 1957 ¹		Terminated in 1957		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES										
Berkshire	116,006	\$590,022,003	6,576	\$61,143,057	5,107	\$29,715,637	1,469	\$31,427,440	117,475	\$551,449,443
Boston Mutual	107,275	329,174,846	9,556	32,233,919	8,286	32,131,333	1,270	40,720,586	107,005	329,174,846
John Hancock Mutual	101,777	399,917,886	4,767	32,555,050	5,405	32,113,171	6,358	42,827,879	100,697	399,917,886
Loyal Protective	4,480,777	10,271,459,245	478,149	1,895,778,117	271,255	864,931,171	206,894	1,030,864,402	4,687,671	11,302,323,647
Mass. Indemnity and Life	16,879	43,644,989	2,009	8,371,960	1,242	4,648,771	767	3,723,189	17,646	47,368,178
Mass. Mutual	822,562	4,540,170,745	2,243	3,470,600	1,217	1,633,000	226	3,287,600	823,785	4,540,170,745
Monarch	76,024	356,881,861	64,671	712,561,128	36,818	481,165,210	27,853	421,375,918	850,415	4,961,551,663
New England Mutual	835,280	4,655,458,123	12,139	103,822,593	6,075	48,101,847	6,064	55,660,746	820,088	4,612,542,607
Paul Revere	145,218	395,830,452	79,237	730,952,345	44,733	307,373,698	34,504	423,578,647	869,784	5,079,036,770
Savings Banks ²	465,397	535,863,304	24,038	87,141,714	10,565	39,383,626	5,178	41,758,088	150,396	443,588,540
State Mutual	292,444	1,544,681,273	17,864	52,947,746	11,473	15,035,918	12,565	37,811,828	307,775	1,532,775,132
Totals of Mass. Companies	7,436,223	\$23,389,178,600	714,995	\$3,906,466,590	413,289	\$1,756,568,347	310,706	\$2,149,898,243	7,737,929	\$25,539,076,843
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Acacia Mutual	318,034	\$1,496,259,821	23,316	\$194,066,938	14,885	\$99,312,077	8,431	\$94,754,861	326,465	\$1,591,014,682
Aetna	829,084	3,834,907,507	64,278	564,568,924	59,961	374,579,331	4,317	189,989,593	833,401	4,024,897,100
American United	212,391	714,476,372	31,636	211,518,550	20,537	107,313,066	11,299	104,205,484	223,690	818,681,856
Bankers Life	466,585	1,629,797,281	27,472	214,777,093	18,943	118,318,278	8,529	96,456,815	475,114	1,726,256,096
Bankers National	78,178	288,938,201	15,358	48,923,408	14,236	27,701,687	1,122	21,221,721	79,300	310,159,922
Bankers Security	107,309	75,209,001	79,905	75,041,609	70,641	56,946,396	9,264	18,095,213	116,573	93,304,214
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	25,720	41,254,561	4,869	10,815,147	2,896	5,531,454	1,973	5,283,693	27,693	46,538,254
Business Men's	239,722	976,511,955	41,722	300,859,843	29,184	161,829,246	12,538	139,030,597	252,240	1,115,542,552
Connecticut General	381,722	3,142,803,825	39,184	590,871,991	27,480	293,715,122	11,704	297,136,869	393,428	3,439,960,694
Continental American	531,695	3,183,769,670	50,145	468,687,780	27,922	196,452,843	22,222	22,158,456	565,529	3,411,352,696
Continental Assurance	398,108	1,764,417,886	45,894	371,769,048	30,052	175,413,017	15,842	196,355,031	413,950	1,950,773,117
Credit Life	1,232,512	381,919,093	1,036,700	427,678,128	809,601	375,720,360	227,099	51,957,768	1,459,611	433,876,861
Equitable of New York	2,955,673	11,868,615,053	223,320	1,700,040,161	138,400	750,389,984	84,920	949,550,177	12,818,265	12,818,265,230
Equitable of Iowa	410,263	1,491,775,346	22,066	167,975,616	14,478	89,353,283	7,888	78,622,331	417,851	1,570,397,677
Farmers and Traders	87,202	160,598,268	4,881	18,004,809	3,034	8,220,208	1,846	9,784,601	89,049	170,382,869
Farm Family Life	11,482	52,037,533	1,482	24,141,000	852	5,416,000	2,901	18,724,090	14,383	70,761,623
Federal Life and Casualty	42,654	133,446,262	3,030	66,883,089	5,530	31,304,506	7,500	37,578,583	50,154	191,024,845
Fidelity Mutual	187,571	1,000,665,914	14,082	132,224,398	8,703	56,565,144	5,379	75,659,254	192,950	1,076,325,168
Franklin Life	631,866	2,388,579,414	114,282	789,692,024	65,189	376,831,560	49,093	412,860,464	680,959	2,801,439,878
Franklin American	195,771	1,647,570,700	15,844	128,100,500	10,685	61,728,500	5,159	66,362,000	200,950	1,713,932,700
Guardian	296,741	1,344,591,315	17,768	188,784,257	12,547	103,053,148	5,221	121,731,109	272,162	1,440,322,424
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	344,623	1,344,591,315	17,768	188,784,257	12,547	103,053,148	5,221	121,731,109	272,162	1,440,322,424
Lincoln National	1,300,352	1,071,123,039	4,952	182,937,183	26,150	123,393,980	17,798	184,749,149	1,318,151	1,139,065,188
Manhattan	139,380	6,876,466,405	109,285	1,076,927,355	98,805	702,065,221	10,480	374,862,134	1,310,832	7,251,328,539
		571,587,948	11,128	115,022,976	7,978	51,111,034	3,150	63,911,942	1,143,130	6,635,499,890

Part 11

Metropolitan	15,617,981	33,976,074,442	1,926,322	6,631,197,665	718,294	2,117,778,636	1,208,038	4,513,413,029	16,826,019	38,489,493,471
Minnesota Mutual	708,541	3,936,452,952	1,182,892	138,267,519	11,320	31,319,798	3,572	54,947,721	211,750	881,589,674
Mutual Benefit	708,541	3,936,452,952	39,327	418,887,636	33,365	219,717,872	3,572	199,609,784	707,503	4,132,282,215
Mutual Life	1,466,980	5,522,877,020	88,772	721,682,803	69,012	362,806,388	19,758	358,876,415	1,486,748	5,881,753,435
Mutual Trust	1,466,980	5,522,877,020	11,212	58,412,906	8,102	26,273,289	3,110	379,995	1,499,995	5,881,753,435
National	332,966	1,844,248,052	21,224	295,135,022	15,330	103,987,961	5,894	191,147,061	338,860	2,035,395,113
New York	4,474,928	15,244,867,695	311,398	2,539,402,407	225,361	1,040,472,949	86,037	1,498,929,458	4,560,965	16,743,797,153
North American Acc.	58,718	117,629,386	3,928	12,851,781	3,225	9,053,095	703	3,798,686	59,421	121,428,072
North American Reas.	108,683	807,270,600	36,060	252,950,100	19,832	142,084,000	16,228	110,866,100	124,911	918,136,700
Northwestern Mutual	1,595,458	8,402,246,389	78,312	822,214,728	54,605	504,613,259	23,707	493,229,734	1,619,165	8,895,476,123
Occidental	607,680	3,755,056,058	86,151	941,458,469	47,400	328,984,994	38,691	328,984,994	646,371	4,131,901,268
Old Republic Life	1,902,032	671,912,284	1,811,210	927,370,775	1,918,756	964,037,608	-107,546	36,726,930	1,794,486	635,185,354
Patriot Life	388,677	509,999,053	501,074	829,518,652	226,747	349,534,323	236,725	272,734,330	912,978	4,337,258,890
Prudential	388,677	4,123,872,197	22,153	323,618,078	19,449	37,811,643	18,235	222,806,542	373,027	1,834,578,739
Phoenix Mutual	388,677	1,655,532,845	3,810	19,246,078	1,441	3,933,100	2,569	15,312,978	51,501	180,845,823
Provident Life and Acc.	48,932	479,967,675	20,688	137,115,488	14,836	60,201,820	5,852	76,913,668	117,382	556,881,343
Provident Life and Cas.	111,530	498,800	50	137,115,488	14,836	60,201,820	5,852	76,913,668	117,382	556,881,343
Prudential	335,933	1,814,434,530	18,368	188,664,486	15,799	110,498,357	2,569	78,166,129	338,502	1,892,600,659
Prudential	18,622,470	34,574,966,756	1,636,719	9,635,271,036	1,585,049	3,815,922,998	51,670	5,819,348,038	18,674,140	40,394,314,794
Puritan Life	8,493	31,459,200	2,015	13,173,192	813	4,245,452	1,202	8,927,740	9,695	40,386,940
Resolute Credit Life	1,592	2,163,946	15,119	14,115,345	1,494	3,255,873	13,625	10,859,472	15,217	13,023,418
Security Mutual	80,207	386,700,741	4,778	40,612,803	4,571	39,982,117	207	60,656	80,414	387,351,427
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	429,356	1,841,540,888	24,959	212,691,062	20,523	125,179,991	4,456	87,511,071	433,782	1,929,031,359
Travelers	1,049,910	4,891,253,346	78,529	963,378,968	17,144	427,322,283	1,183	286,340,720	1,773,858,028	5,773,858,028
Union Central	338,738	1,684,732,107	3,822	206,182,359	15,401	12,918,424	1,927	89,340,720	331,659	1,773,858,028
Union Mutual	338,738	1,684,732,107	3,822	206,182,359	15,401	12,918,424	1,927	89,340,720	331,659	1,773,858,028
Union National	111,070	366,679,638	12,034	65,798,015	18,087	36,635,181	-6,033	3,243,935	20,958	37,976,042
United Benefit Life	472,905	1,194,105,444	48,453	221,216,092	36,319	141,654,037	12,134	29,162,834	105,037	395,842,472
United Life and Acc.	38,209	214,325,043	8,431	72,394,104	2,867	22,486,877	5,564	79,562,055	485,039	1,273,667,499
United States Life	91,498	465,814,922	12,906	121,163,993	8,946	55,453,837	3,960	49,907,227	43,773	264,232,070
Washington National	281,024	582,910,909	31,585	110,846,525	20,761	59,612,494	10,824	51,234,031	291,848	634,144,940
Zurich	28	50,500	9	20,500	2	2,000	7	18,500	35	69,000
Totals of Other States	62,696,719	\$177,745,674,643	9,026,819	\$35,629,319,683	6,746,404	\$16,383,262,390	2,280,415	\$19,246,057,293	64,977,134	\$196,991,731,936
Grand Totals	70,132,942	\$201,134,853,243	9,741,814	\$39,535,786,273	7,159,693	\$18,139,830,737	2,591,121	\$21,395,955,536	72,715,063	\$222,530,808,779

1 Includes increases and revivals.

2 Policy year ends October 31.

3 Includes American Standard Life Insurance Company, merged October 31, 1957.

TABLES A,B,C,D,E AND F APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS
TABLE A.- SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1957

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$3,953,915	\$3,645,991	\$307,924	\$643,354	\$364,909	16,285	\$19,552,512
Berkshire County	5,266,374	4,702,942	563,432	629,671	491,613	13,375	17,541,014
Beverly	3,618,417	3,326,656	291,761	543,279	289,201	14,035	15,217,077
Boston Five Cents	14,917,974	14,122,842	795,132	2,492,710	1,493,418	61,680	70,807,852
Boston Penny	1,882,964	1,781,073	101,891	346,965	196,327	8,146	10,264,658
Brockton	2,306,698	2,101,872	204,824	455,520	223,162	12,120	14,411,969
Cambridge	4,957,136	4,605,121	392,015	796,650	488,538	16,678	16,221,538
Cambridgeport	8,230,371	7,437,253	793,118	1,154,419	802,776	27,634	34,303,328
Canton Institution for Savings	1,101,273	1,024,030	77,243	187,060	111,196	4,914	5,635,489
Charlestown Savings Bank	1,67,692	63,890	3,802	46,375	10,735	9,902	2,011,567
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,373,408	3,920,910	452,498	561,022	443,162	12,306	16,634,752
Essex	2,692,721	2,491,043	201,678	399,958	255,679	4,086	5,870,705
Fall River Five Cents	1,471,933	1,398,880	73,058	288,759	140,012	9,971	11,932,977
Greenfield	2,780,683	2,562,804	217,881	415,993	250,271	7,175	9,843,072
Grove Hall	1,073,576	1,003,790	69,786	273,360	124,668	8,235	9,761,598
Holyoke Savings Bank						6,682	9,271,547
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,946,878	1,804,280	142,588	435,698	203,646	11,598	14,263,523
Leominster	2,200,904	2,027,900	173,004	352,686	201,193	3,660	10,147,574
Lowell	2,816,999	2,670,060	146,939	448,676	274,994	11,502	12,850,373
Lynn Five Cents	7,937,725	7,281,649	656,076	938,820	649,499	23,895	23,868,055
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,095,629	6,633,351	462,278	840,128	569,274	20,798	22,354,992
Malden Savings Bank	184,443	170,838	13,605	97,901	39,811	2,369	3,785,688
Massachusetts	4,747,927	4,500,628	247,299	505,839	478,270	13,819	15,596,886
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,679,208	2,520,173	159,035	362,158	243,666	8,756	9,555,841
Newton	5,525,338	5,148,488	376,850	998,663	516,001	24,621	32,414,595
North Adams	2,915,937	2,696,670	219,267	400,453	286,902	9,176	11,111,667
Peoples	6,455,084	6,016,079	440,005	717,722	553,309	16,446	18,233,426
Plymouth	1,636,328	1,523,700	112,628	279,664	188,188	6,348	7,979,309
Salem Five Cents	292,222	273,259	18,963	119,605	46,579	2,768	4,717,495
Somerville	1,314,233	1,252,921	61,312	267,889	128,904	7,446	8,079,019
Springfield Five Cents	2,078,014	1,936,291	141,723	510,907	257,841	13,843	18,393,730
Suffolk	3,729,207	3,561,749	167,458	833,329	431,073	20,304	23,946,969
Uxbridge	2,698,183	2,449,884	248,299	418,016	225,856	10,733	12,469,869
Walham	4,024,077	3,704,796	319,281	557,443	333,822	13,129	15,391,473
Whitman	10,371,519	9,402,581	968,938	1,158,489	926,614	27,915	34,232,629
Wiley	5,932,320	5,393,282	539,038	832,539	531,639	18,959	21,659,326
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,089,620	1,023,367	66,253	337,527	180,357	8,451	12,270,475
Worcester Mechanics	341,901	325,550	16,351	161,585	77,020	3,353	5,993,687
Totals	\$137,316,107	\$127,033,063	\$10,283,044	\$21,038,555	\$13,174,922	\$509,133	\$616,666,282

TABLE B.- INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1957

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	\$435,360	\$139,958	-	\$47	\$67,989	\$543,354
Berkshire County	381,745	182,782	-	1,320	63,824	629,671
Beverly	359,248	133,110	\$12,421	-	36,500	543,279
Boston Five Cents	1,638,697	532,533	5,443	63	225,974	2,422,710
Boston Penny	332,613	64,481	-	78	29,793	346,965
Brockton	335,752	79,491	3,301	-	36,976	455,520
Cambridge	540,219	186,578	-	-	69,853	796,650
Cambridgeport	748,307	300,807	-	-	105,305	1,154,419
Canton Institution for Savings	129,338	35,768	-	226	21,728	187,060
Charlestown Savings Bank	40,350	31,092	-	-	4,933	76,375
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	343,835	160,393	-	7,812	48,982	561,022
Essex	142,877	18,815	-	100	15,929	177,721
Fall River Five Cents	268,763	91,878	897	403	38,017	399,958
Greenfield	218,886	50,397	3,502	-	15,974	288,759
Grove Hall	260,051	94,966	397	12	60,569	415,995
Holyoke Savings Bank	215,153	35,468	-	995	21,744	273,360
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	326,987	69,747	1,601	11	37,352	435,698
Leominster	243,564	79,056	2,073	-	27,993	352,686
Lowell	314,973	96,363	-	684	36,656	448,676
Lynn Five Cents	587,922	272,184	26,914	-	71,800	958,820
Lynn Institution for Savings	510,736	249,611	11,314	-	68,467	840,128
Malden Savings Bank	84,397	4,350	-	-	9,154	97,901
Massachusetts	372,208	160,357	497	-	72,778	605,839
New Bedford Institution for Savings	244,524	83,325	5,111	-	29,198	362,158
Newton	718,284	204,160	-	-	998,663	920,047
North Adams	249,826	107,182	-	-	43,445	400,453
Peoples	418,428	226,643	4,048	1,167	67,438	717,722
Plymouth	189,389	52,198	366	-	37,711	279,664
Salem Five Cents	101,841	9,473	-	-	8,291	119,605
Somerville	199,997	39,963	-	-	27,701	267,889
Springfield Five Cents	388,619	67,518	-	228	54,770	510,907
Suffolk	577,905	134,074	2,159	-	119,191	833,329
Uxbridge	287,842	100,673	1,261	-	28,240	418,016
Waltham	353,888	146,692	-	-	56,863	557,443
Whitman	712,581	336,143	61	-	89,704	1,138,489
Wildey	546,973	201,309	6,714	1,140	76,403	832,539
Worcester County Institution for Savings	272,690	35,558	-	-	29,279	337,527
Worcester Mechanics	127,434	10,107	-	-	24,044	161,585
Totals	\$14,142,200	\$4,835,203	\$88,079	\$14,286	\$1,958,787	\$21,038,555

TABLE C. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1957

Name of Bank	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Value	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	\$90,351	\$41,180	\$48,635	\$88,232	\$24,637	\$7,614	\$2,443	\$958	\$60,859	\$364,909
Berkshire County	178,621	76,174	72,485	86,158	19,269	8,090	1,725	1,841	47,250	491,613
Beverly	58,533	38,164	38,691	73,766	24,751	6,344	-	1,420	289,247	289,201
Boston Five Cents	437,453	135,105	177,270	334,298	80,036	28,257	7,097	11,752	1,453,418	1,453,418
Boston Penny	45,379	18,342	24,570	49,563	12,395	3,492	-	151	34,926	34,926
Brockton	12,822	72,943	51,862	108,694	27,881	9,198	5,022	8,240	18,784	18,784
Cambridgeport	234,000	101,614	91,162	178,750	39,473	13,051	4,828	2,246	117,652	488,532
Canterbury	14,611	22,865	15,884	24,969	6,283	2,153	5,387	2,514	16,409	802,776
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	760	75	2,271	3,400	39	264	-	3,924	111,196
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	154,844	64,324	49,631	75,103	22,442	6,730	2,234	16,361	54,495	446,162
Essex	14,491	3,974	7,674	24,861	8,400	853	1,961	2,554	17,029	81,797
Fall River Five Cents	70,437	43,723	33,540	52,771	11,975	4,515	-	2,185	36,535	235,679
Greenfield	19,010	18,762	21,616	40,795	12,461	3,084	-	-	140,012	140,012
Grove Hall	73,061	42,278	33,745	50,220	9,320	4,455	-	3,781	33,411	230,271
Holyoke Savings Bank	14,742	7,579	13,292	39,322	10,598	2,051	8,246	2,001	26,725	124,668
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	38,094	17,954	30,037	54,132	16,175	3,813	-	3,317	40,216	203,646
Leominster	4,341	23,997	31,069	47,113	13,300	4,055	-	8,728	26,996	201,193
Lynn Five Cents	80,086	32,164	25,300	62,157	14,428	5,519	995	-	44,345	274,994
Lynn Institution for Savings	201,210	91,414	92,985	129,675	35,851	10,815	-	1,625	85,924	649,499
Malden Savings Bank	152,581	96,027	83,523	113,303	33,990	10,587	-	2,013	75,250	569,274
Massachusetts	6,012	640	6,012	10,433	6,000	249	2,412	19	13,215	39,811
New Bedford Institution for Savings	157,541	71,168	60,725	82,637	18,027	7,120	-	24,655	56,396	478,270
Newton	64,992	49,869	35,195	49,872	9,826	4,166	-	1,446	28,300	243,666
North Adams	106,081	38,041	67,720	142,602	35,372	11,480	475	-	114,230	516,001
Peoples	90,785	45,595	34,450	55,326	12,891	4,524	8,434	-	63,336	531,302
Plymouth	124,809	30,312	28,177	38,147	10,144	3,361	-	6,805	23,620	188,188
Salmon Five Cents	2,000	2,822	2,405	16,531	6,279	527	2,124	1,960	12,931	46,579
Somerville	17,360	13,647	19,662	37,597	11,668	2,630	785	750	128,904	128,904
Springfield Five Cents	50,087	21,528	25,997	83,887	19,552	4,188	243	-	52,358	257,841
Suffolk	74,260	36,295	51,907	115,461	33,923	7,763	-	1,798	109,666	431,073
Uxbridge	34,732	25,416	34,738	57,991	21,638	5,043	-	1,450	35,846	225,856
Waltham	119,416	56,454	54,378	73,799	18,447	6,086	15,011	-	50,231	393,822
Whitman	346,869	120,407	107,048	188,559	28,193	16,402	-	24,101	926,614	926,614
Wileey	161,475	66,974	62,094	111,465	20,238	9,093	-	22,242	78,036	531,639
Worcester County Institution for Savings	38,379	7,995	16,790	52,717	15,291	2,098	12,634	541	33,912	180,357
Worcester Mechanics	10,419	3,981	5,648	20,445	11,741	871	5,760	-	14,955	77,020
Totals	\$3,631,770	\$1,647,230	\$1,667,214	\$2,931,316	\$743,425	\$235,333	\$88,082	\$177,614	\$2,052,938	\$13,174,922

1 Includes supplementary contracts

TABLE D. - 1957 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Ledger Assets	Total Admitted Assets	BONDS 1			STOCKS 2			MORTGAGES			REAL ESTATE			POLICY LOANS		
			Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Amount	Per Cent	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$3,859,765	\$3,953,915	\$1,337,096	33.82	\$13,361	—	.33	\$2,256,971	—	57.08	—	—	—	\$210,882	5.33	—	—
Berkshire County	2,869,592	2,869,374	1,889,105	54.85	40,310	—	.77	1,950,319	—	67.03	—	—	—	238,370	4.68	—	—
Beverly Five Cents	3,535,702	3,618,417	1,059,102	29.27	15,334	—	.42	2,199,462	—	60.79	—	—	—	238,370	6.59	—	—
Boston Penny	14,529,573	14,917,974	4,066,220	27.26	88,473	—	.59	9,151,160	—	61.34	—	—	—	108,249	6.37	—	—
Brookline	1,820,457	1,882,964	635,394	33.74	2,421	—	.13	1,053,560	—	55.95	—	—	—	108,249	5.75	—	—
Brookton	2,233,160	2,306,698	955,058	41.40	—	—	—	1,116,445	—	48.40	—	—	—	127,891	5.54	—	—
Cambridge	4,882,832	4,997,136	1,612,766	32.27	27,008	—	.54	2,809,041	—	56.21	—	—	—	262,393	5.25	—	—
Cambridgeport	8,060,656	8,230,371	3,101,965	37.69	173,161	—	2.10	4,102,755	—	49.85	—	—	—	536,605	6.54	—	—
Canton Institution for Savings	1,070,591	1,101,273	615,925	55.93	11,431	—	1.04	369,538	—	33.55	—	—	—	55,384	5.03	—	—
Charlestown Savings Bank	59,187	67,692	30,448	44.98	—	—	—	16,849	—	24.89	—	—	—	207	.31	—	—
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,307,052	4,373,408	2,026,253	46.33	128,509	—	2.94	1,868,550	—	42.73	—	—	—	223,672	5.11	—	—
Essex	5,555,526	5,567,269	1,822,330	32.12	17,935	—	3.16	2,999,924	—	52.87	—	—	—	14,563	2.57	—	—
Falmouth Five Cents	2,631,089	2,692,721	1,424,856	52.92	18,572	—	.69	1,005,071	—	37.33	—	—	—	142,312	5.29	—	—
Camden	1,434,239	1,471,938	720,195	47.71	8,400	—	.57	639,505	—	43.45	—	—	—	74,201	5.04	—	—
Grove Hall	2,717,628	2,789,685	1,115,800	40.13	22,911	—	.82	1,342,223	—	48.25	—	—	—	149,682	5.38	—	—
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,034,204	1,073,576	556,073	51.80	15,861	—	1.48	389,835	—	36.31	—	—	—	45,522	4.24	—	—
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	1,860,920	1,946,878	572,982	29.43	—	—	—	1,144,269	—	58.77	—	—	—	133,286	6.84	—	—
Leominster	2,155,426	2,200,904	690,880	31.39	950	—	.04	1,222,333	—	55.54	—	—	—	158,373	5.69	—	—
Lowell	2,740,246	2,816,999	1,383,591	49.12	—	—	—	1,179,976	—	41.89	—	—	—	158,373	5.69	—	—
Lynn Five Cents	7,791,812	7,937,725	4,791,169	60.36	15,750	—	.20	2,346,661	—	29.59	—	—	—	531,862	6.70	—	—
Lynn Institution for Savings	6,981,013	7,095,629	3,553,248	50.08	23,536	—	.33	2,786,054	—	39.26	—	—	—	527,837	7.44	—	—
Malden Savings Bank	1,824,576	1,884,443	685,233	37.00	—	—	—	77,765	—	42.16	—	—	—	3,906	2.12	—	—
Massachusetts	4,593,538	4,747,927	2,645,009	55.72	166,173	—	3.50	1,522,871	—	32.07	—	—	—	280,774	5.91	—	—
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,694,529	2,679,208	1,984,036	74.05	5,133	—	.19	490,497	—	18.31	—	—	—	133,674	4.99	—	—
North Adams	5,364,337	5,525,338	1,744,065	31.56	—	—	—	3,229,645	—	58.45	—	—	—	293,545	5.31	—	—
North Adams	2,849,297	2,915,937	1,186,916	40.70	16,980	—	.26	1,487,250	—	51.00	—	—	—	153,637	5.28	—	—
Peoples	6,361,438	6,455,084	3,044,722	47.17	—	—	—	2,817,496	—	43.65	—	—	—	308,481	5.71	—	—
Plymouth	1,588,578	1,636,328	992,404	60.65	920	—	.06	372,495	—	22.76	—	—	—	77,982	2.46	—	—
Salem Five Cents	270,881	292,222	93,179	31.89	7,525	—	2.58	151,153	—	51.73	—	—	—	72,480	5.52	—	—
Somerville	1,265,907	1,314,233	911,683	69.37	—	—	—	273,427	—	40.81	—	—	—	85,577	4.12	—	—
Springfield Five Cents	2,008,509	2,078,014	876,750	42.19	—	—	—	2,439,258	—	65.14	—	—	—	203,222	5.45	—	—
Suffolk	3,066,367	3,192,207	817,962	24.33	12,015	—	.32	1,465,392	—	54.31	—	—	—	138,113	5.12	—	—
Uxbridge	2,639,456	2,696,183	1,074,993	39.66	—	—	—	2,080,842	—	51.71	—	—	—	216,948	5.39	—	—
Waltham	1,574,553	1,579,993	579,993	39.26	—	—	—	4,234,930	—	4.875	—	—	—	574,754	5.54	—	—
Whitman	10,374,519	10,374,519	5,046,620	48.65	189,022	—	1.82	2,215,255	—	37.34	—	—	—	346,572	5.84	—	—
Worcester County Institution for Savings	5,762,048	5,932,320	2,775,452	46.78	260,248	—	4.39	539,725	—	48.86	—	—	—	36,713	3.37	—	—
Worcester Mechanics	1,025,556	1,089,620	427,968	39.28	—	—	—	167,044	—	49.53	—	—	—	11,005	3.22	—	—
Totals	\$134,099,359	\$137,316,107	\$58,614,380	42.69	\$1,281,939	—	.93	\$63,802,726	—	46.46	—	—	—	\$7,865,181	5.73	—	—

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2. On basis of market value on convention basis.

TABLE D. - 1937 LEDGER ASSETS, ADMITTED ASSETS, RATIO OF BONDS, STOCKS AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other Admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cents	-	-	\$31,455	1.05	\$17,037	.44	\$3,876,802	98.05	\$77,113	1.95	-	-	\$125,684	3.42
Berkshire County	-	-	63,576	1.20	27,844	.54	5,217,407	99.07	48,949	.93	\$18	-	169,051	3.34
Beverly	-	-	23,515	1.64	18,470	.51	3,554,053	98.22	64,364	1.78	-	-	122,272	3.63
Boston Five Cents	-	-	269,790	1.81	69,086	.46	14,594,554	97.83	300,322	2.02	23,098	.15	465,515	3.35
Boston Penny	-	-	20,832	1.11	7,236	.38	2,827,682	97.06	44,908	2.38	10,364	.36	79,999	3.40
Brockton	\$5,692	.24	28,074	1.22	12,632	.52	4,407,949	98.21	80,187	1.79	-	-	172,347	3.69
Cambridge	93,415	1.87	14,170	1.75	55,056	.43	8,095,712	98.36	118,432	1.44	16,327	.20	262,860	3.38
Cambridgeport	-	-	14,170	1.75	55,056	.43	8,095,712	98.36	118,432	1.44	16,327	.20	262,860	3.38
Charlton Savings Bank	-	-	18,333	1.66	6,492	.59	1,077,063	97.90	24,190	2.20	-	-	33,331	3.26
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	-	-	11,683	17.26	317	.47	59,504	87.91	8,168	12.09	-	-	1,007	2.44
Duxbury	-	-	69,067	1.37	18,402	.42	4,325,453	98.90	45,162	1.03	2,793	.07	142,605	3.40
Duxbury	-	-	20,874	3.68	2,732	.49	538,288	94.89	25,843	4.56	3,138	.55	17,050	3.54
Fall River Five Cents	28,394	1.05	11,627	.43	14,760	.54	2,645,592	98.25	44,380	1.65	2,749	.10	84,812	3.35
Greenfield	-	-	9,938	.68	30,665	2.08	1,464,904	99.53	7,034	.47	-	-	47,438	3.53
Grove Hall	42,805	1.54	44,207	1.59	12,848	.46	2,730,476	98.17	41,397	1.49	8,812	.34	86,886	3.34
Holyoke Savings Bank	-	-	26,913	2.51	5,930	.55	1,040,134	96.89	33,442	3.11	-	-	33,060	3.49
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	-	-	10,411	.53	9,278	.48	1,870,198	96.05	76,680	3.95	-	-	63,517	3.69
Leonister	-	-	120,143	5.46	15,634	.11	2,597,979	97.44	36,957	1.55	150	.01	74,478	3.63
Lowell	-	-	13,834	1.31	15,031	.53	2,755,277	97.81	58,780	2.02	4,942	.17	85,757	3.27
Lynn Five Cents	-	-	10,350	1.31	50,011	.63	7,841,823	98.79	95,890	1.21	12	-	245,073	3.24
Lynn Institution for Savings	-	-	90,338	1.37	36,354	.51	7,017,357	98.89	70,262	1.11	-	-	217,635	3.21
Halden Savings Bank	-	-	12,658	5.57	803	.44	1,163,379	88.59	20,337	11.02	727	.39	4,413	3.35
Massachusetts	4,300	.09	33,611	.71	23,571	.50	4,677,109	98.50	54,369	1.15	16,449	.35	146,061	3.22
New Bedford Institution for Savings	200	.01	10,988	.41	18,902	.71	2,643,430	98.67	35,778	1.33	-	-	77,182	3.03
Newton	-	-	97,082	1.76	27,082	.54	5,394,319	97.62	133,019	2.38	-	-	180,669	3.57
North Adams	1,100	.04	20,194	.72	14,234	.49	2,863,531	98.23	36,094	1.24	16,312	.53	37,008	3.52
Peoples	-	-	113,700	1.76	27,190	.42	6,388,589	98.97	66,515	1.03	-	-	293,464	3.28
Plymouth	132,258	8.08	12,619	4.02	11,431	.70	1,600,009	97.78	27,824	1.71	8,395	.51	81,543	3.69
Salem Five Cents	-	-	11,753	4.02	8,466	.53	1,727,317	98.27	46,922	2.63	-	-	97,445	3.16
Somerville	2,080	.16	3,297	1.50	9,273	.43	2,017,782	97.10	60,232	3.03	-	-	31,502	3.31
Springfield Five Cents	19,775	.92	143,911	3.86	15,190	.41	3,621,558	97.11	107,049	2.89	-	-	115,561	3.45
Unionville	-	-	42,014	1.36	13,253	.49	2,652,709	98.32	45,474	1.68	-	-	92,372	3.68
Worcester	3,480	.13	42,014	1.36	13,253	.49	2,652,709	98.32	45,474	1.68	11,767	.29	132,290	3.48
Worcester	-	-	51,961	1.29	19,177	.48	3,948,926	98.13	63,384	1.58	-	-	317,227	3.17
Whitman	56,658	.55	102,896	.99	57,830	.56	10,287,585	99.00	97,250	.94	5,684	.06	180,795	3.25
Worcester County Institution for Savings	106,740	1.80	77,781	1.31	29,514	.50	5,811,562	97.96	95,259	1.61	25,499	.43	32,493	3.47
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	21,151	1.94	5,084	.47	1,030,640	94.59	49,882	4.56	9,098	.83	32,493	3.47
Totals	\$496,897	.36	\$1,996,854	1.45	\$714,647	.52	\$134,803,353	98.16	\$2,344,695	1.71	\$168,059	.13	\$4,325,516	3.36

TABLE E. - LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1957

Name of Bank	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	D I V I D E N D S			All Other	Statutory Surplus October 31
				Due Policy-holders	Appportioned	Not yet Apportioned as Recommended by State Actuary		
Arlington Five Cents	\$3,953,915	\$3,225,795	\$2,134	\$136,784	\$32,360	\$57,849	\$181,069	\$307,924
Berkshire County	5,265,374	4,259,078	22,774	73,437	25,349	68,247	254,057	563,432
Beverly	3,618,417	3,052,266	6,199	67,884	24,672	51,769	123,866	291,761
Boston Five Cents	14,917,974	12,812,037	39,119	489,198	118,071	226,912	437,505	795,132
Boston Penny	1,882,964	1,574,149	8,058	71,947	17,546	34,365	75,008	101,891
Brockton	2,305,698	1,837,385	3,000	96,922	24,815	47,703	92,047	204,826
Cambridgeport	4,937,136	4,140,667	13,485	146,640	35,978	79,096	187,255	392,015
Canton Institution for Savings	8,230,371	7,155,246	26,195	177,330	70,209	102,069	306,204	793,118
Charlestown Savings Bank	1,101,273	912,838	8,238	25,332	11,730	16,645	49,247	77,243
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	1,677,692	46,819	-	1,009	1,607	3,768	8,687	3,802
Essex	4,373,408	3,564,711	20,026	53,970	22,240	55,723	204,240	432,498
Fall River Five Cents	5,672,699	4,477,505	1,000	33,214	8,574	18,431	18,736	39,809
Greenfield	2,692,721	2,270,392	5,000	55,389	18,997	36,321	104,944	201,678
Grove Hall	1,471,938	1,278,814	2,050	33,896	13,753	29,868	40,499	73,058
Holyoke Savings Bank	2,780,685	2,272,057	11,887	77,393	18,177	34,519	148,771	217,881
Institution for Savings in Lowell	1,073,576	873,979	1,000	38,421	14,965	26,936	48,489	69,786
Leominster	1,946,878	1,595,292	2,000	77,784	19,524	44,020	64,671	142,588
Lynn Five Cents	2,200,904	1,852,329	2,000	45,193	17,244	30,143	104,432	173,604
Lynn Institution for Savings	2,415,999	2,000,000	7,568	77,224	22,224	42,653	289,382	466,932
Malden Savings Bank	7,937,725	6,709,085	16,179	133,169	44,086	87,748	250,289	536,076
Massachusetts	7,095,629	6,146,390	20,670	100,444	39,494	76,064	250,289	482,278
New Bedford Institution for Savings	184,443	147,203	-	6,141	4,538	9,771	3,185	13,605
Newtown	4,747,927	4,052,859	22,039	115,021	34,768	52,533	223,408	247,299
North Adams	2,679,208	2,288,015	6,565	50,026	17,489	34,010	124,068	159,035
Northampton	5,525,338	4,556,908	11,459	231,558	49,407	99,651	199,505	376,850
Properies	2,915,937	2,443,262	13,888	46,774	17,661	35,839	139,246	219,267
Properies	6,455,984	5,505,612	32,668	108,372	30,407	65,203	272,817	440,005
Salisbury Five Cents	1,200,118	1,000,118	4,114	41,873	12,242	26,615	78,277	112,628
Somerville	1,292,222	1,000,118	4,000	61,911	19,257	24,486	10,018	18,963
Somerville	1,314,233	1,107,682	3,491	63,921	19,257	24,486	10,018	18,963
Springfield Five Cents	2,078,014	1,695,686	3,000	77,171	32,556	51,997	78,781	141,723
Suffolk	3,729,207	3,126,498	6,238	163,018	40,774	80,407	144,794	187,458
Uxbridge	2,698,183	2,222,788	6,084	60,411	20,538	47,418	92,645	248,299
Walham	4,024,077	3,361,701	16,362	75,511	27,574	59,580	164,068	319,281
Whitman	10,371,519	8,687,629	29,549	168,156	51,012	102,267	363,968	968,938
Wildey	5,932,320	4,876,470	14,769	172,636	38,870	76,187	214,350	539,038
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,089,620	876,231	2,000	59,142	20,005	35,839	30,150	66,253
Worcester Mechanics	341,901	278,403	-	7,445	11,198	10,549	17,955	16,351
Totals	\$137,316,107	\$114,863,447	\$405,337	\$3,467,609	\$1,030,099	\$1,999,268	\$5,267,303	\$10,263,044

SAVINGS BANKS TABLE F
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1957

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1956		\$1,230,683.89
INCOME		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	\$88,081.43	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	36,906.20	
Interest	29,487.62	
All other	1,407.53	
Total Income		<u>149,882.78</u>
		<u>\$1,380,566.67</u>
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	\$88,081.43	
All other	4,209.36	
Total Disbursements		<u>92,290.79</u>
		<u>\$1,288,255.88</u>
LEDGER ASSETS		
Bonds	\$1,271,751.23	
Deposits in savings accounts	-	
All other	16,504.65	
		<u>\$1,288,255.88</u>
NON-LEDGER ASSETS		
Accrued interest on bonds	\$10,689.63	
All other	3,223.72	
Gross Assets		<u>13,913.35</u>
		<u>\$1,302,169.23</u>
NON-ADMITTED ASSETS		
Non-admitted assets	-	
Total Admitted Assets		<u>\$1,302,169.23</u>
LIABILITIES AND OTHER FUNDS		
Liabilities	\$1,302,169.23	
Surplus as of October 31, 1957	-	
Totals		<u>\$1,302,169.23</u>

Company and kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS MASS. COMPANIES								
Berkshire:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	110,726	\$434,929,764	5,818	\$42,148,881	32	\$84,500	23	\$24,020
All other	5,280	82,294,199	696	18,594,187	6	61,275	1	1,739
Reversionary- additions	-	2,798,040	-	228,455	-	-	-	-
Totals	116,006	\$520,022,003	6,514	\$60,971,523	38	\$145,775	24	\$25,759
Boston Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	81,926	\$104,956,927	9,146	\$21,258,270	328	\$625,430	-	-
All other	2,425	30,132,123	81	16,810,126	4	537,103	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	35,169	-	2,790	-	-	-	-
Totals	84,351	\$135,124,219	9,227	\$38,071,186	332	\$1,162,533	-	-
Columbian Nat:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	92,595	\$274,723,055	3,809	\$18,077,827	94	\$436,702	93	\$330,588
All other	8,680	124,656,178	722	13,048,874	45	564,510	4	95,526
Reversionary- additions	-	537,653	-	-	-	-	-	5,023
Totals	101,275	\$399,916,886	4,531	\$31,126,701	139	\$1,001,212	97	\$431,137
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	4,353,206	\$8,411,846,986	453,655	\$1,283,326,915	6,418	\$15,651,496	11,472	\$39,333,749
All other	127,571	1,845,098,457	6,270	534,813,402	207	10,864,378	127	9,325,901
Reversionary- additions	-	14,513,802	-	2,462,276	-	-	-	-
Totals	4,480,777	\$10,271,459,245	459,925	\$1,820,602,593	6,625	\$26,515,874	11,599	\$48,659,650
Loyal- Protective:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	15,647	\$39,166,518	1,710	\$6,576,395	7	\$34,632	-	-
All other	1,232	4,440,596	292	1,753,075	-	-	-	\$300
Reversionary- additions	-	37,875	-	7,558	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,879	\$43,644,989	2,002	\$8,337,028	7	\$34,632	-	\$300
Mass. Ind.- & Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	7	\$93,000	194	\$2,790,500	-	-	-	-
All other	3	27,500	49	680,100	-	-	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	10	\$120,500	243	\$3,470,600	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	804,654	\$4,313,766,313	60,055	\$634,957,663	58	\$387,554	295	\$3,995,936
All other	17,908	199,282,683	4,233	68,144,483	11	164,000	19	42,918
Reversionary- additions	-	27,126,749	-	4,868,574	-	-	-	-
Totals	822,562	\$4,540,175,745	64,288	\$707,970,720	69	\$551,554	314	\$4,038,854
Monarch:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	71,317	\$333,517,125	10,795	\$92,019,504	292	\$2,536,902	-	\$148,663
All other	4,707	23,186,674	1,026	8,736,666	26	339,700	-	4,529
Reversionary- additions	-	178,062	-	36,629	-	-	-	-
Totals	76,024	\$356,881,861	11,821	\$100,792,799	318	\$2,876,602	-	\$153,192
New England- Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	797,368	\$4,119,132,624	67,649	\$515,089,106	328	\$2,247,677	1,158	\$7,243,592
All other	37,912	499,848,954	9,924	199,134,262	178	2,103,021	-	661,073
Reversionary- additions	-	36,476,545	-	4,443,774	-	-	-	29,840
Totals	835,280	\$4,655,458,123	77,573	\$718,667,142	506	\$4,350,698	1,158	\$7,934,505
Paul Revere:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	127,053	\$313,346,514	10,662	\$49,177,091	225	\$2,246,552	-	\$195,330
All other	18,165	82,483,938	4,628	33,584,973	228	1,801,018	-	136,750
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	145,218	\$395,830,452	15,290	\$82,762,064	453	\$4,047,570	-	\$332,080

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
129	\$841,012	664	\$2,441,840	4,178	\$18,285,685	111,886	\$457,300,652
542	1,728,828	7	128,000	929	11,256,066	5,589	91,296,162
-	-	-	-	-	173,866	-	2,852,629
671	\$2,569,840	671	\$2,569,840	5,107	\$29,715,617	117,475	\$551,449,443
633	\$1,112,142	1,728	\$2,589,539	5,467	\$10,616,141	84,838	\$114,747,089
1,728	2,589,539	633	1,112,142	819	10,614,416	2,786	38,342,333
-	-	-	-	-	876	-	37,083
2,361	\$3,701,681	2,361	\$3,701,681	6,286	\$21,231,433	87,624	\$153,126,505
150	\$960,417	172	\$807,353	4,215	\$15,323,345	92,354	\$278,397,891
107	445,521	85	598,585	1,190	16,776,674	8,283	121,435,350
-	-	-	-	-	31,152	-	511,524
257	\$1,405,938	257	\$1,405,938	5,405	\$32,131,171	100,637	\$400,344,765
8,958	\$16,029,389	46,829	\$103,251,765	238,214	\$554,344,963	4,548,666	\$9,108,591,807
47,182	105,965,638	9,311	18,717,698	33,041	309,705,292	139,005	2,177,644,786
-	10,349	-	35,913	-	863,460	-	16,087,054
56,140	\$122,005,376	56,140	\$122,005,376	271,255	\$864,913,715	4,687,671	\$11,302,323,647
36	\$119,006	148	\$348,538	865	\$3,411,910	16,387	\$42,136,103
136	284,562	24	54,500	377	1,236,412	1,259	5,187,621
-	149	-	679	-	449	-	44,454
172	\$403,717	172	\$403,717	1,242	\$4,648,771	17,646	\$47,368,178
-	-	-	-	14	\$157,000	187	\$2,726,500
-	-	-	-	3	26,000	49	681,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	17	\$183,000	236	\$3,408,100
306	\$3,808,561	1,951	\$13,342,884	30,910	\$220,464,924	832,507	\$4,723,108,219
1,951	13,368,313	306	3,503,952	5,908	69,585,346	17,908	207,913,099
-	8,305	-	338,343	-	1,134,940	-	30,530,345
2,257	\$17,185,179	2,257	\$17,185,179	36,818	\$291,185,210	850,415	\$4,961,551,663
219	\$638,968	1,130	\$3,426,968	4,951	\$42,161,900	76,542	\$383,272,294
1,130	3,426,968	219	638,968	1,124	5,988,085	5,546	29,067,484
-	-	-	-	-	11,862	-	202,829
1,349	\$4,065,936	1,349	\$4,065,936	6,075	\$48,161,847	82,088	\$412,542,607
368	\$2,876,592	2,983	\$15,352,095	35,360	\$200,343,231	828,528	\$4,430,894,265
2,983	15,352,095	368	2,876,592	9,373	104,807,083	41,256	609,415,730
-	-	-	-	-	2,223,384	-	38,726,775
3,351	\$18,228,687	3,351	\$18,228,687	44,733	\$307,373,698	869,784	\$5,079,036,770
76	\$247,879	1,258	\$3,278,652	5,320	\$18,359,464	131,438	\$343,575,250
1,258	3,278,652	76	247,879	5,245	21,024,162	18,958	100,013,290
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,334	\$3,526,531	1,334	\$3,526,531	10,565	\$39,383,626	150,396	\$443,588,540

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS CONT. MASS. COMPANIES CONCL.								
Savings Banks ¹ :								
Whole Life & Endowment	418,528	\$404,894,249	20,409	\$29,015,388	67	\$65,083	-	\$239,791
All other	46,869	97,756,085	3,473	21,263,812	89	187,287	-	37,034
Reversionary-additions	-	23,212,970	-	-	-	-	-	2,139,351
Totals	465,397	\$525,863,304	23,882	\$50,279,200	156	\$252,370	-	\$2,416,176
State Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	285,588	\$1,316,058,343	15,284	\$126,982,567	28	\$215,366	-	\$1,320
All other	6,856	219,940,033	2,550	50,025,667	2	132,309	-	18,600
Reversionary-additions	-	8,682,897	-	1,108,732	-	-	-	-
Totals	292,444	\$1,544,681,273	17,834	\$178,116,966	30	\$347,675	-	\$19,920
Totals of Mass. Cos.	7,436,223	\$23,389,178,600	693,130	\$3,801,168,522	8,673	\$41,286,495	13,192	\$54,011,573
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	304,262	\$1,080,058,368	18,603	\$101,804,269	837	\$3,258,811	48	-
All other	13,772	415,769,807	3,006	85,210,081	174	3,736,423	636	-
Reversionary-additions	-	431,646	-	19,565	-	21	-	\$18
Totals	318,034	\$1,496,259,821	21,609	\$187,033,915	1,011	\$6,995,255	684	\$18
Aetna:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	746,127	\$3,347,797,268	47,766	\$359,814,438	116	\$534,323	-	\$4,367,292
All other	82,957	484,251,634	16,334	198,765,271	62	687,600	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	2,858,605	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
Totals	829,084	\$3,834,907,507	64,100	\$558,579,709	178	\$1,221,923	-	\$4,767,292
Amer. United:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	145,815	\$342,811,024	9,584	\$63,155,785	390	\$2,096,964	61	\$332,866
All other	66,576	369,208,840	21,515	142,343,146	224	2,085,947	62	1,393,958
Reversionary-additions	-	2,456,508	-	-	-	-	-	109,884
Totals	212,391	\$714,476,372	31,099	\$205,498,931	614	\$4,182,911	123	\$1,836,708
Bankers Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	444,786	\$1,524,983,743	23,928	\$180,054,571	387	\$3,947,195	-	\$1,927,296
All other	21,799	93,332,939	3,133	26,993,758	24	144,627	-	436,194
Reversionary-additions	-	11,480,599	-	1,261,882	-	11,570	-	-
Totals	466,585	\$1,629,797,281	27,061	\$208,310,211	411	\$4,103,392	-	\$2,363,490
Bankers Nat:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	53,471	\$223,118,586	3,555	\$28,682,200	135	\$856,276	-	\$422,292
All other	24,707	65,579,383	7,505	13,103,302	65	329,648	4,095	5,473,137
Reversionary-additions	-	240,232	-	-	-	-	-	52,116
Totals	78,178	\$288,938,201	11,060	\$41,785,502	200	\$1,185,924	4,095	\$5,947,545
Bankers Security:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	2,625	\$14,909,299	1,330	\$10,708,375	8	\$54,000	-	-
All other	104,684	60,299,702	78,563	64,244,234	4	35,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	107,309	\$75,209,001	79,893	\$74,952,609	12	\$89,000	-	-
Benefit Assoc.								
Rwy. Emp:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	24,596	\$38,612,524	4,769	\$10,162,965	19	\$39,921	-	\$47,832
All other	1,124	2,611,395	79	546,500	2	11,000	-	1,389
Reversionary-additions	-	30,642	-	-	-	-	-	5,540
Totals	25,720	\$41,254,561	4,848	\$10,709,465	21	\$50,921	-	\$54,761

¹ Policy year ends Oct. 31.

P.D.9.

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
126	\$201,180	958	\$911,214	9,016	\$8,711,077	429,154	\$424,793,400
958	911,214	126	201,180	2,453	5,444,000	46,806	114,510,186
-	-	-	-	-	880,775	-	24,471,546
1,084	\$1,112,394	1,084	\$1,112,394	11,473	\$15,035,918	477,902	\$563,775,132
145	\$2,582,171	10	\$680,000	12,052	\$65,935,139	288,983	\$1,379,224,628
10	680,000	145	2,582,171	2,261	36,097,980	7,012	232,116,458
-	-	-	-	-	571,222	-	9,220,407
155	\$3,262,171	155	\$3,262,171	14,313	\$102,604,341	295,995	\$1,620,561,493
69,131	\$177,467,450	69,131	\$177,467,450	413,289	\$1,756,568,347	7,737,929	\$25,539,076,843
1,981	\$18,698,128	253	\$1,672,311	13,498	\$50,516,182	311,980	\$1,151,631,083
253	1,672,311	1,969	18,660,376	1,387	48,771,082	14,485	438,957,162
-	-	-	-	-	24,813	-	426,437
2,234	\$20,370,439	2,222	\$20,332,689	14,885	\$99,312,077	326,465	\$1,591,014,682
593	\$2,821,238	2,277	\$9,183,513	32,681	\$208,188,841	759,644	\$3,497,962,205
1,847	7,079,486	163	711,503	27,280	166,289,960	73,757	523,782,528
-	-	-	5,708	-	100,530	-	3,152,367
2,440	\$9,900,724	2,440	\$9,900,724	59,961	\$374,579,331	833,401	\$4,024,897,100
5,851	\$21,039,039	5,949	\$21,395,994	7,575	\$26,584,241	148,177	\$381,455,443
3,329	28,329,058	3,231	27,972,103	12,962	80,524,390	75,513	434,864,456
-	-	-	-	-	204,435	-	2,361,957
9,180	\$49,368,097	9,180	\$49,368,097	20,537	\$107,313,066	223,690	\$818,681,856
389	\$1,356,463	3,345	\$12,911,295	14,332	\$91,304,605	451,813	\$1,608,053,368
3,345	12,911,295	389	1,356,463	4,611	26,392,989	23,301	106,069,361
-	-	-	-	-	620,684	-	12,133,367
3,734	\$14,267,758	3,734	\$14,267,758	18,943	\$118,318,278	475,114	\$1,726,256,096
262	\$2,325,868	496	\$2,439,522	2,618	\$14,159,815	54,309	\$238,805,885
398	1,209,805	161	1,091,714	11,618	13,535,092	24,991	71,068,469
-	-	-	-	-	6,780	-	285,568
660	\$3,535,673	657	\$3,531,236	14,236	\$27,701,687	79,300	\$310,159,922
-	-	23	\$57,780	330	\$2,402,786	3,610	\$23,211,108
23	\$57,780	-	-	70,311	54,543,610	112,963	70,093,106
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	\$57,780	23	\$57,780	70,641	\$56,946,396	116,573	\$93,304,214
90	\$224,680	563	\$886,597	2,515	\$4,713,315	26,396	\$43,488,010
480	680,201	7	18,000	381	813,942	1,297	3,018,543
-	-	-	284	-	4,197	-	31,701
570	\$904,881	570	\$904,881	2,896	\$5,531,454	27,693	\$46,538,254

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS Cont. COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.								
Business Men's:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	183,573	\$483,313,120	24,282	\$110,202,708	574	\$1,893,268	57	\$889,194
All other	56,129	493,138,649	16,612	185,280,627	176	2,008,122	21	579,258
Reversionary-additions	-	60,186	-	-	-	-	-	6,666
Totals	239,702	\$976,511,955	40,894	\$295,483,335	750	\$3,901,390	78	\$1,475,118
Conn. General:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	308,518	\$2,380,994,565	24,004	\$350,504,577	173	\$2,432,337	103	\$5,003,952
All other	73,204	760,217,453	14,563	224,005,421	274	4,241,757	67	4,438,343
Reversionary-additions	-	1,591,807	-	245,604	-	-	-	-
Totals	381,722	\$3,142,803,825	38,567	\$574,755,602	447	\$6,674,094	170	\$9,442,295
Conn. Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	620,421	\$3,192,554,874	46,749	\$369,567,606	355	\$2,306,958	120	\$2,418,645
All other	21,332	194,453,665	3,448	87,780,996	53	788,380	30	2,660,165
Reversionary-additions	-	10,592,241	-	3,146,975	-	7,994	-	-
Totals	641,753	\$3,397,600,780	50,197	\$460,495,577	408	\$3,103,332	150	\$5,078,810
Continental American:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	50,688	\$332,873,097	3,812	\$46,682,331	6	\$101,387	20	\$337,701
All other	3,004	32,721,594	636	12,121,277	4	36,000	4	303,610
Reversionary-additions	-	18,166,181	-	-	-	-	-	2,106,483
Totals	53,692	\$383,760,872	4,448	\$58,803,608	10	\$137,387	24	\$2,747,794
Continental Assurance:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	304,634	\$1,301,899,147	35,483	\$230,527,164	834	\$2,416,219	7	\$601,536
All other	93,474	449,587,181	8,178	133,609,711	394	1,714,344	901	2,189,257
Reversionary-additions	-	2,930,758	-	-	-	866	-	709,951
Totals	398,108	\$1,754,417,086	43,661	\$364,136,875	1,228	\$4,131,429	908	\$3,500,744
Credit Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	1,232,512	\$381,919,093	1,036,700	\$427,678,128	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,232,512	\$381,919,093	1,036,700	\$427,678,128	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	2,857,023	\$10,816,898,516	216,042	\$1,474,345,623	336	\$2,312,393	-	\$1,489,444
All other	98,650	906,934,893	6,930	190,652,728	12	290,010	-	3,277,504
Reversionary-additions	-	144,781,644	-	13,602,479	-	-	-	69,980
Totals	2,955,673	\$11,868,615,053	222,972	\$1,678,600,830	348	\$2,602,403	-	\$18,836,928
Equitable of Iowa:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	399,284	\$1,254,171,490	19,987	\$112,747,170	147	\$476,721	-	\$63,114
All other	10,979	230,024,205	1,907	53,469,150	25	318,983	-	14,628
Reversionary-additions	-	7,579,651	-	868,471	-	17,379	-	-
Totals	410,263	\$1,491,775,346	21,894	\$167,084,791	172	\$813,083	-	\$77,742
Farmers & Traders:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	83,608	\$150,221,991	4,719	\$16,096,568	11	\$21,500	1	\$12,864
All other	3,594	9,289,154	148	1,844,539	1	3,400	-	216
Reversionary-additions	-	1,087,123	-	5,415	-	-	-	20,307
Totals	87,202	\$160,598,268	4,867	\$17,946,522	12	\$24,900	1	\$33,387
Farm Family Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	11,321	\$50,857,459	3,412	\$21,571,147	10	\$119,800	-	-
All other	161	1,177,020	331	2,445,126	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,054	-	4,927	-	-	-	-
Totals	11,482	\$52,037,533	3,743	\$24,021,200	10	\$119,800	-	-

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,103	\$3,258,796	1,580	\$4,264,047	17,214	\$54,424,476	190,795	\$540,868,563
1,306	5,929,129	829	4,923,878	11,970	107,402,812	61,445	574,609,095
-	-	-	-	-	1,958	-	64,894
2,409	\$9,187,925	2,409	\$9,187,925	29,184	\$161,829,246	252,240	\$1,115,542,552
3,846	\$55,823,888	4,636	\$59,645,555	14,061	\$129,984,231	317,947	\$2,605,129,533
1,546	15,164,843	756	11,343,176	13,419	163,649,469	75,479	833,075,172
-	-	-	-	-	81,422	-	1,755,989
5,392	\$70,988,731	5,392	\$70,988,731	27,480	\$293,715,122	393,426	\$3,439,960,694
2,375	\$17,269,416	4,146	\$22,969,427	22,176	\$130,415,558	643,698	\$3,430,732,514
2,435	10,679,259	664	4,979,248	4,976	55,338,904	21,658	236,044,313
-	-	-	-	-	735,031	-	13,012,179
4,810	\$27,948,675	4,810	\$27,948,675	27,152	\$186,489,493	665,356	\$3,679,789,006
1,452	\$9,157,138	1,667	\$10,384,340	2,283	\$24,379,910	52,028	\$354,387,404
375	3,507,665	160	2,280,463	642	8,234,192	3,221	38,175,491
-	-	-	-	-	1,522,863	-	18,749,801
1,827	\$12,664,803	1,827	\$12,664,803	2,925	\$34,136,965	55,249	\$411,312,696
4,166	\$22,889,193	5,436	\$26,152,534	17,190	\$92,152,285	322,498	\$1,440,028,440
3,762	12,456,582	2,395	9,174,063	12,862	83,118,573	91,452	507,264,439
-	4,280	-	23,458	-	142,159	-	3,480,238
7,928	\$35,350,055	7,831	\$35,350,055	30,052	\$175,413,017	413,950	\$1,950,773,117
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	809,601	\$375,720,360	1,459,611	\$433,876,861
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	809,601	\$375,720,360	1,459,611	\$433,876,861
71,226	\$381,676,502	95,063	\$474,433,506	114,582	\$568,085,339	2,934,982	\$11,648,203,633
29,241	128,027,109	5,404	35,270,105	23,818	172,919,097	105,611	1,020,993,042
-	-	-	-	-	9,385,548	-	149,068,555
100,467	\$509,703,611	100,467	\$509,703,611	138,400	\$750,389,984	3,040,593	\$12,818,265,230
732	\$2,891,564	1,726	\$5,972,987	12,349	\$47,655,675	406,075	\$1,316,721,397
1,094	3,911,927	100	830,504	2,129	41,311,930	11,776	245,596,459
-	-	-	-	-	385,680	-	8,079,821
1,826	\$6,803,491	1,826	\$6,803,491	14,478	\$89,353,285	417,851	\$1,570,397,677
53	\$76,990	780	\$1,254,392	2,534	\$6,629,836	85,078	\$158,545,685
781	1,254,392	53	76,990	500	1,547,865	3,971	10,766,846
-	-	-	-	-	42,507	-	1,070,338
834	\$1,331,382	833	\$1,331,382	3,034	\$8,220,208	89,049	\$170,382,869
592	\$3,149,109	676	\$3,457,400	638	\$4,713,519	14,021	\$67,526,596
109	566,820	25	258,500	214	703,212	362	3,227,254
-	-	-	29	-	179	-	7,773
701	\$3,715,929	701	\$3,715,929	852	\$5,416,910	14,383	\$70,761,623

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS CONT. COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.								
Federal Life & Casualty:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	15,253	\$22,435,892	2,892	\$10,966,607	73	\$219,073	-	\$590
All other	27,401	131,010,370	9,203	54,173,268	862	3,418,086	-	105,465
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	42,654	\$153,446,262	12,095	\$65,139,875	935	\$3,637,159	-	\$106,055
Fidelity Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	178,684	\$833,609,038	11,953	\$80,840,871	109	\$784,081	652	\$2,117,576
All other	8,887	164,400,990	1,284	42,955,554	48	873,094	36	4,211,668
Reversionary-additions	-	2,655,886	-	-	-	-	-	441,554
Totals	187,571	\$1,000,665,914	13,237	\$123,796,425	157	\$1,657,175	688	\$6,770,798
Franklin Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	567,543	\$1,454,080,886	75,496	\$274,246,091	9,238	\$28,746,520	153	\$3,575,806
All other	64,323	929,693,154	25,255	427,231,088	3,884	12,466,320	256	41,892,847
Reversionary-additions	-	4,805,374	-	-	-	-	-	1,533,352
Totals	631,866	\$2,388,579,414	100,751	\$701,477,179	13,122	\$41,212,840	409	\$47,002,005
General Amer:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	191,508	\$546,370,300	13,876	\$88,052,800	768	\$4,289,300	103	\$713,600
All other	4,263	100,121,900	693	30,664,900	93	2,754,100	3	585,600
Reversionary-additions	-	1,078,500	-	183,800	-	-	-	-
Totals	195,771	\$647,570,700	14,569	\$118,901,500	861	\$7,043,400	106	\$1,299,200
Guardian:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	252,590	\$1,161,317,804	14,815	\$135,996,102	190	\$1,060,817	63	\$1,679,622
All other	14,351	178,401,422	2,605	47,925,163	92	1,279,661	3	129,509
Reversionary-additions	-	4,872,089	-	713,383	-	-	-	-
Totals	266,941	\$1,344,591,315	17,420	\$184,634,648	282	\$2,340,478	66	\$1,809,131
Home:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	173,085	\$1,122,616,440	12,989	\$142,572,000	26	\$162,084	86	\$2,828,445
All other	4,049	252,795,826	433	51,719,115	3	53,120	3	22,617
Reversionary-additions	-	3,472,786	-	3,930,897	-	-	-	14,154,854
Totals	177,134	\$1,378,885,052	13,422	\$198,222,012	29	\$215,204	89	\$7,005,916
Life Ins. Co. of Va:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	318,912	\$985,371,484	32,431	\$156,144,045	10,111	\$23,883,599	-	\$53,848
All other	25,711	85,743,196	1,313	11,581,571	97	670,859	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	8,359	-	207	-	-	-	-
Totals	344,623	\$1,071,123,039	33,744	\$167,725,823	10,208	\$24,554,458	-	\$53,848
Lincoln Nat:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	926,667	\$4,369,106,617	44,690	\$380,319,287	2,229	\$12,017,839	600	\$9,206,549
All other	373,685	2,495,286,036	59,230	646,723,912	1,853	15,506,921	159	11,403,068
Reversionary-additions	-	12,073,752	-	-	-	-	-	1,749,779
Totals	1,300,352	\$6,876,466,405	103,920	\$1,027,043,199	4,082	\$27,524,760	759	\$22,359,396
Manhattan Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	125,160	\$401,543,198	9,159	\$74,791,069	91	\$308,268	38	\$426,075
All other	14,820	169,448,328	1,800	38,610,938	32	417,290	8	308,396
Reversionary-additions	-	596,422	-	159,666	-	1,142	-	132
Totals	139,980	\$571,587,948	10,959	\$113,561,673	123	\$726,700	46	\$734,603
Metropolitan:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	14,664,743	\$29,240,504,656	1,798,249	\$5,790,896,582	7,430	\$11,047,945	2,253	\$18,051,952
All other	953,238	4,651,281,101	116,022	786,937,144	2,264	11,867,812	114	1,189,593
Reversionary-additions	-	84,288,685	-	11,206,637	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,617,981	\$33,976,074,442	1,914,271	\$6,589,040,363	9,694	\$22,915,757	2,367	\$19,241,545

Transfers, Additions		Transfers Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
10	\$15,377	167	\$289,663	1,209	\$3,311,587	16,852	\$30,036,289
167	289,663	10	15,377	4,321	27,992,919	33,302	160,988,556
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
177	\$305,040	177	\$305,040	5,530	\$31,304,506	50,154	\$191,024,845
6,156	\$42,156,210	6,332	\$32,060,639	7,056	\$35,741,939	184,166	\$891,705,198
1,447	10,803,893	1,271	20,899,464	1,647	20,685,453	8,784	181,660,282
-	-	-	-	-	137,752	-	2,959,688
7,603	\$52,960,103	7,603	\$52,960,103	8,703	\$56,565,144	192,950	\$1,076,325,168
20,920	\$65,911,440	26,401	\$77,756,420	45,754	\$147,420,938	601,195	\$1,601,383,385
15,526	36,621,216	10,045	24,776,236	19,435	229,053,028	79,764	1,194,075,361
-	-	-	-	-	357,594	-	5,981,132
36,446	\$102,532,656	36,446	\$102,532,656	65,189	\$376,831,560	680,959	\$2,801,439,878
1,454	\$5,906,400	1,582	\$5,621,500	9,723	\$39,041,400	196,404	\$600,669,500
838	5,680,100	402	5,108,600	962	22,697,100	4,526	112,000,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,262,300
2,292	\$11,586,500	1,984	\$10,730,100	10,685	\$61,738,500	200,930	\$713,932,700
180	\$723,815	1,294	\$5,432,442	9,009	\$52,806,403	257,535	\$1,242,539,315
1,294	5,432,442	180	723,815	3,538	39,917,720	14,627	192,526,662
-	-	-	-	-	329,025	-	5,256,447
1,474	\$6,156,257	1,474	\$6,156,257	12,547	\$93,053,148	272,162	\$1,440,322,424
324	\$2,362,470	1,110	\$7,907,553	6,181	\$50,082,886	179,219	\$1,212,551,000
942	6,352,726	156	5,213,743	899	53,553,586	4,375	252,176,075
-	4,406,100	-	-	-	321,681	-	25,642,956
1,266	\$13,121,296	1,266	\$13,121,296	7,080	\$103,958,153	183,594	\$1,490,370,031
6,592	\$28,698,409	10,500	\$39,393,620	22,284	\$107,186,156	335,262	\$1,047,571,609
4,489	13,038,342	581	2,343,131	3,870	17,205,794	27,159	91,485,043
-	-	-	-	-	30	-	8,536
11,081	\$41,736,751	11,081	\$41,736,751	26,154	\$124,391,980	362,421	\$1,139,065,188
3,307	\$33,130,472	4,723	\$16,812,342	43,863	\$247,248,723	928,907	\$4,539,719,699
5,086	21,344,619	3,146	37,662,749	54,942	453,634,031	381,925	2,698,967,776
-	-	-	-	-	1,182,467	-	12,641,064
8,393	\$54,475,091	7,869	\$54,475,091	98,805	\$702,065,221	1,310,832	\$7,251,328,539
1,488	\$9,232,440	2,218	\$10,778,658	5,711	\$25,078,828	128,007	\$450,443,564
926	4,185,661	196	2,639,443	2,267	25,977,827	15,123	184,353,343
-	-	-	-	-	54,379	-	702,983
2,414	\$13,418,101	2,414	\$13,418,101	7,978	\$51,111,034	143,130	\$635,499,890
19,693	\$106,127,566	227,393	\$396,743,488	522,402	\$1,500,656,921	15,742,573	\$33,269,228,292
227,393	397,036,128	19,693	106,013,560	195,892	613,563,667	1,083,446	5,128,734,551
-	143,031	-	549,677	-	3,558,048	-	91,530,628
247,086	\$503,306,725	247,086	\$503,306,725	718,294	\$2,117,778,636	16,826,019	\$38,489,493,471

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Minnesota Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	198,776	\$624,034,458	12,362	\$81,551,607	500	\$2,034,618	132	\$353,211
All other	9,406	200,518,990	1,772	48,787,817	123	2,823,844	3	527,159
Reversionary-additions	-	2,088,505	-	-	-	-	-	189,263
Totals	208,178	\$826,641,953	14,134	\$130,339,424	623	\$4,858,462	135	\$1,069,633
Mutual Benefit:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	684,349	\$3,758,301,246	37,435	\$374,598,591	82	\$1,123,450	385	\$3,513,383
All other	17,1192	141,968,214	1,389	33,105,866	11	128,305	25	535,717
Reversionary-additions	-	32,882,971	-	5,756,002	-	14,991	-	111,351
Totals	701,541	\$3,933,152,431	38,824	\$413,460,459	93	\$1,266,746	410	\$4,160,451
Mutual Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	414,762	\$4,769,113,563	77,447	\$532,679,997	255	\$1,283,225	413	-
All other	52,228	568,989,777	10,571	164,260,207	77	1,003,987	7	-
Reversionary-additions	-	184,773,680	-	22,455,387	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,466,990	\$5,522,877,020	88,018	\$719,395,591	332	\$2,287,212	420	-
Actual Trust:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	189,841	\$518,503,938	10,489	\$51,805,947	227	\$880,717	4	\$159,809
All other	7,044	22,892,499	479	5,159,115	12	85,500	1	19,844
Reversionary-additions	-	1,452,904	-	301,974	-	-	-	-
Totals	196,885	\$542,849,341	10,968	\$57,267,036	239	\$966,217	5	\$179,653
National:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	325,627	\$1,706,758,574	18,346	\$247,735,305	398	\$3,206,561	123	\$151,167
All other	7,339	104,245,258	2,328	35,147,966	29	788,661	-	1,027,384
Reversionary-additions	-	33,244,220	-	7,025,454	-	-	-	52,524
Totals	332,966	\$1,844,248,052	20,674	\$289,908,725	427	\$3,995,222	123	\$1,231,075
New York:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	4314,634	\$14,075,279,096	258,691	\$2,020,200,117	842	\$5,034,426	946	\$9,677,525
All other	160,294	1,074,503,987	50,711	492,367,073	90	1,110,217	192	1,042,301
Reversionary-additions	-	95,084,612	-	12,631,431	-	3,817	-	-
Totals	4,474,928	\$15,244,867,695	309,402	\$2,525,198,621	932	\$6,148,460	1,138	\$10,719,826
No. Amer. Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	52,783	\$93,102,229	2,997	\$8,761,281	50	\$138,419	-	\$55,515
All other	5,935	24,527,157	874	3,855,307	7	18,000	-	23,259
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	58,718	\$117,629,386	3,871	\$12,616,588	57	\$156,419	-	\$78,774
No. Amer. Reas:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	6,747	\$73,577,600	475	\$2,575,700	7	\$43,200	-	\$335,400
All other	101,936	733,693,000	35,287	245,421,200	291	1,922,000	-	2,652,600
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	108,683	\$807,270,600	35,762	\$247,996,900	298	\$1,965,200	-	\$2,988,000
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,562,121	\$7,450,739,210	67,397	\$564,039,531	953	\$6,410,404	-	-
All other	33,337	570,448,907	7,579	184,313,940	675	9,364,167	1,708	\$12,776,123
Reversionary-additions	-	381,058,272	-	45,305,660	-	4,903	-	-
Totals	1,595,458	\$8,402,246,389	74,976	\$793,659,131	1,628	\$15,779,474	1,708	\$12,776,123
Occidental:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	420,318	\$1,469,144,419	40,231	\$246,606,874	1,287	\$6,177,303	166	\$2,806,139
All other	187,362	2,285,056,924	43,083	651,266,079	1,322	22,447,402	62	11,828,516
Reversionary-additions	-	854,715	-	315,963	-	9,761	-	432
Totals	607,680	\$3,755,056,058	83,314	\$898,188,916	2,609	\$28,634,466	228	\$14,635,087
Old Republic Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,564	\$1,455,210	2,660	\$2,713,550	-	-	-	-
All other	1,900,468	670,457,074	1808,550	924,657,225	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,902,032	\$671,912,284	1,811,210	\$927,370,775	-	-	-	-

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
199	\$1,685,422	223	\$942,908	9,617	\$38,587,019	202,129	\$670,129,389
223	942,908	199	1,685,422	1,703	42,589,829	9,621	209,329,467
-	-	-	-	-	146,950	-	2,130,818
422	\$2,628,330	422	\$2,628,330	11,320	\$81,319,798	211,750	\$881,589,674
876	\$10,001,600	4,793	\$26,569,454	29,041	\$184,603,760	689,293	\$3,936,365,056
4,793	26,569,454	876	10,001,600	4,324	33,007,699	18,210	159,298,257
-	-	-	-	-	2,166,413	-	36,598,902
5,669	\$36,571,054	5,669	\$36,571,054	33,365	\$219,777,872	707,503	\$4,132,262,215
3,801	\$14,583,626	10,556	\$33,142,375	56,089	\$227,066,580	1,430,033	\$5,057,451,456
9,234	27,427,160	2,479	7,688,181	12,923	127,164,966	56,715	626,827,984
-	-	-	1,180,230	-	8,574,842	-	197,473,995
13,035	\$42,010,786	13,035	\$42,010,786	69,012	\$362,806,388	1,486,748	\$5,881,753,435
1,089	\$2,753,147	2,232	\$5,706,757	6,952	\$21,555,985	192,466	\$546,840,816
2,232	5,706,759	1,089	2,753,147	1,150	4,593,949	7,529	26,516,619
-	-	-	-	-	123,355	-	1,631,523
3,321	\$8,459,904	3,321	\$8,459,904	8,102	\$26,273,289	199,995	\$574,988,958
176	\$919,488	997	\$3,715,336	13,507	\$79,061,130	330,166	\$1,875,994,629
997	3,715,336	176	919,488	1,823	22,748,466	8,694	121,256,651
-	-	-	-	-	2,178,365	-	38,143,833
1,173	\$4,634,824	1,173	\$4,634,824	15,330	\$103,987,961	338,860	\$2,035,395,113
8,334	\$81,062,839	26,480	\$82,906,210	175,040	\$769,172,313	4,381,927	\$15,339,175,480
26,480	83,251,526	8,408	83,774,355	50,321	265,816,571	179,038	1,302,684,178
-	47,016	-	345,316	-	5,484,065	-	101,937,495
34,814	\$164,361,381	34,888	\$167,025,881	225,361	\$1,040,472,949	4,560,965	\$16,743,797,153
1,342	\$2,922,664	1,623	\$3,433,815	2,292	\$5,171,561	53,257	\$96,374,732
2,954	13,564,001	2,673	13,052,850	933	3,881,534	6,164	25,053,340
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,296	\$16,486,665	4,296	\$16,486,665	3,225	\$9,053,095	59,421	\$121,428,072
31	\$550,400	15	\$233,400	429	\$5,315,000	6,816	\$71,533,900
66	1,484,200	82	1,801,200	19,403	136,769,000	118,095	846,602,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	\$2,034,600	97	\$2,034,600	19,832	\$142,084,000	124,911	\$918,136,700
8,145	\$77,205,496	5,560	\$25,589,270	47,196	\$244,843,678	1,585,860	\$7,827,961,693
4,755	22,863,396	7,340	74,479,622	7,409	65,353,799	33,305	659,933,112
-	-	-	-	-	18,787,517	-	407,581,318
12,900	\$100,068,892	12,900	\$100,068,892	54,605	\$328,984,994	1,619,165	\$8,895,476,123
6,192	\$20,872,774	7,711	\$25,474,632	24,423	\$97,411,562	436,060	\$1,622,721,315
10,181	42,944,899	8,662	38,342,969	23,037	407,035,131	210,311	2,568,165,720
-	-	-	72	-	166,566	-	1,014,233
16,373	\$63,817,673	16,373	\$63,817,673	47,460	\$504,613,259	646,371	\$4,191,901,268
5	\$6,000	-	-	50	\$65,102	4,179	\$4,109,658
-	-	5	\$6,000	1,918,706	964,032,603	1,790,307	631,075,696
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	\$6,000	5	\$6,000	1,918,756	\$964,097,705	1,794,486	\$635,185,354

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS CONT. COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.								
Patriot Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	2,038	\$3,671,500	1,034	\$1,905,000	-	-	-	-
All other	386,639	506,327,533	500,040	837,609,770	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	388,677	\$509,999,033	501,074	\$839,514,770	-	-	-	-
Penn Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	874,518	\$3,500,693,435	58,086	\$409,942,856	76	\$442,001	-	-
All other	22,235	610,509,703	4,794	210,487,652	9	322,500	-	\$715,000
Reversionary-additions	-	12,321,422	-	-	-	975	-	1,757,668
Totals	896,753	\$4,123,524,560	62,880	\$620,430,508	85	\$765,476	-	\$2,472,668
Phoenix Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	352,102	\$1,459,433,680	21,538	\$290,381,440	95	\$594,014	181	\$2,553,941
All other	16,221	150,306,146	2,305	25,802,481	31	344,701	3	594,594
Reversionary-additions	-	2,132,371	-	347,014	-	-	-	-
Totals	368,323	\$1,611,872,197	23,843	\$316,530,935	126	\$938,715	184	\$3,148,535
Presbyterian Min. Fund:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	47,203	\$152,403,576	3,366	\$15,364,593	2	\$7,000	-	\$33,262
All other	1,729	9,156,805	436	3,600,618	1	10,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,972,464	-	324,895	-	-	-	-
Totals	48,932	\$165,532,845	3,802	\$19,290,106	3	\$17,000	-	\$33,262
Provident Life & Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	82,156	\$402,563,948	12,932	\$107,826,135	463	\$3,412,058	-	-
All other	29,374	77,403,727	6,925	25,333,919	368	543,376	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	111,530	\$479,967,675	19,857	\$133,160,054	831	\$3,955,434	-	-
Provident Life & Cas:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	80	\$446,800	48	\$272,560	-	-	-	-
All other	3	52,000	2	50,000	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	83	\$498,800	50	\$322,560	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	324,196	\$1,633,213,735	15,859	\$131,260,412	163	\$1,206,569	73	\$1,052,863
All other	11,737	174,979,399	2,196	52,962,995	70	951,907	7	225,193
Reversionary-additions	-	6,241,396	-	838,458	-	117,200	-	48,889
Totals	335,933	\$1,814,434,530	18,055	\$185,061,865	233	\$2,275,676	80	\$1,326,945
Prudential:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	174,685,563	\$28,632,475,937	1,501,106	\$6,785,889,501	24,816	\$125,871,369	-	\$3,455,022
All other	1153,907	5,467,293,993	108,548	2,555,810,401	2,249	77,882,905	-	3,207,166
Reversionary-additions	-	475,196,826	-	83,149,633	-	5,039	-	-
Totals	18,622,470	\$34,574,966,756	1,609,654	\$9,424,849,535	27,065	\$203,759,313	-	\$6,662,188
Puritan Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	5,839	\$14,360,642	1,071	\$3,005,800	11	\$37,125	-	-
All other	2,654	17,095,182	926	10,078,738	7	51,514	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,376	-	-	-	-	-	\$15
Totals	8,493	\$31,459,200	1,997	\$13,084,538	18	\$88,639	-	\$15
Resolute Credit Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	1,592	\$2,163,946	15,119	\$14,115,345	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,592	\$2,163,946	15,119	\$14,115,345	-	-	-	-

IN FORCE DEC 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	-	557	\$953,000	2,515	\$4,623,500
-	-	-	-	201,570	537,287,896	685,109	806,649,407
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	202,127	\$538,240,896	687,624	\$811,272,507
31,961	\$164,797,367	35,030	\$174,490,927	39,273	\$188,213,047	890,338	\$3,713,171,685
3,235	21,251,781	166	11,558,221	7,467	161,179,178	22,640	670,549,237
-	-	-	-	-	542,097	-	13,537,968
35,196	\$186,049,148	35,196	\$186,049,148	46,740	\$349,934,322	912,978	\$4,397,258,890
6,771	\$57,201,646	6,101	\$39,432,411	16,879	\$76,618,947	357,707	\$1,694,113,363
1,816	8,841,367	2,486	26,610,602	2,570	21,038,774	15,320	138,239,913
-	-	-	-	-	163,922	-	2,325,463
8,587	\$66,043,013	8,587	\$66,043,013	19,449	\$97,811,643	373,027	\$1,834,678,739
309	\$1,602,517	185	\$853,500	1,139	\$3,146,323	49,556	\$165,411,125
82	311,607	201	1,154,547	102	514,888	1,945	11,409,595
-	-	-	367	-	271,889	-	4,025,103
391	\$1,914,124	386	\$2,008,414	1,241	\$3,933,100	51,501	\$180,845,823
181	\$1,510,179	397	\$1,083,809	6,407	\$39,454,443	88,928	\$474,774,068
397	1,083,809	181	1,510,179	8,429	20,747,377	28,454	82,107,275
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
578	\$2,593,988	578	\$2,593,988	14,836	\$60,201,820	117,382	\$556,881,343
-	-	1	\$1,000	10	\$42,500	117	\$675,860
-	\$1,000	-	-	3	51,000	3	52,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	13	\$93,500	120	\$727,860
3,728	\$15,951,956	4,885	\$20,474,893	13,137	\$68,398,763	325,997	\$1,693,811,879
1,465	5,984,802	308	1,461,865	2,662	41,586,241	12,505	192,056,190
-	-	-	-	-	513,353	-	6,732,590
5,193	\$21,936,758	5,193	\$21,936,758	15,799	\$110,498,357	338,502	\$1,892,600,659
107,053	\$233,460,375	629,164	\$1,183,590,722	1,131,841	\$2,308,122,219	17,340,533	\$32,289,439,263
625,586	1,185,520,518	103,475	231,389,614	453,208	1,469,167,527	1,333,607	7,589,157,842
-	1,198,863	-	5,199,420	-	38,633,252	-	515,717,689
732,639	\$1,420,179,756	732,639	\$1,420,179,756	1,585,049	\$3,815,922,998	18,674,140	\$40,394,314,794
-	-	34	\$94,998	476	\$1,277,208	6,411	\$16,031,361
34	\$94,998	-	-	337	2,967,191	3,284	24,353,241
-	-	-	-	-	1,053	-	2,338
34	\$94,998	34	\$94,998	813	\$4,245,452	9,695	\$40,386,940
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,494	\$3,255,873	15,217	\$13,023,418
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,494	\$3,255,873	15,217	\$13,023,418

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS Cont. COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.								
Security Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	75,866	\$291,253,445	4,060	\$23,985,202	54	\$217,380	253	\$999,778
All other	4,341	92,366,207	391	12,521,762	10	215,811	10	405,664
Reversionary-additions	-	3,081,089	-	2,267,206	-	-	-	-
Totals	80,207	\$386,700,741	4,451	\$38,774,170	64	\$433,191	263	\$1,405,442
Sun Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	404,078	\$1,542,474,636	23,213	\$142,201,113	378	\$3,005,446	-	\$934,618
All other	25,278	287,891,169	1,329	54,545,119	29	1,011,950	10	9,299,533
Reversionary-additions	-	11,175,083	-	159,475	-	-	-	1,533,808
Totals	429,356	\$1,841,540,888	24,542	\$196,905,707	407	\$4,017,396	10	\$11,767,959
Travelers:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	863,564	\$3,592,066,680	56,539	\$416,269,800	56	\$301,700	127	\$1,442,700
All other	186,346	1,299,110,435	22,104	244,557,000	101	551,200	2	255,300
Reversionary-additions	-	76,231	-	-	-	-	-	1,269
Totals	1,049,910	\$4,891,253,346	78,643	\$660,826,800	157	\$852,900	129	\$1,699,269
Union Central:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	320,412	\$1,487,000,892	12,926	\$163,300,395	132	\$906,623	-	\$1,152,543
All other	12,234	189,992,866	1,319	39,281,604	37	609,147	-	719,123
Reversionary-additions	-	7,523,550	-	693,570	-	-	-	-
Totals	332,646	\$1,684,517,308	14,245	\$203,275,569	169	\$1,515,770	-	\$1,871,666
Union Labor:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	18,124	\$32,301,973	3,690	\$5,692,597	26	\$50,162	3	\$15,680
All other	614	2,355,794	39	274,987	3	32,000	62	85,182
Reversionary-additions	-	74,340	-	11,751	-	-	-	-
Totals	18,738	\$34,732,107	3,729	\$5,979,335	29	\$82,162	65	\$100,862
Union Mut:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	86,059	\$267,738,632	10,157	\$44,389,687	123	\$455,731	52	\$481,137
All other	25,011	97,975,349	1,685	19,768,254	21	172,786	16	385,405
Reversionary-additions	-	965,657	-	145,015	-	-	-	-
Totals	111,070	\$366,679,638	11,842	\$64,302,956	144	\$628,517	68	\$866,542
United Benefit:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	452,169	\$1,045,450,487	46,673	\$182,741,060	448	\$1,408,223	-	\$889,270
All other	20,736	148,646,843	1,311	35,841,178	21	150,749	-	185,612
Reversionary-additions	-	8,114	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	472,905	\$1,194,105,444	47,984	\$218,582,238	469	\$1,558,972	-	\$1,074,882
United Life and Acc:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	32,510	\$134,844,852	6,890	\$42,273,308	75	\$453,883	15	\$216,478
All other	5,699	79,480,178	1,400	27,715,615	43	629,383	8	1,105,411
Reversionary-additions	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	26
Totals	38,209	\$214,325,043	8,290	\$69,988,923	118	\$1,083,266	23	\$1,321,915
United States Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	66,667	\$260,973,034	7,583	\$58,723,582	473	\$2,525,140	14	-
All other	24,831	204,788,562	4,506	56,517,968	260	2,846,197	70	\$537,605
Reversionary-additions	-	53,326	-	12,558	-	-	-	943
Totals	91,498	\$465,814,922	12,089	\$115,254,108	733	\$5,371,337	84	\$538,548
Washington National:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	264,688	\$493,199,206	30,612	\$86,087,786	112	\$234,866	9	\$138,079
All other	16,336	89,568,675	843	24,288,176	7	46,847	2	47,376
Reversionary-additions	-	143,028	-	-	-	-	-	3,395
Totals	281,024	\$582,910,909	31,455	\$110,375,962	119	\$281,713	11	\$188,850

I Includes American Standard Life Insurance Company, merged October 31, 1957

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
113	\$1,909,309	505	\$2,343,548	3,649	\$17,812,512	76,292	\$298,209,054
505	2,343,548	113	1,909,309	1,022	20,010,565	4,122	85,933,118
-	-	-	-	-	2,139,040	-	3,209,255
618	\$4,252,857	618	\$4,252,857	4,571	\$39,962,117	80,414	\$387,351,427
2,404	\$11,771,589	5,953	\$22,023,223	16,722	\$75,763,242	407,398	\$1,602,600,937
5,953	22,148,223	2,404	11,771,589	3,801	48,673,926	26,394	314,450,479
-	-	-	125,000	-	742,823	-	12,000,543
8,357	\$33,919,812	8,357	\$33,919,812	20,523	\$125,179,991	433,792	\$1,929,051,959
672	\$3,303,700	4,164	\$14,301,100	38,697	\$196,185,780	878,097	\$3,802,897,700
4,164	14,301,100	672	3,303,700	38,477	229,047,135	173,568	1,326,424,200
-	-	-	-	-	8,200	-	69,300
4,836	\$17,604,800	4,836	\$17,604,800	77,174	\$425,241,155	1,051,665	\$5,129,391,200
486	\$2,321,069	1,992	\$8,657,345	12,672	\$76,629,367	319,292	\$1,569,394,810
1,769	7,577,213	263	1,240,937	2,729	40,268,073	12,367	196,670,943
-	-	-	-	-	424,845	-	7,792,275
2,255	\$9,898,282	2,255	\$9,898,282	15,401	\$117,322,285	331,659	\$1,773,858,028
511	\$977,523	582	\$1,084,595	1,401	\$2,359,455	20,371	\$35,593,885
116	254,992	46	152,370	201	554,345	587	2,296,240
-	-	-	-	-	174	-	85,917
627	\$1,232,515	628	\$1,236,865	1,602	\$2,913,974	20,968	\$37,976,042
617	\$2,558,003	1,169	\$3,696,008	4,512	\$16,663,816	91,327	\$295,263,366
1,058	5,614,500	506	4,476,495	13,575	19,897,560	13,710	99,542,239
-	-	-	-	-	73,805	-	1,036,867
1,675	\$8,172,503	1,675	\$8,172,503	18,087	\$36,635,181	105,037	\$395,842,472
5,201	\$13,867,697	8,096	\$22,229,802	31,668	\$105,603,582	464,707	\$1,116,523,353
3,394	9,496,006	499	1,133,901	4,631	36,050,223	20,332	157,136,264
-	-	-	-	-	232	-	7,882
8,595	\$23,363,703	8,595	\$23,363,703	36,319	\$141,654,037	485,039	\$1,273,667,499
144	\$1,381,070	87	\$679,999	2,022	\$9,576,369	37,525	\$168,912,223
60	456,076	117	1,157,147	845	12,910,508	6,248	95,320,008
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
204	\$1,837,146	204	\$1,837,146	2,867	\$22,486,877	43,773	\$264,232,270
186	\$870,473	938	\$1,805,519	5,120	\$21,933,112	68,865	\$299,353,598
938	1,805,519	186	870,473	3,826	33,517,590	26,593	232,107,788
-	-	-	-	-	3,135	-	63,692
1,124	\$2,675,992	1,124	\$2,675,992	8,946	\$55,453,837	95,458	\$531,525,078
424	\$1,830,294	3,758	\$7,197,966	17,977	\$42,514,467	274,110	\$531,777,798
3,684	6,930,514	350	1,562,842	2,784	17,090,287	17,738	102,228,459
-	-	-	-	-	7,740	-	138,683
4,108	\$8,760,808	4,108	\$8,760,808	20,761	\$59,612,494	291,848	\$634,144,940

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS Concl.								
COMPANIES OF OTHER								
STATES Concl.								
Zurich:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	22	\$41,500	4	\$9,000	-	-	-	-
All other	6	9,000	5	11,500	-	-	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	28	\$50,500	9	\$20,500	-	-	-	-

Totals of

Other

States 62,696,719\$177,745,674,643 8,926,764\$34,911,468,157 83,333\$464,848,430 15,847\$254,863,299

Grand

Totals 70,132,942\$201,134,853,243 9,619,894\$38,712,636,679 92,006\$506,134,925 29,039\$318,874,872

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
6	\$9,000	-	-	-	-	32	\$59,500
-	-	6	\$9,000	2	\$2,000	3	9,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	\$9,000	6	\$9,000	2	\$2,000	35	\$69,000

1,370,396\$3,827,318,786 1,369,521\$3,829,183,439 6,746,404\$16,383,257,940 64,977,134\$196,991,731,936

1,439,527\$4,004,786,236 1,438,652\$4,006,650,889 7,159,693\$18,139,826,287 72,715,063\$222,530,808,779

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	317,134	\$123,022,324	41,356	\$23,189,971	912	\$500,170	-	-
All other	28,227	10,662,974	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	345,361	\$133,685,298	41,356	\$23,189,971	912	\$500,170	-	-
Columbian:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	50	\$13,181	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	50	\$13,181	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	7,247,567	\$2,721,988,428	430,423	\$249,707,164	5,754	\$3,228,666	1,778	\$138,195
All other	410,670	175,043,752	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,658,237	\$2,897,032,180	430,423	\$249,707,164	5,754	\$3,228,666	1,778	\$138,195
Life Ins. Co. of Va:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	1,295,570	\$700,802,120	103,266	\$121,454,447	43,734	\$30,484,797	-	-
All other	81,573	49,423,965	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,377,143	\$750,226,085	103,266	\$121,454,447	43,734	\$30,484,797	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	28,162,689	\$10,168,383,252	249,760	\$118,205,147	2,751	\$1,386,092	1,253	\$4,195,616
All other	926,271	395,289,069	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	313,285,642	-	58,376,499	-	-	-	-
Totals	29,088,960	\$10,876,957,963	249,760	\$176,581,646	2,751	\$1,386,092	1,253	\$4,195,616
Patriot Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	15,084	\$3,409,117	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,084	\$3,409,117	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	16,826,178	\$6,113,651,457	283,795	\$145,426,359	367	\$194,820	-	\$175,502
All other	1,082,424	463,359,211	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	933,118,657	-	98,290,805	-	131,602	-	83,156
Totals	17,908,602	\$7,510,129,325	283,795	\$243,717,164	367	\$326,422	-	\$258,658
United-Benefit Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	217	\$89,648	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,482	668,985	-	-	6	\$1,510	-	\$100
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,699	\$758,633	-	-	6	\$1,510	-	\$100
Washington National:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	994,050	\$365,920,233	226,200	\$130,377,250	26,607	\$12,872,457	131	\$303,300
All other	178,623	47,149,980	-	-	-	-	9	66,990
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,172,673	\$413,070,213	226,200	\$130,377,250	26,607	\$12,872,457	140	\$370,290
Grand Totals	57,568,809	\$22,585,281,995	1,334,800	\$945,027,642	80,131	\$48,800,114	3,171	\$4,962,859

FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
4,072	\$1,842,475	12,025	\$1,842,475	33,559	\$14,742,906	317,890	\$128,167,534
12,025	5,644,500	4,072	5,644,500	7,984	3,585,415	28,196	10,879,584
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,097	\$7,486,975	16,097	\$7,486,975	41,543	\$18,328,321	346,086	\$139,047,118
-	-	-	-	3	\$910	47	\$12,271
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	\$910	47	\$12,271
72,938	\$35,953,156	188,536	\$100,161,965	592,633	\$248,764,370	6,977,291	\$2,662,089,274
188,536	100,161,965	72,938	35,953,156	113,125	55,405,774	413,143	183,846,787
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261,474	\$136,115,121	261,474	\$136,115,121	705,758	\$304,170,144	7,390,434	\$2,845,936,061
1,523	\$1,028,915	15,674	\$14,232,138	141,641	\$113,783,529	1,286,778	\$725,754,612
15,674	14,232,138	1,523	1,028,915	13,690	10,704,553	82,034	51,922,635
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17,197	\$15,261,053	17,197	\$15,261,053	155,331	\$124,488,082	1,368,812	\$777,677,247
20,868	\$6,892,459	218,537	\$98,748,693	1,607,094	\$572,890,800	26,611,690	\$9,627,423,073
218,537	101,164,332	20,868	6,787,225	156,224	70,513,082	967,716	419,153,094
-	156,854	-	2,677,727	-	16,047,106	-	353,094,162
293,405	\$108,213,645	239,405	\$108,213,645	1,763,318	\$659,450,988	27,579,406	\$10,399,670,329
-	-	-	-	868	\$188,105	14,216	\$3,221,012
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	868	\$188,105	14,216	\$3,221,012
51,446	\$22,369,940	321,078	\$158,755,220	1,353,574	\$498,174,283	15,487,134	\$5,624,888,575
321,078	164,557,754	51,446	24,263,073	302,582	142,783,548	1,049,474	460,870,344
-	1,893,133	-	5,802,534	-	68,437,834	-	959,276,985
372,524	\$188,820,827	372,524	\$188,820,827	1,656,156	\$709,395,665	16,536,608	\$7,045,035,904
4	\$1,512	12	\$5,100	10	\$5,445	199	\$80,615
12	5,100	4	1,512	313	76,174	2,183	598,009
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	\$6,612	16	\$6,612	323	\$81,619	2,382	\$678,624
12,552	\$4,511,024	55,065	\$20,483,014	197,029	\$103,712,850	1,007,446	\$389,788,400
55,065	20,483,014	12,552	4,511,024	39,204	12,006,558	181,941	51,182,402
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67,617	\$24,994,038	67,617	\$24,994,038	236,233	\$115,719,408	1,189,387	\$440,970,802
974,330	\$480,898,271	974,330	\$480,898,271	4,559,533	\$1,931,823,242	54,427,378	\$2,152,249,368

TABLE G. - EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
GROUP INSURANCE								
Acacia Mut.	2	\$8,832,100	-	-	-	-	-	\$523,024
Aetna	16,238	14,802,018,000	2,492	\$1,524,421,400	25	\$1,634,500	-	785,116,853
Amer. United	113	28,183,370	131	55,592,380	-	-	-	2,535,456
Bankers Life	961	1,013,300,462	262	199,725,515	-	-	-	65,094,661
Bankers Mat.	33	108,725,097	51	39,511,141	-	9,500	-	31,953,709
Bankers Sec.	263	230,254,407	28	273,357,742	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	182	242,265,411	43	11,403,700	-	-	-	6,434,703
Berkshire	1	1,050,250	-	-	-	-	-	19,500
Boston Mut.	11	65,488,000	29	11,097,000	-	-	-	6,075,500
Business Men's	570	183,021,339	157	28,559,111	6	1,233,302	-	15,584,865
Columbian Nat.	155	132,136,397	27	8,851,750	1	15,500	-	7,684,414
Conn. Gen.	4,658	5,135,554,599	1,044	395,245,624	4	116,500	-	407,133,028
Continental American	5	7,185,716	-	68,100	-	-	-	7,356,704
Continental Assurance	2,812	2,516,187,421	591	193,437,638	7	1,647,469	-	380,734,341
Credit Life	485	131,379,144	321	293,113,043	-	-	-	28,238,331
Equitable of N.Y.	5,436	16,515,970,676	763	1,585,244,985	-	-	-	783,848,744
Federal Life & Cas.	152	120,986,914	54	29,986,959	-	-	-	48,400,569
Fidelity Mut.	3	4,132,050	5	599,000	-	-	-	368,500
General Amer.	1,419	1,629,372,447	234	262,527,227	-	-	-	77,546,080
Guardian	3	13,990,120	130	20,910,542	-	-	-	5,041,288
Home	578	327,297,721	156	33,995,070	-	-	-	13,382,511
John Hancock	4,786	5,639,038,235	982	772,200,127	21	947,000	-	236,703,902
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	596	269,022,769	79	17,392,182	-	-	-	5,300,653
Lincoln Nat.	4,539	1,149,044,247	2,097	327,767,103	17	824,391	-	57,086,947
Loyal Prot.	26	9,933,300	34	1,544,000	-	-	-	1,425,554
Manhattan Life	629	306,789,492	292	87,576,801	-	-	-	45,001,259
Mass. Mut.	1,602	881,060,456	465	185,331,209	1	32,000	-	19,589,204
Metropolitan	5,682	28,030,362,760	746	2,248,955,096	3	4,128,000	-	1,142,054,023
Minn. Mut.	1,386	828,934,071	326	153,412,924	-	-	-	22,672,565
Monarch	85	24,124,543	59	4,883,683	-	-	-	3,923,873
Mut. Benefit	2	9,868,845	50	17,390,517	-	-	-	189,021
Mut. Life	699	220,534,218	424	107,397,472	-	-	14	56,722,128
N.E. Mut.	827	318,899,073	473	114,900,934	-	-	-	48,124,821
New York	3,400	1,602,085,432	1,314	733,806,825	2	276,244	-	143,785,964
No.Amer.Acc.	70	24,450,262	5	1,577,300	-	-	-	203,805
No.Amer.Reas.	35	16,554,617	488	39,595,582	1	14,000	-	42,526,992
Occidental	2,639	2,952,266,872	693	310,015,803	-	-	-	123,781,781
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	2,191	1,264,204,676	300	1,488,503,111	-	-	-	5,074,037
Patriot Life	5	571,602,644	-	122,246,076	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	681	175,713,905	238	21,512,207	-	-	-	19,502,884
Penn Mut.	-	-	2	19,062,850	-	-	-	306,245
Phoenix Mut.	2	6,371,000	91	18,846,400	-	-	-	4,631,400
Provident Life & Acc.	1,109	1,538,088,591	178	142,182,200	2	138,000	-	26,212,885
Provident Life & Cas.	18	70,460,650	4	22,633,200	-	-	-	16,259,149
Provident Mut.	5	6,325,681	64	194,845,670	-	-	-	9,936,721
Prudential	9,869	15,858,475,126	3,661	1,809,326,946	-	-	-	337,342,279
Puritan Life	10	957,300	-	-	-	-	-	39,850
Resolute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Life	176	4,332,771	105	2,372,676	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	15	48,409,900	5	678,500	-	-	-	-
Security Mut.	242	130,869,600	34	4,405,800	-	-	-	5,418,050
State Mut.	1,240	814,627,628	208	120,020,000	-	-	-	-8,930,133
Sun Life (U.S.Branch)	1,629	812,385,220	175	58,772,666	1	707,700	-	9,747,355
Travelers	10,038	13,826,446,988	2,216	2,316,716,499	-	-	-	777,665,234
Union Central	962	611,505,354	297	117,855,783	-	-	-	9,356,496
Union Labor	587	857,682,960	57	41,183,500	6	2,185,500	-	59,545,610
Union Mut.	682	334,097,138	162	42,127,752	3	328,500	-	46,548,386
United Benefit Life	207	416,011,244	166	78,688,536	-	-	-	4,570,536
United Life & Acc.	18	12,085,196	16	7,758,377	-	5,500	-	2,048,132
U.S. Life	828	527,330,379	393	\$100,327,835	-	-	-	\$25,311,154
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National	1,208	493,292,121	335	63,371,022	-	-	-	31,838,474
Zurich	138	16,365,950	62	4,331,000	-	-	-	1,537,234
Totals	91,943	\$123,979,942,855	23,814	\$16,889,164,091	100\$14,243,606		14\$6,006,128,051	

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.

2 Includes American Standard Life Insurance Company, merged October 30, 1957.

P.D.9.
FORCE DEC. 31, 1957 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Concluded

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force Dec. 31, 1957	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	\$37,750	-	\$52,928	2	\$9,264,450
-	-	-	-	1,226	344,650,353	17,529	16,768,540,400
-	-	-	-	16	1,197,481	228	85,113,725
-	-	-	-	84	20,125,457	1,139	1,257,995,181
-	-	-	4,437	9	9,860,866	75	170,334,144
-	-	-	-	10	256,934,462	281	246,677,687
-	-	-	-	17	9,342,288	208	250,761,526
-	-	-	-	-	14,000	1	1,055,750
-	-	-	-	1	1,708,000	39	80,952,500
-	-	-	-	74	5,107,523	659	223,291,094
-	-	-	-	22	11,603,664	161	137,084,397
-	-	-	-	532	111,420,950	5,174	5,826,628,801
-	-	-	-	-	7,505,436	5	7,105,084
-	-	-	-	386	135,658,656	3,024	2,956,348,213
-	-	-	-	34	160,356,224	772	374,374,294
-	-	-	-	397	307,708,793	5,802	18,577,355,612
-	-	-	-	8	44,512,895	198	154,861,547
-	-	-	-	-	17,500	8	5,082,050
-	-	-	856,400	113	54,874,006	1,540	1,913,715,348
-	-	-	-	2	276,202	131	39,665,748
-	-	-	-	62	17,976,331	672	356,698,971
-	-	-	-	471	151,910,604	5,318	6,496,998,660
-	-	-	-	65	5,643,002	610	286,072,602
-	-	-	-	478	50,100,559	6,175	1,484,622,129
-	-	-	-	2	1,584,894	58	11,317,960
-	-	-	-	43	12,101,101	878	427,266,451
-	-	-	-	141	33,223,486	1,927	1,052,789,383
-	-	-	-	403	455,747,262	6,028	30,969,752,617
-	-	-	-	138	42,022,675	1,574	962,996,885
-	-	-	-	11	745,609	133	32,186,490
-	-	-	-	-	84,569	52	27,363,814
-	-	-	-	71	26,114,725	1,066	358,539,093
-	-	-	-	80	13,369,488	1,220	468,555,340
74	\$2,664,500	-	-	381	92,134,994	4,409	2,390,483,971
1	1,158,000	1	1,158,000	2	358,805	73	25,872,562
-	-	-	-	6	38,368,948	518	60,322,243
-	-	-	-	369	355,621,360	2,963	3,030,443,096
-	-	-	-	25	1,363,758,857	1,466	1,394,022,967
-	-	-	-	1	379,945,397	4	313,903,323
-	-	-	-	115	12,126,112	804	204,602,884
-	-	-	-	-	67,300	2	19,301,795
-	-	-	-	1	99,000	92	29,749,800
-	-	-	-	102	38,006,416	1,187	1,668,615,260
-	-	-	-	2	827,149	20	108,526,650
-	-	-	-	4	906,832	65	210,201,240
-	-	-	-	1,529	321,597,539	12,001	17,683,546,812
-	-	-	-	2	493,200	8	503,950
-	-	-	-	-	1,735,948	120	4,969,499
-	-	-	-	9	1,613,300	172	52,893,150
-	-	-	-	33	41,099,500	243	94,175,900
-	-	-	-	115	45,961,292	1,333	879,756,203
-	-	-	-	162	38,833,785	1,643	842,779,156
-	-	-	-	635	348,653,575	11,619	16,572,175,146
-	-	-	-	70	23,717,655	1,189	714,999,978
12	26,939,500	15	26,939,500	35	29,512,378	612	931,085,192
-	-	-	-	77	10,558,156	770	412,543,620
-	-	-	-	33	74,221,364	340	425,048,952
-	-	-	-	-	3,732,099	34	18,165,106
-	-	-	-	167	34,177,306	1,054	618,792,062
-	-	-	-	154	37,060,733	1,389	551,440,884
-	-	-	-	11	721,834	189	21,512,350
87	\$30,762,000	16	\$28,996,087	8,936	\$5,589,462,819	107,006	\$141,301,781,697

TABLE G-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
MASS. COMPANIES								
Berkshire:-								
Individual	9,276	\$3,400,345	671	\$247,879	-	-	- 616	-\$247,935
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,125	473,249	-	-	116	\$36,968	-55	-14,229
Totals	10,401	\$3,873,594	671	\$247,879	116	\$36,968	- 671	-\$262,164
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	2	\$642	-	-	9	\$2,070	-	-
Totals	2	\$642	-	-	9	\$2,070	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,733	\$649,095	53	\$16,379	-	-	-131	-\$52,024
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,041	451,519	-	-	114	\$40,516	-43	-\$12,738
Totals	2,774	\$1,100,614	53	\$16,379	114	\$40,516	-174	-\$64,762
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Individual	141,542	\$57,875,110	11,027	\$4,604,189	-	-	-9,771	-\$5,254,930
Group	372,540	113,778,253	2,734	177,347	-	-	+2,335	+11,644,975
Supplementary-								
contracts	8,563	3,180,255	-	-	1,221	\$404,245	-247	-90,540
Totals	522,645	\$174,833,618	13,761	\$4,781,536	1,221	\$404,245	-7,683	+\$6,299,505
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	67	\$41,288	1	\$320	-	-	-4	-\$1,091
Group	205	52,074	34	552	-	-	-15	+11,074
Supplementary-								
contracts	17	2,232	-	-	5	\$3,767	-1	-30
Totals	289	\$95,594	35	\$872	5	\$3,767	-20	+\$9,953
Mass. Mutual:-								
Individual	39,309	\$18,175,522	1,670	\$836,165	-	-	-2,240	-\$1,192,305
Group	40,695	8,842,508	8,743	247,506	-	-	+1,040	+942,488
Supplementary-								
contracts	16,322	8,900,053	-	-	1,615	\$1,015,575	-467	-262,315
Totals	96,326	\$35,918,083	10,413	\$1,083,671	1,615	\$1,015,575	-1,667	-\$12,132
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	71	\$24,422	-	-	7	\$4,716	-1	\$161
Totals	71	\$24,422	-	-	7	\$4,716	-1	\$161
New England Mutual:-								
Individual	35,453	\$14,092,638	1,428	\$660,562	-	-	-2,521	-\$1,027,050
Group	13,171	6,326,066	6,127	5,174,409	-	-	284	938,228
Supplementary-								
contracts	15,351	8,400,054	-	-	1,657	\$851,957	-72	-30,529
Totals	63,975	\$28,818,758	7,555	\$5,834,971	1,657	\$851,957	-2,309	-\$119,351
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	224	\$121,734	18	\$19,225	-	-	-20	-\$25,989
Group	1,369	631,610	2,508	668	-	-	85	+ 87,332
Supplementary-								
contracts	60	21,877	-	-	8	\$2,539	-1	-139
Totals	1,653	\$775,221	2,526	\$19,893	8	\$2,539	64	+\$61,204
Savings Banks ¹ :-								
Individual	11,759	\$1,504,012	299	\$43,311	-	-	-623	+\$82,232
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,772	142,073	-	-	178	\$18,572	-80	- 7,930
Totals	13,531	\$1,646,085	299	\$43,311	178	\$18,572	-703	-\$90,162
State Mutual:-								
Individual	7,003	\$3,084,413	410	\$174,275	-	-	-450	-\$204,269
Group	42,830	6,350,464	1,008	136,426	-	-	-1,706	+496,072
Supplementary-								
contracts	3,852	2,174,751	-	-	386	\$244,034	-116	60,272
Totals	53,685	\$11,609,628	1,418	\$310,701	386	\$244,034	-2,272	+\$231,531
Totals of Mass. Companies	765,352	\$258,696,259	36,731	\$12,339,213	5,316	\$2,624,959	-15,430	+\$5,553,783

¹ Policy year ends Oct. 31.

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,331	\$3,400,289	3,030	\$634,399	789	\$296,137	6,512	\$2,469,753
1,166	495,988	516	147,944	670	348,044	-	-
10,517	\$3,896,277	2,546	\$782,343	1,459	\$644,181	6,512	\$2,469,753
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
1,655	\$613,451	718	\$224,753	306	\$125,977	631	\$262,720
1,112	479,296	272	97,546	840	381,751	-	-
2,767	\$1,092,747	990	\$322,299	1,146	\$507,728	631	\$262,720
142,798	\$57,224,369	25,923	\$9,799,804	18,263	\$3,473,341	96,612	\$43,951,224
377,609	125,600,575	32,799	16,718,474	341,412	104,651,394	3,398	4,230,707
9,537	3,493,960	4,761	982,429	4,776	2,511,531	-	-
529,944	\$186,318,904	63,483	\$27,500,707	364,451	\$110,636,266	102,010	\$48,181,931
64	\$40,517	8	\$2,251	1	\$146	55	\$38,120
224	63,700	12	20,746	212	42,954	-	-
21	5,969	13	405	8	5,564	-	-
309	\$110,186	33	\$23,402	221	\$48,664	55	\$38,120
38,739	\$17,819,382	15,902	\$5,806,513	2,975	\$1,140,636	19,862	\$10,872,233
50,478	10,032,502	3,119	1,540,847	47,359	8,491,655	-	-
17,470	9,653,313	6,139	3,096,372	11,331	6,556,941	-	-
106,687	\$37,505,197	25,160	\$10,443,732	61,665	\$16,189,232	19,862	\$10,872,233
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	\$29,299	18	\$2,620	59	\$26,679	-	-
77	\$29,299	18	\$2,620	59	\$26,679	-	-
34,360	\$13,726,150	12,182	\$3,869,067	4,292	\$1,002,158	17,886	\$8,854,925
19,582	12,438,703	417	296,658	43	5,752	19,122	12,136,293
16,936	9,221,482	6,311	3,309,957	10,625	5,911,525	-	-
70,878	\$35,386,335	18,910	\$7,475,682	14,960	\$6,919,435	37,008	\$20,991,218
222	\$114,970	44	\$16,909	21	\$5,939	157	\$92,122
3,962	719,610	127	66,334	1,335	653,276	2,500	-
67	24,277	67	24,277	-	-	-	-
4,251	\$858,857	238	\$107,520	1,356	\$659,215	2,657	\$92,122
11,435	\$1,465,091	5,380	\$614,340	930	\$112,675	5,125	\$738,076
1,870	152,715	1,860	152,411	10	304	-	-
13,305	\$1,617,806	7,240	\$766,751	940	\$112,979	5,125	\$738,076
6,963	\$3,054,418	2,791	\$1,110,951	513	\$105,900	3,659	\$1,837,567
42,132	6,982,963	2,655	1,358,636	39,443	5,574,691	34	49,636
4,122	2,358,513	1,617	865,499	2,505	1,493,014	-	-
53,217	\$12,395,894	7,063	\$3,335,086	42,461	\$7,173,605	3,693	\$1,887,203
791,963	\$279,214,214	125,682	\$50,760,502	488,728	\$142,920,336	177,553	\$85,533,376

TABLE C-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	179	\$105,094	176	\$147,671	-	-	-37	-\$29,668
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,549	734,949	-	-	193	\$111,222	-31	-15,178
Totals	1,728	\$840,043	176	\$147,671	193	\$111,222	-68	-\$44,846
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,489	\$9,170,212	1,009	\$426,248	-	-	-1,318	-\$721,081
Group	449,635	126,375,318	3,939	242,049	-	-	13,871	23,378,337
Supplementary-								
contracts	13,592	7,718,464	-	-	973	\$533,753	-201	-143,344
Totals	484,716	\$143,263,994	4,948	\$668,297	973	\$533,753	12,352	\$22,613,912
Amer. United:-								
Individual	1,935	\$1,095,742	62	\$30,015	-	-	-106	-\$76,081
Group	3,837	834,353	206	12,253	-	-	-932	-39,776
Supplementary-								
contracts	273	117,983	-	-	19	\$6,076	-8	-2,987
Totals	6,045	\$2,048,078	268	\$42,268	19	\$6,076	-1,046	\$118,844
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,527	\$2,079,562	210	\$119,064	-	-	-240	\$128,364
Group	115,945	82,925,216	15,253	6,929,179	-	-	-2,926	+\$3,148,408
Supplementary-								
contracts	4,245	1,923,477	-	-	414	\$194,185	-138	-45,775
Totals	124,717	\$86,928,255	15,463	\$7,048,243	414	\$194,185	-3,304	\$2,974,269
Bankers Nat:-								
Individual	380	\$161,310	17	\$2,132	-	-	-16	-28,236
Group	1,950	72,428	56	1,472	-	-	-30	-1,130
Supplementary-								
contracts	172	57,887	-	-	19	\$7,311	-13	-1,799
Totals	2,502	\$291,625	73	\$3,604	19	\$7,311	-59	-31,165
Bankers Sec:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc:-								
Rwy. Emp:-								
Individual	9	\$6,489	2	\$1,170	-	-	-	-
Group	166	130,759	-	-	-	-	-3	+\$4,295
Supplementary -								
contracts	22	3,040	-	-	9	\$417	-	-
Totals	197	\$140,288	2	\$1,170	9	\$417	-3	+\$4,295
Business Men's:-								
Individual	2,934	\$1,230,749	96	\$47,625	-	-	-221	-\$91,757
Group	1	566	4	1,356	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	390	182,938	-	-	48	\$26,238	-5	-2,385
Totals	3,325	\$1,414,253	100	\$48,981	48	\$26,238	-226	-\$94,142
Conn. General:-								
Individual	24,074	\$12,307,787	929	\$559,758	-	-	-1,530	-\$842,743
Group	209,027	57,007,792	1,749	349,493	-	-	4,724	4,581,030
Supplementary-								
contracts	6,252	3,317,967	-	-	674	\$239,238	-110	-57,459
Totals	239,353	\$72,633,546	2,678	\$909,251	674	\$339,238	3,084	\$3,680,828
Conn. Mutual:-								
Individual	25,092	\$11,984,122	1,504	\$1,068,428	-	-	-2,010	-\$1,044,290
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	9,691	4,963,805	-	-	1,001	491,582	-205	-107,313
Totals	34,783	\$16,947,927	1,504	\$1,068,428	1,001	491,582	-2,215	-\$1,151,603
Continental Amer:-								
Individual	1,330	\$936,979	60	\$35,677	-	-	-154	-\$95,049
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	259	154,482	-	-	13	\$6,205	44	+\$3,114
Totals	1,589	\$1,091,461	60	\$35,677	13	\$6,205	-150	-\$91,935

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
318	\$223,097	21	\$8,534	38	\$20,737	259	\$193,826
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,711	830,993	1,711	830,993	-	-	-	-
2,023	\$1,054,090	1,732	\$839,527	38	\$20,737	259	\$193,820
21,180	\$8,875,379	11,294	\$3,975,981	3,516	\$725,397	6,370	\$4,174,001
467,445	149,995,704	36,181	21,350,566	431,220	128,618,312	44	26,826
14,364	8,108,873	14,269	8,042,439	95	66,434	-	-
502,989	\$166,979,956	61,744	\$33,368,986	434,831	\$129,410,143	6,414	\$4,200,827
1,891	\$1,049,676	724	\$262,766	187	\$96,770	980	\$690,140
3,111	806,830	227	112,872	2,884	693,958	-	-
284	121,072	284	121,072	-	-	-	-
5,286	\$1,977,578	1,235	\$496,710	3,071	\$790,728	980	\$690,140
4,497	\$2,070,262	2,129	\$718,826	693	\$401,788	1,675	\$949,647
128,272	93,002,803	6,869	3,505,919	27,428	5,923,110	93,975	83,573,774
4,521	2,071,887	4,521	2,071,888	-	-	-	-
137,290	\$97,144,952	13,519	\$6,296,633	28,121	\$6,324,898	95,650	\$84,523,421
381	\$135,206	51	\$14,739	212	\$18,459	118	\$102,008
1,976	72,770	-	-	1,976	72,770	-	-
178	63,399	105	15,031	73	48,368	-	-
2,535	\$271,375	156	\$29,770	2,261	\$139,597	118	\$102,008
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
11	\$7,659	1	\$242	-	-	10	\$7,416
163	135,054	15	15,879	148	\$119,175	-	-
31	3,457	31	3,458	-	-	-	-
205	\$146,170	47	\$19,579	148	\$119,175	10	\$7,416
2,809	\$1,186,617	715	\$247,882	114	\$22,627	1,980	\$916,109
5	1,922	2	1,922	3	-	-	-
433	206,791	433	206,790	-	-	-	-
3,247	\$1,395,330	1,150	\$456,594	117	\$22,627	1,980	\$916,109
23,473	\$12,024,802	8,604	\$3,213,324	4,455	\$1,672,362	10,414	\$7,139,116
215,500	61,938,315	19,544	8,047,707	195,653	53,212,654	303	677,954
6,816	3,599,746	6,816	3,599,746	-	-	-	-
245,789	\$77,562,863	34,964	\$14,860,777	200,108	\$54,885,016	10,717	\$7,817,070
24,586	\$12,008,260	9,718	\$4,122,245	1,874	\$448,329	12,994	\$7,437,686
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,487	5,348,074	10,483	5,344,867	4	3,207	-	-
35,073	\$17,356,334	20,201	\$9,467,112	1,878	\$451,536	12,994	\$7,437,686
1,236	\$877,607	127	\$62,987	184	\$78,588	925	\$736,032
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
276	163,801	276	163,801	-	-	-	-
1,512	\$1,041,408	403	\$226,788	184	\$78,588	925	\$736,032

TABLE G-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.								
Continental Assur:-								
Individual	4,815	\$2,924,830	913	\$579,275	-	-	-418	-\$267,821
Group	15,496	4,264,808	390	229,289	-	-	+1,428	+620,007
Supplementary- contracts	1,647	876,062	-	-	333	\$204,199	-38	-13,601
Totals	21,958	\$8,065,700	1,303	\$808,564	333	\$204,199	972	\$338,585
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	254,766	\$112,203,007	3,499	\$1,746,532	-	-	-12,416	-\$5,916,953
Group	1,099,193	356,130,150	20,980	1,863,604	-	-	-	+16,511+26,740,569
Supplementary- contracts	26,792	12,705,211	-	-	1,950	\$1,098,066	-659	-321,426
Totals	1,380,751	\$481,038,368	24,479	\$3,610,136	1,950	\$1,098,066	3,436	20,502,190
Equitable of Iowa:-								
Individual	17,089	\$8,073,778	1,128	\$679,979	-	-	-1,924	-\$1,041,814
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contract	5,783	2,830,251	-	-	597	\$324,875	-149	-25,786
Totals	22,872	\$10,904,029	1,128	\$679,979	597	\$324,875	-2,073	-\$1,067,600
Farmers & Traders:-								
Individual	76	\$48,442	8	\$4,436	-	-	-5	-\$3,133
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contract	108	24,748	-	-	11	\$1,830	-3	-427
Totals	184	\$73,190	8	\$4,436	11	\$1,830	-8	-\$3,560
Fidelity Mut:-								
Individual	5,855	\$2,404,912	186	\$107,063	-	-	-338	-\$145,410
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	4,109	1,646,183	-	-	318	\$136,186	-164	-55,445
Totals	9,964	\$4,051,095	186	\$107,063	318	\$136,186	-502	-\$200,855
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	33,610	\$5,751,510	4,018	\$667,935	-	-	-2,850	-\$377,935
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,641	387,952	-	-	194	\$45,542	-55	-15,743
Totals	35,251	\$6,139,462	4,018	\$667,935	194	\$45,542	-2,905	-\$393,678
Gen. Amer:-								
Individual	2,650	\$1,097,977	260	\$61,775	-	-	-247	-\$83,597
Group	455	112,986	-	-	-	-	+353	+327,283
Supplementary- contracts	738	342,607	-	-	61	\$25,085	-20	-8,363
Totals	3,843	\$1,553,570	260	\$61,775	61	\$25,085	86	235,323
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,422	\$1,856,471	73	\$59,300	-	-	-176	-\$103,836
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	2,036	1,151,012	-	-	198	\$111,803	-48	-24,879
Totals	5,458	\$4,007,483	73	\$59,300	198	\$111,803	-224	-\$128,715
Home:-								
Individual	2,587	\$1,804,497	149	\$68,575	-	-	-162	-\$ 21,146
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	2,291	1,238,206	-	-	189	\$120,908	-15	-7,587
Totals	4,878	\$3,042,703	149	\$68,575	189	\$120,908	-177	-\$28,733
Life Ins. Co. of Va:-								
Individual	2,909	\$1,503,976	230	\$102,118	-	-	-177	-\$93,689
Group	12,876	6,204,304	112	15,375	-	-	+384	+715,872
Supplementary- contracts	414	168,071	-	-	52	\$25,525	-15	-6,333
Totals	16,199	\$7,876,351	342	\$117,493	52	\$25,525	192	\$615,850
Lincoln Nat:-								
Individual	9,622	\$4,956,041	368	\$257,518	-	-	-906	-\$481,178
Group	7,241	651,141	3,688	968	-	-	-154	+87,574
Supplementary- contracts	5,849	2,750,985	-	-	715	\$387,388	-166	-79,704
Totals	22,712	\$8,358,167	4,056	\$258,486	715	\$387,388	-1,226	-\$473,308

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,310	\$3,236,284	790	\$438,115	225	\$71,784	4,295	\$2,723,385
17,314	5,114,104	1,505	787,015	8,049	1,260,806	7,760	3,066,283
1,942	1,066,660	1,942	1,066,660	-	-	-	-
24,566	\$9,417,048	4,237	\$2,291,790	8,274	\$1,332,590	12,055	\$5,792,668
245,849	\$108,032,586	134,117	\$40,838,875	25,565	\$13,920,574	86,167	\$53,273,137
1,136,684	384,734,323	100,467	50,992,386	1,036,217	333,741,937	-	-
28,083	13,481,851	27,848	13,368,966	235	112,885	-	-
1,410,616	\$506,248,760	262,432	\$105,200,227	1,062,017	\$347,775,396	86,167	\$53,273,137
16,293	\$7,711,943	3,393	892,843	1,162	\$571,219	11,738	\$6,247,881
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6,231	3,129,340	6,200	3,119,699	31	9,641	-	-
22,524	\$10,841,283	9,593	\$4,012,542	1,193	\$580,860	11,738	\$6,247,881
79	\$49,745	7	\$1,908	1	\$142	71	\$47,695
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	26,151	116	26,151	-	-	-	-
195	\$75,896	123	\$28,059	1	\$142	71	\$47,695
5,703	\$2,366,565	2,798	\$894,218	402	\$112,877	2,503	\$1,359,471
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,263	1,726,924	4,256	1,725,151	7	1,772	-	-
9,966	\$4,093,489	7,054	\$2,619,369	409	\$114,649	2,503	\$1,359,471
34,778	\$6,041,510	1,804	\$286,692	14,921	\$2,718,047	19,053	\$3,036,771
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,780	417,751	1,779	417,624	1	127	-	-
36,558	\$6,459,261	2,583	\$704,316	14,922	\$2,718,174	19,053	\$3,036,771
2,663	\$1,076,155	348	\$172,477	835	\$305,150	1,480	\$598,528
808	440,269	35	47,910	399	94,270	374	298,089
779	359,329	228	111,162	551	248,167	-	-
4,250	\$1,875,753	611	\$331,549	1,785	\$647,587	1,854	\$896,617
3,319	\$1,811,935	1,726	\$876,680	296	\$155,319	1,297	\$779,936
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,186	1,237,936	2,185	1,237,625	1	311	-	-
5,505	\$3,049,871	3,911	\$2,114,305	297	\$155,630	1,297	\$779,936
2,574	\$1,851,926	995	\$515,314	770	\$672,814	809	\$663,798
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,465	1,351,527	2,461	1,350,550	4	977	-	-
5,039	\$3,203,453	3,456	\$1,865,864	774	\$673,791	809	\$663,798
2,962	\$1,512,405	1,166	\$551,159	224	\$169,014	1,572	\$792,232
13,372	6,935,551	948	631,432	10,761	3,947,645	1,663	2,356,474
451	187,263	138	34,891	313	152,372	-	-
16,785	\$8,635,219	2,252	\$1,217,482	11,298	\$4,269,031	3,235	\$3,148,706
9,084	\$4,732,381	3,062	\$905,003	877	\$ 343,669	5,145	\$3,483,709
10,775	739,683	311	143,959	794	262,339	9,670	333,385
6,398	3,058,669	6,373	3,042,576	25	16,093	-	-
26,257	\$8,530,733	9,746	\$4,091,538	1,696	\$ 622,101	14,815	\$3,817,094

TABLE C-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.								
Manhattan Life:-								
Individual	3,086	\$1,656,660	146	\$100,891	-	-	-225	-\$164,372
Group	135	21,786	-	-	-	-	+10	+5,097
Supplementary- contracts	499	255,314	-	-	56	\$32,378	-15	-3,969
Totals	3,700	\$1,934,760	146	\$100,891	56	\$32,378	-230	-\$163,244
Metropolitan:-								
Individual	11,231	\$5,420,968	169	\$106,139	-	-	-618	-\$274,386
Group	623,894	275,779,255	1,025	177,714	-	-	+52,086	+28,449,940
Supplementary- contracts	15,363	8,010,256	-	-	1,107	\$656,712	-248	-118,998
Totals	650,488	\$289,210,489	1,194	\$283,853	1,107	\$656,712	+51,220	\$28,056,556
Minn. Mutual:-								
Individual	5,646	\$1,374,054	100	\$39,538	-	-	-312	-\$87,368
Group	2,731	1,465,752	628	562,374	-	-	-172	+ 8,656
Supplementary- contracts	1,098	469,675	-	-	165	\$64,776	-37	-7,801
Totals	9,475	\$3,309,481	728	\$601,912	165	\$64,776	-521	-\$86,513
Mutual Ben:-								
Individual	14,970	\$6,465,630	1,559	\$637,253	-	-	-1,524	-\$776,990
Group	-	-	92	159,018	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	11,199	6,904,890	-	-	996	\$636,517	-321	-196,657
Totals	26,169	\$13,370,520	1,651	\$796,271	996	\$636,517	-1,845	-\$973,647
Mutual Life:-								
Individual	25,183	\$10,981,252	300	\$210,208	-	-	-1,657	-\$758,195
Group	8,513	8,403,957	1,558	1,250,780	-	-	+3	+422,518
Supplementary- contracts	14,133	7,041,076	-	-	744	\$420,890	-425	197,847
Totals	47,829	\$26,426,285	1,858	\$1,460,988	744	\$420,890	-2,079	-\$533,524
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual	1,027	\$456,044	26	\$15,398	-	-	-65	-\$44,228
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,092	242,247	-	-	147	\$29,695	-85	-6,445
Totals	2,119	\$698,291	26	\$15,398	147	\$29,695	-150	-\$50,673
National:-								
Individual	17,757	\$7,319,645	2,986	\$1,455,758	-	-	-1,293	-\$472,318
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	4,150	2,153,821	-	-	362	\$222,341	-68	-43,221
Totals	21,907	\$9,473,466	2,986	\$1,455,758	362	\$222,341	-1,361	-\$515,539
New York:-								
Individual	57,397	\$43,968,017	821	\$545,811	-	-	-2,316	-\$444,409
Group	16,416	1,809,729	786	49,507	-	-	-1,136	+565,572
Supplementary- contracts	28,509	12,643,313	-	-	2,022	\$967,982	-678	-331,169
Totals	102,322	\$58,421,059	1,607	\$595,318	2,022	\$967,982	-4,130	-\$210,006
North American Acc:-								
Individual	28	\$12,615	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	91	30,330	-	-	15	\$ 2,955	-7	-\$401
Totals	119	\$42,945	-	-	15	\$ 2,955	-7	-\$401
North American Reas:-								
Individual	1,239	\$139,308	168	\$25,372	-	-	-179	-\$18,424
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	4	12,564	-	-	-	-	+1	+308
Totals	1,243	\$151,872	168	\$25,372	-	-	-178	-\$18,116
Northwestern Mut:-								
Individual	58,540	\$17,468,823	2,314	\$927,421	-	-	-4,197	-\$1,535,940
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	24,632	14,935,499	-	-	2,978	\$1,727,057	-612	-377,940
Totals	83,172	\$32,404,322	2,314	\$927,421	2,978	\$1,727,057	-4,809	-\$1,913,880

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,967 145	\$1,593,179 23,883	1,325 -	\$651,017 -	598 145	\$245,046 20,883	1,034 -	\$697,116 -
540	284,723	540	284,723	-	-	-	-
3,672	\$1,904,785	1,855	\$933,740	743	\$271,929	1,064	\$697,116
10,782 677,005	\$5,252,721 304,406,909	8,469 66,423	\$3,564,627 55,930,482	257 606,832	\$134,411 245,927,720	2,056 3,750	\$1,553,683 2,548,707
16,222	8,547,980	16,084	8,483,347	138	64,633	-	-
704,009	\$318,207,610	90,976	\$67,978,456	607,227	\$246,126,764	5,806	\$4,102,390
5,434 3,187	\$1,326,224 2,036,782	1,397 109	\$383,984 127,522	301 2,133	\$55,117 509,499	3,736 945	\$887,123 1,399,761
1,226	526,650	1,209	521,283	17	5,367	-	-
9,847	\$3,889,656	2,715	\$1,032,789	2,451	\$ 569,983	4,681	\$2,286,884
15,005 92	\$6,325,893 159,018	2,799 -	\$1,175,804 -	1,801 -	\$323,781 -	10,405 92	\$4,826,308 159,018
11,874	7,344,750	2,978	1,534,446	8,881	5,808,304	15	2,000
26,971	\$13,829,661	5,777	\$2,710,250	10,682	\$ 6,132,085	10,512	\$4,987,326
23,826 10,074	\$10,433,265 10,077,255	14,765 633	\$5,602,467 1,038,094	2,012 2,851	\$1,598,061 2,948,025	7,049 6,590	\$3,232,737 6,091,136
14,452	7,264,119	4,793	2,257,128	9,659	5,006,991	-	-
48,352	\$27,774,639	20,191	\$8,897,689	14,522	\$9,553,077	13,639	\$9,323,873
988 -	\$427,214 -	326 -	\$75,971 -	155 -	\$42,900 -	507 -	\$308,343 -
1,154	265,497	1,154	265,497	-	-	-	-
2,142	\$692,711	1,480	\$341,468	155	\$42,900	507	\$308,343
19,450 -	\$8,303,085 -	9,278 -	\$3,378,457 -	821 -	\$289,088 -	9,351 -	\$4,635,540 -
4,444	2,332,941	4,444	2,332,941	-	-	-	-
23,894	\$10,636,026	13,722	\$5,711,398	821	\$289,088	9,351	\$4,635,540
55,902 16,066	\$44,069,419 2,424,808	33,665 1,093	\$15,940,896 662,389	4,254 14,973	\$4,434,505 1,762,419	17,983 -	\$23,694,018 -
29,853	13,280,126	29,644	13,141,590	209	136,536	-	-
101,821	\$59,774,353	64,402	\$29,744,875	19,436	\$6,335,460	17,983	\$23,694,018
28 -	\$12,615 -	22 -	\$8,641 -	4 -	\$2,873 -	2 -	\$1,101 -
99	32,884	99	32,884	-	-	-	-
127	\$45,499	121	\$41,525	4	\$2,873	2	\$1,101
1,228 -	\$146,256 -	3 -	\$12,975 -	- -	- -	1,225 -	\$133,281 -
5	12,872	5	12,872	-	-	-	-
1,233	\$159,128	8	\$25,847	-	-	1,225	\$133,281
56,657 -	\$16,860,304 -	11,574 -	\$3,509,408 -	4,219 -	\$639,342 -	40,864 -	\$12,711,554 -
26,998	16,284,616	26,998	16,284,616	-	-	-	-
83,655	\$33,144,920	38,572	\$19,794,024	4,219	\$639,342	40,864	\$12,711,554

TABLE G-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Cont.								
Occidental:-								
Individual	4,967	\$2,918,730	332	\$246,882	2	\$900	-358	-\$214,271
Group	16,859	5,643,891	334	21,872	-	-	+3,547	+1,624,550
Supplementary- contracts	2,134	749,466	-	-	178	58,892	-16	+4,192
Totals	23,960	\$9,312,087	666	\$268,754	180	\$59,792	3,173	\$1,414,471
Old Republic:-								
Individual	2	\$140,885	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1	410	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$141,295	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	30,308	\$16,525,211	530	\$360,114	-	-	-2,000	-\$1,045,801
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	12,763	7,152,489	-	-	1,194	\$698,915	-349	-170,861
Totals	43,071	\$23,677,700	530	\$360,114	1,194	\$698,915	-2,349	-\$1,216,662
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	25,240	\$12,002,944	1,447	\$918,168	-	-	-1,979	-\$1,132,755
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	8,413	4,322,094	-	-	999	\$508,838	-219	-114,032
Totals	33,653	\$16,325,038	1,447	\$918,168	999	\$508,838	-2,198	-\$1,246,787
Presbyterian Min. Fund:-								
Individual	1,463	\$405,154	42	\$14,574	-	-	-147	-\$27,859
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	607	210,575	-	-	50	\$22,290	-13	-2,753
Totals	2,070	\$615,729	42	\$14,574	50	\$22,290	-160	-\$30,612
Provident Life & Acc:-								
Individual	349	\$188,610	80	\$89,456	-	-	-39	-\$33,630
Group	9,999	11,492,368	604	738,345	-	-	-173	-222,159
Supplementary- contracts	141	65,462	-	-	22	\$8,719	-2	-2,105
Totals	10,489	\$11,746,440	684	\$827,801	22	\$8,719	-214	-\$257,894
Provident Life & Cas:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	4	\$21,487	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	4	\$21,487	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	11,785	\$4,792,955	139	\$83,156	-	-	-541	-\$216,974
Group	465	568,309	236	-	-	-	+13	+78,157
Supplementary- contracts	9,347	4,487,049	-	-	565	\$307,979	-181	-100,823
Totals	21,597	\$9,848,313	375	\$83,156	565	\$307,979	-709	-\$239,640
Prudential:-								
Individual	26,388	\$13,106,645	365	\$226,427	-	-	-1,553	-\$817,549
Group	905,110	213,234,332	85,631	3,706,124	-	-	+12,737	26,006,421
Supplementary- contracts	13,714	8,723,154	-	-	1,264	\$1,413,861	-350	-353,229
Totals	945,212	\$235,064,131	85,996	\$3,932,551	1,264	\$1,413,861	10,834	\$24,835,643
Puritan Life:-								
Individual	22	\$9,251	3	\$843	-	-	-3	-\$1,033
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	32	8,675	-	-	2	\$562	-	-
Totals	54	\$17,926	3	\$843	2	\$562	-3	-\$1,033
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,117	\$936,041	92	\$173,050	-	-	-148	-\$182,338
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	388	136,425	-	-	26	\$8,950	-7	-3,302
Totals	1,505	\$1,072,466	92	\$173,050	26	\$8,950	-155	-\$185,640

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Continued

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
4,943	\$2,952,241	2,193	\$1,008,468	364	\$156,294	2,386	\$1,787,479
20,740	7,290,313	1,111	941,446	19,081	5,377,076	548	971,791
2,296	812,550	1,295	264,032	1,091	548,518	-	-
27,979	\$11,055,104	4,599	\$2,213,946	20,446	\$6,081,888	2,934	\$2,759,270
2	\$140,885	-	-	2	\$140,885	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	410	1	\$410	-	-	-	-
3	\$141,295	1	\$410	2	\$140,885	-	-
28,838	\$15,839,524	16,332	\$6,222,754	3,358	\$4,288,173	9,148	\$5,328,597
13,608	7,680,543	13,435	7,599,356	173	81,187	-	-
42,446	\$23,520,067	29,767	\$13,822,110	3,531	\$4,369,360	9,148	\$5,328,597
24,708	\$11,788,357	7,372	\$2,592,148	1,365	\$285,053	15,971	\$8,911,156
9,193	4,716,900	2,279	1,125,360	6,914	3,591,540	-	-
33,901	\$16,505,257	9,651	\$3,717,508	8,279	\$3,876,593	15,971	\$8,911,156
1,358	\$391,869	976	\$234,614	18	\$3,466	364	\$153,789
644	230,112	644	230,112	-	-	-	-
2,002	\$621,981	1,620	\$464,726	18	\$3,466	364	\$153,789
390	\$244,436	161	\$79,114	9	\$884	220	\$164,438
10,430	12,008,554	218	151,906	20	5,841	10,192	11,850,807
161	72,076	17	6,735	144	65,341	-	-
10,981	\$12,325,066	396	\$237,755	173	\$72,066	10,412	\$12,015,245
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	\$21,487	-	-	-	-	4	\$21,487
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	\$21,487	-	-	-	-	4	\$21,487
11,383	\$4,659,137	7,852	\$2,798,138	420	\$219,489	3,111	\$1,641,510
714	646,466	49	151,391	665	495,075	-	-
9,731	4,694,205	9,435	4,583,065	296	111,140	-	-
21,828	\$9,999,808	17,336	\$7,532,594	1,381	\$825,704	3,111	\$1,641,510
25,200	\$12,515,523	14,422	\$6,437,993	952	\$498,941	9,826	\$5,578,589
1,003,478	242,946,877	63,057	39,649,150	940,421	203,289,890	-	7,837
14,628	9,783,786	13,930	9,449,509	698	334,277	-	-
1,043,306	\$265,246,186	91,409	\$55,536,652	942,071	\$204,123,108	9,826	\$5,586,426
22	\$9,061	9	\$2,427	-	-	13	\$6,634
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	9,237	13	2,468	21	\$6,769	-	-
56	\$18,298	22	\$4,895	21	\$6,769	13	\$6,634
1,061	\$926,753	248	\$158,243	209	\$126,559	604	\$641,951
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
407	142,073	407	142,073	-	-	-	-
1,468	\$1,068,826	655	\$300,316	209	\$126,559	604	\$641,951

TABLE G-2 EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1956		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES Concl.								
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)								
Individual	16,480	\$9,318,873	518	\$354,418	-	-	-1,011	-\$678,625
Group	27,278	42,084,699	978	1,236,190	-	-	+1,878	+4,012,219
Supplementary- contracts	6,788	3,518,914	-	-	474	\$239,084	-147	-80,060
Totals	50,546	\$54,922,486	1,496	\$1,590,608	474	\$239,084	720	\$3,253,534
Travelers:-								
Individual	17,265	\$12,491,447	163	\$137,790	-	-	-992	-\$730,253
Group	175,018	33,517,308	2,919	278,616	-	-	-214	+5,240,815
Supplementary- contracts	18,487	10,721,134	-	-	1,654	\$1,011,924	-526	-334,079
Totals	210,770	\$56,729,889	3,082	\$416,406	1,654	\$1,011,924	-1,732	+\$4,176,483
Union Central:-								
Individual	18,656	\$9,760,898	523	\$208,999	-	-	-1,310	-\$625,883
Group	7,787	3,536,162	275	122,297	-	-	+571	+641,815
Supplementary- contracts	6,038	3,109,892	-	-	426	\$236,240	-198	-103,683
Totals	32,481	\$16,406,952	798	\$331,296	426	\$236,240	-937	-\$87,751
Union Labor ¹ :-								
Individual	263	\$204,552	58	\$39,818	-	-	-27	-\$6,372
Group	3	1,195	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	32	5,141	-	-	1	\$180	+4	+1,844
Totals	298	\$210,888	58	\$39,818	1	\$180	-23	-\$4,528
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,144	\$462,565	76	\$44,311	-	-	-75	-\$30,746
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	580	168,929	-	-	70	\$16,609	-38	-3,075
Totals	1,724	\$631,494	76	\$44,311	70	\$16,609	-113	-\$33,821
United Ben:-								
Individual	5,444	\$5,160,843	328	\$218,042	-	-	-343	-\$74,126
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,357	146,114	-	-	101	\$35,188	-695	-14,517
Totals	6,801	\$5,306,957	328	\$218,042	101	\$35,188	-1,038	-\$88,643
United Life & Acc:-								
Individual	12	\$7,588	2	\$2,336	-	-	-1	-\$255
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	79	31,195	-	-	8	\$3,077	-4	-1,049
Totals	91	\$38,783	2	\$2,336	8	\$3,077	-5	-\$1,304
United States Life:-								
Individual	681	\$415,477	69	\$59,892	-	-	-72	-\$40,657
Group	171	54,711	24	10,706	-	-	-23	-2,197
Supplementary- contracts	104	60,946	-	-	12	\$7,871	-1	316
Totals	956	\$531,134	93	\$70,598	12	\$7,871	-96	-\$43,170
Washington National:-								
Individual	677	\$246,106	45	\$30,166	-	-	-41	-\$16,595
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	437	79,608	-	-	41	\$8,094	-24	-4,683
Totals	1,114	\$325,714	45	\$30,166	41	\$8,094	-65	-\$21,278
Totals of Other States	4,757,966	\$1,738,078,600	169,769	\$32,024,593	23,662	\$13,547,110	46,776	\$100,848,649
Grand Totals	5,523,318	\$1,936,774,859	206,500	\$44,363,806	28,978	\$16,172,069	31,340	\$106,402,432

¹ Includes business of American Standard Life Insurance Company, merged October 31, 1957.

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) Concluded

In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
15,987	\$8,994,666	6,223	\$2,595,354	1,294	\$376,687	8,470	\$6,022,625
30,134	47,333,108	1,837	1,522,607	2,061	1,298,754	26,236	44,511,747
7,115	3,677,938	7,106	3,672,697	9	5,241	-	-
53,236	\$60,005,712	15,166	\$7,790,658	3,364	\$1,680,682	34,706	\$50,534,372
16,435	\$11,898,984	8,737	\$4,387,526	1,758	\$1,830,927	5,941	\$5,680,531
177,723	39,036,739	14,791	6,602,837	160,598	30,803,421	2,334	1,630,481
19,615	11,398,979	19,615	11,398,979	-	-	-	-
213,774	\$62,334,702	43,143	\$22,389,342	162,356	\$32,634,348	8,275	\$7,311,012
17,869	\$9,344,014	7,088	\$2,714,673	2,849	\$1,667,153	7,932	\$4,962,188
8,633	4,300,274	286	171,335	747	160,467	7,600	3,968,472
6,266	3,242,449	1,920	928,618	4,346	2,313,831	-	-
32,763	\$16,886,737	9,294	\$3,814,626	7,942	\$4,141,451	15,532	\$8,930,660
294	\$237,998	22	\$ 6,965	1	\$265	271	\$230,768
3	1,195	3	1,195	-	-	-	-
37	7,165	37	7,165	-	-	-	-
334	\$246,358	62	\$15,325	1	\$265	271	\$230,768
1,145	\$476,130	379	\$125,187	100	\$32,805	666	\$318,138
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
612	\$182,463	329	47,822	283	134,641	-	-
1,757	\$658,593	708	\$173,009	383	\$167,446	666	\$318,138
5,429	\$5,304,759	658	\$317,514	691	\$592,003	4,080	\$4,395,242
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763	166,785	763	166,785	-	-	-	-
6,192	\$5,471,544	1,421	\$484,299	691	\$592,003	4,080	\$4,395,242
13	\$9,669	12	\$9,169	1	\$500	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	33,223	15	3,249	68	29,974	-	-
96	\$42,892	27	\$12,418	69	\$30,474	-	-
678	\$434,712	151	\$56,882	163	\$72,918	364	\$304,912
172	63,220	8	4,304	164	58,916	-	-
115	68,501	115	68,501	-	-	-	-
965	\$566,433	274	\$129,687	327	\$131,834	364	\$304,912
681	\$259,677	226	\$77,736	71	\$22,683	384	\$159,258
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
454	83,019	448	82,031	6	988	-	-
1,135	\$342,696	674	\$159,767	77	\$23,671	384	\$159,258
4,998,173	\$1,884,498,952	907,206	\$446,553,721	3,585,024	\$1,080,125,069	505,943	\$357,820,162
5,790,136	\$2,163,713,166	1,032,888	\$497,314,223	4,073,752	\$1,223,045,405	683,496	\$443,353,538

TABLE H. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1957, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION
GROUP INSURANCE EXCLUDED

Name of Company	Deaths		Maturity		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
MASS. COMPANIES														
Berkshire	1,131	\$4,776,114	492	\$1,147,452	383	\$1,916,001	1,900	\$8,026,836	1,191	\$11,928,175	10	\$1,935,039	5,107	\$29,729,617
Boston Mut.	441	505,653	434	360,963	612	958,572	1,943	3,487,206	2,856	14,437,157	-	1,481,882	6,286	21,231,433
Columbian Nat.	1,098	4,139,438	375	1,001,824	163	1,126,155	2,343	10,243,169	1,293	10,350,162	133	5,270,423	5,405	32,131,171
John Hancock Mut.	24,142	50,441,705	8,564	16,187,309 ²	20,756	49,559,022	100,434	216,864,428	104,880	405,079,589	12,479	127,351,662	271,255	864,913,715
Loyal Protective	37	91,473	78	121,056	92	228,020	266	686,567	769	3,250,834	-	230,821	1,242	4,668,711
Mass. Ind. & Life	8,216	10,000	2,642	12,303,265	1,674	17,484,043	16,962	142,607,919	7,236	68,299,686	91	10,904,587	36,318	291,156,210
Mass. Mut.	39,503	592,529	1,013	2,933,515	4,440	5,190,256	1,193	4,363,635	6,305	33,063,926	6,075	27,683,993	47,838	1,836,847
Monarch	6,789	32,649,021	3,213	12,645,810	5,971	51,990,775	19,378	92,832,063	9,382	89,738,458	-	27,517,571	44,733	307,373,098
Nat. Mut.	1,014	2,411,852	229	364,157	1,092	4,249,763	6,258	6,258,727	6,510	2,446,666	-	1,448,514	10,565	39,383,926
Paul Revere	2,609	2,786,698	567	475,001	1,083	1,082,969	5,899	5,973,232	1,291	2,346,666	-	2,367,826	11,435	15,031,494
Savings Banks	2,895	12,844,419	649	2,378,116 ²	1,473	16,076,525	5,053	29,683,127	3,390	25,138,561	853	16,483,493	14,313	102,604,341
State Mutual														
Totals of	48,665	\$151,276,604	17,355	\$47,328,469	33,739	\$146,401,301	157,091	\$520,426,909	142,849	\$686,488,827	13,566	\$202,655,813	413,265	\$1,756,577,923
MASS. COMPANIES														
COMPANIES OF														
OTHER STATES														
Acacia Mut.	2,794	\$8,434,756	1,520	\$6,152,523	191	\$1,151,008	6,054	\$23,406,471	4,395	\$38,528,892	-	\$21,638,427	14,885	\$99,212,077
Aetna	10,357	57,322,581	3,569	15,144	8,049	21,184,265	15,144	111,932,774	22,663	133,963,493	-	49,653,232	59,961	374,579,341
Am. Mut.	2,357	5,322,581	1,520	6,152,523	191	1,151,008	6,054	23,406,471	4,395	38,528,892	-	21,638,427	14,885	99,212,077
Bankers Life	3,851	12,619,774	1,296	4,110,839 ²	2,156	9,117,167	6,795	41,049,089	4,932	33,491,711	108	20,290,940	20,537	107,313,066
Bankers Nat.	3,547	1,737,404	56	212,204	7,998	3,875,502	9,975	3,662,709	4,660	15,027,070	-	3,186,798	18,943	118,318,278
Bankers Sec.	428	362,954	-	-	61,490	42,940,092	7,614	5,795,994	1,109	7,505,951	-	341,405	70,641	56,946,395
Benefit Assoc.														
of Rwy. Emp.	90	141,015	2	2,000	316	431,438	731	1,021,959	1,757	3,474,835	-	460,207	2,896	5,531,454
Business Men's	1,274	4,554,984	667	1,551,745	615	1,751,992	6,398	19,496,226	20,221	121,467,846	9	13,006,452	29,184	161,829,246
Connecticut Gen.	3,765	24,442,391	1,729	6,717,445 ²	1,469	9,981,449	9,042	100,044,258	11,475	111,704,067	-	40,825,512	27,480	293,713,122
Continental Mut.	4,293	21,169,502	2,916	8,812,766	1,797	8,605,243	11,401	85,423,534	6,745	55,227,333	-	7,251,115	27,152	186,459,493
Continental Assur.	469	2,466,251	256	922,124	1,669	7,008,060	1,264	14,167,615	721	9,052,031	46	6,810,884	2,925	34,136,965
Credit Life	3,134	10,138,906	1,096	2,414,020	1,875	6,009,322	6,807	35,196,710	17,140	103,066,895	-	18,568,224	809,001	373,720,360
Equitable of N.Y.	25,675	21,063,775	802,729	373,689,185	45,238	203,616,627	42,852	287,783,364	42,852	287,783,364	-	73,095,999	138,400	750,389,984
Farmers & Traders	3,236	11,016,548	1,274	3,600,919	16,336	21,949,913	5,194	21,015,641	3,438	26,499,216	-	5,270,948	14,478	89,353,283
Farm Family Life	298	599,920	307	429,863	1,314	3,600,919	1,079	1,139,679	1,036	1,936,430	-	590,861	3,024	8,220,208
Fidelity Life	18	415,247	-	-	194	508,683	30	481,940	4,901	4,064,281	-	629,267	852	5,416,910
Fidelity Mut.	167	415,247	40	39,000	122	220,644	3,002	481,940	4,901	22,064,811	-	8,072,864	5,530	31,304,506
Franklin Life	1,683	7,336,048	1,007	3,990,412	790	5,954,121	3,072	15,635,911	2,087	20,975,891	64	3,242,761	8,703	56,567,144
General Amer.	1,881	7,611,269	790	3,990,412	4,825	12,895,910	10,291	30,530,646	47,175	281,643,374	127	42,823,510	65,169	376,831,560
Guardian	2,439	9,982,729	648	3,000,330	3,475	11,981,200	3,082	11,030,860	4,215	31,277,500	6	10,057,200	10,685	61,738,500
Home Ins. Co. of Va.	1,791	9,330,330	544	2,214,497	2,421	22,517,717	4,052	18,330,963	2,933	26,926,070	21	8,491,172	12,547	93,958,130
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	1,838	5,118,408	722	1,136,436	2,566	6,889,909	6,146	17,179,159	14,882	82,960,872	55	52,476,547	77,080	103,958,130
Lincoln Nat.	10,489	50,704,213	5,165	12,627,433	24,759	114,937,957	20,968	111,356,853	37,331	266,602,126	93	145,630,639	36,805	702,068,221

Manhattan Life	1,335	4,595,637	279	889,537	695	2,580,137	3,026	11,890,993	2,375	20,369,741	268	7,978	51,117,034
Metropolitan	96,369	33,748	56,023	133,742	266,538	266,600,951	266,538	572,379,613	185,667	819,724,120	—	194,685,830	2,117,778,636
Minnesota Mut.	208,861,975	1,743,313	2,216	91,743,313	5,205	21,789,828	5,205	21,789,828	4,263	33,899,333	47	19,632,723	81,319,798
Mutual Benefit	8,772	42,381,512	2,913	9,545,953	3,337	20,808,167	15,192	94,674,695	3,764	34,327,946	51	18,339,599	33,365
Mutual Trust	17,052	60,260,751	5,320	14,448,719	5,100	16,366,660	20,394	115,764,076	21,146	154,281,461	—	1,664,721	362,806,388
National	1,062	3,005,131	1,007	1,632,491	771	2,240,823	3,312	9,290,807	1,950	8,831,194	—	1,272,843	8,102
New York	2,884	13,043,169	1,307	4,187,477	949	4,320,445	5,620	35,383,012	2,698	29,523,558	1,872	17,530,300	103,987,961
North American Acc.	37,486	119,696,795	16,031	34,233,714 ²	21,081	69,769,493	68,715	233,580,972	80,293	476,524,642	1,735	1,040,472,949	223,361
North American Reas.	307	689,622	231	290,271	331	4,459,700	1,068	7,126,796	1,288	4,603,796	—	9,909,399	9,053,095
Northwestern Mut.	770	5,221,700	28	227,000	3,379	4,459,700	414	1,250,400	15,241	81,373,600	—	43,551,600	142,044,000
Occidental	17,625	13,901,273	3,585	13,928,778	4,884	24,837,257	20,998	119,249,829	6,571	67,000,719	942	20,378,128	56,364,954
Old Republic Life	3,209	16,650,247	1,535	4,502,431	5,287	60,737,678	12,653	53,425,717	24,824	278,954,539	252	686,445,064	964,997,705
Patriot Life	8,910	3,836,731	5	899	1,909,840	273,722,086	12	10,717	—	—	—	538,240,896	538,240,896
Penn Mut.	2,273	33,546,720	2,930	8,360,980	2,765	12,057,763	17,819	101,483,388	75,293	135,306,624	2,678	78,094,263	402,727
Phoenix Mut.	7,952	3,436,570	2,930	8,360,980	2,765	12,057,763	17,819	101,483,388	75,293	135,306,624	2,678	78,094,263	402,727
Prudential	3,071	11,537,841	2,338	8,046,270	1,251	4,977,497	8,764	41,288,050	4,025	25,036,334	—	6,986,251	97,811,643
Resolute Credit Life	25	44,769	391	677,263	703	4,846,435	—	—	62	275,598	—	93,682	3,333,098
Security Mut.	764	2,741,142	326	11,099,912	2,301	17,821,115	1,723	11,630,060	4,973	8,133,707	17	11,953,462	3,333,098
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	3,534	16,173,497	3,236	11,099,912	2,301	17,821,115	1,723	11,630,060	4,973	8,133,707	17	11,953,462	3,333,098
Travelers	12,826	52,771,600	4,903	19,232,706 ²	3,647	46,009,200	15,156	26,253,226	4,074	208,255,415	303	19,460,563	125,179,931
Union Central	5,246	22,393,708	1,509	4,174,512	1,090	3,532,341	3,054	38,538,569	40,924	26,118,318	—	4,903,462	4,903,462
Union Labor	852	2,923,466	323	658,708	1,990	1,174,559	700	1,174,559	2,536	16,118,318	—	23,886,164	15,401
United Mut. Life	2,434	7,094,869	779	1,438,384	1,677	7,311,432	9,338	23,549,005	20,091	88,799,730	44	3,646,992	18,087
United Life & Acc.	2,386	1,452,385	174	328,735	70	7,285,555	684	3,714,836	1,480	13,108,133	73	3,597,244	36,319
United States Life	647	2,287,767	388	895,534	1,457	3,629,039	2,901	14,776,573	3,530	30,125,600	23	3,739,324	2,857
Washington Nat.	1,550	3,111,310	665	840,970	1,691	3,284,320	4,961	9,394,326	11,887	40,425,519	7	2,556,049	59,612,494
Zurich	2	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Totals of Other States	442,424 ¹	1,260,905,400	203,030 ³	383,806,352	3,538,638 ²	718,997,488	1,513,862 ³	3,580,569,373	1,023,798 ⁶	3,361,895,311	24,655 ²	2,078,819,973	6,746,404 ¹
Grand Totals	491,089 ¹	1,412,182,004	220,385 ³	431,134,821	3,572,377 ²	865,398,789	1,670,953 ⁴	4,100,996,282	1,166,647 ⁷	3,050,384,138	38,218 ²	2,281,475,765	7,159,669 ⁵
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS													
Boston Mut.	2,296	\$707,753	3,372	\$739,770	6,977	\$3,172,137	16,700	\$6,540,879	12,198	\$7,159,370	—	\$8,412	\$16,328,321
Columbian	2	274	—	—	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	—
John Hancock Mut.	81,478	23,076,425	76,809	18,841,688	96,760	48,336,737	308,569	126,218,506	142,142	87,210,142	—	486,746	705,758
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	9,471	3,234,653	3,851	893,261	12,656	10,002,628	34,722	20,729,747	94,631	89,186,700	—	441,093	304,170,144
Metropolitan	302,541	87,297,070	385,424	94,742,685	121,695	56,150,086	938,381	391,488,852	35,277	17,953,377	—	11,818,918	1,763,318
Patriot Life	25	4,837	—	—	—	—	818	177,597	25	5,701	—	—	659,450,988
Prudential	274,406	90,672,359	254,983	76,478,746	250,079	126,238,402	—	832,853	391,622,013	19,488,705	—	4,898,439	1,056,133
United Ben. Life	47	13,090	—	—	127	28,472	139	34,149	139	30,034	—	4,023	709,393,965
Washington Nat.	6,174	1,832,653	2,401	513,055	29,444	8,624,435	26,903	8,329,330	160,428	91,836,517	11,283	4,383,418	115,719,408
Totals	676,440	\$206,839,114	716,840 ¹	\$192,209,105	517,612	\$252,724,605	2,158,673	\$945,135,366	478,685	\$312,873,547	11,283	\$22,041,445	4,559,533
Policy year ends Oct. 31.													\$1,931,823,242

1 Policy year ends Oct. 31.
2 Includes disability payments.
3 Includes transfers from U. S. Branch

Lincoln National	12,661	131,339,208	628	10,047,342	944	9,882,020	12,345	131,504,530	736,592	195,468
Manhattan Life	579	2,430,808	122	1,019,037	173	538,904	865,606	137,070,666	137,070	137,070
Metropolitan	794,848	1,666,645,618	106,878	275,812,086	36,183	88,526,386	1,378	1,853,186,266	48,372,906	14,960,353
Minnesota Mutual	1,248	7,117,379	871	8,684,250	812	6,289,407	17,337	83,406,631	1,922,092	4,896
Mutual Benefit	2,643	136,257,969	2,347	20,349,560	1,839	9,733,519	29,991	103,501,562	3,259,268	1,485,783
Mutual Life	16,670	42,543,805	7,747	3,277,291	823	2,257,799	16,994	146,564,010	4,133,953	207,882
Mutual Trust	19,684	84,980,819	1,053	4,919,951	972	4,809,270	19,765	43,563,297	1,315,265	229,628
New York	80,924	332,157,521	5,420	52,031,968	3,846	18,017,884	82,498	85,091,500	3,856,267	1,397,660
North American	264	64,539,934	174	2,010,067	147	1,612,631	291	366,171,595	10,667,192	3,631,321
North American Acc.	1,376	11,772,300	260	2,790,000	178	1,642,000	1,458	630,370	14,163	-
Northwestern Mutual	31,426	197,032,768	1,767	19,290,875	1,039	6,741,225	32,154	12,920,300	6,200,117	128,147
Occidental	1,129	13,010,405	506	9,987,879	111	2,412,313	1,524	20,582,358	342,921	2,076,390
Old Republic Life	200	214,415	7,996	3,375,988	313	481,668	1,02	20,586,031	121,237	121,237
Patriot Life	996	1,730,247	2,915	12,518,051	1,062	4,536,641	7,950	9,108,535	860	12,880
Penn Mutual	15,505	78,343,930	1,186	13,136,046	902	8,562,694	15,820	82,940,579	2,032,541	521,860
Phoenix Mutual	22,706	114,678,064	1,480	22,023,174	1,189	8,562,694	22,809	82,940,579	4,572,508	1,669,784
Presbyterian Mtn. Fund	1,586	3,325,148	263	1,870,670	1,189	894,175	1,664	127,645,153	1,987,775	3,700
Provident Life & Acc.	891	8,532,148	253	1,891,595	115	994,834	1,035	9,426,049	365,297	10,000
Provident Life & Cas.	2	6,500	1	6,456,893	1	5,042,680	9,190	6,000	500	500
Provident Mutual	9,266	52,958,557	753	6,456,893	829	5,042,680	9,190	54,382,770	1,457,964	432,251
Prudential	491,482	889,702,798	51,987	232,122,701	44,574	113,160,078	498,895	1,008,665,421	28,407,119	7,480,733
Prudential Life	-	-	315	1,416,597	6	12,841	309	1,403,756	21,485	12,841
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	1,368	10,414,939	167	1,465,403	176	1,527,325	1,359	10,353,017	332,743	51,628
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	13,988	75,333,662	1,150	8,831,438	924	5,933,909	14,214	78,231,191	2,275,544	1,312,728
Travelers	31,513	152,305,349	2,931	23,009,500	2,969	15,864,349	31,475	159,730,500	4,544,428	2,975,662
Union Central	9,444	66,596,696	800	10,165,247	721	7,515,342	9,523	69,246,601	1,976,353	715,692
Union Labor	673	1,085,177	103	275,126	86	194,674	690	22,163,629	593,521	403,929
Union Mutual	10,078	23,199,790	336	2,394,929	4,363	3,215,870	6,051	22,613,768	593,521	403,929
United Benefit	9,508	22,870,392	1,592	6,166,433	1,068	3,215,870	6,051	22,613,768	593,521	403,929
United Life & Acc.	6,242	46,477,418	954	11,538,923	1,068	4,994,454	6,698	52,045,269	1,223,054	462,301
United States Life	625	1,348,252	138	1,348,252	138	314,098	753	4,461,713	92,950	35,852
Washington National	681	3,767,244	158	1,171,318	46	375,929	-	4,552,633	134,677	1,000
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	1,832,880	\$5,287,914,849	233,320	\$937,264,254	134,936	\$418,526,007	1,931,264	\$5,806,653,096	\$168,014,615	\$53,268,650
Grand Totals	3,244,439	\$8,406,136,627	361,241	\$1,424,170,335	208,716	\$652,870,093	3,396,964	\$9,177,436,869	\$274,566,112	\$81,004,577
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	285,985	\$111,197,103	32,385	\$18,547,924	32,341	\$14,310,595	286,099	\$115,434,432	\$5,139,067	\$599,553
Columbian	24	561,895,731	1,100	57,990,953	141,684	62,116,670	4,411	557,760,237	21,237,011	8,389,184
John Hancock Mutual	1,457,728	668,450,253	99,888	14,418,766	103,110	41,886,353	1,528,905	640,982,666	22,836,386	11,831,641
Metropolitan	1,070,796	252,018,773	21,219	10,592,945	46,822	24,461,472	527,742	238,150,472	8,186,503	5,962,012
Prudential	491,321	35,523	13,243	-	17	7,365	84	28,158	1,109	-
Washington National	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,845,995	\$1,593,592,329	166,736	\$101,550,706	323,976	\$148,782,895	3,688,755	\$1,552,360,140	\$57,400,244	\$26,782,554

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS - (PAID-FOR)
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE Concluded

Name of Company	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1956		Policies Issued in 1957		Policies Terminated in 1957		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1957		Premiums Received During 1957	Claims Paid During 1957
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	859	\$406,642,300	109	\$57,989,700	48	\$9,623,600	920	\$455,008,400	\$4,886,644	\$3,415,193
Bankers Life	1	9,318,792	1	1,961,836	-	63,659	2	11,216,969	297,526	54,848
Bankers National	3	20,441,066	3	5,823,307	2	2,008,974	4	24,235,399	212,963	119,458
Bankers Security	42	10,651,602	1	18,616,986	4	19,295,842	39	9,742,346	228,913	17,826
Benefit Assoc. Rwy. Emp.	-	1,929,100	2	628,813	-	17,113	-	1,055,750	15,779	14,000
Berkshire	1	1,050,250	-	-	1	1,708,000	3	79,833,500	830,311	502,000
Boston Mutual	11	65,488,000	28	16,053,500	1	1,708,000	3	1,914,907	12,387	12,387
Business Men's	40	17,443,389	7	3,479,793	5	1,032,359	42	19,830,820	243,245	123,967
Columbia National	238	135,666,945	95	27,021,159	25	3,690,625	308	158,997,479	1,864,740	1,060,889
Continental Assurance	33	19,153,394	12	7,584,284	7	8,162,536	38	18,575,142	328,517	95,516
Credit Life	18	23,639,830	1	9,959,027	19	23,936,217	9	9,662,640	76,532	60,030
Equitable of New York	168	453,999,080	26	73,024,688	12	7,009,134	182	520,014,634	4,722,055	2,769,428
Federal Life & Cas.	-	1,028,835	-	476,057	-	7,818	-	1,497,074	1,097	1,000
General American	-	11,207,690	-	-	-	2,092,076	-	9,115,614	7,262	61,179
Guardian	-	-	3	240,500	-	-	3	240,500	1,257	-
Home	16	8,089,864	3	582,913	1	201,435	16	8,471,542	71,098	62,110
John Hancock Mutual	589	651,575,418	112	247,446,216	40	10,410,067	681	17,633,037	9,103,156	5,292,169
Lincoln National	83	10,359,314	52	6,286,819	3	-356,699	132	3,343,859	33,290	15,081
Loyal Protective	8	2,493,952	1	1,336,783	-	-	2	3,755,745	-	-
Mannhattan	121	54,968,580	33	13,385,765	12	-1,499,114	142	69,653,439	1,010,267	401,660
Massachusetts Mutual	134	924,652,472	30	53,541,395	212	53,026,271	212	925,165,596	8,020,814	5,586,853
Metropolitan	41	19,345,713	10	7,231,590	5	-1,592,270	46	28,169,573	473,360	249,614
Minnesota	17	5,647,182	4	97,000	12	-763,735	20	6,507,917	101,842	25,743
Monarch	26	4,517,720	16	3,620,266	37	105,609	37	103,317,771	53,112	44,409
Mutual Life	107	60,272,017	41	24,488,812	7	-1,012,882	141	85,773,711	1,096,104	255,865
New England	71	24,648,239	33	23,404,654	4	599,093	100	47,453,810	434,858	240,511
North American Acc.	2	323,794	-	29,386	2	24,671	2	328,509	532	1,386
Occidental	19	16,566,661	11	2,851,449	29	956,381	29	18,481,629	146,400	95,970
Old Republic Life	29	12,561,620	5	8,041,146	1	119,711	34	20,483,055	445,459	69,407
Patriot Life	3	15,862,048	1	8,992,323	4	10,688,468	4	5,785,902	119,126	119,126
Paul Revere	56	22,963,495	18	2,447,806	4	479,126	70	24,932,175	202,646	119,126
Penn Mutual	-	-	1	216,000	-	-	1	216,000	1,009	-
Phoenix	4	8,416,586	13	850,000	-	4,000	13	846,000	12,731	14,000
Prudential	-	-	-	17,000	1	181,979	4	8,251,607	66,957	13,910
Prudential Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	513,000	-	507,000	1,033	505
Prudential Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	505	-	78,052	-	-
Prudential	155	271,826,178	27	25,376,039	17	4,688,856	165	292,543,361	2,198,818	1,698,156
Savings Banks ²	176	48,409,900	5	6,096,550	9	1,613,300	172	52,893,150	761,338	418,150
Security Mutual	4	2,510,800	1	38,000	-	9,979,979	5	1,590,821	7,307	15,000
State Life	118	62,530,727	21	32,437,642	8	8,577,731	131	86,390,638	608,732	350,303
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	63	17,536,205	6	5,817,928	77	5,898,391	77	17,453,642	169,264	148,253
Travelers	584	347,515,117	106	41,808,419	42	14,253,694	648	375,069,642	2,582,305	2,354,556

Union Central	31	22,828,670	19	12,910,600	6	1,955,901	44	33,783,369	349,410	94,579
Union Labor	44	46,117,523	5	20,389,450	10	19,647,983	39	46,158,960	149,393	365,395
Union Mutual	56	14,757,062	30	10,537,524	4	1,894,316	32	28,583,902	142,906	119,736
United Benefit	3	4,765,528	-	-	-	1,871,707	2	3,604,098	5,877	19,500
United Life & Acc.	4	3,982,588	4	466,065	-	1,871,707	8	2,576,949	4,249	9,020
United States Life	9	6,586,227	9	3,170,402	2	25,500	16	9,753,129	22,330	23,286
Washington National	200	22,953,276	17	4,011,638	11	1,138,645	206	25,826,269	149,627	122,986
Totals	4,250	\$3,899,085,816	936	\$782,681,966	317	\$211,689,551	4,869	\$4,470,078,231	\$42,574,356	\$26,873,887

1 Includes increases and revivals.

2 Policy year ends October 31.

P. D. 9.

New England Mutual	33.47	3.19	30.28	33.47	3.41	30.06	36.67	6.86	29.81	36.57	7.12	29.55	37.82	8.55	29.27	38.00	8.85	29.15
New York	-	-	-	33.64	3.48	30.16	33.64	3.79	29.85	39.55	8.66	30.89	39.55	9.10	30.45	39.55	8.89)	25.66
North American Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	38.64	8.35	30.49	38.84	8.80	30.04	38.84	9.26	29.58	38.84	9.72	29.12	38.84	10.20	28.64	38.84	12.40	26.44
Occidental Life	33.64	2.90	30.74	33.64	3.38	30.26	33.64	3.86	29.78	33.64	4.33	29.31	33.64	4.81	28.83	36.87	9.60	27.27
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	33.76	2.34	31.42	33.76	2.62	31.14	37.88	6.01	31.87	37.88	6.33	31.55	37.88	6.70	31.18	37.08	7.59	29.49
Penn Mutual	39.64	7.62	32.02	39.64	8.04	31.60	39.64	8.46	31.18	39.64	8.87	30.77	39.64	9.28	30.36	38.08	7.96	30.12
Presbyterian Min. Fund	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.25	26.23	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.70	25.78	32.48	6.93	25.55	32.04	7.90	24.14
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	39.82	6.48	33.34	39.82	7.06	32.76	39.82	7.64	32.18	39.82	8.20	31.62	39.82	8.78	31.04	38.48	9.61	28.87
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	2.94	36.90	39.84	3.24	36.50	39.84	3.64	36.20	39.84	4.04	35.80	39.84	6.84	33.00
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	36.07	4.31	31.76	36.07	5.95	30.12	36.07	7.73	28.34	36.07	8.01	28.06	36.07	8.32	27.75	31.64	5.35	26.29
Security Mutual	-	-	-	35.59	3.95	31.64	35.59	4.32	31.27	35.59	4.68	30.91	35.59	5.04	30.55	34.97	5.60	29.37
State Mutual	38.63	5.96	32.67	38.63	6.18	32.45	38.63	6.39	32.24	38.63	6.59	32.04	38.63	6.84	32.39	37.06	7.32	31.56
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	38.26	-	38.26	38.26	7.36	30.90	38.26	7.65	30.51	38.26	7.93	30.33	38.26	8.23	29.93	38.90	10.73	28.17
Travelers	39.39	-	39.39	39.39	5.81	33.58	39.11	5.93	33.18	39.11	6.06	33.05	39.11	6.18	32.93	36.60	4.61	31.99
Union Labor	38.73	1.94	36.79	38.73	2.31	36.42	38.73	2.68	35.05	38.73	3.04	35.69	38.73	3.41	35.32	38.53	5.20	33.33
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.47	28.70
United Life & Acc.	33.29	.39	32.90	33.29	.62	32.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.40	4.88	32.52

1 Policy year ends October 31

2 Issued prior July 1, 1956

3 Issued on and after July 1, 1956

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS.

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1957, OF A 20-PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW. WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1952			Issued in 1947		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	\$45.61	-	\$45.61	\$45.61	\$3.34	\$42.27	\$45.61	\$3.60	\$42.01	\$45.61	\$3.86	\$41.75	\$40.89	\$1.54	\$39.35
American United Life	49.77	1.64	48.13	49.77	5.86	43.91	49.77	4.77	45.00	49.77	8.19	41.58	40.77	10.02	30.75
Bankers Life	48.73	5.33	43.40	48.73	5.89	42.84	48.73	6.18	42.55	48.73	6.47	42.26	46.41	6.27	42.14
Bankers National	50.50	7.44	43.06	50.50	8.83	41.67	50.50	8.60	41.90	50.50	8.98	41.52	46.40	8.55	37.85
Bankers Security	49.60	3.37	46.23	49.60	4.65	44.95	49.60	5.16	44.44	49.60	5.66	43.94	46.37	5.82	40.55
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	49.11	5.36	43.75	49.11	5.72	43.39	49.11	6.08	43.03	45.69	4.00	45.11
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	51.50	3.42	48.08	51.50	3.81	47.69	48.93	4.20	44.73	44.75	2.60	42.15
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	50.20	4.49	45.71	50.20	5.38	44.82	50.20	6.94	43.26	50.20	8.83	41.37	49.90	10.97	38.93
Continental Mutual	48.06	7.92	40.14	48.06	8.83	39.23	48.06	8.30	39.76	49.38	8.99	39.39	49.38	12.49	36.89
Continental Assurance	48.06	3.92	44.14	48.06	4.83	43.23	48.06	5.31	42.75	48.06	5.81	42.26	46.43	5.87	38.59
Credit Life	50.03	50.03	50.03	50.03	7.57	42.46	50.03	8.11	41.92	50.03	8.65	41.36	46.42	9.61	36.88
Equitable of New York	49.80	-	49.80	49.80	6.90	42.90	49.80	10.08	41.98	52.05	10.64	41.42	48.52	10.52	38.00
Equitable of Iowa	49.64	7.20	42.44	49.64	7.96	41.68	49.64	8.33	41.31	49.64	8.70	40.94	49.25	9.44	39.31
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	44.94	4.84	40.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	49.47	3.84	45.63	49.47	4.29	45.18	49.47	5.22	44.25	49.47	5.67	43.80	48.30	6.66	41.64
Franklin Life	50.54	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	44.04	50.54	7.07	43.47	50.54	7.35	43.19	48.52	6.35	42.17
General American	49.05	-	49.05	49.05	6.89	42.16	49.05	7.52	42.54	49.05	8.04	41.72	44.68	5.21	39.47
Guardian	43.42	6.42	37.00	43.42	6.80	36.62	43.42	7.59	42.25	43.42	8.00	41.84	45.73	5.72	40.01
Hancock Mutual	50.03	5.87	44.16	50.03	6.54	43.49	50.03	6.81	43.22	50.03	7.20	42.83	46.40	7.52	38.88
John Hancock Mutual	49.05	-	49.05	49.05	8.23	40.82	49.05	8.14	40.95	49.05	8.61	40.62	49.05	10.19	38.86
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	49.65	4.82	44.83	49.65	6.14	43.51	49.65	6.76	42.89	48.24	11.78	36.46
Lincoln National	-	-	-	48.94	3.85	45.09	48.94	4.37	44.57	48.94	4.94	44.56	44.56	2.95	41.61
Loyal Protective	51.17	-	51.17	51.17	3.08	48.09	51.17	3.52	47.65	51.17	3.74	47.43	46.38	2.92	43.46
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Ind & Life	-	-	-	49.23	7.92	41.31	49.23	8.55	40.68	49.23	8.87	40.36	49.23	10.28	38.95
Metropolitan	49.23	7.62	41.61	49.23	8.24	40.99	49.23	8.55	40.68	49.23	8.87	40.36	49.23	10.28	38.95
Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.57	47.23	50.13	3.69	46.44	50.13	4.13	45.96	50.13	5.01	45.12	48.79	6.91	41.88
Monarch	-	-	-	51.80	5.15	46.65	51.80	6.33	45.47	51.80	6.94	44.86	48.15	7.23	40.92
Mutual Benefit	49.83	4.00	45.83	49.83	5.41	44.42	49.83	6.43	43.40	49.83	7.23	42.60	49.83	11.12	38.71
Mutual Life	49.83	4.00	45.83	49.83	4.81	45.02	49.83	5.22	44.61	49.83	5.67	44.14	49.83	6.12	40.71
Mutual Trust	50.02	5.29	44.73	50.02	6.06	43.96	50.02	6.56	43.46	50.02	7.18	42.96	49.83	9.40	38.94
New England Mutual	49.93	8.14	41.79	49.93	8.99	40.95	49.93	9.56	40.38	49.93	10.13	39.80	49.93	11.12	38.71
New York	48.77	7.12	41.65	48.77	7.37	41.40	48.77	7.96	40.81	48.77	8.27	40.50	48.77	10.61	38.16
New York	-	-	-	49.50	7.36	42.14	49.50	6.74	44.32	51.05	7.19	43.87	51.05	9.61	36.45

TABLE L. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1957 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW .
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

72

Name of Company	Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1952			Issued in 1947		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	\$53.85	-	\$53.85	\$53.85	\$3.59	\$50.26	\$53.85	\$3.90	\$49.95	\$53.85	\$4.22	\$49.63	\$53.85	\$4.55	\$49.30	\$48.94	\$1.51	\$47.43
Aetna	\$7.20	\$1.62	55.58	\$7.20	6.83	50.37	\$7.20	7.34	49.86	\$7.20	7.85	49.35	\$7.20	8.35	48.85	\$7.20	10.73	46.47
Amica United Life	\$7.30	5.14	52.16	\$7.30	5.49	51.81	\$7.30	5.84	51.46	\$7.30	6.19	51.11	\$7.30	6.56	50.74	55.13	6.35	48.78
Bankers Life	\$7.32	6.66	50.66	\$7.32	7.12	50.20	\$7.32	7.59	49.73	\$7.32	8.06	49.26	\$7.32	8.53	48.79	54.97	8.03	45.94
Bankers National	\$7.55	3.47	54.08	\$7.55	4.29	53.26	\$7.55	4.85	52.70	\$7.55	5.42	52.13	\$7.55	5.99	51.56	54.93	6.05	48.88
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	\$7.13	2.15	54.98	\$7.13	4.21	52.92	\$7.13	4.59	52.54	\$7.13	4.90	52.23	56.88	3.58	53.30
Best Life	-	-	-	\$6.30	5.93	50.79	\$6.30	5.93	50.37	\$6.30	6.33	49.97	\$6.30	6.72	49.58	54.15	3.53	50.62
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	3.19	59.35	-	56.16	55.74	-	3.61	55.74	-	4.03	52.35	54.10	3.54	50.76
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	\$7.07	3.75	53.32	\$7.07	4.05	52.98	\$7.07	4.86	52.21	\$7.07	6.07	51.00	\$7.07	7.70	49.37	57.46	10.21	47.27
Connecticut Mutual	\$7.27	6.75	50.53	\$7.27	7.53	49.74	\$7.27	8.12	49.15	\$7.27	8.70	48.57	\$7.27	9.27	48.00	57.27	12.09	45.18
Continental American	\$7.53	3.52	53.51	\$7.53	3.39	53.51	\$7.53	3.60	52.85	\$7.53	4.05	52.85	\$7.53	4.40	52.45	55.30	7.23	48.07
Credit Assurance	\$7.34	-	57.34	\$7.34	7.23	50.11	\$7.34	7.81	49.53	\$7.34	8.42	48.92	\$7.34	9.02	48.32	55.10	9.90	45.20
Equitable Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable of New York	\$6.69	-	56.69	\$6.69	6.46	50.23	\$6.69	7.08	49.61	\$6.69	7.69	49.25	\$6.69	8.27	48.67	57.34	10.95	43.38
Equitable of Iowa	\$7.32	6.47	50.85	\$7.32	6.92	50.40	\$7.32	7.38	49.94	\$7.32	7.82	49.50	\$7.32	8.27	49.05	57.57	9.99	47.58
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	\$6.94	6.53	50.41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	(52.332	4.78	47.55	52.33	4.93	47.40)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Life	-	-	-	(54.623	4.30	50.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	\$7.09	3.94	53.15	\$7.09	4.43	52.66	\$7.09	4.93	52.16	\$7.09	5.43	51.68	\$7.09	5.92	51.17	56.07	7.20	48.87
Franklin Life	\$9.43	-	59.43	\$9.43	7.07	52.36	\$9.43	7.31	52.12	\$9.43	7.55	51.88	\$9.43	7.79	51.64	57.35	5.70	50.65
General American	\$6.73	6.36	56.73	\$6.73	7.28	53.45	\$6.73	7.81	52.63	\$6.73	8.33	51.81	\$6.73	8.84	50.90	53.87	9.20	47.67
Guardian	\$7.47	6.09	51.33	\$7.47	6.41	50.99	\$7.47	7.26	50.53	\$7.47	7.70	50.09	\$7.47	8.16	49.63	54.22	5.83	48.39
Hartford	\$7.47	6.09	51.33	\$7.47	6.41	50.99	\$7.47	7.26	50.53	\$7.47	7.70	50.09	\$7.47	8.16	49.63	54.22	5.83	48.39
Hartford Mutual	\$7.47	6.09	51.33	\$7.47	6.41	50.99	\$7.47	7.26	50.53	\$7.47	7.70	50.09	\$7.47	8.16	49.63	54.22	5.83	48.39
Hartford Life Ins. Co. of Va.	\$7.47	6.09	51.33	\$7.47	6.41	50.99	\$7.47	7.26	50.53	\$7.47	7.70	50.09	\$7.47	8.16	49.63	54.22	5.83	48.39
Lincoln National	-	-	-	\$7.22	5.01	52.21	\$7.22	5.67	51.55	\$7.22	6.30	50.92	\$7.22	6.95	50.27	57.02	8.75	48.27
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Life	\$9.30	-	59.30	\$9.30	2.78	56.52	\$9.30	3.06	56.24	\$9.30	3.33	55.97	\$9.30	3.61	55.69	54.57	2.44	52.13
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	\$6.54	7.08	49.46	\$6.54	7.42	49.12	\$6.54	7.78	48.76	\$6.54	8.12	48.42	\$6.54	8.48	48.06	56.54	10.09	46.48
Metropolitan	\$9.74	3.68	56.06	\$9.74	4.31	55.43	\$9.74	4.96	54.78	\$9.74	5.61	54.13	\$9.74	6.26	53.48	57.35	7.92	49.89
Minneapolis Mutual	-	-	-	\$9.74	4.31	55.43	\$9.74	4.96	54.78	\$9.74	5.61	54.13	\$9.74	6.26	53.48	57.35	7.92	49.89
Monarch	\$7.00	3.47	53.59	\$7.00	3.81	53.05	\$7.00	4.16	52.83	\$7.00	4.51	52.60	\$7.00	4.86	52.37	52.65	5.05	50.10
Mutual Benefit	\$7.00	-	57.00	\$7.00	4.51	52.49	\$7.00	5.04	51.96	\$7.00	5.57	51.49	\$7.00	6.10	50.99	57.06	11.44	45.62
Mutual Life	\$7.00	-	57.00	\$7.00	4.51	52.49	\$7.00	5.04	51.96	\$7.00	5.57	51.49	\$7.00	6.10	50.99	57.06	11.44	45.62
Mutual Trust	\$7.18	4.66	52.73	\$7.18	5.48	51.90	\$7.18	6.30	51.04	\$7.18	7.12	50.18	\$7.18	7.95	49.33	54.22	8.89	45.37
National	\$7.18	4.66	52.73	\$7.18	5.48	51.90	\$7.18	6.30	51.04	\$7.18	7.12	50.18	\$7.18	7.95	49.33	54.22	8.89	45.37
National Life	\$7.18	4.66	52.73	\$7.18	5.48	51.90	\$7.18	6.30	51.04	\$7.18	7.12	50.18	\$7.18	7.95	49.33	54.22	8.89	45.37
New England Mutual	\$6.54	7.15	49.39	\$6.54	7.42	49.12	\$6.54	7.75	48.79	\$6.54	8.07	48.47	\$6.54	8.41	48.13	56.54	11.01	45.53

Part 11

New York	56.96	7.05	49.91	56.96	7.32	49.64	59.24	7.85	51.39	59.24	8.36	50.88	59.24	10.60 5.00	43.64 P. D. 9.
North American Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	57.11	8.65	47.87	57.11	9.83	47.28	57.11	10.41	46.70	57.11	10.99	46.12	57.11	13.59	43.52
Occidental Life	56.50	6.05	49.95	56.50	7.23	49.25	56.50	7.85	48.65	56.50	8.45	48.05	56.50	8.52	48.12
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	56.82	6.36	50.46	56.82	7.79	50.73	58.52	8.22	50.30	58.52	8.68	49.84	54.41	6.01	48.40
Providence Mutual	57.88	7.73	50.15	57.88	8.73	49.15	57.88	9.21	48.67	57.88	9.69	48.19	55.76	7.93	47.83
Prophetic Ministers'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund	49.25	5.87	43.38	49.25	6.26	42.99	49.25	6.67	42.58	49.25	7.08	42.17	47.88	7.67	40.21
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	58.22	6.79	51.43	58.22	8.23	49.99	58.22	8.93	49.29	58.22	9.64	48.56	56.31	10.59	45.72
Prudential	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	53.36	4.63	46.92	53.36	8.43	44.93	53.36	8.78	44.58	53.36	9.17	44.19	48.39	5.12	43.27
Security Mutual	56.58	6.50	49.78	56.58	7.74	49.49	56.58	8.19	49.20	56.58	8.78	48.88	55.05	5.75	50.30
State Mutual	56.58	6.80	49.78	56.58	7.09	49.49	56.58	7.38	49.20	56.58	7.70	48.88	53.84	5.42	48.42
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	56.34	6.79	49.55	56.34	7.29	49.05	56.34	7.60	49.54	56.34	8.12	48.88	55.55	10.10	45.45
Union Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Labor	57.35	5.90	51.45	57.35	6.10	51.25	57.35	6.32	51.03	57.35	6.53	50.82	53.36	4.28	49.08
Union Mutual	56.42	2.55	53.87	56.42	3.03	53.39	56.42	3.51	52.91	56.42	4.00	52.42	55.67	6.04	49.63
United Benefit	57.28	5.85	51.43	57.28	6.53	50.75	57.28	7.21	50.07	57.28	7.91	49.37	54.44	6.50	47.94
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National	56.95	6.42	50.53	56.95	6.74	50.21	56.95	7.06	49.89	56.95	7.36	49.57	55.25	5.59	49.66
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy year ends October 31

2 1954 Rate basis

3 1955 Rate basis

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

I N C O M E

Name of Company	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets	All Other
Acacia Mutl.	\$37,959,264	\$1,444,635	\$3,885,950	\$12,614,070	3.79	-
Aetna	382,302,432	7,713,454	24,366,093	94,106,505	3.18	\$296,849,546 ¹
Amer. United	15,827,852	91,229	1,427,247	4,302,617	3.42	482,174 ¹
Bankers Life	94,724,501	6,083,846	11,940,925	32,397,474	3.83	18,408,997 ¹
Bankers Nat.	10,674,128	35,251	875,948	2,109,961	3.40	1,360,539 ¹
Bankers Sec.	3,777,138	-	10,000	51,271	1.38	478,491 ¹
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	3,417,153	4,962	126,280	256,898	3.28	21,630,112 ¹
Berkshire	16,600,434	209,415	2,718,394	6,050,446	3.54	3,871,783 ¹
Boston Mutl.	4,287,670 ²	21,904	109,473	767,920 ²	2.45	10,187 ²
	6,294,483 ³	-	-	907,341 ³	-	9 ³
Business Men's	24,438,018	378,645	1,176,351	4,886,458	3.43	23,255,060 ¹
Columbian Nat.	13,132,271	148,288	1,121,335	3,949,498	3.41	102,302 ¹
Conn. General	196,680,567	4,911,347	9,511,154	52,055,854	3.32	123,076,907 ¹
Conn. Mutl.	122,617,414	6,867,002	24,353,850	47,192,068	3.76	3,441,694
Continental Am.	10,593,910	156,772	1,043,635	3,373,858	3.64	1,248,614
Continental Assur.	99,626,696	3,069,396	6,086,814	15,660,802	3.53	38,718,514 ¹
Credit Life	8,230,945	-	-	122,025	1.97	1,558,730 ¹
Equitable of New York	1,021,514,976	15,758,639	77,343,771	279,075,233	3.30	1,925,446 ¹
Equitable of Iowa	45,831,472	4,103,413	9,076,039	21,019,568	3.64	734,610
Farmers & Traders	4,164,247	29,925	172,058	1,278,276	3.30	500,204 ¹
Farm Fam. Life	1,704,634	-	50,704	75,563	3.35	-
Fed. Life & Cas.	3,208,698	9,000	4,000	220,533	3.31	7,482,608 ¹
Fidelity Mutl.	29,801,593	1,723,752	4,518,134	11,091,509	3.49	437,108
Franklin Life	79,399,287	641,075	6,915,110	12,241,290	3.26	68,789 ¹
General Amer.	33,826,428	68,797	2,571,749	7,981,027	3.48	25,324,024 ¹
Guardian	42,678,374	1,496,244	6,485,409	16,334,396	3.89	3,284,625 ¹
Home	40,279,933	2,129,230	6,470,136	11,840,747	3.51	5,582,560 ¹
John Hancock	518,497,349 ²	2,120,626	56,438,630	134,103,829 ²	3.35	3,030,925 ²
	106,749,245 ³	-	-	29,179,693 ³	-	273,345 ³
Life Ins. of Va.	38,833,623 ²	455,470 ²	947,176	7,606,870 ²	3.27	1,017,314 ¹
	22,002,314 ³	30,129 ³	-	5,575,095 ³	-	-
Lincoln Nat.	153,244,105	5,009,809	8,605,238	44,657,252	3.80	33,961,612 ¹
Loyal Prot.	7,822,999	15,122	129,593	857,015	3.40	5,402 ¹
Manhattan Life	27,671,976	462,254	1,751,414	4,570,709	3.56	61,422
Mass. Ind. & Life	8,439,677	-	-	639,632	2.66	-
Mass. Mutl.	192,653,420	4,734,658	38,935,356	71,363,301	3.63	3,771,019
Metropolitan	1,871,821,004	9,715,847	108,227,851	500,344,101	3.46	394,203,821 ¹
Minn. Mutl.	34,723,845	845,484	3,760,600	7,993,392	3.72	9,653
Monarch	30,057,002	26,919	886,634	2,274,053	3.25	7,019 ¹
Mutual Ben.	141,869,363	1,977,257	31,821,639	63,217,735	3.83	1,336,496 ¹
Mutual Life	176,797,819	5,269,774	24,042,578	88,825,971	3.56	13,209,315 ¹
Mutual Trust	16,984,284	365,340	3,067,476	5,642,018	3.22	14,028
National	73,738,733	3,638,847	8,644,430	23,861,666	3.63	1,711,830
N.E. Mutl.	178,698,842	5,506,821	33,885,652	63,657,013	3.59	2,846,473 ¹
New York	565,274,658	13,467,074	94,817,341	206,560,935	3.38	42,157 ¹
No. Amer. Acc.	19,081,283	33,207	140,872	1,454,166	4.00	-
No. Amer. Reas.	11,714,629	110,724	-	1,390,670	2.81	-
Northwestern	308,191,291	23,605,170	28,407,620	128,198,447	3.61	77,322
Occidental	190,788,645	1,185,285	6,863,363	19,508,254	3.50	4,852,497
Old Republic	20,795,269	-	-	325,719	1.53	16,058 ¹
Patriot Life	21,852,602 ²	-	-	682,108 ²	2.03	-
	-1,424 ³	-	-	-340 ³	-	-
Paul Revere	38,078,350	35,767	293,455	4,950,995	3.89	264,647 ¹
Penn Mutl.	113,021,947	8,916,754	28,566,467	58,744,262	3.67	2,847,668
Phoenix Mutl.	70,764,279	2,334,510	15,805,146	25,980,662	3.48	181,624 ¹
Presbyterian Min. Fund	4,756,711	296,813	743,305	2,508,356	3.82	-
Provident Life & Acc.	93,137,026	34,853	3,444,059	4,819,546	3.56	12,702 ¹
Provident Life & Cas.	1,745,052	-	29,261	54,812	2.50	50 ¹
Provident Mutl.	53,215,477	4,232,692	12,314,874	26,351,427	3.37	1,104,381 ¹
Prudential	1,654,699,074 ²	9,563,666	102,299,174	356,116,212 ²	3.58	129,473 ²
	303,022,806 ³	-	-	109,666,967 ³	-	8,623 ³
Puritan Life	500,426	1,290	49,100	135,675	3.40	70,297 ¹
Resolute Credit	405,170	-	-	44,929	3.58	-
Security Mutl.	21,140,229	113,027	1,000,531	3,557,077	3.54	126,877 ¹
State Mutl.	71,241,087	1,677,391	9,580,032	21,708,206	3.70	676,992 ¹
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	76,086,779	3,416,710	11,252,791	29,819,677	3.63	670,484 ¹
Travelers	265,389,298	13,831,755	23,551,305	72,958,554	3.33	184,707
Union Central	61,979,965	735,315	11,635,261	24,446,592	3.32	6,611
Union Labor	37,937,477	16,426	84,854	1,094,758	3.51	-
Union Mutl.	26,389,777	83,384	1,753,141	3,063,084	3.38	118,219 ¹
United Ben.	46,479,980	587,011	709,859	9,516,855	3.63	1,673 ¹
United Life & Accident	5,563,007	13,429	273,576	1,216,610	3.42	16,522
U.S. Life	31,466,433	125,821	510,385	3,170,610	3.70	74,483 ¹
Washington National	60,950,433 ²	103,044	294,989	6,517,862 ²	3.53	-
	15,199,914 ³	-	-	1,619,810 ³	-	-
Zurich	216,266	-	-	29,214	2.13	-
Totals	\$10,145,284,035	\$181,791,696	\$877,925,583	\$2,822,045,264		\$1,046,778,380

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Income	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$55,903,919	\$8,211,647	\$6,152,524	\$93,180	\$144,712	\$6,672,771
805,338,030	133,134,652	14,838,260	25,878,308	10,193,425	19,449,994
22,131,119	5,649,030	852,626	1,454,969	84,430	1,490,825
163,555,743	18,548,839	7,054,121	2,695,827	1,013,807	9,860,732
15,055,827	2,644,198	303,328	81,262	33,748	1,201,543
4,316,900	1,198,226	-	-	47	5,041
25,435,405	1,646,934	24,700	14,324	18,781	138,482
29,450,472	4,274,674	1,331,144	1,628,955	65,774	2,010,867
5,197,154 ²	577,365 ²	354,204 ²	-	8,866 ²	553,184 ²
7,201,833 ³	696,462 ³	76,804 ³	-	10,555 ³	1,432,789 ³
54,134,532	5,775,718	1,815,131	869,212	109,845	2,329,921
18,453,694	4,692,924	1,198,395	467,335	85,561	1,924,563
386,235,829	46,009,726	9,168,152	13,630,173	3,159,206	14,144,234
204,472,028	21,155,638	10,312,468	9,859,102	946,830	10,433,392
16,416,789	2,563,046	998,491	638,324	85,245	1,775,972
163,162,222	24,508,121	4,327,811	3,430,548	818,505	6,818,244
9,911,700	3,468,601	-	-	46,017	-
1,395,618,065	210,762,998	23,510,194	130,574,307	10,410,018	53,875,485
80,765,102	10,660,552	4,248,674	6,411,555	404,355	5,051,023
6,144,710	644,121	449,848	4,871	14,280	367,322
1,830,901	72,569	-	-	1,146	8,874
10,924,839	1,069,129	34,614	-	126	105,909
47,572,096	6,824,710	3,363,861	1,747,462	339,512	4,027,171
99,265,551	7,400,324	1,641,334	4,431,690	129,194	5,574,112
69,772,025	17,551,958	799,928	604,779	636,539	2,765,296
70,279,048	9,620,223	2,575,514	1,463,846	666,778	5,468,720
66,302,606	10,656,552	3,159,797	877,845	305,970	3,488,586
714,191,359 ²	86,321,833 ²	16,996,683 ²	29,890,737	3,767,298 ²	38,980,558 ²
136,202,283 ³	23,530,608 ³	19,060,077 ³	-	455,580 ³	22,013,925 ³
48,860,453 ²	6,836,300 ²	1,328,620 ²	1,647,359	185,187 ²	2,510,483 ²
27,607,538 ³	3,636,140	914,085 ³	-	61,592 ³	4,498,164 ³
245,478,010	57,409,448	11,425,695	3,777,508	953,380	15,234,720
8,830,131	172,559	123,076	21,722	2,470	138,945
34,517,775	6,526,853	850,995	1,662,236	104,019	2,568,615
9,079,309	10,000	-	-	-	-
311,457,754	42,873,517	11,484,811	8,160,962	1,903,377	24,434,667
2,884,312,824	480,718,453	150,712,510	54,767,726	20,480,229	205,762,940
47,332,974	8,809,726	1,889,283	670,931	301,988	3,031,637
33,251,827	1,178,524	278,468	-	26,682	578,968
240,222,490	43,056,337	9,545,953	4,495,064	279,954	33,749,769
307,645,457	61,966,802	14,196,757	10,750,691	5,859,323	25,030,536
26,073,146	3,004,105	1,680,365	328,167	102,108	2,337,110
111,595,506	12,427,044	4,759,869	6,076,714	366,674	9,148,834
284,594,801	33,505,851	16,994,691	10,007,283	732,368	23,560,439
880,162,165	133,018,020	34,128,498	23,529,765	13,834,746	67,364,218
20,709,528	702,613	303,178	8,641	16,432	391,694
13,216,023	4,165,093	327,326	19,094	79,341	931,917
488,479,350	82,441,660	17,701,452	12,266,426	1,003,351	50,255,606
223,198,044	32,201,433	3,933,851	3,400,614	438,378	8,169,561
21,137,046	7,638,397	899	-	463,270	4,390
22,534,710 ²	4,963,041 ²	-	-	-	33 ²
-1,764 ³	4,437 ³	-	-	-	48,865 ³
43,623,214	3,425,695	374,017	114,903	33,386	978,192
212,097,098	31,352,316	9,569,544	12,474,877	1,441,478	20,011,368
115,066,221	11,923,546	10,447,998	7,201,900	843,812	9,499,729
8,305,185	1,187,212	882,537	317,015	15,961	498,548
101,448,192	10,435,523	465,830	271,034	522,681	998,503
1,829,175	359,466	-	-	13,000	191
97,218,851	14,609,308	10,988,136	3,759,526	546,900	6,629,520
2,122,807,999 ²	287,662,936 ²	76,163,338 ²	40,352,465	16,271,352 ²	173,213,183 ²
412,699,396 ³	90,836,821 ³	78,414,360 ³	-	2,690,899 ³	90,509,817 ³
756,788	144,377	74,646	2,427	738	42,402
450,099	43,918	-	-	-	-
25,937,741	3,088,082	793,014	423,746	75,182	2,302,038
104,883,708	16,399,024	3,607,460	2,678,239	296,961	7,980,834
121,246,441	21,687,193	11,522,645	8,476,147	641,800	8,404,614
375,915,619	140,347,560	25,022,875	13,783,991	10,665,939	21,375,912
98,803,744	25,519,274	4,592,298	5,837,217	631,179	8,914,255
39,133,516	6,909,320	79,281	26,598	10,385	401,999
31,407,605	5,098,330	745,487	186,240	178,875	1,620,930
57,295,378	8,450,927	1,544,499	2,676,466	98,269	4,504,878
7,083,144	1,231,380	408,047	10,230	44,910	550,258
35,347,732	5,028,696	962,020	265,034	21,579	2,542,759
67,866,328 ²	6,960,564 ²	863,163 ²	113,304	19,363 ²	1,795,148 ²
16,819,724 ³	1,770,502 ³	254,038 ³	-	37,632 ³	1,291,553 ³
245,480	108,756	-	-	-	-
\$15,073,824,958	\$2,391,718,457	\$655,700,339	\$477,310,873	\$116,251,294	\$1,066,084,277

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies		Increase in Reserve for Policies and Contracts Involving Life Contingencies	Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts Without Life and for Dividend Accumulations
		With Life Contingencies	Supplementary Contracts With Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations		
Acacia Mutual	\$87,335	\$861,076	\$3,542,131	\$14,148,796	\$1,107,410
Aetna	98,521	8,396,812	31,923,391	176,378,812	-794,367
American United	-	129,161	1,254,091	2,952,786	444,858
Bankers Life	263,187	4,815,446	8,952,430	47,303,601	5,565,741
Bankers National	-	21,506	768,029	3,858,214	288,279
Bankers Security	-	100	-	392,437	10,020
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	3,480	60,432	635,757	72,238
Berkshire	37,835	147,272	3,094,301	8,380,110	240,575
Boston Mutual	-	1,248	151,460	1,532,101	7,217
Business Men's	74,235	209,922	826,625	9,136,202	532,724
Columbian National	1,594	95,054	1,270,512	1,929,972	124,018
Connecticut Gen.	251,390	3,591,012	9,451,114	91,647,143	2,195,963
Connecticut Mutual	302,049	5,563,564	24,331,380	55,208,046	5,947,621
Continental Amer.	45,487	164,700	1,150,977	3,501,812	122,390
Continental Assur.	1,074,358	1,100,428	3,891,292	45,042,478	2,885,138
Credit Life	-	-	-	234,009	-
Equitable of N.Y.	4,336,797	13,874,638	83,986,647	356,539,858	10,729,381
Equitable of Iowa	176,608	3,184,391	7,892,441	15,968,141	3,876,550
Farmers & Traders	9,402	26,532	175,426	2,196,927	69,131
Farm Family Life	32	-	3,164	881,846	49,034
Federal Life & Cas.	-	1,103	1,145	636,164	4,264
Fidelity Mutual	51,055	1,830,327	4,885,228	10,418,372	832,115
Franklin Life	186,815	429,727	3,050,644	32,725,149	4,791,007
General American	38,442	107,279	2,324,967	5,029,909	975,694
Guardian	34,993	1,265,578	6,343,384	15,914,834	1,680,430
Home	54,862	1,453,110	5,826,087	13,997,276	1,899,197
John Hancock Mutual	70,584 ²	983,296	41,475,047	207,090,139 ²	25,196,682
	43,862 ³	-	-	9,008,956 ³	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	11,000	29,908	1,010,794	16,187,708 ²	103,284
	-	-	-	6,698,798 ³	-
Lincoln National	334,684	3,744,561	9,118,902	44,152,252	1,831,875
Loyal Protective	166	425	60,224	871,787	89,919
Manhattan Life	104,101	340,069	1,453,717	7,584,233	561,631
Mass. Ind. & Life	52	-	-	13,768	-
Mass. Mutual	669,699	3,045,748	41,602,169	76,639,100	8,379,019
Metropolitan	1,680,233	9,221,779	110,776,171	658,331,261	20,098,534
Minnesota Mutual	-14,919	512,889	3,038,080	12,801,010	1,327,061
Monarch	137	3,747	451,298	5,999,762	543,081
Mutual Benefit	72,173	1,432,083	38,751,358	38,729,921	2,562,299
Mutual Life	263,694	7,650,554	34,805,763	45,653,462	-3,793,771
Mutual Trust	29,945	268,099	2,317,154	6,770,947	1,393,396
National	274,538	1,209,648	10,550,980	33,537,887	-228,828
New England Mutual	1,434,806	3,313,910	30,085,446	71,891,241	11,069,588
New York	343,048	14,350,421	104,991,417	162,188,202	13,475,977
No. American Acc.	5,304	32,559	78,575	1,372,231	77,181
No. American Reas.	4,668	16,619	-	1,097,257	-
Northwestern	638,332	16,525,197	51,011,184	132,519,666	-11,745,614
Occidental	497,164	824,642	5,332,414	38,394,018	2,048,050
Old Republic Life	-	410	-	1,575,930	-
Patriot Life	-	-	-	2,305,980 ²	-
	-	-	-	-39,072 ³	-
Paul Revere	-	24,937	266,756	7,153,028	43,033
Penn Mutual	36,585	7,906,541	30,587,629	37,126,739	4,159,535
Phoenix Mutual	703,167	1,144,766	14,663,002	24,060,034	4,659,685
Presbyterian	-	235,365	494,202	1,930,140	481,609
Ministers' Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	355,769	6,391	655,647	7,576,234	2,914,009
Provident Life & Casualty	83	-	26,496	26,355	6,797
Provident Mutual	166,231	4,797,175	14,753,216	12,078,264	950,614
Prudential	2,474,487 ²	9,548,755	89,190,914	583,523,142 ²	30,920,106
	6,069 ³	-	-	-20,578,328 ³	-
Puritan Life	674	3,368	64,609	121,462	-1,910
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	92,572	-
Security Mutual	49,244	151,171	1,074,840	5,176,677	181,692
State Mutual	667,684	828,312	9,825,521	21,480,473	1,242,158
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	222,766	3,914,758	13,945,466	21,326,029	955,896
Travelers	705,779	12,068,265	26,818,334	65,008,584	864,137
Union Central	65,485	902,090	17,091,383	11,828,254	-1,843,900
Union Labor	7,534	22,157	99,936	844,617	-11,920
Union Mutual	65,435	46,501	1,096,001	3,625,963	917,424
United Benefit	29,909	197,784	736,866	18,532,109	69,462
United Life & Acc.	1,604	5,547	295,434	1,882,531	37,745
United States Life	13,962	65,258	471,916	5,138,614	124,061
Washington National	-	87,440	339,149	7,265,258	7,972
Zurich	-	-	-	4,149,599	-
	-	-	-	8,818	-
Totals	\$19,161,735	\$152,736,611	\$914,565,308	\$3,318,654,705	\$163,324,197

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

M E N T S

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Con- siderations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Col- lection in Excess of Loading on De- ferred and Uncol- lected Premiums	All Other
34,027,971	35,536,516	\$1,845,890	-\$370,639	\$545,880
14,061,996	17,959,919	6,586,517	248,865	298,482,269 ¹
1,949,963	2,862,548	299,256	103,381	351,692 ¹
4,021,447	8,159,241	4,002,510	538,617	17,373,496 ¹
1,291,858	1,067,158	180,928	76,936	1,508,463 ¹
481,679	765,563	110,338	3,830	1,470,778 ¹
385,440	438,028	79,711	15,809	22,078,736 ¹
1,580,529	2,394,931	337,167	-28,662	942,235 ¹
626,067	741,975	82,823	27,603	-978
1,619,092	1,067,567	137,748	4,391	
3,276,051	3,079,519	921,683	-7,319	22,299,280 ¹
1,051,063	1,982,065	524,036	-9,338	1,877,591 ¹
11,841,609	18,427,411	3,918,825	-122,145	139,873,081 ¹
12,307,092	10,640,354	2,271,134	286,192	-
972,929	1,250,652	451,075	-19,823	72,074
9,400,291	8,624,919	1,908,540	262,873	38,307,119 ¹
2,730,674	1,493,260	215,538	-	2,023,178 ¹
38,294,611	81,709,884	18,282,005	979,696	154,075,670 ¹
3,975,958	5,831,271	2,504,250	93,486	
3,373,878	584,985	107,130	36,572	523,370 ¹
215,350	319,820	39,848	29,796	
400,111	648,754	73,715	32,078	7,427,045 ¹
3,157,650	3,319,388	1,341,420	36,751	34,711
13,693,950	7,512,948	1,670,592	-566,341	2,812,815 ¹
3,001,222	3,359,912	590,956	64,215	24,862,910 ¹
3,411,064	5,726,344	2,055,639	152,619	2,980,524 ¹
1,122,819	8,513,679	914,134	217,565	5,300,780 ¹
32,566,282 ²	53,566,767 ²	9,352,618 ²	1,312,240 ²	66,903,749 ²
18,492,937 ³	17,921,506 ³	2,508,322 ³	13,650 ³	149,512 ³
3,934,550 ²	5,028,748 ²	944,627 ²	120,616 ²	6,848,695 ²
4,687,396 ³	4,322,235 ³	774,676 ³	-8,776 ³	506,373 ³
13,125,021	9,986,882	7,651,895	-252,099	37,167,122 ¹
1,412,028	1,475,178	281,453	7,447	3,003,543 ¹
3,839,481	3,450,406	870,419	137,017	109,887
1,367,894	2,021,282	226,873	9,894	3,682,631
18,059,759	18,664,800	3,931,489	674,116	12,137,277
135,433,434	217,161,800	34,385,699	9,842,893	384,190,082 ¹
2,688,826	4,076,262	1,201,371	91,871	-
5,411,796	5,287,908	760,018	58,625	9,480,134 ¹
13,573,931	11,124,875	7,707,443	393,560	1,218,603 ¹
13,350,967	28,066,641	3,950,638	523,940	5,350,278 ¹
1,493,909	2,093,462	315,847	51,748	140,100
7,569,026	5,026,398	1,352,615	179,433	146,842
17,979,196	16,961,233	3,361,885	481,490	1,940,081 ¹
33,929,872	95,489,783	11,505,169	2,582,542	43,132,802 ¹
5,531,999	1,671,240	642,176	5,387	9,394,611
1,572,163	1,148,888	295,504	6,864	3,041,925
26,283,703	10,865,180	5,468,610	129,610	-
16,191,752	15,980,629	5,123,373	102,565	77,140,592
5,701,259	3,110,318	1,050,886	25,295	1,671,134 ¹
-	1,216,323 ²	63,812 ²	17,010	59,072
-	1,086 ³	16 ³		
6,040,752	6,042,615	994,494	-58,387	14,718,727 ¹
9,467,766	14,327,640	6,569,781	310,239	-
5,615,821	8,700,159	1,493,586	79,298	206,396 ¹
-	806,107	233,282	9,944	-
6,432,447	7,753,709	2,923,843	-42,022	56,022,755 ¹
33,190	85,864	77,571	2,283	1,177,633 ¹
4,304,318	7,438,070	990,020	179,954	757,259 ¹
138,454,437 ²	235,856,463 ²	32,230,514 ²	7,493,862 ²	140,555,254 ²
34,222,766 ³	48,226,186 ³	6,312,560 ³	-1,076,109 ³	117,652 ³
38,523	327,626	21,240	-14,236	14,549 ¹
242,810	115,224	22,203	-	8,997
2,900,331	2,218,445	533,936	12,218	3,927,455 ¹
5,064,168	9,090,579	1,405,633	135,200	7,315,710 ¹
3,799,424	8,499,747	3,544,608	132,057	74,145 ¹
11,720,663	19,229,759	5,064,949	464,532	-330,174
4,259,110	7,303,199	3,194,030	-119,841	5,260
615,389	1,676,257	1,269,676	10,961	23,124,544
2,679,776	2,798,224	857,604	64,174	8,205,412 ¹
7,013,863	5,092,985	1,567,307	73,098	2,511,718 ¹
1,236,078	958,478	192,864	172,628	107,962
3,519,082	4,195,873	934,262	97,877	9,747,791 ¹
8,832,322	10,092,377	2,313,092	9,213	24,601,206
3,615,893	2,329,914	566,750	8,330	894,581
17,432	21,426	8,161	496	2,015
\$783,595,906	\$1,143,155,367	\$228,512,805	\$26,541,716	\$1,706,404,814

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Total Disbursements	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy-holders	Dividends to Accident & Health Policies
Acacia Mutual	\$52,607,200	\$3,296,719	\$2,848,172	-
Aetna	757,137,376	48,200,654	15,120,442	-
American United	19,879,616	2,251,503	1,813,522	\$16,905
Bankers Life	140,169,044	23,386,699	15,254,205	411,150
Bankers National	13,325,450	1,730,377	1,065,839	2,371
Bankers Security	4,438,059	-121,159	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	25,612,852	-177,447	111,267	-
Berkshire	26,439,707	3,010,765	1,992,903	-
Boston Mutual	4,671,135	526,019 ²	298,394 ²	-
	7,041,649	160,184 ³	222,125 ³	-
Business Men's	51,248,747	2,885,783	77,143	-
Columbian National	17,215,345	1,238,349	31	-
Connecticut General	367,186,894	19,048,935	7,850,070	-
Connecticut Mutual	169,564,862	34,907,166	25,704,516	-
Continental American	13,773,351	2,643,438	1,331,514	-
Continental Assurance	152,400,665	10,761,557	7,282,624	63,939
Credit Life	10,211,274	-299,574	-	-
Equitable of New York	1,191,942,189	203,675,876	153,261,469	13,712,365
Equitable of Iowa	70,279,255	10,485,847	6,545,783	-
Farmers & Traders	5,583,795	560,915	61,941	-
Farm Family Life	1,617,479	213,422	101,593	-
Federal Life & Cas.	10,434,157	490,682	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	42,209,733	5,362,363	3,968,962	-
Franklin Life	85,483,960	13,781,591	4,763,724	-
General American	62,714,006	7,058,019	4,179,325	580,676
Guardian	59,360,490	10,918,558	7,025,681	198,115
Home	57,788,259	8,514,347	6,357,217	349,258
John Hancock Mutual	614,474,513 ²	99,716,846 ²	65,443,310 ²	2,100,399
	113,198,935 ³	23,003,348 ³	14,298,213	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	46,727,879 ²	2,132,574 ²	1,592 ²	-
	25,090,683 ³	1,516,855 ³	644 ³	-
Lincoln National	215,671,847	29,806,163	5,709,570	-
Loyal Protective	7,660,940	1,169,191	166,384	-
Manhattan Life	30,193,679	4,324,096	2,583,444	9,623
Mass. Ind. & Life	7,332,594	1,746,715	-	-
Mass. Mutual	272,660,504	38,797,250	33,391,377	669,529
Metropolitan	2,493,863,744	390,748,880	280,056,514	20,293,796
Minnesota Mutual	40,426,016	6,906,958	4,410,598	-
Monarch	30,059,148	3,192,479	855,983	35,992
Mutual Benefit	206,693,323	33,529,167	28,462,566	-
Mutual Life	253,626,275	54,019,182	42,792,000	319,080
Mutual Trust	22,326,462	3,746,684	2,734,087	-
National	92,397,674	19,197,832	14,835,872	-
New England Mutual	243,319,508	41,275,293	31,093,352	133,205
New York	753,864,480	126,297,685	112,028,465	839,420
North American Acc.	20,233,621	475,707	131	-
North American Reas.	12,706,659	509,364	-	-
Northwestern	395,364,403	93,115,447	75,320,377	-
Occidental	209,779,036	13,419,008	2,467,749	-
Old Republic Life	21,242,188	-105,142	-	-
Patriot Life	8,625,271 ²	13,909,439 ²	-	-
	15,332 ³	-17,096 ³	-	-
Paul Revere	40,152,148	3,471,065	-	-
Penn Mutual	185,342,038	26,755,060	20,210,462	-
Phoenix Mutual	101,242,899	13,823,322	8,952,824	10,021
Presbyterian Min. Fund	7,091,922	1,213,263	1,121,290	-
Provident Life & Acc.	97,292,353	4,155,839	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	1,808,929	20,246	-	-
Provident Mutual	82,948,511	14,270,341 ²	12,428,638	81,652
Prudential	1,863,911,208 ²	258,896,390 ²	216,533,141 ²	3,709,337
	329,682,693 ³	83,016,704 ³	58,737,802 ³	-
Puritan Life	840,495	-83,706	145	-
Resolute Credit Life	525,724	-75,627	-	-
Security Mutual	22,908,071	3,029,670	1,549,838	132,335
State Mutual	88,017,956	16,865,752	10,031,403	559,758
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	107,147,295	14,099,146	13,308,475	-
Travelers	352,812,205	23,103,413	1,041	-
Union Central	88,179,293	10,624,451	7,127,229	-
Union Labor	35,286,734	3,846,782	1,381,806	1,347,375
Union Mutual	28,186,376	3,221,229	2,203,127	172,014
United Benefit	53,100,140	4,195,238	565	-
United Life & Acc.	7,135,696	-52,552	669	-
United States Life	33,128,784	2,218,948	406,685	-
Washington National	63,299,571	4,566,757 ²	18,820	-
	14,918,792	1,900,932 ³	-	-
Zurich	167,104	78,377	-	-
Totals	\$13,163,718,404	\$1,910,106,554	\$1,337,904,648	\$45,748,315

Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Dividend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	\$2,848,172	\$448,547
\$-6,067	15,114,375	33,086,279
-	1,830,427	421,076
-	15,665,355	7,721,344
-	1,068,210	662,167
-	-	-121,159
-	111,267	-288,714
-475	1,992,428	1,018,337
59	298,453 ²	227,566 ²
-	222,125 ³	-61,941 ³
193	77,335	2,808,448
-9	22	1,238,327
-	7,850,070	11,198,865
-	25,704,516	9,202,650
-	1,331,514	1,311,924
-	7,346,563	3,414,994
-	-	-299,574
-364	166,973,470	36,702,406
-	6,545,783	3,940,064
-	61,941	498,974
-	101,593	111,829
-	-	490,682
-	3,968,962	1,393,401
-	4,763,724	9,017,867
-	4,760,020	2,297,999
19	6,223,196	1,884,192
-	6,706,475	1,884,192
-	67,543,709 ²	32,173,137 ²
-	14,298,212 ³	8,705,136 ³
-	1,592 ²	2,130,982 ²
-	644 ³	1,516,211 ³
-	5,709,570	24,096,593
-	166,384	1,002,807
-	2,593,067	1,731,029
-	-	1,746,715
-	34,060,906	4,736,344
-	300,350,310	90,398,570
-	4,410,598	2,496,360
-	891,975	2,300,504
-	28,462,566	5,066,601
-583	43,110,497	10,908,685
-	2,734,087	1,012,597
-	14,835,872	4,361,960
-	31,226,557	10,048,736
99	112,867,984	13,429,701
-	131	475,576
-	-	509,364
-	75,320,377	17,795,070
-	2,467,749	10,951,259
-	-	-105,142
-	-	13,909,435 ²
-	-	-17,096 ³
-	-	3,471,066
-	20,210,462	6,544,598
-	8,962,845	4,860,477
-	1,121,290	91,973
-	-	4,155,839
-	-	20,246
-	12,510,290	1,760,051
-75,000 ²	220,167,478 ²	38,728,912 ²
50,000 ³	58,787,802 ³	24,228,902 ³
8	153	-83,859
-	-	-75,627
-668	1,681,505	1,348,165
-	10,591,161	6,274,591
-	13,308,475	790,671
502	1,543	23,101,870
-	7,127,229	3,497,222
-	2,729,181	1,117,601
-	2,375,141	846,088
-	565	4,194,673
-	669	-53,221
-	406,685	1,812,263
-	18,820	4,547,937 ²
-	-	1,900,932 ³
-	-	78,377
\$-32,286	\$1,383,620,677	\$526,485,877

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/56	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/56	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Re-lated Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mut.	-	\$16,093,913	\$448,547	\$17,701	-	-	-	\$16,560,161
Aetna Amer.	\$57,900,000	172,552,630	33,086,279	-	-	\$77,977	\$10,650,000	274,266,886
United Bankers Life	3,500,000	8,067,931	421,076	64,073	-	-	-	12,053,080
Bankers Nat.	8,500,000	52,142,313	7,721,344	-	-	-	248,866	68,612,523
Bankers Sec.	1,750,000	2,350,823	662,167	-	\$104	1,109	433,457	5,197,660
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	445,531	1,170,835	-	-	-	-	132,767	1,749,133
Berkshire Boston Mut.	71,277	4,462,288	-288,715	-	-	-	24,480	4,269,330
Business Men's Columbian	-	9,322,372	1,018,337	-	-	-	74,721	10,415,430
Nat. Conn.	1,100,000	3,090,681	165,626	-	-	-	62,486	4,418,793
Gen. Conn.	6,000,000	9,458,053	2,808,448	-	-	-	-	18,266,501
Mut. Cont.	2,050,354	8,041,863	1,133,987	-	-	12,793	454,555	11,693,552
Assur. Credit Life	35,886,246	68,642,273	11,198,865	-	-	-	874,902	116,602,286
Equitable of N.Y.	23,184,382	70,767,302	9,202,650	-	-	-	437,137	103,591,471
Equitable of Iowa	1,200,000	5,919,541	1,311,924	-	-	-	77,202	8,508,667
Farmers & Traders Farm Fam. Life	3,795,000	36,627,934	3,414,993	-	-	150,318	2,349,401	46,337,646
Fed. Life & Cas.	150,000	1,339,037	-308,574	-	-	-	-	1,180,463
Fid. Mut. Franklin Life	21,200,000	511,357,652	36,702,406	-	-	-	4,973,235	574,233,293
Gen. Amer.	-	26,326,990	3,940,064	-	-	-	12,722	30,279,776
Guardian	1,388,370	500,000	498,974	-	-	5,084	35,457	2,427,885
Home John Han.	-	379,007	111,829	830	-	-	-	491,666
Mut. Life Ins.	-	1,138,303	490,682	1,022	-	-	-39,862	1,590,145
Co. of Va.	-	15,731,865	1,393,402	-	-	-	-	17,125,267
Lincoln Nat.	-	28,343,750	9,017,866	108,392	-	40,807	-	37,510,815
Loyal Protective	2,931,084	10,494,028	2,297,997	-	-	-	-	12,792,025
Manhattan Mass. Ind.	3,312,000	29,409,881	3,694,762	-	-	-	-	36,035,727
& Life	-	17,878,472	1,807,871	483,525	-	-	200,000	23,681,868
Mass. Mut.	119,552,000	353,061,586	40,878,273	-	-	-	24,190,224	537,682,083
Met.	4,500,000	22,433,544	3,647,192	-	-	-	276,275	30,857,011
Minn. Mut.	-	103,375,776	24,096,593	-	-	-	4,090,158	131,562,527
Monarch Mut. Ben.	513,271	7,543,716	1,002,807	-	-	-	265,265	9,325,059
Mut. Life	1,506,804	2,970,968	1,731,028	-	-	-	-	6,208,800
Mut. Trust	300,000	8,063,635	1,746,715	103	-	-	-	10,110,453
National	11,690,655	114,040,024	4,736,344	-	-	-	9,304,293	139,771,316
New York	133,572,000	744,239,079	90,398,570	-	-	-	26,775,220	994,984,869
No. Amer.	-	15,591,858	2,496,361	-	-	-	355,960	18,444,179
Occidental Old Rep.	1,779,000	7,361,782	2,300,503	-	-	-	227,928	11,669,213
Patriot	-	65,185,328	5,066,601	-	-	-	2,632,352	72,884,281
Revere	34,000	215,111,753	10,908,685	-	-	-	-	226,054,438
Phoenix	-	15,512,408	1,012,597	-	-	5,118	-	16,530,123
Pres. Min.	4,752,926	35,532,267	4,361,960	511,427	-	19,382	-	45,177,962
Fund	96,700	127,411,956	10,048,736	-	-	-	11,500,000	149,057,392
Life & Acc.	55,650,000	403,110,932	13,429,701	-	-	-	24,591,138	496,781,771
Prov.	1,000,000	5,250,894	475,577	-	-	-	-	6,726,471
Life & Cas.	1,010,760	7,547,440	408,248	-	-	-	202,963	9,169,411
Prud.	-	231,626,536	17,795,070	261,212	-	-	-	249,682,818
Life	520,000	45,357,910	10,951,259	-	-	-	962,646	74,129,339
Life & Cas.	451,039	1,828,813	-105,143	-	-	-	-	2,243,670
Life & Cas.	7,153,647	16,957,878	13,892,343	44,410	-	-	3,724,028	25,069,698
Life & Cas.	-	23,206,554	3,257,400	-	-	36,700	1,980,484	35,634,785
Life & Cas.	-	91,610,226	6,544,597	-	-	-	-	98,154,823
Life & Cas.	11,587,690	40,379,223	4,860,477	-	-	5,339	2,354,534	59,187,263
Life & Cas.	-	6,348,612	91,974	-	-	3,472	588,509	7,032,567
Life & Cas.	24,306,740	6,980,142	4,155,839	96,963	171,150	-	-	35,710,834
Life & Cas.	149,107	400,000	20,245	273	-	-	-	569,625
Life & Cas.	52,264,286	-	1,760,052	-	-	-	3,502,102	57,526,440
Life & Cas.	583,797,630	196,611,146	62,957,814	-	-	-	22,335,612	865,702,202

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Dividends to Stock- holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non- Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/57	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/57	Totals
-	-	-	\$93,354	\$44,371	-	\$16,422,436	\$16,560,161
10,200,000	13,821,517	\$1,684,482	-	1,864,000	\$55,800,000	190,896,887	274,266,886
-	-	92,709	130,025	71,881	3,500,000	8,258,465	12,053,080
-	1,080,158	-	218,820	-	10,500,000	56,813,545	68,612,523
150,258	234,222	-	-	-	2,125,000	2,688,180	5,197,660
140,000	16,557	-	38,353	241,159	488,276	824,788	1,749,133
-	89,272	-	33,394	-	76,379	4,070,285	4,269,330
-	187,515	63,314	56,890	38,036	-	10,069,675	10,413,430
-	127,369	-	-	-	1,100,000	3,191,424	4,418,793
400,000	22,707	71,843	78,406	201,434	6,000,000	11,492,111	18,266,501
500,000	546,878	-	-	-	2,103,258	8,543,416	11,693,552
2,220,000	880,457	-	13,351	-	39,831,799	73,656,679	116,602,286
-	4,948,695	2,955,639	-	1,500,000	20,251,137	73,936,000	103,591,471
195,707	52,659	11,693	8,172	109,000	1,350,000	6,781,436	8,508,667
1,920,000	2,400,292	378,251	-	-	4,160,000	37,479,103	46,337,646
96,000	400	-	2,343	1,962	150,000	929,758	1,180,463
-	9,301,920	1,910,028	1,718,474	1,060,000	23,450,000	536,792,871	574,233,293
100,000	212,440	483,914	28,915	345,910	-	29,108,597	30,279,776
36,000	3,515	8,352	-	406,533	1,473,485	500,000	2,427,885
26,018	-	-	5,697	5,239	-	454,712	491,666
60,000	-	-	79,106	62,431	-	1,388,608	1,590,145
-	103,274	450,888	32,135	352,584	1,120,000	15,066,386	17,125,267
6,764,063	-	79,963	-	126,164	-	30,540,625	37,510,815
-	133,609	10,694	366,070	1,071,678	-	11,209,974	12,792,025
-	252,238	40,287	146,242	393,792	4,311,821	30,891,347	36,035,727
-	-	215,283	32,373	378,328	3,695,000	19,360,884	23,681,868
-	29,464,109	757,972	349,914	2,650,000	132,840,000	371,620,088	537,682,083
1,440,000	426,067	-	76,680	-	4,500,000	24,414,264	30,857,011
3,500,000	6,277,842	-	293,000	-	-	121,491,685	131,562,527
230,000	134,810	7,260	22,217	-	622,058	8,308,714	9,325,059
-	81,048	100,000	78,577	424,146	1,548,787	3,976,242	6,208,800
330,000	-	-	1,452	62,244	300,000	9,416,757	10,110,453
-	11,298,964	954,543	232,359	-	11,824,625	115,460,825	139,771,316
-	29,190,903	-	1,405,458	30,000,000	139,136,000	795,252,508	994,984,869
-	19,118	499,053	402,921	1,304,071	-	16,219,016	18,444,179
400,000	289,972	11,620	27,066	-	2,032,300	8,908,255	11,669,213
-	7,393,309	-	331,196	1,665,864	-	63,493,912	72,884,281
-	4,694,032	1,554,837	300,643	1,861,424	73,000	217,570,502	226,054,438
-	15,853	-	-	78,951	-	16,435,319	16,530,123
-	-	402,972	-	553,725	5,611,837	38,609,428	45,177,962
-	15,389,549	-	110,903	639,580	197,900	132,719,460	149,057,392
-	22,741,863	-	1,835,224	1,160,875	55,000,000	416,043,809	496,781,771
180,000	8,673	-	21,464	2,797	1,000,000	5,513,537	6,726,471
200,000	163,451	-	941	-	32,398	8,772,621	9,169,411
-	-	-	365,116	7,177,397	-	242,140,305	249,682,818
4,000,000	1,516,619	44,992	324,329	-	12,222,511	56,020,888	74,129,339
689,990	70,738	-	4,224	15,025	520,000	943,693	2,243,670
5,000,000	-	-	100	253,075	7,655,782	22,160,741	35,069,698
506,000	2,223,924	-	-	-	8,146,782	24,758,079	35,634,785
-	179,565	-	45,916	3,599,265	94,330,077	-	98,154,823
-	2,624,095	805,786	-	-	12,558,344	43,199,038	59,187,263
-	690,947	-	-	-	-	6,341,620	7,032,567
3,501,839	-	-	36,927	302,289	22,066,101	9,803,678	35,710,834
-	-	-	217	841	168,567	400,000	569,625
-	3,933,115	-	56,782	203,738	53,332,805	-	57,526,440
-	40,449,937	-	8,184,562	-	620,049,133	197,018,570	865,702,202

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/56	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/56	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Puritan Life	\$40,000	\$187,858	\$-83,859	-	\$200,000	\$922	-	\$344,921
Resolute Credit Life	-	459,561	-75,627	\$1,168	500,000	-	-	885,102
Security Mut.	373,930	5,623,215	1,348,164	-	-	-	\$1,120	7,346,429
State Mut.	13,707,000	32,660,632	5,944,635	-	-	-	7,638,835	59,951,102
Sun Life (U.S. Br.)	29,211,000	-	790,671	-	-	-	4,940,535	34,942,206
Trav.	68,586,514	213,404,916	23,101,870	-	-	-	1,164,700	306,258,000
Union Cent.	12,000,000	28,527,887	3,497,222	-	-	6,375	-	44,031,484
Union Labor ¹	3,578,000	4,671,084	1,117,601	-	-	-	202,270	9,568,955
Union Mut.	1,800,000	6,123,419	846,087	-	-	-	102,980	8,872,486
United Ben.	-	36,171,933	4,194,673	-	-	-	328,154	40,694,760
United Life & Acc.	522,724	2,317,380	-	54,923	-	-	-	2,895,027
United States Life	399,572	6,793,907	1,812,264	-	-	-	237,288	9,243,031
Wash. Nat.	-	37,023,585	6,448,868	-	-	-	-	43,472,453
Zurich	107,260	486,378	78,377	-	-	-	-	672,015
Totals	\$1,337,736,023	\$4,400,713,478	\$525,902,171	\$1,646,022	\$871,254	\$365,396	\$175,477,099	\$6,442,711,443

¹ Includes American Standard Life Insurance Company, merged October 31, 1957.

SURPLUS ACCOUNT Concl.

Dividends to Stock- holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non- Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds 12/31/57	Unassigned Surplus 12/31/57	Totals
-	\$4,852	\$10,000	-	\$5,851	\$82,000	\$242,218	\$344,921
-	-	-	\$1,649	2,731	-	880,722	885,102
-	\$31,368	8,405	76,974	186,845	416,151	6,626,686	7,346,429
-	7,673,397	306,124	611,994	-	14,609,126	36,750,461	59,951,102
-	889,596	677,669	-	155,154	33,219,787	-	34,942,206
\$3,500,000	2,281,624	-	727,884	27,263,483	63,747,444	208,737,565	306,258,000
-	166,089	776,220	-	125,782	13,000,000	29,963,393	44,031,484
72,490	70,099	-	32,624	2,700,000	3,917,000	2,776,742	9,568,955
-	88,469	15,131	132,854	-	2,000,000	6,636,032	8,872,486
500,000	654,548	-	23,222	36,884	-	39,480,106	40,694,760
80,000	-	-	1,070	85,844	627,842	2,100,271	2,895,027
143,004	34,338	156,684	64,603	117,885	463,244	8,263,273	9,243,031
1,125,000	129,055	20,968	136,687	801,989	8,000,000	33,258,754	43,472,453
-	2,031	-	-	13,874	48,093	608,017	672,015
\$48,206,369	225,719,664	\$15,567,575	\$19,399,869	\$91,726,131	\$1,507,385,849	\$4,534,705,986	\$6,442,711,443

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

Name of Company	Reserves Dec. 31, 1956	Increase in Reserves				Increase in Reserve on Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
		Dividends, Life Considerations For Supplementary Contracts with- out Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released			
Acacia Mutual	\$307,030,020	\$3,885,950	\$111,477	\$9,815,428	\$174,120	\$1,684,482	-\$17,931	\$356,254,088
Aetna	2,384,836,820	24,366,093	719,178	66,282,498	-2,334,048	92,709	-34,932	2,905,551,423
American United	109,465,838	13,520,338	41,349	3,484,992	39,746	92,709	58,457	128,130,376
Bankers Life	742,243,635	85,403,835	929,902	21,472,571	-46,643	-	624,447	822,568,690
Bankers National	48,603,335	8,386,382	56,355	1,613,271	-29,060	-	42,927	59,549,158
Bankers Security	1,240,374	3,650,145	10,000	231,576	3,526	-	-943,919	178,289,342
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	164,713,379	2,718,394	79,081	4,683,048	-9,338	63,314	2,965,254	178,887,006
Berkshire	27,422,326	3,037,391	2,404	897,552	25,602	-	-	32,413,251
Boston Mutual	27,192,332	4,082,208	10,552	769,551	897,552	-	-	32,413,027
Business Men's	113,546,757	22,814,414	148,445	3,716,822	-111	71,843	9,564	141,884,085
Columbian National	97,628,456	9,853,663	1,121,335	3,127,806	-10,441	-	129,775	111,893,435
Connecticut General	1,223,290,919	200,836,861	824,587	34,394,014	-7,307,800	-	-2,086,741	1,459,462,894
Connecticut Mutual	1,085,353,983	103,086,220	588,170	31,976,810	155,010	2,955,639	3,231,887	1,251,721,569
Continental American	79,765,450	8,969,206	61,470	2,319,599	-81,903	11,693	1,152,117	93,241,267
Continental Assurance	323,543,863	90,610,296	1,245,726	10,128,538	-287,195	378,251	4,166,215	435,892,508
Credit Life	1,857,211	4,773,496	17,388	136,367	-303	-	6,784,159	8,432,693,291
Equitable of New York	7,421,385,240	77,343,771	3,009,118	202,407,504	3,431,910	1,910,026	-1,054,522	8,432,693,291
Equitable of Iowa	524,818,311	40,425,526	235,475	16,422,577	68,470	483,934	-153,010	584,348,818
Farmers and Traders	14,119,173	1,163,476	1,259	1,141,981	-314	8,352	76,169	15,040,733
Fidelity	1,115,173	1,114,317	1,000	162,401	315	-	-	2,320,173
Federal Life and Casualty	4,802,394	2,562,428	5,000	162,401	315	-	-	7,532,638
Fidelity Mutual	285,166,924	26,312,061	216,770	8,941,647	75,795	450,888	-	335,582,220
Franklin Life	316,636,664	50,781,652	158,356	10,558,180	151,996	79,963	-	390,284,921
General American	185,929,565	37,181,682	2,872,629	5,448,266	24,952	10,694	650,995	225,752,689
Guardian	374,183,764	35,660,962	6,485,409	11,035,537	-404,893	40,287	693,755	428,174,900
Home	301,699,895	34,246,763	6,470,136	9,101,304	-66,771	215,283	528,469	352,535,040
John Hancock Mutual	3,399,933,824	55,271,238	807,676	96,306,113	1,439,801	757,972	-	3,926,741,154
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	695,521,202	72,983,694	-	20,332,652	-	-	-	788,837,551
Lifeline	199,305,000	25,983,551	44,266	6,132,611	-	-	-	234,169,289
Lincoln National	902,899,420	158,486,311	1,041,295	29,452,950	-352,284	-	-436,493	1,706,611,203
Loyal Protective	8,178,327	1,409,028	11,739	244,346	12,537	7,260	-	1,102,339,247
Manhattan Life Ind. and Life	113,971,819	21,701,783	368,432	3,386,347	-82,667	100,000	5,392	141,262,316
Massachusetts Mutual	1,732,242,646	38,935,355	891,373	52,369,887	566,015	954,543	3,063,632	1,970,634,961
Metropolitan	3,402,222,800	1,236,547,557	21,621,110	280,336,751	1,833,139	-19,631,000	32,190,248	3,817,736,172
Minnesota Mutual	36,474,572	3,070,504	249,264	5,670,292	295,521	499,052	260,042	45,926,827
Monarch	1,555,629,659	118,809,367	689,471	1,135,748	14,675	11,620	-	1,747,816,214
Mutual Benefit	2,214,662,817	147,209,992	2,683,263	42,498,158	-199,104	-2,632,351	1,199,374	2,460,865,300
Mutual Life	151,789,311	14,039,853	1,134,528	62,804,563	221,689	1,554,837	7,671,291	173,742,220
National	578,239,070	63,199,386	534,165	16,712,746	-452,845	402,972	1,679,614	666,589,540
New England Mutual	1,515,334,760	148,681,256	431,976	44,736,467	-174,483	135,432	2,846,265	1,745,695,345

New York	5,489,355,109	433,016,039	94,791,274	6,436,710	136,069,012	583,348	-565,250	-9,383,545	6,150,302,697
North American Acc.	20,855,082	2,881,021	140,873	9,020	713,329	-13,792	-	-	24,585,533
North American Bess.	30,397,990	12,041,631	-	60,814	906,407	-6,253	-	73,368	43,473,957
Northwestern	3,193,012,092	285,113,488	29,331,359	928,212	86,447,242	-647,689	-	-	3,594,184,704
Occidental	425,537,520	100,673,155	6,223,624	442,047	13,449,709	218,364	44,992	5,093,515	551,682,926
Old Republic Life	8,408,931	10,894,027	-	127,680	246,575	311,714	-	1,943,946	21,332,873
Patrol Life	4,016,5001	11,037,228	-	-	163,3691	-	-	-	15,217,0971
Paul Revere	1,221,220	-	-	-	38,0452	-	-	-	1,259,2652
Penn Mutual	70,335,619	12,641,641	293,455	52,762	2,319,269	47,686	-	-	85,690,432
Phoenix Mutual	1,885,878,917	98,958,441	28,566,467	892,873	44,336,271	1,501,588	-	2,518,125	1,662,652,684
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	654,408,606	59,748,477	15,805,147	1,238,879	19,707,208	-492,339	805,786	-1,239	751,230,525
Provident Life and Acc.	56,379,132	4,645,437	1,743,305	34,496	1,641,357	21,801	-	-	53,453,838
Provident Life and Cas.	52,759,926	21,065,921	1,736,582	860,543	1,736,582	121,741	-	914	77,798,373
Prudential	699,161,066	47,257,412	12,314,874	342,222	19,734,056	-107,583	-	9,653	779,504,988
Prudential	9,040,026,3801	1,231,892,6301	101,860,848	7,235,248	252,333,6691	-4,155,542	-	-499,232	10,628,514,0011
Puritan Life	2,807,337,5242	231,872,6502	49,100	58	73,119,6912	2,854	10,000	-	3,112,312,8652
Resolute Credit Life	3,402,973	436,503	-	-	3,082	-	-	-	4,020,726
Security Mutual	86,707,268	267,332	-	-	2,590,234	61,175	408,405	-3,362	102,275,727
State Mutual	490,679,426	51,790,982	1,000,532	33,548	14,426,933	-250,154	306,124	490,425	567,441,280
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	768,597,607	67,961,056	9,603,785	393,759	22,830,830	298,270	677,669	896,099	872,885,219
Travelers	1,904,315,777	320,584,480	11,252,791	370,897	60,661,837	1,226,026	-	2,577,709	2,313,955,322
Union Central	689,734,127	52,828,078	11,635,261	269,597	21,327,023	6,628	776,220	1,463,777	776,513,155
Union Labor	9,808,335	9,958,717	84,854	8,700	425,774	107,206	-	-	21,793,777
Union Mutual1,3	70,656,421	11,511,527	1,733,454	10,646	2,176,743	569,877	15,131	1,925,256	80,793,877
United Life and Acc.	207,056,491	35,443,527	7,349,459	70,859	1,077,736	-	-	-	250,932,451
United Life and Acc.	37,495,092	17,343,873	273,576	50,232	1,077,489	-8,076	-	69,487	37,232,186
United States Life	67,151,534	17,337,984	510,385	23,034	2,157,777	-91,599	156,684	-	87,315,286
Washington National	100,794,0101	16,320,2081	294,989	36,173	3,285,8731	-2,305	20,968	-	120,749,9161
Zurich	42,873,3182	10,335,9412	-	-	1,415,0142	-	-	-	54,624,2732
	26,040	177,550	-	-	6,759	-	-	6,649	216,998
Totals	\$64,086,776,8311	\$7,408,746,7681	\$871,283,5611	\$59,960,3861	\$1,823,274,6411	-\$3,880,1381	-\$6,725,594	\$72,133,1231	\$74,313,569,5781
	\$7,126,837,0022	\$646,919,0282	\$3,053,1892	\$2,877,4472	\$198,641,0882	\$12,4252	-	-\$495,8182	\$7,977,844,3612

- 1 Ordinary
- 2 Industrial
- 3 Industrial Included

TABLE M-3 - ANALYSIS OF INCREASES IN RESERVES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Deductions in Reserves			Total Deductions	Reserves Dec. 31, 1957
		Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations	Annuity, Supplementary Contract Disability and Accumulated Dividend Payments		
Acacia Mutual	\$12,455,164	\$3,746,196	\$13,123,008	\$4,641,100	\$33,965,468	\$322,288,620
Aetna	219,683,758	19,062,778	38,630,754	66,831,400	343,892,400	2,567,659,023
American United	7,932,490	7,830,433	18,223,140	2,790,607	51,174,185	112,956,191
Bankers Life	23,704,662	3,704,662	1,755,711	17,477,509	67,455,695	795,112,995
Bankers National	2,864,505	3,373,305	3,983	17,877,429	6,805,256	52,743,902
Bankers Security	1,954,065	19,996	25,727	147	2,894,362	1,643,030
Benefit Assn. of Rwy. Emp.	4,661,218	2,066,871	4,403,296	93,879	2,491,914	7,798,428
Bethlehem Mutual	1,041,666	207,104	987,764	4,836,302	15,089,687	163,397,319
Boston Mutual	1,996,449	290,298	2,383,143	168,673	2,405,207	24,736,044
Business Men's	10,810,237	1,004,821	4,364,907	2,015,604	3,680,442	28,732,580
Columbian National	5,186,198	1,769,892	3,362,650	1,918,462	18,195,569	123,288,516
Connecticut General	78,262,720	9,155,964	27,482,473	27,420,821	12,237,202	99,656,233
Connecticut Mutual	30,076,345	9,604,825	26,591,001	35,964,109	102,536,280	1,317,134,019
Continental American	3,810,510	972,059	3,507,427	1,549,728	64,043,816	83,401,345
Continental Assurance	39,672,198	2,859,233	12,270,551	9,246,919	4,683,939	371,849,632
Credit Life	4,661,978	50,504	111,632,556	208,071,854	649,473,140	2,100,220
Equitable of New York	279,985,807	5,938,746	15,406,204	12,657,283	46,267,780	7,783,220,151
Equitable of Iowa	12,136,636	284,871	848,657	12,221,110	2,491,274	544,347,016
Farmers and Traders	1,137,631	1,541	13,835	2,103	277,067	36,851,544
Farmers Life and Casualty	1,563,072	30,984	497,915	2,420	2,094,391	2,043,106
Fidelity Mutual	8,802,358	3,393,855	8,133,298	8,484,410	28,813,921	5,438,247
Franklin Life	17,436,998	1,830,782	8,740,103	8,041,255	36,049,138	306,868,299
General American	22,988,607	3,714,018	3,751,631	3,187,570	33,641,826	354,235,783
Guardian	13,848,086	4,146,138	8,987,365	9,373,996	36,355,585	192,110,863
Home	15,456,734	3,706,402	7,087,240	8,463,013	34,723,389	391,819,315
John Hancock Mutual	136,512,748	20,216,367	64,431,062	72,621,021	284,403,382	3,337,977,956
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	27,008,502	12,609,712	44,234,472	2,338,297	18,456,776	215,710,513
Lincoln National	8,680,629	1,783,475	7,031,152	3,61,592	13,564,795	157,096,408
Lincoln Life	91,892,526	13,694,796	28,903,577	17,594,352	152,075,251	950,263,996
Lincoln Life and Life	420,468	35,509	303,758	84,818	94,848,553	9,148,299
Massachusetts Ind. and Life	10,617,451	1,305,181	3,936,560	3,181,739	19,040,931	122,226,385
Metropolitan	10,570	-	648	-	11,218	14,387
Metropolitan	51,813,751	18,463,351	38,433,351	53,709,186	162,419,652	1,808,215,309
Minnesota Mutual	570,871,693	94,288,762	181,406,188	190,178,096	1,036,744,739	10,288,848,826
Monarch	113,007,710	4,349,432	200,035,926	5,649,242	368,042,309	3,449,653,868
Mutual Benefit	14,591,270	1,462,327	5,191,948	4,786,999	26,032,544	202,133,633
Mutual Life	2,823,125	1,169,902	988,241	43,711,728	192,462,950	1,895,331,797
Mutual Life	39,224,440	24,224,862	45,323,097	43,711,728	192,462,950	2,261,032,077
Mutual Trust	63,620,326	34,637,198	42,436,465	3,865,334	13,788,566	159,953,664
National	5,113,412	17,356,735	17,356,735	15,959,284	57,008,440	611,951,100
New England Mutual	46,588,939	6,841,067	41,682,073	44,139,007	147,648,113	1,598,251,232
New York	161,846,985	63,707,271	112,627,202	156,706,349	494,887,807	5,655,414,890

North American Acc.	1,191,724	230,124	722,984	136,207	2,281,039	22,304,494
North American Reas.	10,042,063	593,097	1,351,876	119,138	12,106,164	31,367,793
Northwestern	83,757,115	46,821,878	76,870,553	72,949,014	280,398,560	3,313,786,144
Occidental	56,640,822	2,996,891	13,588,343	9,933,029	83,159,085	468,523,841
Old Republic	9,642,577	29,459	1,212,296	463,680	11,348,012	9,984,861
Patriot Life	8,137,607	22,185	734,825	-	8,894,617	6,322,480
	10,682	2,651	63,784	-	77,112	1,182,148
Paul Revere	5,041,530	781,161	1,897,840	438,221	8,158,752	77,531,680
Penn Mutual	34,469,113	17,458,138	36,326,475	47,587,453	135,467,453	1,527,165,191
Phoenix Mutual	1,386,666	6,458,133	22,812,875	22,812,875	67,554,597	983,733,189
Provident Life and Acc.	13,837,096	793,307	1,412,151	1,062,543	8,554,597	58,704,881
Provident Life and Cas.	460,363	487,843	1,326,675	1,169,864	16,821,478	60,814,356
Provident Mutual	17,511,281	7,393,454	18,349,754	26,496	468,646	249,727
Prudential	461,136,650	75,543,110	288,085,067	23,856,817	67,111,306	712,393,682
	83,213,712	59,333,916	183,006,042	149,138,019	973,902,846	9,654,611,155
	233,584	58,517	124,958	-	325,553,669	2,786,759,192
Puritan Life	128,527	248	49,067	71,143	488,202	3,532,524
Resolute Credit Life	4,037,334	967,322	3,721,052	-	177,842	125,859
Security Mutual	21,346,057	5,823,202	12,054,408	1,475,382	10,210,090	92,065,637
State Mutual	25,307,853	8,235,540	24,156,335	53,733,098	513,708,182	513,708,182
Sun Life (U.S. Branch)	211,382,150	26,060,391	48,326,491	23,603,790	81,305,518	791,579,701
Travelers	28,997,044	12,113,278	10,310,474	27,013,466	345,766,728	1,970,168,594
Union Central	6,217,299	1,109,076	2,556,566	21,139,076	76,848,434	170,483,434
Union Mutual	12,218,914	1,647,129	6,885,041	1,363,661	15,769,832	1,939,943
United Benefit 3	2,041,051	1,492,124	6,959,722	1,256,602	11,256,602	76,516,207
United Life and Acc.	9,369,639	586,082	4,164,491	3,705,323	24,456,407	226,476,044
United States Life	8,224,365	1,499,123	2,951,702	356,121	3,849,018	33,383,168
Washington National	4,616,972	363,761	2,620,598	624,181	14,744,393	72,570,893
Zurich	182,164	-	-	559,256	13,793,702	107,515,470
				-	7,601,356	47,022,912
Totals	\$3,102,223,267 ¹	\$647,487,494 ¹	\$1,503,215,153 ¹	\$1,555,777,394 ¹	\$6,808,703,308 ¹	\$67,504,866,270 ¹
	\$233,664,964 ²	\$123,610,904 ²	\$439,375,130 ²	\$6,176,089 ²	\$802,827,087 ²	\$7,175,017,274 ²

- 1 Ordinary
- 2 Industrial
- 3 Industrial Included

TABLE N - PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1957

Name of Company	Directors No.	Chairman of the Board	Presi- dent	Vice President	Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer		Comp- troller		Actuary		Assistant Actuary		Counsel		Superinten- dent of Agencies				
					No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
Acacia Mutual	21	\$25,300	\$58,733	5	\$122,300	3	\$23,359	6	\$22,098	1	\$17,500	1	-	2	\$14,653	-	-	3	\$25,018	7	4	\$31,597	
Aetna	15	41,975	53,471	16	473,610	2	69,227	26	286,740	1	20,000	1	-	6	152,056	-	-	3	48,676	4	1	10,600	
American Life	16	35,732	55,000	9	99,600	1	135,741	29	7,740	1	20,000	1	-	3	37,550	1	-	3	31,900	7	1	24,908	
Bankers National	10	19,750	60,000	9	244,500	1	10,800	3	33,188	1	17,500	1	-	2	12,000	4	46,227	3	31,900	2	2	9,917	
Bankers Security	14	6,550	33,440	9	134,435	1	7,777	17	3,310	1	17,500	1	-	2	10,866	-	-	1	9,055	1	2	27,167	
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	5	1,500	14,517	8	86,475	1	10,800	3	26,950	1	11,916	1	-	3	13,125	1	-	1	-	1	1	13,000	
Berkshire	12	12,900	42,100	4	102,840	1	30,100	3	26,950	1	11,916	1	-	2	10,866	-	-	1	-	1	1	27,167	
Boston Mutual	11	8,050	35,000	8	141,191	4	17,950	3	26,950	1	11,916	1	-	3	13,125	1	-	1	-	1	1	13,000	
Business Men's	12	9,166	7,500	11	8,500	1	16,000	3	30,500	1	10,500	1	-	1	9,250	2	24,750	2	24,750	2	2	24,750	
Columbia National	11	29,300	50,000	11	193,792	1	17,458	4	29,778	1	14,833	1	-	3	12,020	1	-	2	10,520	7	2	38,712	
Connecticut General	14	4,700	40,020	11	158,102	3	17,458	4	29,778	1	14,833	1	-	4	4,711	6	61,642	3	33,327	3	3	40,292	
Connecticut Mutual	10	50,185	88,269	16	503,235	13	174,643	17	173,115	2	13,942	1	-	5	50,586	1	19,582	7	25,148	7	1	19,224	
Continental American	14	8,500	41,040	5	94,122	1	152,190	1	11,500	1	9,224	1	-	2	14,200	624	44,250	7	25,148	7	1	19,224	
Continental Assurance	12	6,500	65,000	12	189,365	1	13,543	3	26,697	1	12,895	1	-	2	14,200	624	44,250	7	25,148	7	1	19,224	
Credit Life	6	1,200	25,808	5	113,371	1	37,312	4	46,590	1	33,750	1	-	11	112,433	13	52,969	9	128,712	17	1	16,317	
Equitable of New York	31	141,300	88,200	51	1,634,847	4	37,312	4	46,590	1	33,750	1	-	11	112,433	13	52,969	9	128,712	17	1	16,317	
Equitable of Iowa	12	12,000	70,000	10	250,650	1	30,720	3	37,293	1	10,225	1	-	1	11,225	1	24,550	1	24,550	7	1	16,317	
Farmers and Traders	20	9,974	17,500	3	37,293	1	1,550	1	7,600	1	10,225	1	-	1	11,225	1	24,550	1	24,550	7	1	16,317	
Farm Family Life	12	1,650	17,500	3	37,293	1	1,550	1	7,600	1	10,225	1	-	1	11,225	1	24,550	1	24,550	7	1	16,317	
Federal Life and Casualty	13	19,500	24,519	5	95,322	1	12,946	1	325	1	10,225	1	-	1	11,225	1	24,550	1	24,550	7	1	16,317	
Fidelity Life	13	19,500	65,000	10	235,045	4	52,061	3	32,031	1	10,349	1	-	1	10,349	1	11,366	1	11,366	23	2	42,054	
Franklin Life	13	19,500	61,924	16	334,243	2	21,000	3	46,085	1	17,958	1	-	1	17,958	1	11,366	1	11,366	23	2	42,054	
General American	13	15,950	60,000	16	513,417	2	21,000	4	37,708	1	17,958	1	-	1	17,958	1	11,366	1	11,366	23	2	42,054	
Guardian	14	43,900	74,167	12	236,424	2	8,523	8	56,890	1	17,958	1	-	1	17,958	1	11,366	1	11,366	23	2	42,054	
Home	18	45,965	59,366	12	236,424	2	8,523	8	56,890	1	17,958	1	-	1	17,958	1	11,366	1	11,366	23	2	42,054	
John Hancock Mutual	20	17,715	108,042	48	1,000,369	3	49,069	16	136,952	1	14,375	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	11	25,375	74,850	17	291,300	1	27,783	3	26,025	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Lincoln National	15	2,404	24,927	5	85,411	1	17,596	6	48,082	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Loyal Protective	5	2,404	24,927	5	85,411	1	17,596	6	48,082	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Manhattan Life	3	2,404	24,927	5	85,411	1	17,596	6	48,082	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Mass. Indem. and Life	21	43,887	43,373	5	82,869	1	17,596	6	48,082	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Mass. Mutual	3	2,404	24,927	5	85,411	1	17,596	6	48,082	1	14,000	2	-	2	34,404	11	20,946	2	16,813	7	6	79,702	
Metropolitan	21	96,750	175,000	46	1,824,430	1	42,500	3	63,500	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	174,591	10	2	28,550	
Minnesota Mutual	12	6,250	50,699	9	175,000	2	22,500	3	30,000	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	174,591	10	2	28,550	
Monarch	9	27,390	31,667	55,000	12	326,500	1	17,500	7	86,400	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	2	28,550		
Mutual Benefit	28	58,800	134,500	27	947,872	1	26,750	1	86,400	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	174,591	10	2	28,550	
Mutual Life	6	18,950	33,641	134,500	27	947,872	1	26,750	1	86,400	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	2	28,550		
Mutual Trust	6	18,950	33,641	134,500	27	947,872	1	26,750	1	86,400	1	42,500	3	-	16	357,493	11	174,591	10	2	28,550		
National	10	25,500	30,000	65,000	6	147,333	2	31,303	4	31,303	1	17,825	1	-	2	16,333	3	33,250	2	34,917	8	2	35,800
New England Mutual	10	19,500	8,850	111,250	16	476,300	5	52,037	18	104,532	1	17,825	1	-	2	16,333	3	33,250	2	34,917	8	2	35,800
New York	22	43,200	125,000	55	1,629,630	5	80,600	13	133,460	1	31,412	3	-	15	139,762	5	56,819	10	130,773	16	2	26,355	
North American Accident	5	1,950	4,350	3	65,250	1	27,000	1	6,500	1	31,412	3	-	15	139,762	5	56,819	10	130,773	16	2	26,355	
North American Reinsurance	8	21,405	40,000	4	73,625	1	24,000	2	22,375	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	
Northwestern Mutual	34	108,945	57,500	5	208,500	2	41,625	18	154,751	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	
Occidental Life	11	10,400	60,100	13	268,725	1	30,000	1	20,000	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	
Old Republic Life	18	23,200	40,000	3	183,725	1	30,000	1	20,000	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	
Patriot Life	14	1,370	32,083	10	177,842	2	18	3	27,480	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	
Paul Revere	11	1,370	32,083	10	177,842	2	18	3	27,480	1	25,500	1	-	3	28,750	6	96,000	1	36,000	3	3	54,000	

P. D. 9.

Penn Mutual	27	55,000	54,667	120,000	10	291,300	5	70,117	2	17,200	1	15,000	2	12,200 ⁵	4	47,000 ⁶	2	26,500	5	42,300 ²⁻⁷	3	41,250
Phoenix Mutual	12	14,510	-	49,384	8	178,023	16	183,613	1	11,000	1	11,000	1	-	4	14,200 ⁶	1	30,853	2	10,807	2	140,689
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	18	10,500	-	25,000	2	16,000	2	81,100	13	81,006	1	7,000 ⁴	1	-	3	57,150	-	6,000	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	8	1,280	-	42,000	14	362,888	2	27,300 ³	3	31,740 ⁹	1	11,640	1	11,640	2	57,150 ⁶	-	-	2	12,600 ²⁷	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	32	9,290	-	42,000	14	362,888	2	27,300 ³	3	31,740 ⁹	1	11,640	1	11,640	2	57,150 ⁶	-	-	2	12,600 ²⁷	-	-
Provident Mutual	13	48,725	50,000	59,231	7	187,047	3	48,109	2	27,795	1	-	21	19,820	2	16,859 ⁶	-	46,211 ¹³	2	14,885 ⁶	4	55,392
Prudential	21	181,047	-	250,000	67	2,591,497	1	-	3	249,449 ⁹	1	-	26	46,405	13	123,192 ¹⁵	14	204,289 ¹⁰	22	308,586	78	1,554,387
Puritan Life	2	1,450	-	180	3	33,546	1	13,317	2	13,137	1	-	-	-	4	45,424	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	12	8,450	20,769	41,153	7	95,274	1	13,317	8	93,907	1	16,630	-	-	4	36,324 ⁶	-	-	1	13,357	3	27,336
State Mutual	17	44,600	-	18,663 ²⁸	5	126,180	3	34,543	8	93,907	1	16,630	-	-	4	36,324 ⁶	-	-	1	13,357	3	27,336
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	16	67,997	-	97,500	31	675,612	25	33,864 ³	2	21,040	7	102,369	2	35,000	8	111,576 ¹⁶	5	12,958	3	30,807	4	41,346
Travelers	12	35,828	-	39,457	42	381,844	1	360,790 ³	22	262,852	1	23,472	1	13,713 ⁵	12	103,977 ¹⁴	4	53,350	3	30,879	9	115,571
Union Central	10	21,200	60,000	43,083	11	173,569	1	1,346	4	26,230	1	1,694	-	-	4	58,631	2	49,553	1	19,800	4	71,129
Union Labor	19	7,950	-	43,083	11	173,569	1	1,346	4	26,230	1	1,694	-	-	4	58,631	2	15,970	1	27,750	-	-
United Benefit	8	1,500	-	61,667	8	131,499	2	26,575	4	26,230	1	-	-	11,333	2	21,988	2	17,724	1	10,000	1	-
United Life and Accident	8	1,500	-	61,667	8	131,499	2	26,575	4	26,230	1	-	-	11,333	2	21,988	2	17,724	1	10,000	1	-
United States Life	13	9,400	(2) 5,500	22,000	6	82,858	3	19,725	1	12,600	1	-	-	-	2	15,667 ⁶	1	9,300	1	7,000	1	-
Washington National	7	18,675	(2) 31,013	50,000	7	106,685	3	16,600 ³	6	59,113	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	36,207 ¹⁰	1	15,750 ⁷	2	23,925
Zurich ³⁰	-	-	-	26,513	24	332,723	2	11,250 ³	4	40,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19,267 ¹⁰	-	-	-	-

1 Chairman of the board also president

2 President also counsel

3 Vice-president also secretary

4 Vice-president also treasurer

5 Vice-president also comptroller

6 Vice-president also actuary

7 Vice-president also counsel

8 Vice-president also superintendent of agencies

9 Vice-president also assistant secretary

10 Vice-president also assistant actuary

11 Two vice-presidents also actuaries

12 Four vice-presidents also actuaries

13 Five vice-presidents also actuaries

14 Six vice-presidents also actuaries

15 Seven vice-presidents also actuaries

16 Two vice-presidents also actuaries

17 Three vice-presidents also actuaries

18 Three vice-presidents also actuaries

19 Three vice-presidents also actuaries

20 Two vice-presidents also superintendents of agencies

21 Secretary also treasurer

22 Secretary also actuary

23 Secretary also counsel

24 Assistant secretary also actuary

25 Assistant secretary also comptroller

26 Assistant secretary also treasurer

27 Assistant secretary also counsel

28 Vice-president manager actuaries

29 The secretaries

30 The administration and routine work on Zurich Life

Insurance business is performed by the officers and

staff of Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.

31 The officers and directors of this company are officers and

directors of the C.I.T. Finance Corporation or its subsidiaries.

32 The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions

with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which

company owns all outstanding shares.

33 Assistant secretary also assistant actuary.

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1957 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND DECEMBER 31

90

Part 11

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co. The National Bank of Washington American Security & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C.	\$944,331 678,867 127,758	\$1,104,049 699,826 120,798	\$1,266,397 1,264,024 109,215	\$408,567 266,609 169,893	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank and Trust Co. J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc. First National City Bank of New York	Hartford, Conn. New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.	\$17,569,453 14,566,818 4,231,313	\$17,687,010 17,064,818 2,503,052	\$20,033,900 17,064,818 2,932,753	\$12,736,389 \$1,577,839 \$1,017,349	-
American United	Indiana National Bank Merchants National Bank American Fletcher National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind.	\$703,142 292,767 141,357	\$901,182 355,258 179,945	\$429,158 390,875 125,145	\$885,960 324,239 116,475	-
Bankers Life	First National City Bank of New York Central National Bank & Trust Co. Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y. Des. Moines, Iowa	\$4,044,050 1,684,705 899,785	\$1,676,082 556,873 221,296	\$1,278,863 818,601 319,311	\$2,644,043 454,765 1,175,049	-
Bankers National	Montclair Trust Company Bank of New York Chase-Nahhattan Bank	Montclair, N.J. New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.	\$343,319 290,237 243,388	\$405,069 114,105 133,585	\$436,603 482,297 285,796	- \$234,754 250,362	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	\$369,549	\$356,750	\$329,647	\$329,286	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	Harris Trust and Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	\$64,708	\$228,665	\$494,084	\$222,852	-
Berkshire	Chase-Nahhattan Bank Pittsfield National Bank Agricultural National Bank	New York, N.Y. Pittsfield, Mass. Pittsfield, Mass.	\$1,879,372 153,262 90,687	\$1,160,277 296,636 44,367	\$630,712 284,458 63,527	\$810,633 184,384 255,834	-
Boston Mutual	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co. First National Bank of Boston Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Co.	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Newton Center, Mass.	\$328,468 270,574 80,753	\$315,383 197,728 44,952	\$802,447 176,802 63,528	\$761,335 290,627 100,557	-
Business Men's	The City National Bank and Trust Co. Commerce Trust Co. Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo.	\$1,653,490 1,639,827 1,982,342	\$1,935,001 1,459,367 619,769	\$2,322,248 1,410,963 626,312	\$2,219,177 2,008,699 346,022	-
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co. New England Trust Co. National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	\$397,826 348,392 220,971	\$433,533 198,766 220,696	\$393,805 161,879 214,044	\$471,893 176,829 176,829	-
Connecticut General	Bankers Trust Company Hartford National Bank and Trust Co. Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	New York, N.Y. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.	\$3,745,691 5,610,665 2,348,450	\$5,041,099 4,438,735 3,015,809	\$3,172,208 3,080,919 3,023,377	\$4,224,605 1,825,122 1,604,527	-
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co. J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc. Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn. New York, N.Y. Hartford, Conn.	\$6,590,139 7,469,521 2,323,623	\$4,738,367 2,464,796 2,412,438	\$5,456,549 2,068,549 1,852,703	\$4,527,047 \$1,510,584 1,189,053	-
Continental American	Wilmington Trust Co. Equitable Security Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del. Wilmington, Del.	\$1,011,293 114,988	\$680,929 109,432	\$1,213,658 109,113	\$1,010,580 91,533	-

						P. D. 9.	
Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	\$3,768,314	\$3,035,159	\$3,663,126	\$4,660,505	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	1,237,780	1,523,973	978,539	488,968	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,068,807	1,647,358	3,097,612	75,060	-
Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, Ohio	\$326,102	\$331,195	\$340,943	\$134,472	-
Equitable of New York	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$23,335,036	\$25,690,421	\$42,511,011	\$13,902,262	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	11,286,214	8,111,903	7,647,514	5,187,797	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N. Y.	5,832,205	6,341,290	4,123,975	3,121,581	-
Equitable of Iowa	Bankers Trust Co.	Des. Moines, Iowa	\$2,339,772	\$2,510,444	\$1,853,117	\$1,209,110	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,653,615	2,443,453	1,602,458	1,053,886	-
	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1,012,118	2,005,343	1,413,221	1,019,871	-
Farmers and Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	\$240,916	\$246,407	\$462,917	\$694,738	-
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	-
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank and Trust Company	Albany, N. Y.	\$86,932	\$60,896	\$82,475	\$41,751	-
Federal Life and Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	\$385,145	\$419,822	\$627,453	\$554,091	-
	Manufacturers Traders & Trust	Buffalo, N. Y.	17,123	168,991	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Phila., Pa.	\$923,363	\$991,047	\$1,115,990	\$1,008,273	-
	Provident Traders Bk. & Tr. Co.	Phila., Pa.			304,275	304,275	-
	Liberty Real Estate Bk. & Tr. Co.	Phila., Pa.			144,811	144,811	-
Franklin Life	The Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$3,351,911	\$2,114,838	\$3,728,460	\$3,668,565	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,079,658	2,314,341	1,065,365	2,137,808	-
	The Illinois National Banking & Trust Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1,434,510	1,339,005	1,682,824	989,835	-
General American	First National Bank in St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	\$1,706,594	\$1,491,030	\$1,612,483	\$1,239,152	-
	Plaza Bank of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	523,338	386,442	501,309	473,251	-
	Boatmen's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	566,760	341,278	367,859	385,975	-
Guardian	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$1,435,514	\$1,377,281	\$1,488,551	\$1,359,499	-
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,588,513	2,582,914	1,892,025	1,092,041	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N. Y.	1,119,488	1,448,278	998,271	837,443	-
Home	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N. Y.	\$2,355,512	\$1,863,280	\$2,612,869	\$1,141,820	-
	Bank of New York	New York, N. Y.	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	-
	United States Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	-
John Hancock Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	\$19,322,303	\$20,010,178	\$13,523,391	\$7,093,561	-
	Bank Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,035,214	2,041,662	2,082,381	1,969,053	-
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	2,649,115	2,410,875	2,338,246	2,216,052	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	State-Planters Bank of Commerce & Trust	Richmond, Va.	\$1,504,146	\$1,731,881	\$1,566,287	\$1,100,722	-
	First & Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	1,515,654	1,497,252	1,156,570	1,110,792	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	352,331	705,558	452,322	278,610	-
Lincoln National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	\$1,378,263	\$3,807,121	\$1,691,078	\$2,290,140	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,019,524	1,867,478	2,093,111	1,376,668	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,026,389	504,203	1,095,831	2,615,479	-

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1957 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31. Continued

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent.)
Loyal Protective	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co. National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	\$189,761 186,528	\$223,589 156,748	\$258,340 206,815	\$270,425 103,309	-
Manhattan Life	Chemical Corn Exchange Brown Bros. Harman & Co. Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$1,176,190 330,526 117,510	\$1,143,824 344,554 111,693	\$2,105,958 377,213 91,199	\$800,953 194,821 136,082	-
Mass. Indemnity and Life	Merchants National Bank First National Bank National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	\$251,010 232,631 109,429	\$297,009 222,068 170,722	\$332,854 147,789 121,867	\$198,144 101,840 111,120	-
Mass. Mutual	New York Trust Co. Chase Manhattan Bank Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Springfield, Mass.	\$12,470,873 2,132,657 1,002,391	\$10,066,786 1,161,948 672,075	\$5,586,687 525,113 640,267	\$5,532,194 636,209 321,834	-
Metropolitan	Chase Manhattan Bank First National Bank The Royal Bank of Canada	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Montreal, Que., Can.	\$74,257,759 21,936,243 10,630,246	\$78,739,838 18,066,702 12,236,252	\$78,837,904 19,397,236 11,680,222	\$44,320,408 8,934,537 3,100,074	-
Minnesota Mutual	First National Bank American National Bank Bankers Trust Company	St. Paul, Minn. St. Paul, Minn. New York, N. Y.	\$947,789 82,156 -	\$918,618 156,703 111,117	\$1,273,797 106,208 117,631	\$1,740,779 214,637 25,000	-
Monarch	Union Trust Company	Springfield, Mass.	\$1,116,588	\$707,320	\$1,183,986	\$845,818	-
Mutual Benefit	National State Bank Bankers Trust Co. National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N. J. New York, N. Y. Newark, N. J.	\$3,304,789 5,788,228 2,931,726	\$3,321,719 2,066,071 3,055,312	\$3,175,800 1,819,961 2,967,379	\$7,002,533 2,101,019 3,415,973	-
Mutual Life	First National City Bank of New York Guaranty Trust Company of New York Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$2,753,690 1,646,500 1,571,670	\$5,229,545 3,635,997 1,741,806	\$7,742,448 2,814,266 2,615,111	\$1,579,754 489,365 495,865	-
Mutual Trust	First National Bank of Chicago The Northern Trust Co. Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill.	\$726,657 704,235 132,332	\$632,971 704,235 159,058	\$557,222 521,696 259,866	\$575,010 303,578 118,211	-
National	The Hanover Bank First National Bank of Boston First National Bank of Chicago	New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass. Chicago, Ill.	\$1,542,819 983,867 976,258	\$1,624,417 328,054 665,162	\$1,955,531 259,834 576,104	\$3,160,340 1,281,040 494,720	-
New England	First National Bank of Boston Merchants National Bank of Boston Guaranty Trust Co.	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. New York, N. Y.	\$6,736,157 6,507,182 4,148,734	\$7,094,425 6,471,042 3,246,190	\$7,455,549 4,483,253 1,480,400	\$4,181,168 4,023,326 731,067	-
New York	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc. Chase Manhattan Bank Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$2,695,009 2,421,433 2,488,313	\$3,384,553 2,694,813 2,403,394	\$3,449,772 2,420,387 2,064,345	\$2,105,047 2,223,406 1,937,067	-
North American Accident	La Salle National Bank City National Bank & Trust Co. The Liberty National Bank	Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill. Oklahoma City, Okla.	\$1,251,944 94,172 153,257	\$922,103 111,704 157,952	\$680,102 33,454 145,902	\$782,705 55,107 17,961	Part 11

North American Reassurance	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$2,474,221	\$920,933	\$1,094,380	\$771,792
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	665,715	393,866	325,088	123,268
	Bank of Nova Scotia	Toronto, Can.	13,587	11,520	355	3,156
Northwestern Mutual	Marine National Exchange	Milwaukee, Wis.	\$7,429,291	\$6,685,122	\$4,939,713	\$2,651,350
	Marshall and Ilsley Bank	Milwaukee, Wis.	3,694,161	4,047,696	4,852,770	2,630,448
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$3,986,278	2,698,546	2,576,067	1,980,033
Occidental Life	Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assoc.	Los Angeles, Cal.	\$4,642,639	\$4,276,862	\$4,778,030	\$2,999,984
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,117,822	3,018,864	3,665,598	715,385
Old Republic Life	First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	\$1,186,671	\$1,786,382	\$1,071,839	\$694,944
	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	719,444	790,030	51,324	57,666
	Union Bank of Michigan	Grand Rapids, Mich.	535,282	532,337	625,381	436,697
Patriot Life	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$938,213	\$1,264,825	\$1,500,308	\$25,000
Paul Revere	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	\$1,435,042	\$1,279,652	\$1,846,340	\$750,537
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	289,261	295,955	300,987	400,000
	Crocker-Anglo National Bank	San Francisco, Cal.	186,795	184,114	177,495	80,365
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	\$3,414,114	\$2,751,311	\$3,021,196	\$2,066,543
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	2,078,521	2,066,212	1,713,832	1,244,167
	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1,901,863	1,936,197	2,722,212	1,566,122
Phoenix	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$1,443,897	\$1,589,633	\$825,702	\$701,227
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,772,897	1,145,495	880,606	1,189,076
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	109,609	108,465	101,347	1,099,012
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	\$372,634	\$537,229	\$565,929	\$537,199
Provident Life and Accident	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	\$1,672,603	\$1,530,569	\$1,340,218	\$672,578
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	769,112	810,624	1,170,037	124,781
	Pioneer Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000
Provident Life and Casualty	American National Bank & Trust Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	\$118,439	\$77,164	\$90,039	\$108,473
	Hamilton National Bank	Chattanooga, Tenn.	9,469	12,368	6,367	2,788
Provident Mutual	Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Tr. Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	\$4,141,788	\$4,918,681	\$4,994,262	\$4,342,804
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	448,399	1,836,360	1,119,975	375,446
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penn.	764,663	741,282	776,305	714,233
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$13,561,530	\$11,214,768	\$10,226,390	\$7,423,657
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	9,354,279	11,610,451	10,839,927	8,652,903
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	9,291,817	7,688,808	4,833,048	3,525,777
Puritan Life	Plantations Bank of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.	\$119,451	\$76,668	\$55,524	\$90,802
	Industrial National Bank of Providence		5,055	5,000	2,700	2,126
Resolute Credit Life	American Security & Trust Co.	Washington, D. C.	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$140,000	\$140,000
	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,928	29,801	109,815	74,196
	Bank of America	Stockton, Calif.	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

TABLE O. - SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1957 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31 Concluded

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per cent)
Security Mutual	First-City National Bank Marine Midland Trust Co.	Binghamton, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$290,145 531,121	\$170,278 258,563	\$610,070 161,833	\$1,180,352 41,099	-
State Mutual	Bank of New York First National City Bank of New York Worcester County Trust Co.	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Worcester, Mass.	\$3,227,329 1,194,765 23,275	\$1,494,492 1,104,655 2,564,962	\$2,586,118 1,183,800 2,396,817	\$1,759,689 1,049,568 597,504	-
Sun Life	Bankers Trust Co. City Bank Farmers Trust Co. Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$2,030,217 1,841,532 3,631,846	\$2,716,066 2,391,593 2,380,020	\$2,825,081 2,864,416 2,704,497	\$2,077,187 2,864,416 923,132	-
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank Hartford National Bank and Trust Co. The Royal Bank of Canada	New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Montreal, Que.	\$36,136,500 18,998,500 1,476,500	\$36,265,500 16,631,900 2,188,600	\$39,361,300 19,325,800 1,892,600	\$24,556,942 21,829,792 1,278,428	-
Union Central	First National City Bank of New York Central Trust Co. Harris Trust and Savings Bank	New York, N. Y. Cincinnati, Ohio Chicago, Ill.	\$1,453,162 1,028,211 617,655	\$1,451,150 878,056 583,232	\$1,382,565 1,048,023 620,916	\$1,956,425 454,729 694,045	1/8 % on part
Union Labor	First National City Bank Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	\$424,756 327,107	\$683,306 409,712	\$555,850 335,759	\$285,154 285,212	-
Union Mutual	First Portland National Bank The Hanover Bank National Bank of Commerce	Portland, Me. New York, N. Y. Portland, Me.	\$406,559 184,010 211,429	\$537,114 197,944 254,656	\$431,696 202,846 220,415	\$101,778 156,231 390,501	-
United Benefit	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	\$2,491,282	\$2,515,745	\$2,791,340	\$883,594	-
United Life and Accident	The Mechanics National Bank	Concord, N. H.	\$808,154	\$568,711	\$559,410	\$544,594	-
United States Life	First National City Bank of New York Underwriters Trust Co. First National City Bank of New York	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Bogota, Colombia	\$729,093 784,286 144,398	\$681,302 420,580 163,553	\$772,50 388,796 114,454	\$326,944 48,058 70,478	-
Washington National	North Shore National Bank of Chicago Continental Illinois National Bank of Chicago State Bank & Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill. Evanston, Ill.	\$1,272,865 1,259,547 1,099,582	\$1,571,409 1,649,580 1,146,729	\$1,080,969 1,252,114 1,188,381	\$1,452,496 496,789 1,329,743	-
Zurich	Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. First National City Bank of New York	Chicago, Ill. New York, N. Y.	\$55,900 32,028	\$56,564 44,122	\$64,455 57,785	\$74,714 43,857	-

TABLE P
INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
LIFE COMPANIES

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies		
							Ordinary	Industrial	Group
1948	10	\$630,140,872	\$5,332,831,092	\$73,590,919	\$742,062,374	\$4,956,360,742	5,007,711	8,876,655	3,846
1949	10	654,475,369	5,778,668,373	103,556,779	933,723,201	5,372,504,301	5,198,282	8,749,487	4,344
1950	10	680,228,008	6,269,091,431	134,504,468	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792	4,956
1951	10	747,786,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,838,137	5,634,602	8,607,874	5,486
1952	10	799,033,832	7,224,974,399	163,681,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,391	5,905,408	8,589,762	5,884
1953	10	849,169,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,551,566	6,381
1954	10	895,862,248	8,393,648,820	193,648,820	2,028,314,079	7,884,413,335	6,364,104	8,366,200	6,761
1955	10	915,963,434	9,265,862,248	236,172,462	2,730,356,136	8,480,076,849	6,646,707	8,137,406	7,720
1956	11	953,729,581	9,868,136,755	236,172,462	2,730,356,136	8,480,076,849	6,646,707	8,137,406	9,414
1957	11	1,017,853,242	10,366,562,497	254,244,963	3,012,594,827	9,445,146,601	7,259,507	7,736,567	10,594

* Included in admitted assets

INCREASE IN BUSINESS OF DOMESTIC COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD
SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1948	33	\$9,224,610	\$72,062,552	-	\$11,481,574	\$70,743,324	346,085	142
1949	33	10,223,454	8,326,621	\$6,103	14,389,666	76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,454	9,566,436	83,436	29,404,523	83,432,490	352,170	170
1951	34	10,582,466	9,607,436	63,355	29,404,523	83,432,490	352,170	180
1952	35	11,163,255	98,437,900	91,868	31,183,658	99,961,586	420,794	180
1953	36	11,878,099	105,744,353	3,458	36,818,181	97,868,963	436,180	188
1954	37	12,113,693	113,312,898	16,652	43,944,703	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	37	12,865,085	121,325,836	18,973	51,936,986	112,123,017	457,264	177
1956	38	13,656,861	129,235,482	6,483	59,095,963	119,433,479	465,397	176
1957	38	14,142,200	137,316,107	30,729	63,802,726	127,033,063	477,962	172

* Included in admitted assets

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	William F. Milbier	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Oct. 12, 1887	Boston	Carl E. Anderson	G. Myron Brance
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass. (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. Debarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	A. John Plonski	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Lociete des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Rene Pare	Louis J. Harien
La Societe L'Assomption	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B., Canada	Caliate F. Savoie	Georges F. Poirier
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Leo S. Spooner	Adolph Stern
Association Canada-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of Amer.	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	David Kulok	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Dargis	M. J. Vinikas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Semutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N.Y.	John Casuinas	John Siurba
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	L. S. Cherry	Frank B. Sullivan
Polish Falcons of America	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frances Wesolowska
Polish National Alliance of the United States of No. Amer.	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Union of America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph Poszcz
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Saranac, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Kasimir Korakiewicz	Mary Skoczylas
Polish Women's Alliance of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kasnik
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Alele Lagodzinski	Marya A. Porwit
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	May 7, 1881	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Cogen	George Filteau
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	Mar. 16, 1914	St. Louis, Mo.	William Reid	William Slater
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Oakland, Calif.	Lawrence S. Jordin	Arnaldo R. Sousa
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Columbus, Ohio	Frank B. Hart	A. W. Franklin
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	Chicago, Ill.	Arvid Soderberg	Erik Thuin
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
		New York, N.Y.	Jacob Zukerman	Nathan Chanin

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Frank Czupallo	Joseph Kurciewicz
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	Mar. 30, 1953	Medford	Walter Patterson	Chester O'Brien
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Heleen Stobogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1948	Boston	Arthur R. Young	Charles P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Samuel T. Sheard	Mary Durney
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Benjamin C. Brown	Willard H. Patterson
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	Duncan Cairnie	William Tammany
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	John W. Stangel	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Fire Fighters Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	Bernard L. O'Quinn	Daniel F. Lee
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Louis V. Lamoureux	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1955	Attleboro	Francis M. Rego	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John Simone	Donato Mazzilli
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	James R. Lowell	Iona A. Miller
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Leo F. Kennedy	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	John J. O'Connor	Frank J. Prekop
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1935	Beverly	Ernest L. Evitts	William C. Keanev
Beverly Police Relief Association	Aug. 23, 1915	Beverly	William D. Cowles	Alojzy Pieciewicz
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Felice Cicero	Helen Francese
Boremeo Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	Thomas A. Bourne	Kathleen Tobin
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1946	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Hugh J. Mcardle	Loe C. Driscoll
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lalley	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Thomas A. Littlejohn	Wilfred G. O'Brien
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1877	Brockton	Percy J. Dee	Daniel A. Buckley
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brockton	Ralph Clark	Edward J. Easton
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Francis R. Kirrane	Richard F. Fay
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Warren J. MacGillivray	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	John A. Walsh	Philip P. Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Hermingildo L. da Silva	Francisco M. Almeida
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Edward C. Brunelle	Joseph R. Ramos
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Edgar E. Vigeant	Richard D. Provencher
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Philip J. Spelman	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 26, 1957	Chicopee	George St. Jean	Henry L. Moran
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	May 15, 1956	Chicopee	Aldore Mannie	George Boutin
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Joseph Santo	Joseph Machienzi
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brockton	Carmela Cappello	Ida Picanzo
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda Mahar	Gertrude A. Callahan
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	Edward B. Farley	John T. Lascha
Dona Maria America Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine T. Avila	Irene Bettencourt
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1934	Duxbury	Robert S. Crocker	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers Relief Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Carl W. Heller	John W. Whittemore

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	John H. Martin	Margaret L. Callagher
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Ernest M. Smith, Jr.	Wesley Carpenter, Jr.
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	John F. Mallen	Edward M. Murray
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	June 6, 1957	Fall River	Daniel Sheahan	Joseph F. Brattland
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Joseph Correia	Napoleon Jean
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Edmond R. Mayo	Olavi I. Lampi
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Michael R. O'Brien	Joseph W. Bramante
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Medrick H. Pleau	Francis L. Davis
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Mass.	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Américo Crestelli
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	George R. Greenwood, Jr.	Albert Frost
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 2, 1956	Greenfield	George A. Scarborough	William Merz
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Arthur Poitras	Norman Chase
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Daniel H. Coughlin	Charles F. Turner
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	William G. Coldwell	Robert L. O'Brien
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	Albert H. Strube	William F. Bleyer
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Thomas F. Mulvihill	Roger J. Airolidi
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	Henry Frew	Ellen W. Little
The Hudson Firefighters' Relief Association	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	William F. Andrysick	Thomas J. Kerrigan
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 24, 1942	Hull	Roger F. Means	John G. Waterhouse
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Winthrop Sylvester	Daniel A. Sullivan
Independent City of Homes Association	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Lawrence Eckman	Simon J. Feiner
Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis J. Liptak	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Everett Minichielli	Daniel J. Berardi
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Harry Vitall	Domenico Mizzi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przytylowicz	Frank S. Straczek
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine A. Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	Francis X. McCarthy
Leominster Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 12, 1879	Leominster	Alden E. Piper	Joseph A. Love
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	George E. Cowan	Betty R. Sklar
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Frank Mowat	Robert Muller
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	May 30, 1925	Ipswich	Louis T. Agganis	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Raymond F. Rourke	Thomas M. Comer
Lowell Police Relief Association	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	John P. Sullivan	Joseph L. Hart
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Phillip T. Gately	Thomas H. Canitte
Malden Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Alfredo E. Correia
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Manuel S. Neves	Manuel J. Alves
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Joseph M. Bartlett	Westford Robbins
The Malden Police Relief Association	June 21, 1915	Malden	Albert V. Houghton	Frederick T. Lane
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association	Dec. 10, 1956	Mansfield	Robert H. Bell, Sr.	Herbert W. George
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Clifton S. Varrell	Norman W. Powers
Firefighters Relief Association	Aug. 8, 1957	Marlborough	John W. Brechin	Michael F. Doyle
The Masonic Casualty Company	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	James W. Muncy	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	So. Boston	Frederick J. Dobbratz	Frank L. Mayo
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Assoc.	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Jose P. Carneiro	Thomas C. Roderick

The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	David R. Meagher	Allen P. White
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Robert N. Connor	Thomas F. Castles
Meiose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Meiose	Robert T. Lloyd	Fred C. Ward
Meiose Police Relief Corporation	Sept. 13, 1904	Meiose	Gerald A. Clarke	John F. Murphy
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	June 2, 1950	Methuen	J. Arthur Garvin	Charles C. Ripley, Jr.
Methuen Police Relief Association	Apr. 30, 1948	Methuen	John F. Hehir	John B. Messer
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association	June 1, 1905	Boston	Joseph P. Garrity	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Jerry V. Cardelliochio	James H. Whelan
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 4, 1892	Natick	Edward C. Garvin	Paul L. Bransfield
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1956	Natick	Ellard E. Guimond	Priscilla Burnette
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Charles L. Rizzo	Harold C. Wheeler, Jr.
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Charles Amari	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	John Vieira	Normand Sauve
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Joseph Gallagher	Raymond Clark
Newburyport Police Relief Association	Feb. 13, 1936	Newburyport	Robert L. Hodgdon	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Thomas M. Kiley	John F. Lovely
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Edward C. Martin	William O'Connor
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	John D. Coyle, Jr.	Stanley H. Lykus
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	June 26, 1956	No. Attleboro	Thomas J. Collins	Wallace A. Houghton
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Valentine Balutis	Uno C. Carlson
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis Donovan
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	James T. Daley	Arthur C. Flynn
Mutual Aid Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Walter J. Kiviecinski	John J. Pierce
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	John F. Buckley	Francis E. O'Brien
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	Aug. 6, 1956	Jamaica Plain	Harold J. Kitterman	Kenneth F. Card, Jr.
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. DeBarros
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford		
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated		Peabody	Manuel M. Mello	Anthony Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	May 9, 1910	Lowell	Antonio C. Branco	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Oct. 15, 1896	Fall River	Bento Raposo	Luis Rego Costa
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc	Dec. 6, 1920	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	July 12, 1933	Clinton	Frances Fortugno	Chelsa J. Ambrosi
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 17, 1937	Quincy	Arthur F. Spear	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Chiglio
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	William H. O'Donnell	Frank W. Vallier
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	Michael C. Maloney	Oda T. Sutton
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimentel
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Euclide Guilmetto	Rene Leclerc
Saint John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Beatrice F. Silva	Mary P. Roderick
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Animo Gentile	Loreto Leone
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alivio Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton		
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelveterre, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts		Newton	Orazio Colella	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Robert J. Crowley	Fred J. Harney
Salem Police Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Morris Gibley	Jeremiah Cronin
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Loreto Salvucci	Oreste Fabrizi
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomnese of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Ralph E. Pace	Fred Fornl
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 23, 1953	Saugus	Stanley A. McLean	William J. Coughlin
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Incorporated	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Anthony Gerald	Donald Ricker
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Edward B. Cutting	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Vincent D. Hartnett	John H. O'Brien
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville		

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Continued

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashi	Harold F. Carroll
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Joseph F. Kelley	Earl McMann
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Maurice E. Biew	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Arnold L. Snow	Paul T. Dunn
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 10, 1956	Newburyport	Lawrence C. Hoyt	Heleen P. Pollard
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	Richard P. Cadogan
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 29, 1909	Boston	Kendrick B. Wood	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	William J. Joyce	Kenneth R. Collins
Walham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Mar. 15, 1887	Walham	William E. O'Toole	Lawrence P. Halloran
Walham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 16, 1943	Walpole	Lawrence A. Doyle	Charles E. Williams
The Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Watertown	William J. Brennan	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	Thomas B. Mulvahill	James F. Finnegan
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Lawrence F. Galligan	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert A. Blakeney	Leo F. Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Robert P. Lazzari	John J. Cronin, Jr.
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29, 1947	W. Springfield	John F. McCarthy	William A. King, Jr.
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1948	W. Springfield	Charles R. Curran	William F. Balin
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	John L. MacDougall	J. Herbert Goodenough
Whitman Police Benevolent Association	Feb. 21, 1956	Whitman	Parker W. Bates	John R. Travers
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Charles R. Moran	William J. O'Leary
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	Roland J. Roy	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	William B. Ingraham	Edward B. Callahan
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	Patrick J. Lally, Jr.	Richard B. Bennett
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	John F. Doherty	Frank J. Cross
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Edgar S. Campbell	William M. O'Brien

SECRET ORDERS

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)
 Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy

Sebastian Tanguoso
 Dr. Charles Salemi

Edith L. D'Orazio
 Nicola Montanaro

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM (Section 46)

Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	Mar. 5, 1925	Lawrence	Alfio Scandura	Luigi Cristaldi
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry R. Agnetti	Dante Coccone
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard Strassel	William A. Strassel
American Friendship Aid Association	No	Boston	Harry Zimmerman	Philip Gross
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Silvestra Petkus	Anna Silveria
Anversa of Abruzzi Benefit Society	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dinio Di Cesare	Riccardo Ricci
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	Elvira Franzosa	Frank S. Rizzo
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 22, 1938	East Boston	Joseph Farina	Josephine Grasullo
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	May 14, 1936	Watertown		Raffaele Delicata
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Austrian Fraternal Associates	July 6, 1937	Boston	Joseph Scarpato	John Sellaro
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	John Linardi	Anthony Stefaney
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	No	Ayer	George L. Donahue, Jr.	Robert H. McDowell
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel Perrone
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 3, 1914	Boston	Farney Grossman	Max Milgram
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	April 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis P. Madden	Robert Blanchard
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	April 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dallido	Charles J. Litratitis
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Feb. 23, 1910	Waverhill	Frances C. Nanzum	Helen Hardiman
Blue Room Associates	No	Medford	Henry S. Graham	John A. Mordock
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Cincotti	Giuseppe Spagnuolo
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	No	Quincy	Joseph V. Fowles	M. Veronica McGillicuddy
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	No	Boston	Garrett B. Kiley	George K. Godfrey
Boston Lettish Benefit Society	No	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulia
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	May 26, 1916	Boston	Archie A. Hiseier	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	April 28, 1938	Lynn	Paul E. Lambert	William J. Turner
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	Paul E. Lambert	William Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	Gordon F. Belyea	Harold Johnson
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	No	Bridgewater	Clarence Levy	Charles Dyke
Brittolesli Mutual Aid Society, Inc.; The	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Romilo Di Benedetto	Salvatore Gemmetti
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	Vincas Visniauskas	Alexander Nakutis
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Massachusetts	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	George Naida	Michael Falos
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	June 7, 1889	Fall River	Ovilia Parent	Paul Dufour
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	Florence D. Crowley	Chester Wentworth
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	No.	Boston	Frederick A. Soucie	John C. Farrencopf
Capeverdean Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Maud Anderson	Pauline Vase
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	Mar. 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry Thimas	Jennie Gonsalves
Captian Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 14, 1939	Cambridge	George Spellos	Peter Lambros
Casimiro Pulaski; Society of	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Momino Petruccio	Frank H. Taglianina, Jr.
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Ksieniewica	Konstanty Krawczynski
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	June 1, 1897	Boston	Vincent Doddis	Gaetano Frizzio
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	No	Chelsea	Elmer Chapman	Robert Denning
	Oct. 26, 1933	Boston	Charles Eichenwald	Alfred Berman

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Continued

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Cambridge	Julian Layne	Noel Parris
Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Newton	Antonio Gallelo	Joseph Macriello
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Albert C. Ferrante	Larry D. Paglia
Cisalpinia Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary C. Balboni	Mary Del Chiccolo
Cisalpinie, Incorporated; The	Mar. 31, 1908	Boston	Louis Belbouni	Vito Pini
Citizens of Aquilani, Incorporated: Mutual Aid Society of City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Orazio Pallotta	John Piantadosi
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	Apr. 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph DiPalma	Amato Polselli
Conasnet Police Relief Association	No	Clinnton	Peter N. White, Jr.	John F. Gannon
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Cohasset	Thomas B. Kane	Louis J. Smeone
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of Conrad Benefit Association	Nov. 30, 1914	Amsbury	Donald P. Lambert	Joseph W. McLaughlin
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	No	Franklin	Anthony Pisani	Guido Giromini
Corfinio Mutual Benefit Society	Feb. 15, 1933	Boston	Harriet Harrington	Andrea Ripley
County Abuzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	Feb. 18, 1930	Leminstur	Vincent Antonucci	Ludovico Schiavitti
County Gaiway Mens' Benevolent Association	Dec. 12, 1929	Everett	John Antonucci	Alfonso Gentile
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Quincy	Peter Gacicia	Silvino DiTullo
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	May 5, 1913	Boston	Martin J. Barrett	John Keane
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 22, 1925	Boston	Matthew Gavin	Joan Burke
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	No	Pittsfield	Angelo Fabino	Pietro DeNicola
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	Aug. 31, 1938	Danvers	Ronald Sturtevant	Charles Doyle
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	June 21, 1940	Worcester	Antonietta Di Perrio	Marie Giumentaro
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass.; Incorporated	June 10, 1946	Boston	Lucia DiMauro	Josephine Gallo
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 30, 1913	Cambridge	Filomena Gregario	Concetta Cassarino
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	July 8, 1925	Dedham	V. I. Radville	Kazimeras Zabitis
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Boston	E. T. Washington	Joseph Baker
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	Sept. 4, 1913	Boston	Deidemia Sousa	Leslie Thompson
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	No	Boston	William Marshall	Maria Vieira
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc. Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	Dec. 26, 1941	Dedham	Michael Angelis	Samuel Pearlstein
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	July 17, 1956	Methuen	Rose D'Attilio	Rudolph Yngve
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton Massachusetts; The	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	James Flessas	Teresa Pini
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	Sept. 11, 1940	Newton	Pedro Monteiro	Frank Arcidiasono
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	July 5, 1940	Walham	Mary Mazzola	Joseph Govoni
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	Aug. 11, 1936	Cambridge	Eleanor Vanaria	Angelina Perruzzo
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	No	Leminstur	Charles F. Quigley, Sr.	Edith Taranto
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Framingham	Michiele D'Apollito	Charles C. Kelliher
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leminstur	James R. Todd	Jerome N. Byrne
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the	Sept. 26, 1992	New Bedford	Viola Marchetti	Lucy Ciccolini
			Savino Di Paoli	Settimio Perla
			Leo A. Pelletier	Louis F. Vaudry

Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1910	Boston	Albert Vitello	Gerado Colucci
Gardner Fireman's Relief Association; The	Dec. 29, 1892	Gardner	Robert King	Robert J. Hill
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	Lincolin Hatch	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Salvatore Paglia
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association				
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratman	Athalia Brown
Beneficial Society of the	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Eva Wisgirda	John Peza
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythra	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	James G. Karageorges	George Tsourianis
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	No	Boston	Arthur E. VanTassell	Joseph F. Connors
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Rotondo	Anthony Picano
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	William A. Downes	Eliaz S. Ellis
H. Division No. 8; A. O.	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond J. Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	Sept. 4, 1891	Easton	Gerald Oroom	Eugene J. Callahan
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	Apr. 17, 1876	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taft	William Fitzgerald
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	July 7, 1894	Lowell	John McHugh	Fred Carmody
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Samuel P. Evangelista
Holyoke Lodge, Baughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romanieckez	Lillian Garrity
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	Mar. 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakas
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Ruth M. Ashmankas	Rita Pinkus
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Daniel S. Altchison	Henry G. Wilson
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	May 31, 1912	Holyoke	Mary L. Tomlinson	Isobel Morrison
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	No	Holyoke	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	July 23, 1915	Boston	Jack Esterman	Paul Marsh, Jr.
Independent Volkmar Benefit Association	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Max Singer	J. Geiler
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Joseph Eurons	Joseph Yarusawyc
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	June 29, 1921	Boston	Bessie E. Fields	Mamie Gillyouard
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The	Mar. 23, 1936	Boston	Abraham Truckman	Jacob White
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of Italian-American, Massachusetts	Apr. 7, 1932	Ipswich	Harry H. Levine	William Waldstein
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	Feb. 8, 1911	Lowell	Arthur N. Trask	J. Harry Sheppard
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Apr. 10, 1893	Waltham	Angelo Santolucito	Angelo Mobilia
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	Jan. 21, 1933	Lowell	Sidney Shapiro	Henry Bower
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	E. Bridgewater		Victor D'Arpino	Secondo Mola
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Mario Cluffetti	John Pochini
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Serefino Semenza	Nuncio Tusciano
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	Agapito Angelone	Angelo Occhietti
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Massachusetts; The	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damata	Falvio P. Corsini
	May 1, 1928	Cambridge	Modestino De Vito	Joseph Ciampa
	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Mitiano	Dora Albano
	Oct. 14, 1932	Quincy	Pearl Locarni	Lena Benedetti
	Mar. 28, 1927	W. Springfield	Francesco A. Lotito	Antonio Valentino

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Continued

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	Carmelo Conti	Michael Listro
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	Frank Grande	A. Alexander
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Pasquale Piscitelli	Antonio Tarantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Grace Bucci	Josephine Siciliana
Italian Mutual Relief Workimgmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Antonio Rastuccia	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts Incorporated	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Antonio Parletta	Fiore Cresta
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpi gnano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Nicola Gelvaggio	Michael Padula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Corrino Ricci	Alfred Riano
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1939	Newton	Adella Sostilio	Louise Signone
Italian Womens' Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	May 15, 1936	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Louise Perruzzi
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Joseph Napoli	Michael Giangregorio
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	Mar. 19, 1937	Lawrence	Jennie Loffredo	Mary Fillipon
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	No.	Cambridge	A. Zakszewski	Albert Lojek
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	Lester Lampert	J. B. Goldstein
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sara Hoffman	Rueben Bunick
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	No.	Worcester	Sigurd K. Skag	Edward Amsden
Kazimir Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	May 29, 1906	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	James J. Rockett
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1934	Waltham	Samuel Fisher	Olga Calhoun
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	June 1, 1912	Peabody	Thomas Krawczyk	Helen Bulger
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	Mar. 28, 1916	Brockton	Victor Juzenas	Petrus Duoba
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfino	Dec. 29, 1914	Boston	Walter Ptolunek	John Sylva
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Dec. 4, 1940	Boston	Max Ninoy	David Vigor
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Aug. 14, 1951	Everett	Ella Ginnetti	Mary Barassi
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Aug. 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie De Melo	Louise De Angelis
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelina Pacitti	Amelia Arpino
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	June 15, 1936	Worcester	Frank Ludovico	Giuseppe Rosati
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	Roy E. Cook	Henri P. Fradette
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Mendel Kornitsky	Eva Saron
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel Sousa	Alvaro S. Gaolas
The Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasmer, Incorporated	Apr. 29, 1927	Worcester	Sabatino Benedetto	Anthony Cucurullo
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 24, 1914	Norwood	Mary Balutis	Helen Novich
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 3, 1909	So. Boston	Karolis Urbanas	J. P. Markelionis
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	Kazimera Chereska	Pauline Kelly
	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Ulski	Alice Glebo
	June 4, 1918	So. Boston	Elizabeth Kengras	Anna Palky

Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	William Dailida	Vincent J. Viceraitis
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1925	Brockton	Anthony Bilunas	John P. Grigas
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	No	Pittsfield	Louis Bagdonas	Charles A. Stelivis
Loyal Ladies of Clan McGregor No. 1	June 28, 1892	Quincy	Thelma Lorimer	Margaret Collins
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 5, 1930	Boston	Salvatore Carpentieri	Francesco Manduca
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees' Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John R. Murphy	James O. Rand, Jr.
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	Jacob Bekesha	David Shadoff
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	E. Boston	Givanina Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
The Malronis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firmman's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Worcester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah J. Noonan, Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Manchester	Joseph Re	Henry F. Marani
Maria SS. of Sovereignty of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Jack Mastorilli	Constantino Mastorilli
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Vincent Catanzaro	Ignazio Piazza
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act	Boston	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Anna Crotty	Harriet Kennedy
Matthewson Machine Works Association	June 2, 1916	Boston	Lloyd Girard	James H. Austin
The Messegian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	Jan. 23, 1957	Quincy	James Drougas	Constantinos Kappotis
The Messegian Lithuanian Society, Inc.	July 29, 1925	Peabody	Joseph W. USAforest	William Kotkevics
Mingo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	July 23, 1913	Northampton	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduca
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Guido Petrino	Domenico Petrino
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Belmont	Max Barron	Oscar M. Chases
Mohrler Progressive Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Albert P. Sagansky	Charles M. Elashovich
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Luigi Ricciarobelli	Antonio Giangreco
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	Apr. 3, 1913	E. Boston	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Joseph Silcott	George Greer
The Monserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	May 4, 1938	Boston	John Harding	F. Winfield Johnson
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	John J. Bucchier	Carmen D'Amico
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	Frank B. Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschilla
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Marietta Crisostamo	Fannie Paglia
Most Francoesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 29, 1943	Chelsea	Atanasie Pandaru	Michael Kruty
Musakja Romanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 23, 1941	Worcester	Peter L. Silvi	Gino Benedetti
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1921	Walpole	James H. Fowler	Billy Daniels
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	Frank W. Dumont	John F. Cutter, Jr.
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	Mar. 31, 1914	Newburyport	Arthur Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	July 26, 1950	Boston	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	No	North Andover	John J. Lanni	Robert L. Sanborn
North Andover Police Relief Association	Dec. 2, 1953	North Andover	Alphonse Perilly	Alphonse Vuolo, Jr.
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Oct. 30, 1957	Everett	Charles W. Graney	Francis G. Murphy
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1916	Norton	Leif Stensky	Leif Stensky
The Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.	Nov. 9, 1882	Concord	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Michael Flaherty	John Conley
Norwood Lithuanian Beneficial Association	Apr. 5, 1913	Norwood	William Kudirka	Frank Kudirka
The Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. George	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	Joseph Adamonis	John M. Wraga
The Norwood Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salen	Harold C. Gardner	W. Murray Friend
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	No. Plymouth	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	Nov. 7, 1957	New Bedford	Edward Brown	Seymour Markman
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts	June 24, 1932	Medford	Antonio Bernardo	Salvatore Bordonaro

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Continued

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Boston	Michelle Montopolito	Antonio Cerrato
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czestochowa	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	Henry S. Novick	Michael Vileelin
Our Lady of Help Society	No	Lowell	Constantina Freitas	Grace E. Freitas
(Incorporated); Society of the Morning Star and Guards of Godamin	Apr. 9, 1904	Athol	William Kulisanski	Ladis Matulis
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the city of Brockton, Mass.	Sept. 24, 1914	Brockton	Rose Chirokas	Anna Walouke
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	May 26, 1937	Westfield	Mary Molec	Sofia Samorski
Fedarsee Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 23, 1937	Lawrence	Frank Pappalardo	Orazio De Luca
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Rieti	Dec. 18, 1914	Boston	Carmelo Garuto	Andrew Semnerio
Pescosansesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	Dec. 31, 1929	Wakefield	Michele Roberto	Pasquale Santoro
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	No	Boston	John Higgins	William T. Singleton
Pittsfield Firefighters' Relief Association	No	Pittsfield	Robert Salvadori	Ralph Decker
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	No	Plainville	Wesley Burton	Sherman Jost
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	No	Norwood	Coleman J. Foley	Andrew L. Wetherell
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	Aug. 13, 1937	Maynard	John Stefandwicz	Andrew Denesiuk
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	Dec. 11, 1902	New Bedford	Wladyslaw Kuczewski	John Zimon
Polish Brothers Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	Mar. 25, 1920	Boston	Anthony Navoy	John Koziol
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	Apr. 14, 1920	Boston	Frank Cicelik	Stanislaw Weislik
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	Dec. 22, 1911	Chicopee Falls	Mitsie T. Kulig	Joseph J. Wegrzyn
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1904	Lawrence	Michael Solach	Jon P. Walek
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1921	Bridgewater	John Legan	Joseph Ramanaukos
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	May 8, 1908	Clinton	Max Czermak	Stanley Gorski
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1951	Lawrence	Mary Korzeniewski	Edna Golus
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	No	Brockton	Jennie Yakubowich	Helena Weislo
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	Nov. 9, 1938	Boston	Ida Olskewsky	Veronica Dymna
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	Oct. 25, 1925	Norwood	Rose Walukevich	Dominika Markewich
Potonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 28, 1928	Boston	Sam Winer	Nathan Chappier
Porter Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa Sullivan
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel F. Borges	Manuel M. daCosta
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1934	Waltham	Harold Kelley	Arthur J. Brooks
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	June 2, 1875	Boston	Andre Van Haelst	Raymond Leglaive
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	Harry G. Johnson	John X. Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Paul Whelan	Mary E. Anderson
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Luigi Ambello
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	Feb. 23, 1939	Newtown Centre	Edmund Diverlu	Paul D'Attilio
Progressive Society of Rieti of East Boston	Nov. 22, 1934	E. Boston	Joseph Vilello	Joseph Vella
Protection Mutual Relief and Beneficence of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	Sept. 8, 1905	Somerville	Albert A. Antolini	Eugene Ferrari
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Marietta Crisostano	Santa Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Marino Russolani	Robert J. Pepl
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Josephine Mula	Milvie Tantuchio
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Giuseppe Tantuchio	Peter Licata

Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	Apr. 20, 1889	Boston	John C. Coffidis	Violet E. Robinson
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George F. Carpenter	Joseph Sadofsky
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	Justin B. Cronin
The Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge	Oct. 10, 1930	Cambridge	Nichola Vaydo	Damiano Cicariello
Rocadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Anthony Licata	James Gulla
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 22, 1892	Rockland	Frede W. Ryan	William R. Parker
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1907	Salem	Michael Dook	John Elbrook
The Russian Association-Knowledge	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	Samuel Socota	Jacob Melnickuk
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Apr. 23, 1919	Cambridge	Harry Woronow	Peter Ukrainitz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	John Hunter	Serges Savchuk
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Alexander Romanchuk	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Santo Privitero	Mario Smili
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Girino of Trecastragne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Alfio Balsano	Louis Napoli
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	John Zappitelli	Michael Mucciaroni
St. Ann's Benefit Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Filomena Notargiacamo	Laura Cassaro
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Rosario J. Sldote	Louis Lamaochia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Nov. 24, 1909	So. Barre	Mary Zandra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Aug. 18, 1954	E. Boston	Nellie Sipavis	Anna P. Collier
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Edward Fernandes	Arthur M. Nunes
Saint Anthony Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Raffaella Rullo	Emma Ammuzzini
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Joseph Luciano	R. L. Guarnaccia
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	John Gryncel	John J. Jakimczyk
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	Michael DiLeonardo	Sebastiano DiMunzio
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Carmela Capiello	Louise Franciosi
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Rose Scaramella	Louise DeAngelis
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	E. Boston	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schiripo
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1912	Lowell	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Mary Travini
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	Apr. 22, 1942	Boston	Denis J. Gaine	Cathleen P. Kearney
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	G. T. Indelicato	Mincael Ciaccio
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	Alex Zilinskas	A. Yesley
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Leonard Kieczkowski	Joseph Cironis
St. Casimir's Mutual Benefit Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Frank Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Helen Dixon	Isabel Vaskianokas
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Nicola Manzo	James Cerce
Mutual Help Society S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Frank J. Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Juze Stapulonis	Marion M. Songalo
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Vito A. Timperio	Allan Sampson
Santa Eufemia a Marella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Motiejus Kabisaitis	Felix Chastney
Santa Eufemia a Marella; Mutual Benefit Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	Joseph Jczioaski	Joseph S. Dudek
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence		

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Continued

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	William Karas	Walter C. Kamendulis
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	Giov. A. Fraioli	Charles Maroscia
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	Oct. 8, 1926	Boston	James Amendolia	Gaetano Quartarone
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincent Stakutis	Stasys Jakutis
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	Aug. 7, 1939	E. Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrara
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 24, 1902	Lawrence	John Pelczar	Benjamin Olenick
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	June 28, 1904	Northampton	Joseph W. Usaforest	Michael Buinickas
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	July 8, 1907	Lowell	Ignas Romaneckas	Joseph Cyrionis
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated	July 8, 1902	Patterson	Stanley J. Matera	Stanley W. Pietryka
St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1910	Pittsfield	Plus P. Wicker	Joseph Pavin
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	Apr. 27, 1920	Shirley	Michael Nowokumski	Frank Lobowicz
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F. V. Della Piana
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Trapeano	Ofelina DiSalvo
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antonetta Caruso	Concetta Pomella
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	James Miceli	Edward A. DeVito
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	Sebastiano Scapicchio	Michele Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	Feb. 8, 1938	Boston	Laura M. Cacciagrani	Beatrice Carlevale
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorio Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Aug. 13, 1951	Everett	Ida Fallavollita	Nerina Valeri
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	June 24, 1936	Newton	Domenic Messina	Carmen A. Vitti
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov 13, 1912	Boston	Michelangelo Sarni	Frank Terrante
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Luigi Tersigni	Leo Delle Chiaie
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	Antonio Scalzi	Giuseppi Schipani
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Nov. 28, 1939	Boston	Donald Martini	Dave O'Keefe
Saint Michael the Archangel of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	Mar. 31, 1927	Newton	Rocco Terlizzi	Luigi Addonizio
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Concetta Finelli	Carmela Todisco
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley F. Sobolewski
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	Peter Gill	Michael Nestor
Saint Proloino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	May 22, 1956	E. Boston	Philomena Scoop	Sofia Valestrino
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Paul M. Scoop	Nicholas D'Ortona
St. Peter's Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1913	Orange	Jasper Novack	John A. Ceponis
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Anna Stalobonis	Victoria Gestantas
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Rocco Ultrico	John Di Paolo
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Landato	Charles Landato

Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Frank Scharaffa	Charles Interbartolo
St. Stanislaw Koszka Church of Adams, Massachusetts;	May 23, 1912	Adams	Fred Koczela	Casimir Ordyna
Fraternite Benefit Association of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	John Cambria	Joseph Bruno
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea				
Saint Vincent's Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 27, 1915	Boston	Michael Langoy	Joseph Belcekwicz
Saint Vitiliano of Sparanise Society or Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Alessandro Mele	Aspreno Ciccarelli
Saint Vladimir Society, Incorporated	Mar. 9, 1914	Taunton	John Kityk	John Graban
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	Sub. Lodge	Brockton	Malvern Tasker	Elwyn N. Glynn
Screw Dept. (all) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Walcott
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph Joudrey	James W. MacLean
The Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Edna N. Sokolowski	Josephine Kostreza
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Thomas Krutka	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Josephine Ferrante	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	Lynn	Helen Zales	Joseph Patrius
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	Apr. 12, 1927	Worcester	Joseph Bakows	Joseph Kizys
The Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Incorporated)	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Louis Hornstein	Milton Nerenberg
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge Massachusetts Incorporated	Apr. 8, 1910	Cambridge	Leo Silkins	John Survilas
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 25, 1917	Lynn	Polly Seavey	Phillip Acorace
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	1858	Springfield	Raymond M. Sullivan	David W. Hammarstrom
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated)	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pucci	Alexander Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	Philip Gordon	Joseph Stillman
Subaripina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	Apr. 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Miami	Bernard Magazini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Giacom Gallo	Germia D.P. Loglietta
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gilberg	Gerry Oja
S. W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1946	Mansfield	Edward P. Morrill	Ethel M. Cruser
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of				
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	No. Abington	Matthew Daukiewicz	Charles S. Giniwicz, Jr.
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Winthrop Leonard	Manuel J. Cabral
Teaneose Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	No	Taunton	William Taggart	Ruth I. Schofield
Tifereth Israel	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Anthony A. Parolisi	Ralph D. Arivella
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Henry Levine	Morris Greyser
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	No	Whitinsville	Ralph Baker	Charlotte D'Amernay
Torre Dei Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Apr. 13, 1938	Quincy	Ida Varrasso	Gemma A. Fertile
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	Florenzo Fertile	Raymond E. Papile
Tuscan Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	May 5, 1916	Lawrence	Joseph Pientrangelo	Howard J. Camuso
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1913	Boston	O. Castrucci	Pietro Guidetti
	Nov. 20, 1908	No. Adams	Richard J. Libardi	Ottavio Vivaiddi

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 Concluded

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Massachusetts	Apr. 29, 1915	Boston	Kornel Wisniowsky	Peter Dembitzky
Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1903	Boston	Pelice Cusolito	Angelo Mobilia
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sep. 14, 1907	Boston	Antonio DeLuce	Joseph Miragliotti
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 16, 1917	New Bedford	William J. Hughes	Charles J. Bender
United Beneficial Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts;	Jan. 15, 1914	Cambridge	Vincent A. Alves	Gertrude Holden
United Brothers of Onkethy Society	May 1, 1915	Chelsea	Samuel Podrachick	Julius Randall
Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	Pasquale Stanziani	Henry DiGiiovanni
Vega Club Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1904	Brookton	A. Gunnar Hensneren	Anders A. Iyman
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	E. Boston	William Miraglia	Edward B. Hickey
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 26, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Domenic Bellio
West American Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Katale Dimauro	Giuseppe Azzarone
West America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 16, 1937	Worcester	B. Campanole	Josephine Quitadamo
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Picciulli	Cecilia Signore
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emidis Desimone	Michael Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Elliot W. Bartlett	Ralph E. McCan
Wareham Police Association	May 5, 1921	Wareham	Raphael Galleran	Sherod L. Bourne
The West Indian Aid Association	Apr. 6, 1938	Cambridge	William A. Tull	Everton C. Johnson
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	No	W. Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Weymouth	Merton L. Loud	Barrell D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Nov. 17, 1913	Quincy	Timothy J. Clifford	Dorothy L. Ross
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Feb. 25, 1890	Brookton	Robert W. Stanley	Edward F. Glinski
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 24, 1948	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer N. Staples
The Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 25, 1913	Wilmington	Leslie Durkee	George S. Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 22, 1946	Winthrop	James O'Connor	Daniel Honan
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Josephine Lucchese	Frances Albanese
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	Mar. 12, 1941	Peabody	Laura Cotti	Lena Gray
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzoni
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela La Ferla	Francesca Bellino
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	Sep. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Rose Sanno
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1941	Boston	Lena Fuletra	Antonina Imbornone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 6, 1949	Watertown	Elena D'Amico	Dorothy Mantenone
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen	Apr. 6, 1938	Newton	Rose Arduino	Frances Lazzerow
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace	Oct. 20, 1936	Watertown	Jennie Tocci	Lillian Martocchio
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	Nov. 6, 1935	Waltham	Antonetta Composto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Rose Lavenke	Assunta Taranto
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	Apr. 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise DeAngelis
The Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	June 10, 1952	Boston	Mary Terullo	Antoinette Pisido
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Rieti	Jan. 8, 1942	Boston	Jennie Conti	Frances Garfo
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Societas	June 13, 1932	Boston	Anna Sutura	Lillian LoBono
Women's Society of Maria SS. D'Anzano Degl Iripini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	May 22, 1945	Boston	Concetta Ciamappa	Concetta Dellofatto

Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecilia Serio	Mary W. Aloise
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	Jan. 30, 1942	E. Boston	Rose Corrales	Fidelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	Albert Zenevich	Ralph Roberts
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Inc.	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Ciriaco Pizzano	Joseph Pizzano
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Passarini	Carlo Semprucci
Zaporaska Slitch Society	No	Boston	Michael Kozlovich	Daniel Bortnick

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	I N C O M E		DISBURSEMENTS		Membership in 1956	Membership in 1957	Deaths in 1957
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Pay- ments to Members	All Others			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$654,554	\$244,695	\$784,303	\$106,600	17,541	16,727	833
New England Order of Protection	195,274	179,969	427,169	-63,824	8,904	8,493	365
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	130,113	17,843	70,628	57,004	8,877	8,693	47
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts	15,025	1,410	13,155	3,429	1,324	1,310	11
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,187,183	887,049	1,939,845	40,158	41,357	40,950	1,153
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	15,766	5,593	8,033	6,036	1,499	1,456	33
La Societe Des Artisans	4,044,175	1,455,531	2,073,557	2,855,314	160,937	169,935	1,121
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	2,558,988	694,484	1,017,423	1,983,761	79,191	79,741	254
Association Canado-Americaine	135,943	36,073	135,688	13,171	5,583	4,937	495
Degree of Honor Protective Association	286,349	437,282	437,753	362,585	36,933	35,336	338
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	1,800,001	1,229,766	1,405,120	1,378,675	115,180	116,675	888
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	787,130	216,586	340,584	586,507	35,143	35,816	501
Catholic Order of Foresters	1,433,415	953,952	910,552	981,445	87,025	87,942	650
The Free Sons of Israel	4,674,348	2,278,024	3,317,229	3,372,923	194,255	196,782	2,180
United Order of the Golden Cross	79,547	31,215	58,754	49,432	2,243	2,163	75
Knights of Columbus	93,555	35,745	95,585	35,813	4,493	4,372	90
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	18,651,054	5,049,683	6,978,487	13,970,488	408,300	433,954	3,760
Lithuanian Alliance of America	919,186	898,683	1,443,154	-16,113	84,349	84,314	1,589
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	277,272	92,505	203,386	161,411	11,614	11,413	305
Association of Lithuanian Workers	223,705	75,950	167,917	125,702	9,764	9,585	241
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	114,074	42,503	100,019	41,936	5,943	5,708	124
Polish American Aid Fund	211,875	139,866	145,722	113,280	10,442	10,415	128
Polish Falcons of America	133,436	46,833	111,091	40,811	5,641	5,513	99
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	373,158	150,709	159,472	286,488	21,453	22,016	110
Polish National Union of America	7,854,385	3,541,194	4,922,035	5,520,135	339,945	339,295	4,486
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	608,043	324,035	404,307	359,176	31,512	31,517	381
Polish Union of America	2,892,414	1,597,304	2,424,530	1,631,251	173,246	171,643	2,727
Polish Women's Alliance of America	300,144	156,282	249,053	171,082	17,346	17,018	319
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste D'Amerique	1,520,684	657,410	953,892	1,087,099	88,268	89,143	1,013
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	1,306,431	421,550	850,050	809,796	78,849	78,157	879
Associaao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	267,829	179,271	254,772	109,338	17,595	17,298	386
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, The	57,174	31,466	30,789	32,022	2,922	2,888	22
Independent Order of Vikings	3,918,405	250,519	2,747,382	993,707	238,794	248,128	2,367
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Incorporated	112,228	81,031	68,697	91,438	12,444	12,232	227
The Workmen's Circle	1,488,250	286,348	1,156,139	643,418	58,730	58,424	1,086
DOMESTIC LODGES	1,027,992	413,850	746,845	401,513	71,009	70,076	1,823
FOREIGN LODGES	2,182,149	1,330,972	3,241,101	143,427	78,003	76,373	2,410
GRAND TOTALS	\$60,819,448	\$22,993,282	\$37,179,118	\$38,342,867	2,409,688	2,453,894	28,797
					2,487,691	2,530,267	31,207

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$1,841	\$311	\$2,101	\$466	158	153	5
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,586	-	2,070	80	75	64	1
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	45,074	45,702	86,066	3,810	812	815	17
American Express Employees' Aid Society	6,506	1,692	9,600	964	260	241	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	36	2,889	210	208	8	29	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	205,367	45,889	257,941	3,982	4,149	3,839	8
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	203	2,989	641	68	73	73	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	63	5,492	200	507	30	29	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	103	6,442	30	3,645	102	102	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	15	7,379	1,285	1,053	76	76	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	537	5,140	1,140	5,360	92	92	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	84	1,630	1,537	634	49	45	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,799	9,033	2,300	9,591	296	229	4
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	535	282	910	518	126	122	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	418	5,929	547	762	67	67	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	321	6,988	2,308	339	46	49	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,315	3,590	2,810	794	157	161	3
Beverly Police Relief Association	303	2,524	890	543	67	69	-
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	584	418	2,100	286	242	190	7
Boreomo Employees' Association	503	97	744	47	31	32	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,060	-	4,688	518	118	119	2
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	85,584	38	106,000	1,909	2,881	2,872	56
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	34,901	84,732	72,111	15,774	2,094	2,147	41
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	27,861	35,811	58,286	6,803	1,824	1,824	47
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	791	3,230	1,164	1,162	42	45	-
Brookton Firemen's Relief Association	906	1,350	2,383	447	216	223	3
Brookton Police Relief Association	729	10,523	3,192	784	131	135	3
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	161	6,006	2,500	348	257	266	5
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	920	16,773	4,852	1,215	180	178	2
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	120	29,448	23,901	10,892	306	296	16
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	9,307	2,103	7,990	1,605	449	406	13
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	30,749	1,199	33,818	595	2,062	2,230	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Massachusetts	9,077	27,153	8,250	19,095	631	621	21
Cheelsea Police Relief Association	740	1,478	300	554	100	100	1
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	588	2,194	2,100	216	111	107	7
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	493	459	1,000	200	96	99	2
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	2,170	170	1,155	1,356	141	140	2
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	1,157	-	900	464	86	74	3
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,824	191	2,795	353	687	687	6
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	1,587	246	1,369	266	510	527	2
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	105	5,126	230	1,563	20	21	-
Dona Maria Anclia Benevolent Association, Inc.	1,518	121	890	190	190	190	2
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	211	1,685	447	84	84	86	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Relief Association	100,912	780	72,508	40,663	7,618	7,659	151
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	159,966	8,192	118,424	40,462	6,118	6,118	78
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	156	2,120	895	237	114	108	2

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 Continued

NAME	I N C O M E			DISBURSEMENTS			Membership in 1956	Membership in 1957	Deaths in 1957
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources		Total Pay- ments to Members	All Others				
		Total	Other		Total	Others			
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	\$581	\$1,547		\$4,000	\$154		162	169	4
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	442	13,525		6,500	377		131	135	3
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	4,038	11,488		3,326	10,059		354	357	4
Fall River Police Relief Association	1,310	12,199		7,245	709		320	321	6
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	338	4,326		1,200	146		144	144	4
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	297	2,314		2,705	424		90	89	2
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	94	885		600	54		47	45	3
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	209	380		-	33		56	58	-
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,336	149		1,080	85		90	85	3
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	374	2,829		422	414		117	116	1
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	672	8,762		900	628		148	146	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	1,400	6,181		5,365	722		68	66	-
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	7,011	291		4,636	773		400	386	1
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Inc.	10,157	2,010		14,800	511		1,178	1,141	37
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	2,718	4,643		1,000	1,235		181	198	1
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	921	5,760		6,000	1,509		149	151	6
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	125,043	10,592		85,805	7,745		5,036	5,152	26
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	260	1,687		540	519		39	39	-
Hull Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	95	201		200	165		25	31	1
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	81	3,291		318	153		31	32	-
Independent City of Homes Association	7,912	2,066		5,851	2,908		505	517	9
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,139	4,804		4,550	2,614		136	141	4
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,072	6,363		519	7,551		67	68	1
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem Inc.	3,483	1,962		3,658	939		234	228	4
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Inc.	1,511	5,606		2,045	4,188		197	188	3
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,591	4,762		2,364	4,827		236	240	3
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,019	7,598		7,886	516		159	156	5
Leominster Fireman's Relief Association	416	211		655	183		71	75	-
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	1,355	353		1,642	510		37	38	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	424		895	46		26	28	1
The Loganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,580	1,872		2,915	489		204	201	3
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,227	3,330		3,000	417		256	254	6
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,591	14,245		9,212	560		203	205	2
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,980	4,344		3,100	1,275		350	350	4
Madrain Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,752	2,144		2,144	245		190	180	1
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	4,929	861		4,671	567		182	172	5
The Malden Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,249	1,976		1,500	82		183	182	3
The Malden Police Relief Association	754	13,829		7,000	178		133	134	1
The Malden Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	199	591		331	229		41	39	-
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association	30	2,150		30	27		27	30	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	146	1,649		440	848		73	74	1
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Mass.	68,102	6,925		25,314	848		74	74	1
The Masonic Casualty Company	1,113	1,119		517	44,924		2,488	2,594	54
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Inc.					719		76	76	1

	137,000	-	129,000	8,914	8,053	7,954	136
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association							
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit							
Operative Association	8,175	390	3,285	1,161	558	553	2
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	192		1,200	183	185	185	4
Medford Police Relief Association, Inc.	731	9,228	2,247	285	131	138	-
Wethers Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	59	2,653	1,000	137	70	69	2
Wethers Police Relief Corporation	168	2,228	483	393	49	50	1
Wethers Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	540	1,246	1,028	466	58	57	1
Wethers Police Relief Association	38	2,679	865	150	39	38	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Inc.	2,385	63,249	5,487	1,771	421	438	3
Metropolitan Police Relief Association	444	3,348	2,024	397	74	71	2
Wilton Firemen's Relief Association	172	6,049	1,000	805	52	57	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	60	23	3,207	133	293	297	1
National Mutual Aid Association	5,231	4,374	87	516	67	77	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	139	2,950	2,252	380	253	251	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,437	20,211	12,000	1,322	268	277	8
New Bedford Police Association	2,916	3,722	300	2,836	28	26	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	52	7,466	5,000	869	268	272	7
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	574	18,053	4,590	741	196	200	2
Newton Police Benefit Association, Inc.	1,232	3,604	1,700	320	67	71	1
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	75	1,646	390	189	17	17	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	90	2,404	-	872	35	41	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	71	2,170	1,400	317	35	37	2
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	45	64	3,754	316	283	283	1
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,940	4,063	4,660	523	101	106	5
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	212	6,487	1,488	57	58	58	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	283	1,040	32	33	56	64	1
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	1,505	4,217	940	3,633	97	96	3
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	422	7,064	48,737	18,381	3,226	3,287	23
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	77,730	3,159	5,500	635	1,324	1,310	11
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Inc.	8,701						
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	2,933	1,226	2,194	924	194	192	2
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	5,733	129	4,797	794	264	246	4
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	9,228	787	4,510	1,812	457	474	4
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	6,857	694	6,531	473	462	462	11
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	1,482	140	300	149	64	63	1
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	4,598	9,336	1,000	5,398	189	191	1
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	4,598	2,363	4,841	2,461	183	167	7
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	575	7,752	3,000	319	177	176	3
Revere Police Relief Association, Inc.	100	5,601	-	317	116	120	-
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Inc.	12,592	17,309	1,088	1,146	1,059	1,059	22
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,457	9,222	1,830	351	342	342	14
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Inc.	2,658	541	2,435	216	209	209	6
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Inc.	3,353	673	3,088	233	224	224	4
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alivito Independent	5,544	970	3,325	777	237	226	4
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetera, Valfortore, Province of Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,543	164	1,013	442	93	93	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	745	5,229	4,334	930	146	146	3
Salem Police Relief Association	625	10,165	5,364	988	77	83	2
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomanese of Newton, Massachusetts	6,350	872	4,659	776	175	177	6
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	122	4,154	432	40	20	18	-

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 Concluded

NAME	I N C O M E		DISBURSEMENTS			Membership in 1956	Membership in 1957	Deaths in 1957
	Total Received From Members	All Other Sources	Total Pay- ments to Members	All	Others			
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	\$176	\$49	\$132	\$2		30	31	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	400	1,676	220	45		25	25	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	4,545	4,965	7,198	507		313	313	5
Somerville Police Relief Association	310	15,117	-	4,100		156	167	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	2,145	5,432	3,000	913		428	429	3
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	198	307	180	279		32	33	-
Stratmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	7,149	11,782	14,536	594		679	706	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	62	1,492	400	1,280		40	37	2
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,633	4,215	3,723	2,140		518	473	6
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	25,296	7,362	18,112	3,670		1,306	1,392	13
University Press Relief Association, Inc.	97	3,182	305	7		35	32	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	121	3,707	122	137		36	36	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	359	3,621	-	9		20	20	-
Walham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	145	3,451	700	483		161	152	2
Walham Police Relief Association, Inc.	176	13,282	1,860	110		99	103	1
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	500	4,350	1,600	576		105	107	1
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	70	6,643	1,990	433		88	91	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	81	4,695	750	1,371		76	78	1
Wellesley Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	120	1,468	675	223		68	68	-
West Police Relief Association, Inc.	9	1,428	-	-		10	9	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	357	2,049	223	381		54	56	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	406	5,406	562	3,597		47	49	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	30,494	2,950	30,265	2,163		1,313	1,295	22
Whitman Police Benevolent Association	39	983	-	-		13	13	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	58	4,021	1,105	140		58	55	1
Winchester Police Relief Association	34	5,314	-	188		40	40	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	66	419	1,000	139		66	64	2
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association	94	1,478	2,000	10		31	33	1
Woburn Police Relief Association	8,578	11,383	8,166	1,031		564	560	4
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	8,931	19,191	18,510	3,149		414	414	9
Worcester Police Relief Association								
SECRET ORDERS								
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	164,265	26,632	141,300	11,484		19,119	18,858	275
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	20,052	3,387	14,000	12,063		1,701	1,654	30
Totals	\$1,626,769	\$1,020,951	\$1,695,422	\$399,490		97,676	97,277	1,418

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	L I A B I L I T I E S					Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
		Aggregate Reserves	Aggregate Acc. & Hith. Reserves	Life Claims	Accident & Health Claims	Miscella- neous			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM									
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$7,211,248	\$6,183,916	-	\$39,818	-	\$139,066	\$848,448		
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,853,311	3,849,051	-	29,489	-	204,201	695,570		
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	804,596	572,627	\$11,985	1,000	\$253	11,646	207,990		
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	57,078	-	1,325	-	-	-	55,107		
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	28,499,506	19,192,419	-	190,816	-	770,949	8,345,322		
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM									
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	168,032	93,658	-	150	50	2,333	71,841		
La Societe des Artisans	29,863,793	23,670,396	975,128	239,683	39,541	1,969,774	2,850,704		
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	15,954,377	13,167,300	42,651	51,200	1,610	547,374	380,000		
Association Canado-Americaine	7,015,773	5,624,227	102,037	44,583	2,232	27,892	319,061		
Degree of Honor Protective Association	7,634,347	5,643,504	-	49,563	-	415,778	135,884		
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	32,422,082	22,243,994	-	23,582	-	1,982,118	5,222,523		
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	5,105,222	4,060,807	56,120	41,758	9,363	236,579	694,597		
Catholic Order of Foresters	26,672,367	18,540,654	-	42,033	-	351,195	7,738,486		
The Free Sons of Israel	65,318,477	52,381,156	-	300,572	-	3,211,148	9,425,600		
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,310,522	755,674	-	4,000	-	35,596	515,252		
Knights of Columbus	1,070,245	880,940	-	9,699	-	5,180	174,426		
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	128,692,302	105,622,137	-	739,769	-	9,359,631	12,970,765		
Lithuanian Alliance of America	32,552,091	21,183,059	-	124,166	-	485,654	5,050,000		
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	3,294,699	2,165,768	-	36,025	-	26,773	330,000		
Association of Lithuanian Workers	2,464,703	2,018,149	-	15,200	-	27,674	756,133		
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1,288,335	696,111	59,466	5,700	6,914	12,906	337,300		
Polish Falcons of America	4,188,517	3,175,736	200,000	9,065	7,704	12,906	365,914		
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	3,298,820	1,020,066	186,404	12,700	2,665	92,272	209,445		
Polish National Alliance of America	88,683,161	72,486,862	27,794	135,912	16,364	58,038	2,099,760		
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	35,213,817	36,992,504	-	605,912	-	3,591,925	6,084,790		
Polish Women's Alliance of America	4,138,839	3,686,971	84	178,304	-	1,189,913	1,185,408		
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amérique	18,571,293	14,765,436	-	19,245	-	87,303	345,320		
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	15,082,884	12,296,948	-	28,625	-	449,789	3,327,442		
Associaao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	5,577,181	4,611,598	249,228	28,647	6,043	423,783	2,078,235		
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	643,705	366,515	27,537	26,364	-	225,839	713,379		
Independent Order of Vikings	8,278,926	-	-	1,900	6,500	14,290	158,403		
Workmen's Circle	1,451,172	1,080,376	-	5,800	-	1,250,222	6,014,825		
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	9,137,726	5,415,269	863,123	24,575	72,060	560,400	2,202,299		
The Workmen's Circle of America	1,080,376	6,855,128	567,133	107,314	85,000	591,413	1,429,432		
DOMESTIC LODGES	\$41,425,739	\$29,798,013	\$13,310	\$261,123	\$253	\$1,126,052	\$75,000		
FOREIGN LODGES	\$74,136,371	\$47,406,518	\$3,556,705	\$2,820,629	\$1,269,326	\$27,453,463	\$79,807,326		
GRAND TOTALS	\$615,562,110	\$477,204,531	\$3,370,015	\$3,081,752	\$1,270,179	\$28,579,535	\$89,959,763		

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 Continued

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	L I A B I L I T I E S				Advance Assessments	All Others
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money			
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 45							
Adam Wicklewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$6,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,747	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	36,055	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	59,268	\$600	-	-	\$53	-	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	22,810	-	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	111,158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	28,242	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,470	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	41,697	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	82,419	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	35,013	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	43,815	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	27,718	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	6,472	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Inc.	49,408	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	64,551	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	23,273	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	7,305	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boremeo Employees' Association	2,468	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,225	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	47,549	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	649,135	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	428,391	3,000	-	-	585	-	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	21,811	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brocton Firemen's Relief Association	33,240	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brocton Police Relief Association	126,252	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	35,146	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	166,235	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	147,744	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Inc.	47,220	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	41,578	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	183,684	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	61,980	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	12,429	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	10,764	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	6,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	5,357	-	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	6,977	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	4,483	-	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	16,708	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,225	180	-	-	-	-	-
Danbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	18,312	-	-	-	-	-	-

1937 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 Concluded

NAME	Total Admitted Assets	Death Claims	Disability Claims	L I A B I L I T I E S Borrowed Money	Advance Assessments	All Others
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	\$18,990	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	28,766	-	-	-	-	-
National Aid Association	4,810	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	47,661	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	39,950	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	184,643	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	17,209	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	36,443	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association	137,430	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	35,595	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association	4,370	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	6,541	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	21,859	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	6,176	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Workmen's Benefit Fund	42,346	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	24,560	-	-	-	-	19
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	13,126	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	192,436	\$500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	116,672	1,250	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Inc.	29,821	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	2,868	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	2,909	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	19,533	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Benevolent Society, Inc.	8,082	2,000	-	-	-	-
Quincy Mutual Benefit Society	57,353	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	26,007	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	113,718	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	72,858	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Inc.	19,295	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Inc.	220,077	-	\$41	-	\$344	-
Saint John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	11,175	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Inc.	21,603	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Inc.	300	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	20,578	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of	8,053	-	-	-	-	-
Benevento, (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	47,118	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	86,278	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	18,091	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatense of Newton, Mass.	22,647	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	1,206	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	11,014	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	103,936	-	-	-	-	-
Somersville Firemen's Relief Association	181,403	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Police Relief Association	2,250	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	54,387	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc	3,246	-	-	-	-	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	12,850	-	-	-	-	-
Tampscott Firemen's Relief Association	1,276	-	-	-	-	-
Topsfield Fire Association	40,543	-	-	-	-	-
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Assoc. Inc.	219,741	-	-	-	513	-

University Press Relief Association, Inc.	6,197	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	42,098	-	-	-	-
The Walpole Police Relief Association	28,068	-	-	-	-
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	93,572	-	-	-	-
Waltham Police Relief Association	93,718	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	39,716	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	84,845	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	32,895	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Relief Association	46,136	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	9,090	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	20,177	-	-	-	-
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	22,172	-	-	-	-
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	83,461	294	-	-	-
Whitman Police Benevolent Association	4,013	-	-	-	-
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	47,806	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	60,434	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	31,587	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	31,290	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Association	96,297	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	173,369	-	-	-	-
 <u>SECRET ORDERS</u>					
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	14,500	-	-	-	-
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	3,000	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$10,126,308	\$51,780	\$43,522	\$22,539	\$4,801

1,105

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Memberships
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - Section 46			
Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	\$9,060	-	48
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	29,691	-	128
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	2,832	-	40
American Friendship Aid Association	503	-	47
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	28,932	-	117
Anversa; Mutual Benefit Society	9,195	-	104
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	11,669	-	129
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	5,541	-	85
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	16,211	-	75
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	12,135	-	285
Augusta Fraternal Association	14,969	-	235
Austrian-American Society St. Nicholas, Inc.	12,969	-	33
Ayer Mass Firemen's Relief Association	2,214	-	33
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester	2,624	-	32
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,002	-	82
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,283	-	32
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	18,875	\$300	497
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	7,899	-	75
Blue Room Associates	1,657	-	237
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	1,916	-	33
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	2,412	-	532
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	6,648	-	422
Boston Irish Workers Mutual Benefit Association	11,384	-	104
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefit Association	1,798	-	179
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	3,062	88	169
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	4,498	93	179
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	11,152	1,282	98
Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.; The	1,341	-	39
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.	1,115	-	34
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	6,584	121	38
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	7,967	-	65
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	4,489	-	57
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association Inc.	29,382	-	260
Cape Cod Commercial Travelers Association	6,923	-	40
Cape Verdean and Holy Name Society	2,360	-	23
Captain Cronas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,113	-	61
Captain Cronas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	13,630	-	223
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid,	2,374	-	67
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,743	-	62
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	1,760	-	11
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	18,567	-	138
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	1,809	-	51
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	5,752	-	81
Christopher Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	2,739	-	24
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Inc.	78,864	38,500	450
Cisalpinia Benevolent & Social Society	5,608	-	39
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	2,826	-	82

Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	8,518	75	P. D. 9.
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	9,401	68	
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	9,477	14	25
Chassey, R. W. Police Relief Association	10,137	14	
Cassidy, W. R. Police Relief Association	3,261	14	
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	1,340	400	
Conrad Benefit Association	14,650	400	
Corfinio-Abruzzi: The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	8,488	105	
County Mutual Benefit Society	7,519	51	
County Abuzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	3,620	67	
County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	7,165	75	
County Rosecombon Benevolent Association	3,220	30	
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	2,557	45	
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	8,758	70	
"Daughters of Abruzzo", Mutual Benefit Society	2,958	200	
Daughters of the Conitacitti Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	3,058	99	
Daughters of Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	10,375	70	
Daughters and Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Mass., Inc.	7,740	200	
Diamond Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,913	51	
Dona Maria Amelia Society	6,874	162	
Dorchester Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	6,488	163	
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,397	110	
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,103	81	
Employees of The Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	747	84	
Fairhaven Police Relief Association	23,608	63	
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Mass., The	11,841	137	
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	2,062	57	
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	1,164	19	
Frankingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	10,989	64	
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	18,908	180	
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of Ithe	31,020	50	
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Inc.	119,427	947	
Gardner Fireman's Relief Association; The	18,374	121	
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	3,344	79	
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	13,075	18	
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	2,754		
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	8,717	330	
Green Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrae	19,335	55	
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	19,335	165	
Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	8,710	70	
Hanover Fireman's Relief Association	2,370	83	
H. Division No. 6; A. O.	2,370	82	
Hibernians of Waterhill, Ancient Order of	1,248	16	
Hibernians of Lowell, Mass.; Division Number 8 of the Ancient Order of	3,705	52	
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	10	10	
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	4,303	31	
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	3,751	47	
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	2,649	52	
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	14,691	364	
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	47,671	129	
	11,000	146	
	4,434		

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 Continued

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Bunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	\$1,974	-	165
Independent Association of Women, Incorporated	2,250	-	55
Independent Brotherhood of Birse, Association, Inc.	1,852	-	55
Independent Club of Easthampton, Inc.	7,963	-	21
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,125	\$125	65
Independent Vols of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association	188	-	24
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	2,781	-	90
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	10,025	-	49
Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	15,249	-	96
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Mass.;	10,700	-	310
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	2,854	-	32
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,621	-	79
Italian Beneficent Society and Benefit Society, Incorporated	8,545	-	68
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	20,497	-	122
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	22,129	-	100
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	2,683	-	28
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Massachusetts	4,709	50	70
Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Quincy, Massachusetts	12,674	-	113
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	4,704	-	33
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	2,919	-	27
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	4,031	-	67
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	11,887	-	115
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	5,381	-	112
Italian Social Relief Workmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	9,506	290	56
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Massachusetts, Incorporated	7,963	-	81
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,090	-	38
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,156	-	33
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,424	-	76
Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	1,906	-	29
Italian Workmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Massachusetts	13,636	-	100
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,976	-	90
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	11,630	-	154
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,091	-	43
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	1,476	-	132
Jordan Company Mutual Aid Association	68,957	854	3,758
Jordan Company Mutual Aid Association	68,957	854	3,758
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	3,147	-	385
Kazmier Pilsaki Society of Peabody, Inc.	20,195	-	49
Kazmier's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Massachusetts	49,579	-	187
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	1,625	-	38
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,420	65	75
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfino	4,086	-	62
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	925	-	140
Lady of Casalucena Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Incorporated	653	-	45
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,432	-	19

Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Incorporated	15,201	64
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,368	118
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	11,961	98
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,128	55
The Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Massachusetts	1,846	64
The Lithuanian Alliance of Saint Kasimir, Incorporated	8,691	194
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	3,398	222
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	4,938	43
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Massachusetts	30,105	18
Lithuanian Nationalization and Benefit Society	71,940	1,139
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Massachusetts	4,977	317
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Mutual	14,773	29
Loyal Ladies of Our Clan McGregor Society	1,411	224
Lynn Catholic Mutual Benefit Society	5,173	44
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	2,977	247
Lynn Hebrew Young Man's Aid Association, Incorporated	1,073	48
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	4,798	100
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	2,506	298
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,309	50
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	7,369	44
Maria SS. of Sovereign of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	3,359	39
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,714	60
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	30,659	31
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	4,149	166
Mathewson Machine Works Association	2,577	159
The Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	3,333	130
The Mirandese Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	6,816	310
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	957	57
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	4,236	102
Mohliwer Progressive Association, Inc.	15,879	112
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	1,462	16
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	27,104	152
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	2,948	60
The Monserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.	25,506	383
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	2,842	35
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	3,480	34
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	891	50
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	7,798	51
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	22,920	186
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	6,767	284
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	1,758	158
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	11,979	125
The Nordlyst Benefit Society, Inc.	4,832	31
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	6,734	21
North Andover Police Relief Association	2,093	26
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,404	33
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	1,116	14
The Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.	9,875	53
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853	8,711	27
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	745	23
Norwood Lithuanian Fraternal Society of St. George	2,910	46
The Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter	18,243	94
Now and Then Association	35,531	432
Now and Then Association	5,913	93
Orangetown Mutual Benefit Society, New Bedford, Inc.		12
Society of Mutual Aid Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Mass.		12

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	\$2,808	-	38
The Mutual Aid Society of Our Lady of Czestochowa	9,622	-	100
Our Lady of Help Society	2,287	-	169
Our Lady's of the Morning Star and Guards of Godmin (Inc.); Society of	9,796	-	80
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the city of Brockton, Mass.	7,300	-	175
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	2,688	-	26
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society	3,161	-	28
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Rlesit	8,865	-	70
Pescanonesco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	3,556	-	23
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church Relief Association	12,339	121	123
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	2,240	-	126
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	10,933	-	69
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,529	-	308
Polish Beneficent and Social Society (Inc.)	40,195	-	60
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	3,329	-	84
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	2,949	-	59
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	46,298	100	25
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Massachusetts	23,530	-	284
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Inc.	22,222	-	225
Polish Women Beneficent Association, Inc.	13,722	-	51
Polish Women's Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	6,893	-	172
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	7,387	-	181
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,425	-	261
Polonaise Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,274	-	47
Porter Mutual Aid Society	1,938	-	44
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Inc.	8,054	-	110
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,692	-	63
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	5,431	-	102
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	395	-	47
Process Engineering Benefit Society	832	-	283
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	13,786	-	49
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	3,857	-	248
Progreive Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Boston	27	-	38
Protection Mutual Relief and Benefit Association of Somerville, Massachusetts; Corporation of	1,631	-	53
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,215	983	11
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	3,167	-	63
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association	12,065	-	53
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	2,866	-	65
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	2,614	-	87
Red Diamond Benefit Association	9,271	-	131
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	3,063	-	74
The Reviving Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge	20,973	-	382
Roccadavandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	7,725	-	29
The Rockland Firemen's Relief Association	27,523	-	124
The Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.	1,805	1,159	43
The Russian Association Knowledge the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	10,918	-	20
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association	14,761	-	8
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	-	-	64
-	-	-	50

Saint Agrippina of Mheo Benefit Society	7,132	-	76
Saint Africio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Trecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	-	-	75
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	9,373	-	39
Saint Anna's Benevolent Society	1,092	-	48
Saint Anna's Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Inc.	4,554	954	32
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	17,778	170	170
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	543	-	100
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	10,654	-	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	745	-	115
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,130	-	103
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Massachusetts	943	-	40
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	4,112	-	120
Saint Anthony of Padova, Inc.	1,300	-	65
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	17,215	-	132
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of	828	-	120
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,582	3,200	22
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.	2,312	-	56
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	8,665	100	118
St. Brendan (St. Brendan's Men)	-	-	85
St. Calixt the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	9,123	-	89
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	6,113	600	132
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield, Massachusetts	35,112	-	61
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	4,768	-	59
Saint Casimire Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,923	-	34
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Massachusetts	2,371	-	177
Mutual Help Society S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton	12,555	-	121
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	11,180	-	41
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	12,813	-	160
Santa Eufemia a Mafella; Mutual Benefit Society of	4,743	-	255
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Massachusetts	4,166	-	198
St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Union of Lawrence, Massachusetts	9,240	910	78
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Inc.)	7,905	-	34
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	25,433	-	232
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Inc.	-	-	104
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	-	-	96
Saint John of Monte Marano for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts;	-	-	38
Society of	-	-	319
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Inc.	2,302	-	17
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	9,983	-	21
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Inc.	10,341	1,700	70
The St. Joseph Polish Society, Inc.	6,642	-	41
St. Joseph's Society, Inc.	63,550	-	33
Saint Kazimiers Society, Inc.	2,438	-	52
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,372	-	82
Saint Lucia di Montefalcone, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit;	7,792	-	66
Saint Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	1,240	-	78
Saint Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of	9,526	543	81
St. Mary of Anzuno Degl' Ippoliti; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,422	-	95
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc.; of Hyde Park	2,395	-	50
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	2,932	-	-
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	5,262	-	-
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,432	-	-
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Massachusetts	4,450	-	-
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	7,551	-	-
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	2,813	-	-

1957 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 4 Concluded

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Membership
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,782	-	50
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	7,412	\$95	60
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,667	-	297
St. Nicholas Mutual Benefit Society	1,759	-	12
Saint Paulino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	1,158	-	98
Saint Pauline of the Holy Family Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	4,945	-	48
St. Peter's Lithuanian Beneficial Society, Inc.	3,487	134	13
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	13,025	-	154
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	871	-	32
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	9,703	-	79
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.	3,985	-	32
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	22,483	-	578
Santo Stefano Kosko Society of Chelsea	4,194	-	44
Santo Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Inc.	2,782	-	91
Saint Vitalliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	6,435	-	48
Saint Vladimir Society, Inc., America; District Lodge No. 2;	3,370	-	26
Sandwichian (411) Benefit Society, Inc.	81,600	700	3,586
Santa D. Mary (411) Benefit Society, Inc.	2,443	-	34
The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	20,956	-	57
Sisters of the Holy Trinity, of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.; The Society of the	6,960	-	62
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	7,578	-	64
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony De Padua	2,711	-	81
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	936	-	59
Sons of Lithuania of Lithuania Fraternal Association	3,251	-	33
The Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, (Inc.)	33,259	600	421
Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge Massachusetts Inc.	9,298	527	103
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	6,804	11	121
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	2,836	-	169
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	2,836	-	169
The Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Inc.)	28,925	-	100
Staro Konstantinov Association	8,925	-	100
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	4,580	-	44
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	2,565	-	46
Swedish-Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	8,966	-	19
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	3,669	-	50
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	6,895	-	234
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	71,327	-	97
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	17,241	100	92
Tennessie Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Inc.	4,080	-	225
Tonawanda Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Inc.	11,323	-	93
Tonawanda Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Inc.	43,266	-	98
Tonawanda Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Inc.	6,135	-	133
Torre Del Passeri Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	9,358	-	154
Torre Del Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	9,358	-	154
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	12,851	1,000	78
Tuscanay Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.; The	3,088	-	21
Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Inc.	6,923	125	77
The Ukrainian Association of Boston, Massachusetts	9,321	-	50
Union Eolia, Inc.	5,715	100	49

Union of Italy Grand, Inc.	24,100	476	348
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	1,906	-	182
United Brotherhood of Carpenters, Massachusetts; The	1,321	-	345
United Brothers of Onitichy Society	1,237	-	35
Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Inc.	1,265	-	224
Vega Club Inc.	29,923	-	75
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	5,056	-	56
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	1,893	20	59
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	2,668	-	49
Viesti America Society Auxillary	1,515	-	11
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,163	-	68
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	1,213	-	29
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,580	-	406
Wareham Police Association	3,805	-	122
The West Indian Aid Association	11,716	-	179
The West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society	1,716	-	14
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	18,009	-	35
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	8,307	84	121
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	26,217	-	68
The Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	3,217	-	169
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	4,900	-	119
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	6,714	-	151
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	5,517	-	85
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	11,136	-	41
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,765	-	89
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua	1,884	-	87
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Massachusetts	2,163	-	100
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	2,349	-	60
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	1,211	-	59
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace	1,242	-	146
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua	6,080	-	190
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	4,314	-	32
The Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	446	-	350
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Riesi	1,044	-	288
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	2,889	-	57
Women's Society of Maria SS. D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	2,747	-	32
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Inc.	5,596	-	40
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,429	-	32
The Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano	1,882	-	32
Workceter Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	3,406	-	32
Workington Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence-Inc.	11,907	-	32
Workington's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel dei Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.	8,646	-	32
Workington's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel dei Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.	3,383	-	32
Workington's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel dei Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Inc.	4,283	-	32
Zaporaska Stch Society	4,755	-	41
Grand Totals	\$3,541,570	\$70,673	50,695

NON-PROFIT SERVICE CORPORATIONS

As of December 31, 1957

TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	COMMENCED BUSINESS	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heilslein	Zelma H. Nazett (Asst. Sec.)
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1942	January, 1943	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP	
	WRITTEN PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	CLAIMS PAID	ALL OTHER	Dec. 31, 1956 CONTRACTS	Dec. 31, 1957 CONTRACTS
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$58,814,633	\$2,655,194	\$48,227,123	\$5,098,253	1,002,710	973,983
Massachusetts Medical Service	33,173,784	1,680,204	28,341,658	3,112,052	856,764	856,217

TABLE NO. 3

NAME	ADMITTED ASSETS	L I A B I L I T I E S			SURPLUS
		UNPAID CLAIMS	UNEARNED PREMIUMS	ALL OTHER	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$40,631,932	\$9,625,000	\$4,657,599	\$21,112,412	\$5,435,921
Massachusetts Medical Service	26,458,597	5,089,000	2,123,098	12,621,684	6,025,815

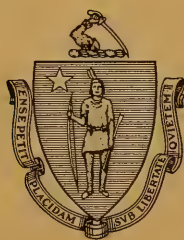
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1958

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. COS.	v
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	vi
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	vii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ADMITTED	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES WITHDRAWN	x
CHANGES in CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1958	xii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in Receivership	xii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xiii
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1958	xiv
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or RATING ORGANIZATIONS	xv
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION	xxvi
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1958	2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958	10
3 - Income During 1958	20
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1958	32
4S-Net Premiums Written During 1958 (Casualty Supplement)	42
5 - Disbursements During 1958	52
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1958	64
6S- Net Losses Paid During 1958 (Casualty Supplement)	76
7 - Assets December 31, 1958	88
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1958	98
9 - Direct Premiums Written During 1958 - (Mass. Business)	108
9S-Direct Premiums Written During 1958 - (Mass. Bus. - Cas. Sup.)	120
10-Direct Losses Paid During 1958 - (Mass. Business)	132
10S-Direct Losses Paid During 1958 - (Mass. Business - Cas. Sup.)	144
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1958	156
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on Dec. 31, 1958(A, B, C, Cs, D, E, Es, F, G, H, Hs, I, Is, J)	200
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '55, '56, '57 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Prem. Rates	216
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '55, '56, '57 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	220

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1958

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1958.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1958, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein.

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT
AND NUMBER OF SHARES OF CAPITAL STOCK OF INSURANCE
COMPANIES AND THE SALE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 70, as most recently amended by section 13 of chapter 698 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-
SECTION 70. Such company may issue pro rata to its stockholders certificates of any portion of its actual net surplus it may decide to divide, which shall be deemed to be an increase of its capital to the amount of such certificates, or such company may, at a meeting called therefor, vote to increase the amount and number of shares of its capital stock, and to issue certificates thereof when paid in full. If a company shall vote to increase its capital in the second of the two ways set forth in the preceding sentence, the increase in the amount and number of shares of capital stock may, at the discretion of the directors, be disposed of for cash, property, services or expenses in whole or in part without being offered to the stockholders. In the event the directors decide that the new issue, or a part of it, is to be offered to the stockholders, the directors shall fix the price per share, in respect of shares with par value at not less than par, and in respect of shares without par value at not less than its stated portion of authorized capital, at which, and the time, not less than thirty days after the date of such vote to increase, within which the new stock may be taken by the stockholders, and the directors shall forthwith give written notice to each stockholder who was such at the time of the vote to increase, stating the amount of the increase, the number of shares or fractions of shares of

new stock that such stockholder is entitled to take, the price at which and the time within which such new stock may be taken; within said time each stockholder may take, at the price fixed as aforesaid, his proportion of such new shares at the date of such vote to increase; provided, that if at the expiration of such time any shares remain untaken, the directors may sell the same for the benefit of the corporation in such manner and for such price, not less than the price fixed as aforesaid, as they may determine. In whichever mode the increase is made, the company, shall within thirty days after the issue of such certificates, submit to the commissioner a certificate setting forth the proceedings thereof and the amount of such increase, signed and sworn to by its president and secretary and a majority of its directors. If the commissioner finds that the increase is made in conformity to law, he shall endorse his approval thereon; and upon filing such certificate so endorsed with the state secretary and the payment of a fee of one twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the capital is increased but not less than twenty-five dollars for filing the same, the company may transact business upon the capital as increased, and the commissioner shall, upon payment of the fee prescribed by section fourteen, issue his certificate to that effect.

Approved March 10, 1958.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL STATEMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 25 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph following line 42, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Schedule showing all banks and trust companies in which an account was maintained at any time during the year covered by the statement with balances, if any, at December thirty-first of said year and showing the largest balance carried during each month of said year in each bank or trust company in which the largest balance during said year exceeded one fortieth of one per cent of admitted assets as of December thirty-first of said year as shown in the statement, or five hundred thousand dollars, whichever is smaller.

Approved March 17, 1958.

CHAP. 277 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE "TIME LIMIT ON CERTAIN DEFENSES" PROVISION OF INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Provision (2) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 28, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word:- two.

Approved April 21, 1958.

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO CANCEL AN ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS POLICY, TO RESTRICT THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO REFUSE RENEWAL TO THE PREMIUM DUE DATE ON OR AFTER AND NEAREST THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE POLICY, AND TO INCREASE THE LENGTH OF NOTICE REQUIRED FOR NON-RENEWAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Provision (3) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

A policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal shall have, at the beginning of the above provision:- Unless not less than thirty days prior to the premium due date the insurer has delivered to the insured or has mailed to his last address as shown by the records of the insurer written notice of its intention not to renew this policy beyond the period for which the premium has been accepted.

SECTION 2. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out provision (8).

SECTION 3. Said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after paragraph (b) the following paragraph:-

(b 1/2) Each such policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal on an individual basis shall provide, in substance, in a provision thereof or in an endorsement thereon or in a rider attached thereto, that subject to the right to terminate the policy upon non-payment of premium when due, such right to refuse renewal shall not be exercised before the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest, each anniversary, or in the case of lapse and reinstatement at the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest, each anniversary of the last reinstatement, and that any refusal or renewal shall be without prejudice to any claim originating while the policy is in force. The preceding sentence shall not apply to accident insurance only policies.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP 296 - AN ACT RELATING TO INVESTMENTS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph 14C the following two paragraphs:-

14D. In the consolidated debentures of the federal intermediate credit banks.

14E. In the consolidated debentures of the banks for co-operatives organized under the laws of the United States.

Approved April 28, 1958.

NOTE: Attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication, "Insurance Laws," as amended through December 31, 1954. Supplements thereto have been published for each subsequent year. This volume and its supplements may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

Examinations of Insurance Companies

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies made by this Department during the year 1958:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
* Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	March 17, 1958
* Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham	December 31, 1957	March 17, 1958
* Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	March 17, 1958
* Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham	December 31, 1957	March 17, 1958
* American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield	December 31, 1957	September 29, 1958
* American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield	December 31, 1957	September 29, 1958
* Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakefield	December 31, 1957	September 29, 1958
* Boston Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	September 15, 1958
* Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	September 15, 1958
* Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	September 15, 1958
* Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Springfield	December 31, 1957	September 22, 1958
* New England Insurance Company	Springfield	December 31, 1957	September 22, 1958
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn	December 31, 1957	September 2, 1958
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland	December 31, 1957	May 14, 1958
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem	December 31, 1957	September 2, 1958
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord	December 31, 1957	September 2, 1958
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord	December 31, 1957	September 2, 1958
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Springfield	Springfield	December 31, 1957	September 3, 1958
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport	December 31, 1957	June 11, 1958
* Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham	December 31, 1957	August 11, 1958
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	January 2, 1958
Title Insurance of Hampden County	Springfield	December 31, 1957	September 3, 1958
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston	December 31, 1957	May 14, 1958

*Zone examinations

Special Examinations

The following insurance companies were examined during 1958 in connection with application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Farmers Insurance Exchange	- Los Angeles, California
Washington General Insurance Corporation	- New York, New York
New York Mutual Casualty Insurance Company	- New York, New York
Guarantee Mutual Fire Insurance Company	- Springfield, Ohio
Manhattan Casualty Company	- New York, New York
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Connecticut	- Glastonbury, Connecticut
The Pioneer Co-Operative Fire Insurance Company	- Greenville, New York
Commerce and Industry Insurance Company	- New York, New York
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	- Brooklyn, New York
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	- New York, New York
Transport Indemnity Company	- Los Angeles, California

Association Examinations

Massachusetts participated in the following association examinations during 1958:

United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	- Omaha, Nebraska
Maryland Casualty Company	- Baltimore, Maryland
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	- Lansing, Michigan

Zone Examination Expenses of Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

The following table shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiners</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses and Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
	<u>American Mutual Liability Insurance Company</u>				
	<u>American Policyholders' Insurance Company</u>				
	<u>Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company</u>				
2	South Carolina	B. G. McCandless	\$9,040.00	\$4,997.00	\$14,037.00
3	Louisiana	F. Danna	7,400.00	4,446.10	11,846.10
4	Iowa	R. Baldwin	8,424.00	5,053.95	13,477.95
5	Kansas	V. Smith	8,920.00	5,031.98	13,951.98
6	Montana	B. E. Bottomly	9,520.00	5,340.00	14,860.00
					<u>\$68,173.03</u>
					<u>2,937.37</u>
					<u>\$71,110.40</u>
	<u>Massachusetts Examiners expenses at Branch offices</u>				
	<u>Boston Insurance Company</u>				
	<u>Old Colony Insurance Company</u>				
2	Pennsylvania	R. Johns	\$5,160.00	\$2,720.14	\$7,880.14
3	Florida	G. C. Cole	5,840.00	3,697.57	9,537.57
4	North Dakota	J. Vadnie	5,920.00	3,382.13	9,302.13
5	Wyoming	R. Eddington	4,433.66	2,680.41	7,119.07
6	Utah	M. Sprague	4,445.00	2,972.52	7,417.52
6	Utah	H. L. Child	880.00	601.26	1,481.26
					<u>\$42,737.69</u>
					<u>1,942.80</u>
					<u>\$44,680.49</u>
	<u>Massachusetts Examiners expenses at Branch offices</u>				
	<u>Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company</u>				
2	South Carolina	B. G. McCandless	\$3,600.00	\$2,322.20	\$5,922.20
3	Georgia	W. R. Norton	3,600.00	2,112.82	5,712.82
					<u>\$11,635.02</u>

Zone Examination Expenses of Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies (continued)

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiners</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses and Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	W. Scott	\$3,800.00	\$1,938.37	\$5,738.37
3	Tennessee	L. O. Massey	2,870.00	1,952.35	<u>4,822.35</u>
					\$10,560.72
<u>Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	O. L. Custer	\$2,920.00	\$1,780.96	\$4,700.96
<u>Industrial Mutual Insurance Company</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. Johns	\$3,100.00	\$1,552.79	\$4,652.79
3	Kentucky	W. Ameling	960.00	616.17	1,576.17
4	Michigan	E. Whaley	3,556.00	1,309.35	<u>4,865.35</u>
					\$11,094.31
<u>Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company</u>					
3	Florida	Y. G. Brown	\$3,200.00	\$1,942.43	\$5,142.43
5	Oklahoma	Y. Roberts	2,520.00	1,733.52	<u>4,253.52</u>
					\$9,395.95
<u>Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company</u>					
<u>New England Insurance Company</u>					
2	West Virginia	G. K. Cochran	\$ 6,367.00	\$ 3,797.80	\$10,164.80
3	Kentucky	S. P. McGuire	4,620.00	3,276.88	7,896.88
4	Michigan	T. Kiney	6,578.00	2,789.36	9,367.36
5	Nebraska	D. D. Quine	6,560.00	3,564.00	10,124.00
6	Idaho	K. G. Ross	6,200.00	3,611.73	<u>9,811.73</u>
					\$47,364.77
					<u>2,049.20</u>
					\$49,413.97

Massachusetts Examiners expenses at Branch offices

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL
EXCHANGES ADMITTED

The following companies and reciprocal exchange of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1958:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Date of Authority</u>
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Co.	Delmar, New York	\$1,230,500	Jan. 6, 1958
Reliable Insurance Co.	Dayton, Ohio	1,000,000	Jan. 22, 1958
New York Mutual Casualty Insurance Co.	New York, New York		Mar. 28, 1958
Washington General Insurance Corp.	New York, New York	1,500,000	Mar. 28, 1958
Provident Insurance Co. of New York	New York, New York	1,150,000	Mar. 31, 1958
Farmers Underwriters Assn. Atty-in-Fact for Farmers Insurance Exch.	Los Angeles, California	-	Apr. 7, 1958
Guarantee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	-	Apr. 21, 1958
United Benefit Fire Insurance Co.	Omaha, Nebraska	951,360	July 8, 1958
Louisville Title Insurance Co.	Louisville, Kentucky	1,000,000	July 14, 1958
Manhattan Casualty Co.	New York, New York	785,095	Sept. 15, 1958
Patrons Mutl. Fire Ins. Co. of Conn., The	Glastonbury, Conn.	-	Sept. 17, 1958
Pioneer Co-op. Fire Ins. Co., The	Greenville, New York	-	Oct. 15, 1958
Commerce and Industry Insurance Co.	New York, New York	750,000	Nov. 14, 1958
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Co.	Brooklyn, New York	-	Dec. 29, 1958

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES or RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES WITHDRAWN

The following companies and reciprocal exchanges of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1958:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Federal Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Massachusetts	Effective Jan. 1, 1958 merged into American Farmers Mutl. Ins. Co.
Reliance Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Effective Jan. 1, 1958 merged into Fire Assn. of Philadelphia.
Affiliated Underwriters) American Exchange Underwr.) Fire Proof Sprink. Underwr.) Individual Underwriters) Metropolitan Inter-Insurers) N. Y. Reciprocal Underwr.)	New York, New York	Effective Feb. 10, 1958 Reciprocal Underwriters merged into a single reciprocal insurer named American Reciprocal Insurers.
Provident Fire Insurance Co.	Rochester, New Hampshire	Effective Mar. 31, 1958 merged into Provident Insurance Co. of N. Y.
British General Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	Withdrew June 30, 1958
Export Insurance Co.	New York, New York	Withdrew June 30, 1958
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Detroit, Michigan	Withdrew June 30, 1958 All outstanding liabilities reinsured by Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co. April 30, 1958.
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Salem, Massachusetts	Effective June 30, 1958 merged into Holyoke Mutl. Fire Insurance Co.
Star Insurance Co.	New York, New York	Effective June 30, 1958 merged into Globe Indemnity Co.
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Richmond, Virginia	Effective June 30, 1958 merged into Globe In- demnity Co.
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Withdrew July 1, 1958 All liabilities reinsured in The Phoenix In- surance Co.

Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Co.
or Reciprocal Exchanges Withdrawn(Cont.)

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Century Indemnity Co., The	Hartford, Connecticut	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Aetna In- surance Co.
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Detroit, Michigan	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Great Am- erican Insurance Co.
Empire State Insurance Co.	Watertown New York	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Agricultural Insurance Co.
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Co.	San Francisco, California	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.
Great American Indemnity Co.	New York, New York	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Great Am- erican Insurance Co.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.	London, England	U. S. Branch, domesticated under law of N. Y. State and ceased to be licensed. Assumed the name Law Union and Rock Insurance Corp. of N. Y., Effective Dec. 31, 1958.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Corp. of N. Y.	New York, New York	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged with and into Safeguard Insurance Co.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Boston, Massachusetts	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Great American Insurance Co.
National Grange Fire Insurance Co.	Keene, New Hampshire	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 ceased to be licensed.
Philadelphia Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 ceased to be licensed. Outstanding business was reinsured by the Ins. Co. of North America.
Planet Insurance Co.	Detroit, Michigan	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 ceased writing insurance.
Rochester American Insurance Co.	New York, New York	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Great Amer- ican Insurance Co.

Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Co.
or Reciprocal Exchanges Withdrawn(Cont.)

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Standard Insurance Co., of New York	New York, New York	Effective Dec. 3-, 1958 merged into Aetna Insurance Co.
World Fire and Marine Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Connecticut	Effective Dec. 31, 1958 merged into Aetna Insurance Co.

CHANGES in CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY
COMPANIES DURING the year 1958

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during the year 1958:

<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>
American Farmers Mutual Insurance Co.	Federal Mutual Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1958
Fire Association of Phila.	Reliance Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1958
Illinois Fire Insurance Co.	Illinois Insurance Co.	Aug. 11, 1958
Caledonian-American Insurance Co.	American Star Insurance Co., The	Aug. 22, 1958
Industrial Insurance Co.	United Security Insurance Co.	Sept. 30, 1958
National Grange Mutual Liability Co.	National Grange Mutual Insurance Co.	Dec. 31, 1958

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esq., 89 State St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. was appointed for the Receiver.

NOTE: Final account will be included in the 1959 Commissioner's Report.

Receiverships (Cont.)

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23 Main St., Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq., 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

The following is the Receiver's account for the period June 30, 1955 through January 21, 1958:

Assets on hand June 30, 1955	\$2,585.11
Total income June 30, 1955 - Jan. 21, 1958	58.60
	<u>\$2,643.71</u>
Total disbursements-June 30, 1955 -	
Jan. 21, 1958	<u>461.77</u>
Assets on hand, Jan. 21, 1958	<u>\$2,181.94</u>

NOTE: Final account will be included in the 1959 Commissioner's Report

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936 and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of \$13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to \$617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1958, the outstanding checks had been reduced to \$585.35, which together with the cash balance of \$13.15 in the receiver's account constituted the bank deposit of \$599.50.

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Year	<u>Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies</u>		
	<u>Net Premiums</u> <u>Written</u>	<u>Admitted</u> <u>Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
1949	\$147,449,744	\$330,444,911	\$181,512,698
1950	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#

Exhibit of Assets and Liabilities (cont.)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Net Premiums Written</u>	<u>Admitted Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
1955*	\$695,683,878#	\$1,547,614,162#	\$1,004,642,824#
1956*	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#
1957*	808,853,845#	1,615,264,500#	1,108,008,074#
1958*	860,759,545#	1,705,416,984#	1,190,275,090#

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1958
MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for the TEN YEARS BEGINNING with 1949

<u>Year</u>	<u>Premiums Written</u>	<u>Losses Paid</u>	<u>Loss Ratio (Per Cent)</u>
1949	\$54,782,755	\$18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08*
1954	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
1958 ⁽¹⁾	97,532,432#	39,514,032#	40.51
	\$686,009,926	\$384,627,714	56.07

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by Hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

#Premiums written and losses paid for 1958 and subsequent years are on direct basis.

(1) Figures reported for 1958 and subsequent years include Homeowners Multiple Peril and Commercial Multiple Peril. Since the basic policy is a fire policy to which liability coverages are added by endorsement and for which an indivisible premium charge is made, segregation of fire and casualty is not possible.

DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER
PERTAINING to CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE,
MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or
RATING ORGANIZATIONS

Pursuant to the attainment of maximum efficiency in regulating the insurance industry licensed to do business in this Commonwealth, your Commissioner promulgated and disseminated to those concerned therewith the following rules and regulations pertaining to activities above captioned:

Suspension of Filing Requirements

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practicably be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurrence must, in any case, be a minimum of \$100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval; but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with the Department.

It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1958.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

March 11, 1958

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO RATE MAKING DATA

TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1957 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before July 1, 1958.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

May 2, 1958

MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE EXPENSE PLAN
(Revision Effective for Reportings Made in 1958 and Thereafter)

INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile Bodily Injury line of insurance by existing regulations and that any amount of expense properly chargeable to Property Damage Insurance has been excluded. It is designed to provide for:

- (1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.
- (2) A proper allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between expenses chargeable to Compulsory and those chargeable to Medical Payments, Coverage B and Increased Limits hereinafter referred to as, "All Other."

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

- I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
- II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
- III. Taxes
- IV. General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

- (1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense - represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

- a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.
- b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:
Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;
Expert medical or other testimony;
Laboratory and X-Ray;
Autopsy;
Stenographic;
Witnesses and Summonses;
Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

- a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);
- b. Overhead;
- c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, of attorneys, for adjusting claims).

Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and, "All

Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

Where litigation involves both Property Damage and Bodily Injury, a portion of the attorney's fees shall be allocated to Property Damage. If an actual separation is available, the allocation shall be on the actual basis. If no actual separation is possible, 80% of the fees shall be charged to Bodily Injury and 20% to Property Damage.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense - shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

- a. Estimating amounts of claims;
- b. Paying and receiving;
- c. Entering and keeping general and detailed records;
- d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;
- e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;
- f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Method of Allocation:

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense;

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;
2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;
3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;
2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and, "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims.

II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

- (1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses other than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line

of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

- a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.
- b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.
- c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records or delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.
- d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices of premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.
- e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

- f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.
- g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.
- h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

- i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above:
Keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving;
general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; and handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.
2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.
3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

- (1) State Taxes on Premiums
- (2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
- (3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
- (4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate).

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.

Items (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the

frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges of accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.

Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into -
(a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

a. Salaries

Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by prorating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

May 2, 1958.

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT
OF A STATISTICAL PLAN

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1959; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175 and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the, "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan," edition of January 1, 1959, consisting of Part I, "Instructions," and Part II, "Codes," be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Com-

monwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this tenth day of December, A.D. 1958.

John H. Loudon
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO OUTSTANDING CLAIMS ON
MASSACHUSETTS MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES FOR POLICY
YEARS 1949 - 1958

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

This Order has been revised to include rules for the reporting of outstanding allocated claim expense.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims and outstanding allocated claim expense arising under such policies issued for policy years 1949-1958, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad St., Boston, in accordance with the provisions of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan and the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:
 - a. Policy years 1949-1957, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1958, and filed not later than February 28, 1959.
 - b. Policy year 1958, valued as of March 31, 1959, and filed not later than April 21, 1959.
2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.
 - a. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.
 - b. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.
3. A separate punch card shall be reported for each allocated claim expense reserve.
 - a. If allocated claim expense reserves are carried in the company's files on an individual case basis, such reserves shall be reported by case.

- b. If allocated claim expense reserves are not carried in the company's files on an individual case basis, but are included with the overall loss reserve, a fixed percentage of each loss reserve shall be determined on a pro rata or formula basis and shall be reported on an individual case basis for allocated claim expense. Such amount so determined for allocated claim expense by case shall be removed from the total reserve by case so that the amount reported under Rule 2 above for the outstanding loss amount together with the amount reported as allocated claim expense shall equal the amount of the overall loss reserve.
- c. If allocated claim expense reserves are not carried in the company's files on an individual case basis and are not included with the loss reserve, a fixed percentage of each loss reserve shall be determined on a pro rata or formula basis and shall be reported on an individual case basis for allocated claim expense. Such amount so determined for allocated claim expense shall be reported on an individual case basis in addition to the amount reported under Rule 2 for the pure outstanding loss reserve and in accordance with the requirements of Rule 6.
4. Each outstanding loss card must be punched in column entitled, "Claim Count," in accordance with the following:
 - a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.
 - b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.
 - c. Punch a "Y" (12 position) when reporting a card for outstanding allocated claim expense.
5. Each card reporting an outstanding loss or an outstanding allocated claim expense must be punched (X) in Column 42.
6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim and the reserve for allocated claim expense.
7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss and allocated claim expense cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss and allocated claim expense totals for each of the policy years 1949-1957, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss and allocated claim expense totals for policy year 1958 for the following items:
 - a. Compulsory Losses.
 - b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B Coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.
 - c. Total Allocated Claim Expense.
8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua St., Boston.

9. On each accident involving claims under an increased limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed
the official seal of this Division
at the City of Boston this twelfth
day of December, 1958.

John H. Loudon
Deputy Commissioner

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1959

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-fifth annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1958, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1958 was 10,756, and the fire loss was \$35,770,358. This represents a decrease of 2,228 fires and \$2,181,918 from 1957.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 116, including 68 men, 28 women and 20 children, an increase of 13 deaths.

Of the total number of fires in 1958, 68% occurred in residential buildings; also 90% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 122 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 106 convictions, 1 "not guilty," 13 cases dismissed and 2 pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN,
State Fire Marshal

1 9 5 8
DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES
MASSACHUSETTS

<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total</u>
68	28	20	116

CAUSES OF FIRES

	<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Total</u>
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	49	35	13	9	57
Heating Apparatus:					
Space oil burners	8	4	2	5	11
Power " "	1	1	1	-	2
Range " "	1	1	-	-	1
L. P. Gas heaters	2	1	-	1	2
Total	12				
Heat, and light apparatus igniting clothing, etc.	9	4	4	1	9
Electrical causes	3	4	3	-	7
Flammable fluids, fumes, etc:					
Ign. flam. fumes - static spark	1	1	-	-	1
" " vapor - hot plate	1	1	-	-	1
Explosion kerosene lamp	1	1	-	-	1
Kindling fire with flammable	1	2	-	-	2
Total	4				
Children playing with matches	3	-	1	2	3
Explosion	1	2	1	-	3
Ill. gas ignited by match	1	1	-	-	1
Incendiary	1	-	1	1	2
Suspicious	1	1	-	-	1
Unknown	7	9	2	1	12
TOTAL	91	68	28	20	116

TYPES OF PROPERTY

Residential:					
Dwellings	79	57	26	19	102
Convent	1	-	1	-	1
Nursing homes	2	2	-	-	2
Total	82				
Factories	3	4	1	-	5
Cafe - restaurant	2	2	-	-	2
Brooder house	1	1	-	-	1
Cranberry house	1	1	-	-	1
Department store	1	1	-	-	1
Storage	1	-	-	1	1
TOTAL	91	68	28	20	116

CAUSES OF LARGEST NUMBER OF FIRES - 1958

<u>CAUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
1 - Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	2,452	\$ 7,218,957
2 - Heating Apparatus:		
Oil burners		
Power 1,099		
Range 247		
Space 180		
Total 1,526		
Defective chimneys 449		
Fireplaces 195		
Stoves and heaters		
other than oil 157		
Water heaters 44		
L. P. gas 9		
Total 2,380	2,380	4,352,113
3 - Electrical causes	1,352	6,785,041
4 - Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves	968	843,081
5 - Children playing with matches	751	1,690,371
6 - Heating and lighting apparatus igniting materials	532	2,147,964
7 - Automobile fires	434	262,210
8 - Spontaneous ignition	242	1,763,043
9 - Sparks from outdoor fires, bonfires, forest, grass, etc.	219	347,477
10 - Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.	209	605,724

TYPES OF PROPERTY

1 - Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.)	7,369	15,148,687
2 - Mercantile (stores)	840	5,263,533
3 - Factories and workshops	628	4,950,045
4 - Automobiles	434	262,210
5 - Stores and dwellings	294	1,976,606
6 - Garages	230	486,469
7 - Storehouses and warehouses	179	1,936,649
8 - Office bldgs., Public bldgs.	98	1,349,420
9 - Schools and academies	84	706,018
10 - Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	69	600,589

Note: - Total number of fires for 1958 - 10,765
Total loss " " \$35,770,358

STATISTICS of FIRES in MASSACHUSETTS in 1958

ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Abington	28	\$ 51,648	Cambridge	185	\$1,035,566
Acton	15	16,235	Canton	21	156,778
Acushnet	8	15,822	Carlisle	4	13,103
Adams	11	35,441	Carver	5	28,918
Agawam	22	193,091	Charlemont	1	11,095
Alford	-	-	Charlton	8	36,510
Amesbury	20	48,281	Chatham	7	43,536
Amherst	10	31,773	Chelmsford	14	17,230
Andover	38	261,505	Chelsea	113	873,383
Arlington	86	176,021	Cheshire	6	6,583
Ashburnham	4	1,647	Chester	5	26,482
Ashby	2	357	Chesterfield	2	18,325
Ashfield	2	3,006	Chicopee	62	139,038
Ashland	11	6,934	Chilmark	-	-
Athol	21	48,305	Clarksburg	4	1,554
Attleboro	38	113,522	Clinton	26	401,791
Auburn	20	37,728	Cohasset	15	16,946
Avon	10	14,405	Colrain	-	-
Ayer	13	32,046	Concord	11	123,780
			Conway	6	8,122
Barnstable	34	82,474	Cummington	2	14,496
Barre	5	33,160			
Becket	1	31,500	Dalton	7	9,022
Bedford	11	15,718	Danvers	41	82,904
Belchertown	10	19,866	Dartmouth	34	56,051
Bellingham	15	86,120	Dedham	32	196,407
Belmont	46	82,696	Deerfield	6	13,509
Berkley	2	2,650	Dennis	7	39,439
Berlin	2	1,810	Dighton	6	2,546
Bernardston	4	2,902	Douglas	4	3,167
Beverly	65	69,756	Dover	7	5,526
Billerica	42	129,832	Dracut	42	191,734
Blackstone	4	630	Dudley	11	62,382
Blandford	5	9,900	Dunstable	4	217,390
Bolton	-	-	Duxbury	10	3,577
Boston	2,368	7,884,700			
Bourne	13	32,536	E. Bridgewater	17	87,379
Boxborough	2	5,263	E. Brookfield	3	1,755
Boxford	4	4,079	E. Longmeadow	9	5,783
Boylston	3	593	Eastham	2	10,637
Braintree	56	90,367	Easthampton	9	17,095
Brewster	4	45,857	Easton	16	18,414
Bridgewater	18	29,479	Edgartown	4	72,490
Brimfield	4	33,475	Egremont	8	5,460
Brockton	153	411,856	Erving	3	877
Brookfield	3	993	Essex	6	18,390
Brookline	166	338,165	Everett	89	352,939
Buckland	1	4,000			
Burlington	14	23,625			

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns
(Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Fairhaven	22	\$ 29,898	Kingston	5	\$ 3,673
Fall River	148	384,363	Lakeville	2	6,319
Falmouth	43	58,675	Lancaster	4	1,733
Fitchburg	81	135,504	Lanesborough	3	1,258
Florida	-	-	Lawrence	138	586,338
Foxborough	16	232,552	Lee	13	44,609
Framingham	94	510,016	Leicester	10	6,908
Franklin	18	40,499	Lenox	9	62,134
Freetown	9	26,273	Leominster	62	104,256
Gardner	27	39,461	Leverett	2	2,600
Gay Head	-	-	Lexington	52	63,698
Georgetown	7	8,965	Leyden	-	-
Gill	4	12,409	Lincoln	7	2,763
Gloucester	118	1,406,304	Littleton	15	11,485
Goshen	-	-	Longmeadow	14	30,840
Gosnold	-	-	Lowell	179	544,758
Grafton	15	38,242	Ludlow	7	4,285
Granby	6	57,941	Lunenburg	22	197,260
Granville	-	-	Lynn	230	1,115,407
Great Barrington	21	250,123	Lynnfield	22	41,241
Greenfield	33	55,628	Malden	122	295,595
Groton	7	48,925	Manchester	12	7,065
Groveland	7	18,128	Mansfield	11	31,338
Hadley	6	19,629	Marblehead	46	42,186
Halifax	4	12,156	Marion	7	3,434
Hamilton	16	29,422	Marlborough	33	53,151
Hampden	1	300	Marshfield	19	100,145
Hancock	-	-	Mashpee	8	7,139
Hanover	9	13,914	Mattapoisett	11	17,930
Hanson	9	16,064	Maynard	9	22,454
Hardwick	4	1,467	Medfield	6	1,849
Harvard	3	21,270	Medford	135	233,115
Harwich	10	18,106	Medway	7	14,579
Hatfield	13	33,869	Melrose	54	241,526
Haverhill	134	386,845	Mendon	2	1,905
Hawley	-	-	Merrimac	5	34,664
Heath	3	8,423	Methuen	71	71,883
Hingham	35	145,004	Middleborough	22	56,909
Hinsdale	2	3,108	Middlefield	1	6,000
Holbrook	16	42,558	Middleton	4	6,256
Holden	26	70,609	Milford	32	44,989
Holland	-	-	Millbury	21	209,651
Holliston	12	107,073	Millis	8	312,380
Holyoke	92	165,311	Millville	5	3,715
Hopedale	2	3,004	Milton	59	76,851
Hopkinton	10	27,272	Monroe	-	-
Hubbardston	6	57,453	Monson	5	31,010
Hudson	26	32,427	Montague	8	14,110
Hull	35	120,682	Monterey	-	-
Huntington	1	526	Montgomery	-	-
Ipswich	23	21,196	Mt. Washington	-	-

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns
(Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Nahant	13	\$ 45,260	Quincy	125	\$ 348,159
Nantucket	10	15,106			
Natick	62	52,109	Randolph	39	132,787
Needham	59	120,286	Raynham	10	14,745
New Ashford	1	11,293	Reading	45	18,031
New Bedford	153	190,787	Rehoboth	5	7,468
New Braintree	-	-	Revere	100	434,133
New Marlboro	4	25,586	Richmond	4	7,332
New Salem	-	-	Rochester	2	704
Newbury	10	55,795	Rockland	18	21,474
Newburyport	35	213,751	Rockport	8	162,484
Newton	310	494,014	Rowe	-	-
Norfolk	6	3,790	Rowley	6	8,129
North Adams	32	150,711	Royalston	3	13,328
North Andover	20	83,667	Russell	2	618
No. Attleboro	40	77,282	Rutland	5	14,650
No. Brookfield	5	60,562			
No. Reading	13	16,507	Salem	72	251,079
Northampton	39	119,066	Salisbury	15	50,804
Northborough	9	27,093	Sandisfield	1	5,531
Northbridge	12	25,939	Sandwich	6	7,038
Northfield	3	7,703	Saugus	32	167,722
Norton	4	3,750	Savoy	1	60,870
Norwell	18	43,709	Scituate	22	25,191
Norwood	53	124,922	Seekonk	14	24,453
			Sharon	15	9,349
Oak Bluffs	6	9,716	Sheffield	7	9,710
Oakham	-	-	Shelburne	3	2,422
Orange	19	35,131	Sherborn	2	17,335
Orleans	4	18,793	Shirley	4	2,006
Otis	-	-	Shrewsbury	19	146,848
Oxford	28	85,593	Shutesbury	-	-
			Somerset	11	8,562
Palmer	27	80,276	Somerville	158	675,790
Paxton	8	5,058	South Hadley	12	23,160
Peabody	96	99,682	Southampton	1	8,021
Pelham	-	-	Southborough	3	5,506
Pembroke	8	20,397	Southbridge	20	63,051
Pepperell	10	19,868	Southwick	6	17,396
Peru	-	-	Spencer	12	79,742
Petersham	3	1,245	Springfield	319	1,327,726
Phillipston	3	13,647	Sterling	9	16,367
Pittsfield	109	242,517	Stockbridge	7	5,896
Plainfield	-	-	Stoneham	24	60,121
Plainville	2	276	Stoughton	13	59,908
Plymouth	33	90,844	Stow	3	2,786
Plympton	4	1,207	Sturbridge	9	11,869
Princeton	-	-	Sudbury	11	19,718
Provincetown	15	24,158	Sunderland	3	5,877
			Sutton	5	26,340
			Swampscott	25	55,852
			Swamsea	10	17,305

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns
(Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Taunton	29	\$ 45,275	Whately	1	3,157
Templeton	11	32,508	Whitman	1	8,111
Tewksbury	10	24,660	Wilbraham	7	9,074
Tisbury	8	122,399	Williamsburg	2	13,360
Tolland	-	-	Williamstown	7	2,883
Topsfield	2	892	Wilmington	27	65,606
Townsend	3	4,063	Winchendon	11	65,140
Truro	2	9,681	Winchester	49	72,187
Tyngsborough	8	11,618	Windsor	2	9,993
Tyringham	1	2,300	Winthrop	45	181,649
			Woburn	58	120,873
Upton	2	5,423	Worcester	362	1,543,152
Uxbridge	11	37,619	Worthington	5	32,558
			Wrentham	11	84,133
Wakefield	39	44,271	Yarmouth	15	13,974
Wales	1	2,874			
Walpole	15	69,469			
Waltham	89	162,993	TOTAL*	10,765	\$ 35,770,358
Ware	13	28,601			
Wareham	27	47,407			
Warren	2	37,663			
Warwick	5	22,345			
Washington	2	22,808			
Watertown	46	229,385			
Wayland	21	63,927			
Webster	11	20,581			
Wellesley	55	116,032			
Wellfleet	3	7,147			
Wendell	1	5,526			
Wenham	3	33,551			
W. Boylston	1	2,520			
W. Bridgewater	7	9,745			
W. Brookfield	6	45,431			
W. Newbury	4	85,494			
W. Springfield	46	119,560			
W. Stockbridge	5	21,459			
W. Tisbury	-	-			
Westboro	8	41,965			
Westfield	23	50,873			
Westford	8	42,227			
Westhampton	-	-			
Westminster	2	1,710			
Weston	10	22,257			
Westport	12	35,099			
Westwood	9	26,953			
Weymouth	88	160,842			

*The Total Loss does not
include fires under \$100.

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss

C A U S E	No. of Fires	L O S S
Careless smoking		
Building loss		\$ 4,326,739
Contents loss		2,648,439
Total	2,362	<u>6,975,178</u>
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		188,095
Contents loss		55,684
Total	90	<u>243,779</u>
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,302,676
Contents loss		387,695
Total	751	<u>1,690,371</u>
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		719,453
Contents loss		211,169
Total	449	<u>930,622</u>
Power oil burners		
Building loss		1,255,273
Contents loss		548,289
Total	1,099	<u>1,803,562</u>
Range oil burners		
Building loss		345,154
Contents loss		81,532
Total	247	<u>426,686</u>
Space oil burners		
Building loss		356,008
Contents loss		125,219
Total	180	<u>481,227</u>
Fireplaces		
Building loss		287,078
Contents loss		47,300
Total	195	<u>334,378</u>
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		185,497
Contents loss		56,911
Total	157	<u>242,408</u>
Water heaters		
Building loss		91,215
Contents loss		25,053
Total	44	<u>116,268</u>

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss

C A U S E	No. of Fires	L O S S
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		\$ 13,525
Contents loss		3,437
Total	9	<u>16,962</u>
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,513,141
Contents loss		2,271,900
Total	1,352	<u>6,785,041</u>
Explosion		
Building loss		13,675
Contents loss		834
Total	6	<u>14,509</u>
*Exposure		
Building loss		399,100
Contents loss		308,784
Total	179	<u>707,884</u>
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		159,900
Contents loss		8,959
Total	35	<u>168,859</u>
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		1,282,920
Contents loss		865,044
Total	532	<u>2,147,964</u>
Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves		
Building loss		587,133
Contents loss		255,948
Total	968	<u>843,081</u>
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		416,867
Contents loss		188,857
Total	209	<u>605,724</u>
Incendiary		
Building loss		1,023,571
Contents loss		299,956
Total	203	<u>1,323,527</u>
Lightning		
Building loss		176,691
Contents loss		57,613
Total	90	<u>234,304</u>

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss

C A U S E	No. of Fires	L O S S
Outdoor fires (bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		\$ 254,472
Contents loss		93,005
Total	219	347,477
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		1,229,829
Contents loss		533,214
Total	242	1,763,043
Unknown		
Building loss		4,677,074
Contents loss		1,910,631
Total	574	6,587,705
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		121,970
Contents loss		54,458
Total	32	176,428
Automobile fires		
Total	434	262,210
Miscellaneous - unclassified		
Building loss		672,675
Contents loss		576,370
Total	286	1,249,045
GRAND TOTAL	10,765	\$ 35,770,358

*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires, and Loss.

PROPERTY	No. of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		\$85,402
Contents loss		63,230
Total	24	148,632
Automobiles		
Total	434	262,210

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires, and Loss
(Cont.)

PROPERTY	No. of Fires	LOSS
Churches		
Building loss		\$ 825,420
Contents loss		42,347
Total	40	<u>867,767</u>
Club and Lodge Rooms, Halls, etc.		
Building loss		501,848
Contents loss		98,741
Total	69	<u>600,589</u>
Dry cleaning plants and laundries		
Building loss		72,874
Contents loss		62,054
Total	33	<u>134,928</u>
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,627,772
Contents loss		2,322,273
Total	628	<u>4,950,045</u>
Garages		
Building loss		327,800
Contents loss		158,669
Total	230	<u>486,469</u>
Hospitals, Rest Homes and Institutions		
Building loss		78,470
Contents loss		6,275
Total	32	<u>84,745</u>
Mercantile - retail and wholesale stores		
Building loss		2,888,713
Contents loss		2,374,820
Total	840	<u>5,263,533</u>
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		578,032
Contents loss		771,388
Total	98	<u>1,349,420</u>
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		44,358
Contents loss		32,055
Total	30	<u>76,413</u>
Residential - Dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.		
Building loss		12,038,464
Contents loss		3,110,223
Total	7,369	<u>15,148,687</u>

TABLE No. 3, - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires, and Loss

PROPERTY	No. of Fires	LOSS
Schools and academies		
Building loss		\$ 692, 526
Contents loss		13, 492
Total	84	<u>706, 018</u>
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		1, 286, 450
Contents loss		690, 156
Total	294	<u>1, 976, 606</u>
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		810, 004
Contents loss		1, 126, 645
Total	179	<u>1, 936, 649</u>
Unclassed, Miscellaneous		
Building loss		1, 342, 498
Contents loss		435, 149
Total	381	<u>1, 777, 647</u>
GRAND TOTAL	10, 765	<u>\$ 35, 770, 358</u>

TABLE NO. 4. - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1928 to 1958, inclusive.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>INCENDIARY</u>	<u>UNKNOWN</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>CONVICTIONS</u>
1928	126	411	66	38
1929	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	632	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106
1957	161	752	140	113
1958	203	606	122	106

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5-Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1928 to 1958, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number of Fires	State exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1928	8,541	6,063	2,478	\$ 17,859,327
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957	12,993	10,189	2,804	37,952,276
1958	10,765	8,397	2,368	35,770,358

*Boston losses not included

TABLE No. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1958

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Water heaters	Stoves and heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosions	*Exposures	Gas and appliances	Heat, or light, app. igniting mds.	Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest grass, etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Amusement places	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	9	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	24
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	434	-	434	
Churches	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	4	4	2	-	5	-	2	3	7	-	1	40	
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	21	-	6	2	7	1	-	-	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	2	1	7	-	3	69	
Dry cleaning and laundries	7	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	4	33	
Factories and workshops	87	2	22	20	53	2	6	-	3	-	-	93	1	7	2	66	8	41	13	8	9	37	47	-	-	108	
Garages	33	2	51	3	10	-	2	-	5	-	-	20	-	6	-	8	17	12	1	27	9	12	1	-	17	230	
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	8	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	3	32	
Mercantile (stores)	237	3	34	28	87	3	9	1	12	1	1155	1	24	3	37	59	15	16	1	20	15	72	3	-	27	840	
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	23	-	4	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	4	-	5	2	1	5	1	3	5	3	1	-	10	98
Petroleum products and distr.	5	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	30	
Residential (dwell., hotels, etc.)	1681	77	480	359	874	236	144	43	124	189	6	932	3	104	27	351	874	107	93	67	119	129	352	17	-	85	7369
Schools and academies	17	1	8	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	6	1	7	4	-	3	4	-	3	84	
Stores and dwellings	118	3	19	13	18	5	9	-	4	1	-	31	-	17	1	17	13	1	8	-	4	5	17	3	-	4	294
Storehouses and warehouses	49	-	43	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	4	-	4	-	1	14	-	15	7	17	1	-	2	179
Miscellaneous, unclassified	71	1	77	7	9	-	6	-	9	-	2	46	-	5	1	15	-	15	23	8	18	22	29	6	-	16	381
TOTAL	2362	90	751	449	1099	247	180	44	157	195	9	1352	6	179	35	532	968	209	203	90	219	242	574	32	434	286	10,765
*Exposures not included in total																											

*Exposures not included in total

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1958

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkright Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alden C. Brett	W. E. Brimer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C. M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	John D. Cox, Jr.	William B. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Roddy	F. Winthrop Harvey
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Francis E. Carey
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	William F. Howard
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	"Vacancy Not Filled"	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Thomas N. Foyne	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Robert Irving Munro	Florence M. Boynton
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	A. Clifford Woodside	M. Russell Melkie
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. A. Beckford	H. M. Goodwin
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Edgar E. Sampson
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Robert J. Coburn	Robert J. McGrath
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Harvey MacArthur	Stanley Newson
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Anthony D. Pompeo	John J. Sullivan
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824	Minott M. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers' Insurance Company	1923	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Indemnity Insurance Company	1955	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	1921	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
Halifax Insurance Company of Mass. The	1955	Edward A. Larner	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	1956	A. Lawrence Peirson, Jr.	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company	1907	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company	1910	Franklin J. Connors	Samuel Ginsburg
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	1919	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
New England Insurance Company	1919	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Old Colony Insurance Company	1906	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	1954	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1851		

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	1899	J. E. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers Mutual Ins. Company (N. Y.)	1922	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	1842	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	1907	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	1868	Wm. T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	1876	L. G. Purmort	C. F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	1901	Richard H. Weiss	Emmanuel Morgenbesser
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	1927	Morton E. Task	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1923	W. H. Burhop	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of Wisconsin	1911	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Factory Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of America	1914	Lorenzo D. Lamson	Gordon W. Yapp
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	1955	Hathaway G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	1946	C. I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware Ins. Company	1904	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curitt
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	1854	P. A. Washburn	Oliver A. Wetzel
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	1887	O. M. Earl	J. H. Bowen
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	1902	Marion J. French	Vernon D. Greene
Guarantee Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1907	Carl N. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1904	Samuel D. Magavern	J. P. McLaughlin
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	1901	James M. Ryan	Thomas R. Gallagher
Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Broome County, N. Y.	1944	I. G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	1897	Edwin A. Cook	Thomas F. Wilson
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company	1914	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Andersen
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	1913	N. C. Flanagan	T. H. Gillespie
Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company	1912		
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty Company			

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)					
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	1886	Carl G. Gesen	Edgar S. Hammond
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Penn.	1835	1835	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants & Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, New York	1921	1921	W. W. Keay	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Michigan	1917	1918	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaekle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Detroit, Michigan	1881	1881	S. L. Baker	G. L. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Alton, Illinois	1912	1912	H. John Lowry	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Harrisburg, Penn.	1877	1877	A. J. Koenigsmark	M. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Fort Worth, Texas	1890	1890	C. M. Hutchinson	M. D. Heger
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Chicago, Illinois	1898	1898	Wm. Glen-walker	Ed. B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1863	1869	Elmer Domke	Joseph R. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1875	1875	R. B. Taylor	J. B. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1827	1827	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Keene, N.H.	1831	1831	Joseph Alsop	Neal C. O'Connell
National Grange Mutual Liability Company	Norwich, Conn.	1923	1923	Paul W. Franklin	R. C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Edmeston, New York	1840	1840	W. S. Robinson	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1899	1899	Wm. F. Dowling	Douglas T. Robinson
New York Mutual Casualty Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1914	1914	J. D. Fletcher	Henry G. Mueller
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1901	1901	Sherman K. Ives	O. Jacobsen
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1887	1887	Chester A. Moffett	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1848	1849	Fred H. Ludwig	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Wilkes Barre, Penn.	1895	1895	Ira J. Malligan	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1887	1887	John V. Russell	G. T. Parmelee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1886	1913	Pierce W. Stevens	Edgar S. Hammond
Pioneer Co-operative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, New York	1880	1880	Frederick F. Hoadley	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	New Berlin, New York	1856	1856	R. F. Grohe	Robert C. O'Keefe
Protection Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1896	1897	Howard R. Merriman	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1887	1887	John R. Kitch	R. G. Adams
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Illinois	1900	1800	A. J. Gurevich	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1923	1931	G. S. Dennis	Alvin J. Wemold
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, O., The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	Adlai H. Rust	Mark I. Fleischer
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Illinois	1922	1922	Charles T. Moses	L. M. Dunathan
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	Chester R. Dewey	T. F. Campbell
Utica Fire Insurance Company of Oneida County, N.Y.	Utica, New York	1903	1903	Joseph P. Craugh	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vermont	1914	1914	Lee O. Tracy	Howard W. Chappell
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1828	1828	Henry S. Beers	Ralph E. Hoffman
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES					
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirshean
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1949	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Grossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1853	Robert G. Horr	K. E. Chapman

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Albany Insurance Company	Albany, New York	1811	1878	G. Leicester Parker	Irving L. Isdell
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American Automobile Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American Casualty Insurance Company (Missouri)	Newark, New Jersey	1911	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Central Insurance Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1902	1944	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Credit Indemnity Company (Missouri)	New York, New York	1853	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Kane
American Drugists Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1896	A. F. Stone	E. F. Stacey
American Equitable Assurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	New York, New York	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity Company (Vt.)	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Foreign Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1938	Lester S. Harvey	C. P. Thornton
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	New York, New York	1896	1926	Clarke Smith	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Insurance Company	New York, New York	1899	1954	Creighton P. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Marine & General Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Mercury Insurance Company	New York, New York	1951	1956	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Motorists Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Arnold H. Johnson
American National Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1926	1926	X. C. Flanagan	T. H. Gillespie
American Reinsurance Company	New York, New York	1947	1947	Wm. E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	New York, New York	1833	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of N.Y.	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	Edmund F. King	S. Robert Farley
American Union Insurance Company of N.Y. (N.Y.)	New York, New York	1881	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Universal Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
Associated Indemnity Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Assurance Company of America	Newark, New Jersey	1922	1923	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Atlantic National Insurance Company (Fla.)	New York, New York	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	Theodore D. Smith
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, New York	1947	1953	Carl Harber	E. Albert Pallot
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	New York, New York	1918	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Craspe
Buffalo Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	Wm. MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
California Insurance Company (California)	Buffalo, New York	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	New York, New York	1864	1914	D. E. Waggoner	J. E. Joseph
Camden Fire Insurance Association	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	H. L. VanHorn	J. Francis Ireton
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Camden, New Jersey	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Central Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1954	Raymond K. Mason	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation (Missouri)	New York, New York	1941	1944	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Century Indemnity Company	New York, New York	1926	1926	H. P. Linn	J. C. Droge
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1926	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kishman
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1931	1935	J. Doyle Dewitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, New York	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearay
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J. (N.J.)	New York, New York	1928	1954	Jack Ryman	Walter White
Columbia Casualty Company	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Commerce & Industry Insurance Company	New York, New York	1920	1920	H. W. Miller	Donald H. Whitney
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, New Jersey	1907	1957	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1909	1912	Wm. B. Hearnden	Byron B. Redman
Commonwealth Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, New York	1890	1893	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1886	1887	Wm. L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1856	John A. North	Urban M. Lelli
Continental Casualty Company	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	E. Clayton Gengras	Clyde O. Orr
Continental Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1897	1901	J. M. Smith	Willard N. Boyden
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company (Michigan)	New York, New York	1853	1856	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
	New York, New York	1866	1888	Wm. E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)						
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Ralph J. Pape
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, New York	1806	1806	1923	J. M. Kidd	J. M. Hutch
Emco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	R. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall
Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, New York	1928	1928	1928	W. G. Horr	K. E. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1859	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Equity General Insurance Company (Fla.)	Boulder, Colorado	1950	1950	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Horace B. Holmes
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, New York	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Pa.	1853	1853	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	R. A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, New York	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. McGrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of N.Y.	New York, New York	1875	1876	1876	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1910	1910	1910	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D. C.	1837	1837	1913	A. W. Howard	V. M. Hoffman
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, New Jersey	1855	1855	1875	Wm. B. Rearden	Byron B. Redman
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1923	1923	1923	Harold E. Beyer	Wm. D. Rhew
General Reinsurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1923	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	Glens Falls, New York	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Hector Kotigen
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, New York	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	Wm. T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, New York	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Insurance Company of America (Pa.)	New York, New York	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Rugh Garland
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Indemnity Company of N.Y.	New York, New York	1926	1926	1926	Wm. E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, New York	1872	1872	1872	Wm. E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Wilson C. Jansen	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, New York	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendening
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, New York	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1876	1876	1953	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Blrong
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1920	1920	John A. Dismand	Frank A. Eger
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1792	1861	John A. Dismand	J. Kenton Eisenbray
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (Pa.)	New York, New York	1794	1794	1903	Crichton P. Cunningham	Walter S. Kaufman
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Nersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	E. D. Obrecht	Donald R. Mackay
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1937	1937	1957	Philip A. O'Neill	Clement K. Corbin
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, New York	1938	1938	1938	A. E. Heacock	A. R. Matthews

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	1948	1949	1957	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Manhattan Casualty Company	1949	1949	1958	Trescott A. Long	Alexander Kosloff
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	1924	1924	W. T. Harper	David L. Turnbull
Maryland Casualty Company	1908	1898	1898	B. H. Somers	Glean C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	1909	1910	1923	Wm. L. Nolen	T. J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	1907	1897	1897	Richard O. Meserole	T. C. Droge
Mercants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York	1910	1910	1910	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	John A. Sanders
Mercants & Manufacturers Insurance Company of N.Y.	1938	1938	1938	Ired A. Carnell	Hugh Garland
Mercants Fire Insurance Company (Col.)	1907	1874	1874	Wm. Rearden	Byron B. Redman
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company	1852	1852	1885	Wm. B. Rearden	Byron B. Redman
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1929	1929	1955	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	1939	1939	1957	Harold E. Bayer	Wm. D. Rhee
Motors Insurance Corporation	1904	1904	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	W. C. Butterfield
National Casualty Company	1869	1871	1872	E. H. Forkel	J. F. Deegan
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	1910	1910	1911	Wm. B. Rearden	Byron B. Redman
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company of Pitts. (Pa.)	1935	1936	1937	James C. Farmer	R. C. Carrick
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	1933	1933	1933	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	1901	1901	1901	Wm. MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pitts., Pa.	1925	1925	1955	Wm. MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	1925	1899	1899	J. D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York, (N.Y.)	1898	1810	1877	Clarke Smith	T. Gorwin Steele
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	1811	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	1869	1832	1925	John R. Barry	Wm. S. Nagel
New York Fire Insurance Company	1832	1926	1925	J. C. Hullett	R. S. Stoddard
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	1925	1850	1857	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	1850	1940	1941	C. Brandt	F. H. Jutton
North American Reinsurance Corporation	1940	1897	1897	Charles H. Conklin	Christian J. Eberhardt
Northern Insurance Company of New York	1897	1822	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	Wm. J. Fagan
North River Insurance Company	1922	1906	1917	T. R. Anderson	Frank A. Warner
Northwestern Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1906	1869	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Northwestern National Insurance Company	1869	1920	1930	Howard L. Stoneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	1819	1829	1955	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	1848	1848	1851	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	1911	1851	1920	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crasper
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	1911	1903	1934	John A. Steel	John Riddell
Peerless Insurance Company	1901	1825	1871	Dudley W. Orr	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	1922	1825	1871	Wm. L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	1922	1922	1922	J. R. Robinson	J. W. Bamby
Phoenix Insurance Company	1854	1854	1859	John A. North	Urban M. Lelli
Planet Insurance Company	1944	1844	1859	L. K. Kirk	W. A. Wackham
Potomac Insurance Company	1831	1831	1914	Edward T. Moynahan	Arthur T. Fleischauer
Providence Washington Insurance Company	1799	1799	1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Insurance Company of New York	1924	1924	1924	G. Leicester Parker	James E. Preston
Public National Insurance Company	1944	1945	1956	K. E. Stewart	H. L. Walsh, Jr.
Quaker City Insurance Company	1930	1930	1943	Gilbert Mather	Joseph Liguori
Queen Insurance Company of America	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reliance Insurance Company (Ohio)	1865	1865	1958	John W. Lambie	F. R. Cameron
Reliance Insurance Company	1949	1950	1950	Kenneth B. Hatch	Henry W. Wolff
Resolute Insurance Company (R.I.)	1926	1939	1955	E. K. Scribner	Lewis Arnao

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Rochester American Insurance Company	New York, New York	1928	1928	1928	Wm. E. Newcomb	John McMaster
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, New York	1910	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	W. W. Smith	E. W. Panzer
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1929	1929	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, New York	1927	1928	1928	G. B. Stattengren	Robert R. Hume
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1841	1874	E. Clayton Gengras	Wm. R. Heckles
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, New York	1929	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J. S. Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Michigan	1884	1884	1888	L. K. Kirk	W. A. Wickham
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Standard Fire Insurance Company of New Jersey	Trenton, New Jersey	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
Standard Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1922	1922	1922	Clifton L. Allen	D. F. Kirschman
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1853	1872	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1922	1923	1923	G. Leicester Parker	Carl Shafer
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, New York	1925	1953	1953	H. Fletcher Eggert, Jr.	James J. Harrington
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E. H. Forkel	J. F. Deegan
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W. T. Conway
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	1938	1938	1952	J. M. Smith	John A. Henry
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle Dewitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle Dewitt	Carroll P. Osgood
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J. C. Hullett	Michael Schwehs
United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1958	George J. Stewart	Eugene H. Cook
United Security Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1958	W. L. Cobb	K. P. Anderson
United States Casualty Company	New York, New York	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Ballen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	John D. Williams
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1824	1824	1912	Thorin I. Grimson	Walter F. Frost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, New York	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Rice
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, New York	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	John J. Magrath
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	George J. Love
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1954	1955	1958	Oren E. Barker	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, New York	1837	1837	1869	Thorin T. Grimson	Walter F. Frost
World Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1921	1921	1924	Clifton L. Allen	D. F. Kirschman
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, New York	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, New York	1929	1936	1954	Otto Fromkes	Saul Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John F. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, New York	1933	1933	1953	Harold W. Berry	Virginia A. Mooney
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Louisville Title Insurance Company	1932	1958	Dillman A. Rash	Elliot L. Maddox
Title Guarantee & Trust Company	1883	1954	Wm. H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES				
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	1875	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, New York
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	1824	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, New York
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	1808	1890	G. Leicester Parker	New York, New York
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Basle, Swtld.	1949	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Cal
British American Insurance Company, Ltd.	Toronto, Canada	1833	Crum & Forster	New York, New York
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, Eng.	1863	F. B. Zeller	New York, New York
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, New York
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	H. W. Miller	New York, New York
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd.	London, England	1886	Edward A. Lerner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, New York
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	Wm. H. McKeen & Co. Inc.	New York, New York
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1896	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
London Assurance, The	London, England	1820	Trescott A. Long	New York, New York
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	J. R. Robinson	New York, New York
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	Chubb & Son	New York, New York
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, New York
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	Liverpool, England	1845	Dudley W. Orr	Keene, N. H.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Cal
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	E. D. Patton	New York, New York
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	J. M. Kidd	New York, New York
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	H. W. Miller	New York, New York
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	William L. Nolen	New York, New York
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, New York
Pallatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	H. W. Miller	New York, New York
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	A. T. Chisholm	New York, New York
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	Clarke Smith	New York, New York
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	G. Leicester Parker	New York, New York
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	Chubb & Son	New York, New York
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1882	G. Leicester Parker	New York, New York
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtld.	1710	Swtzld. General Inc.	New York, New York
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	F. B. Zeller	New York, New York
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	H. W. Miller	New York, New York
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, New York
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	J. R. Robinson	New York, New York
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	Crum & Forster	New York, New York
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtld.	1872	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Illinois

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	\$1,591,969	\$1,416,748	\$1,499,883	\$467,380	\$3,096,296	\$1,639,650	\$1,456,646
Allied American	6,053,564	5,009,830	5,506,752	3,415,371	16,996,576	11,113,389	5,881,187
American Mutual Liability	77,034,900	75,035,130	71,566,119	43,932,611	162,282,951	128,731,037	33,551,914
Arkwright Mutual	9,623,463	9,077,876	8,685,104	1,876,382	33,600,075	14,372,640	18,227,435
Arrow Mutual Liability	750,432	2,065,040	611,420	2,065,040	2,896,006	1,356,236	1,540,310
Associated Merchants	102,866	72,974	93,061	14,830	351,989	86,046	263,943
Attleboro Mutual Fire	258,008	230,450	247,776	77,644	77,644	253,826	161,990
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	346,665	273,844	307,007	63,896	1,209,325	338,355	871,170
Berkshire Mutual	3,838,933	3,227,349	3,522,489	1,201,746	5,431,133	3,151,297	1,679,836
Boston Manufacturers	18,796,055	15,347,620	16,791,558	3,106,467	58,931,422	26,722,504	32,208,918
Cambridge Mutual	3,884,548	3,382,862	3,595,888	1,373,432	7,223,936	4,427,759	2,796,177
Dorchester Mutual	895,706	809,669	802,533	274,250	1,802,886	982,806	820,080
Eastern Mutual Insurance	461,537	725,544	419,574	272,696	1,207,281	661,151	546,130
Electric Mutual Liability	5,346,195	3,791,132	5,038,937	2,007,389	11,262,038	7,468,961	3,793,077
Fitchburg Mutual	1,075,064	936,791	931,312	293,197	1,959,476	1,058,252	901,224
Groveland Mutual	6,586	3,183	5,606	1,233	40,207	9,000	31,207
Hingham Mutual	1,134,908	928,163	1,022,269	287,880	3,662,656	1,297,002	2,365,654
Holyoke Mutual	6,403,889	4,947,126	5,203,079	1,696,484	13,433,012	5,389,697	8,043,315
Industrial Mutual	7,175,014	5,749,370	6,593,735	1,243,884	20,555,207	9,769,936	10,785,271
Liberty Mutual Fire	32,799,320	27,469,811	31,100,876	16,329,406	54,384,972	40,604,999	13,780,273
Liberty Mutual Insurance	315,761,358	278,194,053	298,665,725	162,009,065	541,738,147	445,708,130	96,030,017
Lowell Mutual Fire	352,933	369,628	328,134	122,531	614,638	388,542	226,096
Lumber Mutual	5,049,944	4,924,453	4,747,400	2,136,287	10,176,830	5,104,085	5,072,745
Lynn Mutual	1,624,188	1,420,939	1,531,696	520,507	2,975,314	1,520,838	1,454,476
Merchants and Farmers	455,612	418,821	422,082	126,308	998,394	532,264	466,130
Merrimack Mutual	10,745,740	9,339,060	9,872,036	3,768,219	20,970,165	12,295,998	8,674,167
Middlesex Mutual	6,474,566	5,592,937	5,996,126	2,030,505	12,842,692	6,003,526	6,839,166
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	17,479,983	15,076,348	16,429,631	2,706,289	20,221,252	11,505,880	8,715,372
Mutual Fire Assurance	44,328	46,564	50,212	2,553	142,610	83,873	358,737
Newburyport Mutual Fire	7,535	7,369	3,049	735	118,042	2,957	115,085
Norfolk and Dedham	6,275,102	6,516,291	5,963,295	2,433,680	10,820,838	7,095,070	3,825,768
Pioneer Mutual	1,110,040	960,866	1,110,240	368,319	973,901	590,598	383,303
Quincy Mutual	9,940,219	8,382,397	9,067,843	3,203,798	22,633,432	10,633,432	12,000,000
Traders and Mechanics	1,807,314	1,756,656	1,801,257	1,341,221	2,546,505	1,775,614	770,891
Transit Mutual	520,232	339,358	484,994	163,559	1,542,369	1,244,168	298,201
Transportation Mutual	383,896	475,040	337,926	329,661	1,281,655	741,063	540,592
United States Mutual Liability	169,712	194,318	143,957	82,283	970,714	281,695	689,019
West Newbury	536,533	564,468	530,729	243,548	345,634	211,258	134,376
Worcester Mutual	7,759,943	6,857,248	7,275,452	2,370,545	11,800,697	7,708,644	4,092,053
Totals	\$564,151,700	\$502,917,326	\$528,286,362	\$261,496,725	\$1,064,265,889	\$772,873,938	\$291,391,951

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$42,417,031	\$36,723,074	\$40,129,761	\$17,486,444	\$76,226,022	\$53,988,582	\$22,237,440
American Policyholders	4,433,039	3,436,886	4,127,070	1,504,385	8,886,312	6,194,034	2,692,278
Bay State Insurance	2,266,203	1,822,568	2,076,956	692,329	4,330,875	2,538,875	1,791,867
Boston Indemnity Insurance	80,369	1,841	-	-	-	4,092	2,114,297
Boston Insurance	44,637,153	44,246,323	40,162,288	21,467,133	87,756,225	48,866,191	38,890,034
Employers Fire	19,485,483	17,859,222	18,528,572	8,156,888	34,204,386	22,453,805	11,750,581
Halifax Insurance	2,751,397	2,328,249	2,595,780	1,018,712	5,487,732	3,082,563	2,405,169
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	1,131,972	81,476	67,373	14,305	2,671,161	1,871,879	2,611,975
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	42,955,591	42,680,633	40,005,418	21,057,215	73,508,534	54,114,525	19,394,009
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	1,474,705	10,869,665	949,019	4,132,170	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	680,272	650,889	649,229	316,896	1,208,850	434,227	774,623
New England Insurance	6,391,391	5,998,312	5,895,244	3,027,644	19,444,257	7,176,146	12,268,111
Old Colony	18,383,810	18,568,818	17,212,409	9,200,200	28,449,974	18,597,525	9,752,449
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,113,995	580,090	890,004	140,840	4,409,759	841,844	1,567,915
Springfield Fire and Marine	76,453,088	54,827,081	55,528,715	25,220,467	13,070,749	66,917,378	78,953,111
Totals	\$263,655,499	\$240,673,527	\$228,817,838	\$113,434,828	\$490,773,092	\$284,469,269	\$206,303,823

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$35,110	\$27,893	\$20,173	-	\$161,264	\$5,025	\$156,239
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	9,156	8,843	7,087	-	100,791	525	100,266
Totals	\$44,266	\$36,736	\$27,260	-	\$262,055	\$5,550	\$256,505

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$25,312,346	\$26,622,228	\$24,131,017	\$12,023,957	\$31,711,467	\$27,656,344	\$4,055,123
American Manufacturers	12,279,153	11,173,535	11,598,721	4,194,779	20,031,582	15,000,000	5,030,777
Atlantic Mutual	32,074,216	29,347,741	29,711,737	13,063,861	75,946,078	44,598,316	31,347,762
Automobile Mutual	3,286,353	2,108,752	2,867,655	681,269	13,143,442	21,882,943	20,882,943
Blackstone Mutual	16,207,356	14,348,548	14,697,702	2,695,176	46,487,296	21,197,508	25,289,788
Central Mutual	27,077,764	25,985,907	25,713,111	10,267,577	47,981,956	32,614,131	15,367,775
Consolidated Mutual	15,557,953	10,465,322	14,753,860	3,599,427	26,333,078	21,407,333	4,925,765
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,895,206	14,123,966	16,095,771	6,475,166	28,896,781	23,112,337	5,764,444
Employers Mutual Fire	7,595,231	6,748,403	7,276,572	3,002,001	13,054,856	6,579,893	6,474,963
Employers Mutual Liability	115,727,061	103,600,298	109,415,821	61,190,348	226,485,878	176,128,842	50,377,036
Factory Mutual Liability	21,981,638	18,349,516	20,677,223	6,730,243	55,841,743	27,775,856	28,065,887
Farm Family Mutual	1,020,308	645,917	927,541	162,718	1,847,046	631,864	1,215,182
Federal Mutual	2,354,183	2,179,831	2,196,533	798,094	6,620,630	4,020,630	2,600,000
Federated Mutual	29,971,086	28,534,024	28,883,068	14,751,398	32,833,791	26,936,564	5,897,227
Firemen's Mutual	22,894,986	19,402,886	21,234,828	4,219,431	64,067,252	33,776,534	30,290,718
Floris's Mutual Insurance	1,535,095	1,154,926	1,446,363	563,293	3,411,733	1,684,947	1,726,786
Grain Dealers	18,522,609	17,369,566	17,276,529	6,964,166	29,331,322	17,452,195	11,879,127
Guarantee Mutual	333,793	378,656	310,619	185,052	686,320	372,896	313,424
Hardware Dealers	20,052,126	18,309,289	18,963,101	6,912,593	36,476,197	23,366,834	13,109,363
Hardware Mutual Casualty	74,122,623	68,886,989	71,572,784	38,834,132	82,438,983	72,288,269	10,150,714
Hone Mutual	1,185,659	1,105,951	1,139,542	581,384	2,140,823	1,138,215	1,002,608
Ideal Mutual	3,863,889	2,778,126	3,569,140	1,494,564	10,066,009	6,245,550	3,820,459

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Income	Disbursements	Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Indiana Lumbermens	\$24,284,640	\$20,283,078	\$22,883,998	\$9,113,515	\$30,003,071	\$23,790,081	\$6,212,990
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,681,067	4,584,969	4,450,216	2,391,400	11,139,819	8,443,544	2,696,275
Jewelers Mutual	2,977,769	2,773,559	2,541,323	148,361	6,689,520	205,846	483,674
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	145,853,709	133,700,762	135,606,951	64,923,058	235,264,600	195,264,600	40,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	15,310,552	13,783,996	14,399,118	5,865,885	21,442,094	15,286,988	6,155,106
Manufacturers and Merchants	943,915	332,419	852,185	298,135	3,040,148	2,420,384	1,619,764
Manufacturers' Mutual	36,586,713	33,707,661	33,394,775	6,807,964	99,082,475	42,855,950	56,226,525
Merchants Mutual	1,556,931	1,053,936	1,346,845	374,067	8,416,558	1,795,898	6,620,660
Merchants Mutual Insurance	29,636,036	21,757,994	24,741,184	10,938,864	34,722,341	29,309,816	5,412,525
Michigan Millers	15,269,766	13,889,920	14,571,804	5,486,797	24,923,595	15,521,953	9,403,642
Michigan Mutual Liability	47,411,691	45,936,824	45,318,105	25,026,309	65,139,872	54,020,509	11,119,363
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,300,062	7,542,661	8,823,725	3,146,703	18,353,759	8,125,806	10,227,953
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,618,388	2,195,950	2,465,422	766,396	5,793,311	2,347,582	3,085,719
Millers Mutual (Texas)	10,015,873	8,765,221	9,516,852	3,755,953	15,733,773	10,695,602	5,098,171
Millers National	5,933,168	5,711,373	5,680,555	2,723,953	10,967,781	6,472,267	4,495,514
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,605,765	6,146,005	6,257,728	2,404,605	7,719,506	6,101,018	1,618,488
Mutual Fire (Saco)	241,365	235,607	227,644	81,917	488,431	248,737	239,694
Mutual Insurance Company	3,713,603	2,592,574	3,084,732	889,895	15,517,780	3,612,695	11,905,085
National Grange Mutual Liability	22,061,203	16,975,996	19,983,566	8,674,936	34,164,615	26,801,951	7,362,664
New London County Mutual	581,612	393,875	521,205	160,126	2,210,868	710,308	1,500,560
New York Central Mutual	965,154	837,098	923,943	415,923	2,140,244	1,139,024	1,001,220
New York Mutual Casualty	7,769,629	7,373,025	7,290,842	3,837,284	13,865,719	12,188,044	1,677,678
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	57,543,198	52,041,156	54,624,685	22,605,775	81,927,165	58,157,775	23,769,786
Patrons Mutual Fire	207,648	223,363	223,363	76,239	807,405	328,099	479,006
Pawucket Mutual	4,249,962	3,952,631	3,973,291	1,418,260	8,785,190	5,195,510	3,589,680
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,675,938	9,020,762	8,254,446	3,903,227	16,986,397	10,102,355	6,884,042
Pennsylvania Millers	5,648,766	5,040,601	5,255,159	1,974,455	14,438,850	7,214,455	7,224,395
Phoenix	5,619,444	5,661,545	5,568,123	1,987,756	1,760,367	854,964	905,403
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,582,253	4,853,389	5,003,435	959,479	19,575,253	7,933,804	11,641,449
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	9,974,311	4,886,197	5,095,682	467,685	2,303,342	1,167,660	1,135,682
Preferred Mutual	2,767,156	2,511,719	2,632,938	1,126,310	4,521,232	2,424,123	1,697,109
Providence Mutual	1,815,374	6,919,857	7,121,642	1,420,620	25,472,118	11,502,467	13,969,651
Security Mutual Casualty	31,315,589	26,837,857	26,761,718	226,945	3,961,710	1,227,199	2,734,511
Security Mutual Insurance	11,422,211	8,626,485	10,833,360	16,786,937	48,343,969	39,047,726	9,296,243
Shelby Mutual Insurance	23,712,670	21,975,539	22,871,643	11,328,423	21,313,701	17,564,564	3,749,137
State Farm Mutual Automobile	412,792,285	350,407,068	384,306,324	200,653,827	485,502,097	23,644,869	6,028,298
Union Mutual	1,080,769	1,339,581	1,006,679	435,753	2,664,974	1,456,475	1,208,249
Utica Fire (Mutual)	939,153	836,135	894,012	392,303	2,216,921	1,003,813	1,213,158
Utica Mutual Insurance	39,356,386	34,836,487	37,302,051	17,457,882	71,078,018	56,323,711	14,754,307
Vermont Mutual	2,489,668	2,374,121	2,406,379	1,031,265	3,131,265	2,322,410	968,855
Totals	\$1,476,393,707	\$1,305,968,886	\$1,382,466,584	\$644,024,574	\$2,361,039,180	\$1,654,032,668	\$707,006,512

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$308,126,368	\$265,613,946	\$294,539,475	\$132,248,041	\$600,446,562	\$395,532,051	\$204,914,511
Aetna Insurance	108,446,321	109,471,665	99,994,676	51,989,116	222,320,075	136,672,747	85,647,328
Affiliated F M	6,555,492	6,214,518	6,123,828	2,632,116	16,969,183	11,728,418	5,243,765
Agricultural	18,947,686	20,112,307	18,177,580	9,542,102	35,884,618	22,626,944	17,273,674
Albany	2,496,136	2,509,323	2,220,869	1,138,844	5,777,702	2,836,694	1,240,008
Allstate Fire Insurance	4,358,603	26,817,926	3,664,942	10,299,438	16,744,339	12,646,449	12,646,449
Allstate Insurance	439,018,492	287,169,415	371,982,286	153,675,624	585,053,238	413,217,194	171,876,064
American (N.J.)	112,388,154	121,072,603	99,946,679	53,780,968	229,190,726	133,723,356	105,467,370
American Automobile Insurance	58,379,878	57,287,600	53,304,896	29,749,849	107,132,645	63,583,977	43,548,668
American Casualty	41,366,507	37,819,983	35,680,355	19,702,832	78,303,669	56,059,762	22,245,907
American Central	8,156,812	7,463,529	7,463,529	1,755,307	20,331,742	11,665,733	8,666,009
American Credit	6,694,433	5,226,203	5,226,203	1,161,594	20,318,612	5,803,369	14,515,243
American Druggists	1,060,900	898,919	672,506	245,002	4,076,979	775,591	3,301,388
American Equitable	17,559,154	17,569,411	16,134,793	8,086,263	41,148,156	21,143,911	20,004,245
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	32,436,911	30,232,851	30,738,632	18,916,563	51,541,063	20,069,070	41,471,993
American Fidelity (Vt.)	84,008	45,352	-	-	2,754,465	-	2,754,465
American and Foreign	12,409,540	12,165,811	11,524,193	6,335,059	27,543,331	16,675,362	10,867,969
American Guarantee and Liability	9,604,248	9,584,697	4,668,878	4,668,822	20,656,425	12,939,448	7,716,977
American Home Assurance Co.	23,456,137	20,527,095	20,011,260	9,732,923	52,081,204	32,261,920	19,819,284
American Marine and General	986,459	1,120,444	860,718	610,760	4,185,731	2,921,142	1,629,914
American Mercury	1,274,004	1,148,235	1,169,547	647,210	2,607,575	1,629,914	977,661
American Motorists	49,705,356	43,384,367	47,344,908	21,170,453	74,157,794	63,657,794	10,500,000
American National	4,433,249	4,435,750	3,979,923	2,213,058	13,163,645	5,417,701	7,745,944
American Reinsurance	44,131,920	36,175,258	40,489,364	15,521,943	106,429,894	75,192,235	31,237,658
American Star	245,303	1,668,645	-	568,333	1,781,258	5,000	1,776,258
American Surety	55,924,881	52,793,937	51,236,019	23,329,724	88,364,040	64,038,189	24,325,851
American Union	3,709,910	3,692,805	3,333,268	1,754,214	9,581,804	5,167,149	5,167,149
American Universal	4,182,957	3,869,290	3,819,599	2,132,639	13,955,874	12,002,714	1,953,160
Associated Indemnity	16,420,082	14,673,485	13,326,224	7,437,463	28,269,396	16,833,566	11,415,830
Assurance Co. of America	4,762,074	5,010,050	4,498,134	2,521,971	10,683,663	8,016,004	1,667,669
Atlantic National	5,892,235	2,177,877	5,221,865	802,235	6,418,838	4,417,838	2,001,000
Bankers and Shippers	12,366,642	10,470,550	11,436,653	4,930,551	26,050,541	15,082,751	10,967,790
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,993,832	4,860,269	4,590,104	2,066,988	11,568,300	6,917,736	4,650,564
Buffalo	7,417,641	7,910,181	6,713,184	4,006,878	15,335,326	11,909,137	3,426,129
California	4,750,222	3,403,478	4,165,462	1,066,692	11,838,620	6,845,009	4,993,611
Calvert	20,380,392	21,084,360	18,116,102	13,963,843	67,048,619	30,304,225	36,744,394
Candler	22,066,170	20,135,041	20,569,303	9,566,703	46,771,214	25,996,389	20,780,825
Carolina Casualty	5,358,927	3,833,695	4,867,864	6,903,992	6,841,625	4,722,007	2,119,618
Centennial	10,200,430	9,608,188	9,903,912	4,354,621	21,750,002	14,797,784	6,952,218
Central Surety & Insurance	12,854,250	16,646,111	11,675,220	9,025,245	24,889,738	16,299,637	8,590,101
Century Indemnity	19,226,704	18,619,907	18,180,850	9,452,567	34,836,622	23,870,561	10,866,061
Charter Oak	75,981	31,001	-	-	3,298,143	32,386	3,265,757
Church Fire	308,666	-58,629	183,801	92,012	3,538,870	347,862	3,191,008
Citizens Casualty Company	6,182,227	5,323,468	5,618,067	2,288,032	11,664,199	9,721,206	1,932,993
Citizens (N.J.)	2,142,202	1,899,635	1,849,019	891,572	8,621,871	2,025,552	6,596,319
Columbia Casualty	12,943,225	15,623,327	11,789,998	8,714,012	23,096,851	14,582,164	8,514,686
Commerce and Industry	3,863,420	968,896	3,498,635	375,431	4,885,463	2,935,357	1,950,106
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	30,627,241	27,963,438	28,208,654	14,263,349	51,934,053	36,362,893	15,571,160
Commercial Union Fire	4,134,230	2,801,191	3,818,656	873,457	9,814,957	5,832,866	3,982,091
Commonwealth	7,646,395	6,919,246	7,048,277	2,963,912	17,206,464	9,363,360	7,843,104
Connecticut Fire Insurance	19,978,941	25,568,045	16,484,091	15,037,139	77,686,300	30,340,688	47,345,612

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Connecticut Indemnity	\$8,515,604	\$10,393,539	\$7,748,098	\$5,552,130	\$15,351,898	\$10,838,182	\$4,513,716
Continental Casualty	258,820,870	235,057,047	244,324,186	137,365,128	419,486,251	231,857,294	187,638,957
Continental Insurance	98,509,611	83,441,582	73,171,970	33,313,055	475,068,659	111,915,779	363,172,881
Detroit Fire and Marine	1,757,867	11,862,060	949,019	1,432,170	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,163,793	2,358,375	3,520,690	1,429,791	6,955,916	4,234,286	2,721,630
Eagle (N.Y.)	5,681,022	4,843,156	4,391,706	2,437,928	9,771,719	6,659,246	3,312,473
Emco Insurance	17,453,459	22,125,758	16,212,626	13,874,915	41,333,715	27,376,541	13,957,300
Empire State	5,000,936	4,754,875	4,544,395	2,383,525	9,466,851	5,525,541	3,943,310
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	36,568,831	29,924,954	34,500,851	13,118,534	80,963,726	59,568,819	21,396,907
Equitable Fire and Marine	7,620,336	7,069,968	6,840,883	3,518,824	23,462,763	8,413,643	14,987,120
Equity General	1,984,443	51,578	18,201	178,274	2,737,774	1,824,641	1,824,641
Excelsior Insurance	1,772,876	1,432,861	1,600,337	625,434	3,742,642	1,968,329	1,755,713
Farmers (Pa.)	1,556,752	1,532,927	1,419,469	735,294	4,406,933	1,844,758	2,522,175
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	69,104,226	59,262,801	63,087,295	26,982,065	196,773,199	88,859,456	107,913,743
Fidelity & Casualty Company	167,014,716	140,442,457	136,521,554	73,568,918	311,865,250	189,558,262	122,306,988
Fidelity & Deposit Company	22,703,617	21,104,796	19,570,570	4,957,438	78,636,304	30,011,798	48,624,506
Fidelity-Phenix	89,518,548	72,069,831	63,090,207	28,599,873	437,844,781	93,050,031	344,794,750
Fireman's Fund Insurance	32,355,632	29,929,762	29,966,600	15,043,223	63,926,869	41,282,673	22,644,196
Fireman's Fund Insurance	149,617,461	139,233,895	133,697,141	67,115,916	378,922,671	217,967,727	160,954,944
Firemen's (D.C.)	835,457	927,938	660,080	271,153	2,807,120	1,041,101	1,766,018
Firemen's (N.J.)	112,438,427	94,101,564	94,021,924	47,544,496	222,796,283	131,156,543	91,639,740
First National	5,771,622	4,606,849	5,270,256	1,916,657	16,873,507	8,661,821	8,211,686
Fulton Insurance	229,550	67,646	-	-	4,806,265	-	4,806,265
General Exchange	116,127,560	140,967,597	108,441,868	71,466,073	168,531,686	114,993,114	53,538,572
General Insurance	107,431,985	94,834,597	100,925,070	41,676,162	206,169,102	122,810,311	83,358,791
General Reinsurance	53,207,470	46,837,250	49,184,920	21,482,918	143,240,160	92,029,491	51,210,669
Glens Falls Insurance	86,638,638	82,799,543	81,926,690	40,145,612	165,020,123	108,546,535	56,473,588
Globe Indemnity	81,444,443	67,606,554	42,241,141	23,249,147	123,439,511	74,394,358	49,045,153
Globe and Republic	6,540,091	6,467,107	6,050,547	3,032,349	15,703,535	7,793,440	7,910,096
Graite State	335,803	150,656	6,050,547	3,032,349	6,964,940	-	6,964,940
Great American Indemnity	27,959,234	88,567,604	24,832,583	57,790,801	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	41,722,407	60,056,426	113,211,630	4,063,349	365,163,133	179,980,344	185,182,789
Hanover	43,156,505	39,567,868	37,998,510	18,344,336	75,943,513	50,995,403	24,948,110
Harford Accident & Indemnity	231,874,780	212,526,920	240,441,197	109,835,040	487,826,677	335,577,141	152,243,536
Harford Fire Insurance	189,102,482	176,596,054	172,933,990	83,484,032	558,415,570	195,184,348	363,233,222
Harford Livestock	1,373,268	1,133,822	1,130,660	491,943	7,351,944	785,482	6,566,462
Home Indemnity	27,044,417	22,024,048	24,816,389	5,493,077	77,428,940	42,842,119	34,586,821
Home Insurance	46,450,318	44,213,622	43,906,849	22,889,834	74,677,140	59,350,865	15,326,175
Home Fire and Marine	212,884,909	199,987,791	186,705,858	96,261,580	516,740,166	241,412,909	275,327,257
Illinois Insurance	32,503,082	30,077,712	29,966,600	15,049,223	4,698,031	41,284,631	31,777,400
Indiana Insurance Co. of N.A.	2,380,963	2,123,744	2,230,231	1,043,612	4,698,268	2,731,711	1,966,557
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	159,130,787	179,624,860	148,565,105	61,503,753	338,935,615	218,066,289	120,869,326
Insurance Company of North America	240,649,349	179,266,171	202,774,711	86,634,801	824,630,177	290,875,477	533,754,700
Insurance Company of the State Pa.	7,855,212	6,802,730	6,670,421	3,296,239	17,253,550	9,104,094	8,149,456

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

International Fidelity Insurance	\$205,394	\$149,019	2,756	2,548,962	159,317	2,089,645
Inter-Ocean	10,464,294	\$249,260	4,178,126	18,513,017	11,020,695	7,492,322
Interstate Insurance	2,219,919	9,439,959	9,728,873	1,953,356	4,218,553	2,191,391
Jersey City Fire & Marine	7,897,807	3,140,308	2,094,692	16,787,061	9,636,830	7,150,231
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,767,600	6,690,210	7,306,750	3,150,074	16,787,061	5,860,534
Lexington Insurance	589,579	935,793	5,403,281	2,843,004	10,000,380	4,129,231
Lexington Casualty	9,150,893	9,325,326	479,355	906,516	1,045,004	1,049,231
Mannhattan Fire and Marine	5,742,326	7,326,746	7,326,746	1,942,708	12,001,793	8,976,522
Maryland Casualty	5,048,010	4,756,902	2,401,308	9,565,462	6,576,245	2,969,217
Medicaid Protective Company	135,299,035	127,708,866	125,245,745	63,687,596	158,519,375	72,843,394
Merchants Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	2,323,265	1,946,183	2,180,328	539,254	2,734,076	1,076,691
Merchants & Manufacturers	7,668,493	6,970,224	2,963,912	16,312,427	9,365,288	6,947,139
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	23,894,967	22,301,125	10,731,265	82,254,287	29,204,533	53,049,748
Metropolitan Casualty	30,963,460	27,516,761	4,035,698	11,360,576	5,232,233	0,148,423
Milwaukee	30,924,185	27,808,666	28,384,945	14,929,774	1,637,749	15,377,404
Monarch Insurance	12,188,432	27,808,666	28,208,654	14,263,349	51,922,521	36,345,117
Motors Insurance	35,993,365	11,122,925	11,122,925	14,263,349	56,452,736	20,237,058
National Casualty	25,812,392	38,003,358	19,761,487	6,472,111	25,890,576	14,994,564
National Fire	50,878,258	24,914,562	14,777,858	55,790,398	38,897,836	16,892,562
National - Ben Franklin	10,327,331	54,508,683	28,411,256	132,901,091	14,611,089	14,473,979
National Surety Corporation	1,611,071	9,402,885	4,754,454	132,901,091	67,607,589	65,293,502
National Union (Pa.)	39,182,909	36,881,970	878,506	2,862,426	20,767,791	8,605,116
National Union Indemnity	40,836,450	36,823,312	18,514,736	83,741,631	2,115,000	2,115,000
New Amsterdam Casualty	5,296,219	39,623,421	19,050,552	78,862,899	50,809,447	32,932,184
Newark	65,911,537	4,724,275	2,252,343	9,085,033	48,509,963	30,352,936
New Hampshire	15,989,533	66,743,245	35,229,217	128,954,714	5,317,235	3,767,798
New York Fire	45,690,039	15,642,408	8,167,538	35,565,974	97,011,425	31,943,289
New York Underwriters	8,261,831	40,470,366	19,724,175	22,854,826	21,558,996	14,006,978
Niagara	58,393,285	7,486,802	7,396,076	23,556,786	56,982,264	26,636,556
North American Reins. Corp.	43,008,342	52,264,059	21,146,086	242,737,302	9,671,992	13,182,294
Northern (N.Y.)	36,346,126	36,043,897	16,629,820	89,019,688	8,509,970	15,046,816
North River	28,378,545	34,129,122	14,897,747	80,928,394	57,738,996	163,440,706
Northwestern Fire & Marine	2,609,424	2,317,705	12,896,361	68,326,169	40,972,492	27,955,902
Northwestern National	21,113,174	19,022,733	1,114,426	10,153,525	31,927,148	48,439,021
Ohio Casualty Insurance	62,926,446	56,858,163	7,984,378	63,922,230	2,540,160	7,653,045
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	15,512,996	15,706,425	25,944,251	75,157,354	24,516,740	38,403,490
Ohio Farmers Insurance	15,741,178	15,846,872	7,850,176	21,525,619	52,586,741	22,570,613
Pacific Insurance	14,177,721	11,989,901	7,850,176	27,054,694	17,220,413	4,305,206
Pacific National	26,439,589	11,525,128	5,615,350	33,054,912	17,457,496	9,595,560
Peerless Insurance	19,120,679	19,931,749	840,735	58,028,191	35,256,302	18,607,416
Pennsylvania	16,113,139	15,109,257	8,085,471	30,787,291	24,008,244	22,771,889
Phoenix Assurance Company	26,729,954	25,783,619	6,485,299	37,336,336	34,069,024	16,818,817
Phoenix Insurance	82,874,591	77,780,784	13,850,847	50,976,700	30,517,519	16,907,676
Planet	8,152,302	7,172,573	31,659,802	209,606,712	86,952,802	122,647,910
Potomac	31,839,612	24,543,660	14,076,431	10,665,551	30,517,519	3,410,880
Provident Insurance	25,469,575	26,071,672	54,822,153	36,112,908	18,709,245	18,709,245
Public National	6,003,545	7,056,179	12,641,744	44,365,294	30,511,345	13,823,949
Quaker City	1,805,636	2,411,221	3,572,963	11,089,240	7,788,271	3,300,969
			1,916,153	4,902,886	4,412,126	4,412,126
			1,597,611	1,623,617	2,249,594	2,038,408

Table - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Queen	40,604,986	39,493,793	37,675,247	20,715,753	90,538,980	54,963,474	35,575,506
Reliable Insurance	4,723,019	4,803,343	3,393,617	1,426,289	5,970,339	3,459,517	2,510,822
Reliance	68,309,035	52,082,213	47,626,928	24,654,550	111,671,388	64,815,382	46,856,006
Resolute Insurance	10,641,960	12,018,560	10,126,817	6,049,940	17,563,149	12,017,296	5,545,853
Rochester American	1,736,713	12,995,906	949,019	4,132,170			
Royal Indemnity	43,194,232	42,586,381	40,113,057	22,064,543	96,328,626	57,921,846	38,406,780
Safeguard	16,718,176	16,314,485	15,334,976	7,774,805	30,722,356	20,815,844	9,906,512
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,221,385	3,094,791	2,944,984	1,400,663	6,182,190	3,728,743	3,083,447
Seaboard Surety	8,270,149	8,653,663	9,889,150	1,850,047	31,768,558	14,776,573	16,979,573
Security Insurance	15,666,822	13,805,561	10,471,153	6,472,082	35,662,556	21,846,874	13,815,682
Service Casualty	9,217,559	10,966,910	8,304,587	6,007,761	25,201,025	11,767,580	13,433,445
Service Fire	30,321,795	36,115,149	21,889,784	19,279,790	78,639,948	36,967,847	41,672,101
South Carolina	4,729,397	4,102,650	3,402,824	2,166,814	9,656,880	6,425,310	3,231,570
Standard Accident	70,509,837	66,523,686	67,308,335	32,808,822	123,685,499	94,199,400	29,487,099
Standard (Conn.)	13,008,518	11,542,170	12,231,847	5,366,021	30,695,315	13,360,972	13,333,343
Standard (N.Y.)	12,826,689	12,943,686	12,448,865	1,126,666	7,536,353	3,930,487	3,605,866
Standard (N.Y.)	19,426,575	18,596,836	18,180,850	9,432,567	37,054,739	23,862,161	13,192,578
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	141,102,769	125,517,768	130,484,972	60,346,686	299,513,550	186,568,471	142,945,079
Sun Insurance of New York	20,170,759	17,424,395	18,640,710	8,620,955	38,442,932	21,099,197	17,343,735
Sun Insurance of New York	11,611,265	10,300,597	10,521,497	5,168,596	22,751,392	13,610,044	9,141,348
Transatlantic	4,030,242	3,763,184	3,519,413	1,928,221	8,042,802	5,793,290	2,249,512
Transatlantic	9,352,589	9,462,511	8,261,404	5,013,751	31,671,011	11,478,321	20,192,690
Transit Casualty	8,414,290	7,614,399	7,847,242	3,903,239	17,117,724	12,419,167	4,698,557
Transportation Insurance	152,377	815,263	-	-	6,264,621	243,072	6,021,549
Travelers Indemnity	363,749,474	256,054,110	325,976,496	123,717,716	485,817,969	367,678,039	118,139,930
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	902,602,310	870,753,943	451,339,763	357,829,408	3,072,853,606	2,720,186,593	352,667,013
Twin City Fire	1,812,876	1,387,910	1,386,764	668,679	6,439,470	1,539,846	4,899,624
United Benefit Fire	1,843,874	1,646,888	1,769,734	781,552	3,276,806	2,077,965	1,198,841
United Security Insurance	4,176,893	4,530,871	3,573,464	3,041,647	9,650,857	6,247,060	3,403,797
United States Casualty	26,874,877	29,252,902	25,657,867	16,548,908	48,114,689	37,009,735	11,104,954
United States Fidelity & Guar.	264,368,537	242,165,625	230,346,818	118,147,437	487,336,972	343,020,939	144,316,033
United States Fire	59,091,796	55,674,640	53,881,117	26,986,037	150,633,038	67,916,895	82,715,141
Universal	3,702,045	3,639,084	3,431,646	2,051,887	10,533,038	5,907,153	4,625,885
Valley Forge Insurance	18,873,531	13,944,419	17,445,377	6,900,525	23,833,359	15,257,310	8,576,049
Vigilant	4,831,738	4,111,417	4,290,033	2,091,819	20,890,982	6,483,433	14,497,549
Virginia Surety	1,701,877	1,726,767	1,619,866	993,170	4,106,371	2,874,456	1,231,915
Washington General	2,555,972	920,108	2,025,004	920,108	4,893,599	2,384,253	2,509,346
Westchester	31,765,748	29,787,141	28,532,379	14,376,114	83,749,457	36,437,164	47,312,293
World Fire and Marine	10,455,535	9,437,913	9,090,425	4,726,283	20,933,583	12,075,335	8,858,248
Yorkshire Insurance	10,424,654	10,672,172	9,489,964	5,508,375	18,309,355	12,543,920	5,765,435
Totals	\$8,003,258,399	\$7,179,116,080	\$6,780,689,409	\$3,428,797,234	\$18,154,632,786	\$11,075,967,460	\$7,078,665,326

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	1,624,460	371,465	11,451	1,557,810	1,103,968	453,842
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,677,750	2,293,695	74,192	14,879,907	5,128,155	9,751,752
Home Title Guaranty	5,023,959	1,039,284	52,331	5,406,177	3,283,671	2,122,506
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	4,091,345	766,851	47,843	4,790,319	2,785,373	2,004,946
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,087,822	9,226,328	244,717	22,360,653	8,683,903	13,676,750
Louisville Title Insurance	2,231,031	1,647,231	40,136	5,142,992	2,170,329	2,972,663
Title Guarantee & Trust	6,550,122	1,742,967	115,368	12,159,604	6,500,381	6,109,223
Totals	\$31,676,489	\$17,087,802	\$586,058	\$66,297,462	\$29,205,780	\$37,091,682

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$20,316,304	\$18,725,151	\$9,656,632	\$27,145,990	\$18,469,007	\$8,676,983
Alliance Assurance	5,926,279	5,378,059	2,536,667	11,691,684	7,045,174	4,646,510
Atlas Assurance	9,855,629	8,271,118	3,999,473	16,691,330	10,475,337	6,215,993
Baloise Marine	719,880	831,189	575,912	3,432,940	941,978	2,490,962
British America	2,795,305	2,636,438	2,649,767	7,576,925	3,399,650	4,177,275
British & Foreign Marine	8,068,288	7,808,699	4,019,713	17,656,699	10,589,251	7,069,251
Caledonian	762,455	2,822,422	518,419	4,070,869	1,016,894	3,053,975
Century	5,311,549	5,220,670	2,847,502	13,979,005	5,720,728	8,258,277
Commercial Union Assurance	20,866,683	15,227,464	18,438,528	41,185,973	26,788,425	14,397,548
Eagle Star	3,608,272	3,934,175	1,939,288	10,129,651	5,464,518	4,665,133
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	84,342,329	73,987,734	34,697,791	150,115,948	112,013,971	38,101,977
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	73,605,096	70,526,369	35,661,255	162,038,658	90,104,832	71,933,626
Guarantee Co. of No. America	1,062,691	901,449	471,980	2,989,317	1,980,372	2,008,945
Indemnity Marine	1,828,186	1,792,936	885,097	4,530,361	1,667,884	2,862,477
Law Union & Rock	27,665,968	26,610,116	13,866,282	47,099,032	2,276,079	2,432,553
Liverpool & London & Globe	15,923,173	15,651,140	6,807,037	27,772,071	36,242,242	24,547,198
London Assurance	22,752,156	23,992,222	12,206,635	40,615,484	27,972,168	9,779,903
London Guarantee & Accident	10,981,251	9,066,236	4,319,336	17,736,079	12,636,816	5,876,868
London and Lancashire	4,502,976	4,203,843	3,872,129	11,079,385	11,928,137	5,807,942
Marine	1,146,817	1,332,685	1,919,521	3,653,381	5,182,896	5,896,489
Maritime Insurance	2,334,407	2,093,689	967,475	6,848,968	1,618,379	2,035,002
Netherlands	4,032,905	5,005,228	2,493,194	7,766,141	4,916,285	3,858,366
New Zealand	12,592,848	13,236,410	5,696,544	28,181,495	16,992,740	11,188,755
North British & Mercantile	9,613,348	10,588,892	5,765,447	22,759,185	14,839,942	7,919,243
Northern Assurance	5,907,005	5,602,396	2,255,373	11,068,642	6,056,641	5,012,001
Norwich Union	21,365,272	29,046,932	16,039,597	38,774,878	24,303,609	14,471,269
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	776,401	832,043	460,105	2,188,303	889,634	1,298,669
Ocean Marine	1,306,631	1,364,110	711,875	3,947,402	1,572,371	2,195,031
Pacific Coast	2,675,697	1,950,986	601,368	7,269,052	3,888,576	3,380,476
Palatine	12,167,667	12,692,320	6,472,110	25,454,895	15,107,515	10,347,380
Pearl Assurance	32,173,321	30,908,356	15,957,043	70,250,243	42,879,463	27,370,780
Royal	5,652,266	6,635,999	3,309,633	13,467,173	9,436,381	4,030,792
Royal Exchange	6,436,339	6,266,343	3,107,231	12,616,087	7,956,458	4,659,629
Scottish Union and National	7,042,278	6,777,146	3,210,909	16,893,909	10,280,047	6,613,862
Sea	6,742,278	6,742,628	3,040,533	12,052,575	6,798,470	5,254,096
Standard Marine	14,397,364	12,117,066	5,349,938	24,583,800	14,866,506	9,717,294
Sun						

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)							
"Switzerland" General	\$9,379,644	\$8,816,078	\$8,788,806	\$4,527,094	\$13,182,609	\$9,447,956	\$3,734,653
Thames and Mersey	4,825,924	4,762,760	4,432,382	2,438,071	10,841,058	6,372,441	4,468,617
Union Assurance	2,674,542	1,937,532	2,429,916	601,368	6,800,648	3,888,576	2,912,072
Union of Canton	3,289,659	3,634,211	2,784,192	1,847,340	9,145,618	3,660,086	5,485,532
Union Marine	3,293,515	3,461,233	3,058,920	1,612,823	7,045,794	3,784,758	3,261,036
Western Assurance	5,272,520	4,728,302	4,926,944	2,367,554	12,365,356	6,336,080	6,029,276
Zurich Insurance	78,531,291	74,763,803	74,127,172	42,127,187	141,102,075	99,053,253	42,048,822
Totals	\$575,218,534	\$552,309,946	\$519,787,214	\$274,660,747	\$1,150,676,128	\$714,873,186	\$435,802,942

RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$564,151,700	\$502,917,326	\$528,286,362	\$261,496,725	\$1,064,265,889	\$772,873,938	\$291,391,951
Massachusetts Stock Companies	263,655,499	240,673,527	228,817,838	113,434,828	490,773,092	284,469,269	206,303,823
Massachusetts Title Companies	44,266	36,736	27,260	-	262,055	5,550	256,505
Total - Domestic Companies	\$827,851,465	\$743,627,589	\$757,131,460	\$374,931,553	\$1,555,301,036	\$1,057,348,757	\$497,952,279
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,476,393,707	\$1,305,988,886	\$1,382,466,584	\$644,024,574	\$2,361,039,180	\$1,654,032,668	\$707,006,512
Stock Companies of Other States	8,003,258,399	7,179,116,080	6,780,689,409	3,428,797,234	18,154,632,786	11,075,967,460	7,078,665,326
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	575,218,534	552,309,946	519,787,214	274,660,747	1,150,676,128	714,873,186	435,802,942
Title Companies of Other States	31,676,489	34,673,252	17,087,802	586,058	66,297,462	29,205,780	37,091,682
Total - Foreign Companies	\$10,086,547,129	\$9,072,068,164	\$8,700,031,009	\$4,348,068,613	\$21,732,645,556	\$13,474,079,094	\$8,258,566,462
Grand Total - All Companies	\$10,914,398,594	\$9,815,695,753	\$9,457,162,469	\$4,723,000,166	\$23,287,946,592	\$14,531,427,851	\$8,756,518,741

Table 3 - Income During 1958

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest		All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages					
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS								
Abington Mutual	\$1,499,883	\$70,238	-	\$5,167	\$10,200	\$6,481	-	\$1,591,969
Allied American	5,505,752	507,143	-	35	-	35,155	\$4,479	6,053,564
American Mutual Liability	71,566,119	4,458,784	\$17,947	16,451	372,690	513,277	69,632	77,014,900
Arkwright Mutual	8,665,104	828,500	-	395	-	27,083	102,381	9,623,463
Arrow Mutual Liability	611,420	71,609	-	5,271	-	14,414	47,718	750,432
Associated Merchants	93,061	9,203	330	144	-	-	228	102,966
Attleboro Mutual Fire	247,776	7,746	443	1,218	-	364	461	258,008
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	307,007	27,000	-	6,831	1,000	3,901	926	346,665
Berkshire Mutual	3,522,489	122,245	-	1,773	18,000	75,515	98,911	3,838,933
Boston Manufacturers	16,791,158	1,570,742	-	-	-	343,937	90,218	18,796,055
Cambridge Mutual	3,595,888	127,751	-	310	19,500	139,894	1,205	3,884,548
Dorchester Mutual	802,533	42,213	47	1,378	-	48,575	960	895,706
Eastern Mutual Insurance	419,574	39,924	1,743	-	-	-	296	461,537
Electric Mutual Liability	5,058,937	286,939	-	-	-	30	289	5,346,195
Fitchburg Mutual	931,312	39,979	-	4,702	19,584	78,910	577	1,075,064
Groveland Mutual	5,606	-	-	-	-	-	109	6,586
Hingham Mutual	1,022,269	98,425	-	871	10,000	257	459	1,134,908
Holyoke Mutual	5,203,079	340,070	-	3,498	35,561	196,025	624,913	6,403,689
Industrial Mutual	6,593,735	545,024	-	4,041	-	8,395	27,505	7,175,014
Liberty Mutual Fire	31,008,876	1,243,323	-	355	-	267,983	187,138	32,799,320
Liberty Mutual Insurance	298,665,725	12,943,201	-	-	1,491,353	1,933,996	727,083	315,761,358
Lowell Mutual Fire	328,134	17,090	-	64	-	6,112	1,533	352,933
Lumber Mutual	4,747,400	248,637	-	-	44,200	9,707	-	5,049,944
Lynn Mutual	1,531,696	77,672	-	-	-	2,940	11,880	1,624,188
Merchants and Farmers	422,082	21,619	-	-	11,709	-	-	455,612
Merrimack Mutual	9,872,036	553,670	-	202	50,700	265,755	3,132	10,745,740
Middlesex Mutual	5,996,126	315,524	3,931	447	59,513	47,041	52,366	6,474,566
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	16,429,631	482,969	-	65	-	129,135	438,248	17,479,983
Mutual Fire Assurance	30,212	7,168	3,757	3,163	-	28	-	44,328
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,775	2,775	-	1,237	-	-	474	7,535
Norfolk and Dedham	5,963,295	203,377	-	13,374	72,000	1,078	21,978	6,275,102
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,110,240	8,098	16,298	2,312	-	1,334	1,758	1,140,040
Quincy Mutual	9,067,843	525,792	-	-	60,000	283,152	3,432	9,940,219
Traders and Mechanics	1,801,257	65,266	120	-	-	2,087	1,584	1,870,314
Transit Mutual	484,994	33,707	-	-	-	1,531	-	520,232
Transportation Mutual	337,926	33,337	-	5,464	-	-	7,169	383,896
United States Mutual Liability	143,957	25,690	-	-	-	-	65	169,712
West Newbury	530,729	5,655	-	149	-	-	-	536,533
Worcester Mutual	7,275,452	271,254	-	-	86,005	126,649	583	7,759,943
Totals:	\$528,286,362	\$26,279,359	\$44,616	\$78,917	\$2,362,015	\$4,570,741	\$2,529,690	\$564,151,700

MASSACHUSETTS STOCKS COMPANIES

American Employers	\$40,129,761	\$1,670,060	-	\$36,406	-	\$580,065	\$739	\$42,417,031
American Policyholders	210,781	136,065	-	-	-	101	95,087	4,433,039
Bay State Insurance	2,076,956	76,435	-	-	-	44,900	482	2,266,203
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	2,398,403	\$90	42,819	-	-	3,934	80,369
Boston Insurance	40,162,288	81,748	-	-	-	1,629,368	200,185	44,637,153
Craftsman Fire	5,855,413	137,180	-	5,653	-	1,839	-	5,916,321
Employers Insurance	18,528,572	63,246	-	434	-	137,501	2,009	19,485,483
Hallifax Insurance	2,593,760	45,055	-	351	-	18,003	-	2,751,397
Hearthstone	3,562,277	58,922	-	-	-	371	24,695	3,693,895
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	67,373	1,648,928	-	66,074	-	110,707	74,035	131,372
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	40,005,418	110,383	-	-	-	8,890	-	42,955,991
Massachusetts Casualty	2,955,388	497,099	-	-	-	2,360	23,302	3,074,558
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	949,019	27,254	395	2,925	-	-	-	1,474,705
Massachusetts Plate Glass	649,229	2,336,797	925,450	1,925	-	-	1,469	680,272
Massachusetts Protective	11,937,428	491,044	-	8,716	-	2,773,930	136,984	18,149,585
New England Insurance	5,895,244	854,268	-	3,299	-	1,557	247	6,391,397
Old Colony	17,212,409	55,686	-	11,686	-	25,469	141,229	18,383,810
Plymouth Reinsurance	890,004	2,698,793	1,040	1,907	-	-	-	1,113,995
Springfield Fire and Marine	55,528,715	-	-	46,583	-	2,630,906	*15,152,051	76,453,088
Totals:	\$253,158,344	\$14,344,158	\$972,030	\$230,978	\$1,645,508	\$8,275,278	\$15,868,262	\$294,494,558

* Includes Increase in Capitalization.

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$20,173	\$220	\$3,586	\$5,081	-	-	\$6,050	\$35,110
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	7,087	-	2,000	69	-	-	-	9,156
Totals:	\$27,260	\$220	\$5,586	\$5,150	-	-	\$6,050	\$44,266

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	\$873,501	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$873,501
Boston Mutual	44,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,746
Columbian National	2,314,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,314,502
John Hancock Mutual	77,966,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,966,807
Loyal Protective	6,416,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,416,900
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	8,719,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,719,980
Massachusetts Mutual Life	16,277,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,277,783
Monarch Life	22,611,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,611,313
New England Mutual	5,087,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,087,547
Paul Revere	25,820,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,820,095
State Mutual Life Assurance	11,235,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,235,356
Totals:	\$177,368,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$177,368,530

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest			Stocks & Bonds	All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages								
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	\$24,131,017		\$4,911	\$552,469	-	\$566,535	\$12,272	\$45,142	\$25,312,346	
American Manufacturers	11,598,721		71,258	462,537	\$797	-	14,350	131,490	12,279,153	
Atlantic Mutual	29,711,737			1,538,762	98,996	-	331,194	393,527	32,074,216	
Automobile Mutual	2,867,655		-	273,391	755	-	140,007	4,545	3,286,353	
Blackstone Mutual	14,697,702		-	1,166,188	17,705	96,900	228,080	781	16,207,356	
Central Mutual	25,713,111		42,220	1,093,937	-	50,680	66,920	101,576	27,077,764	
Consolidated Mutual	14,755,860		-	615,768	6,719	-	120,764	8,162	15,557,953	
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,095,771		16,241	569,594	13,775	-	83,088	116,737	16,895,206	
Employers Mutual Fire	7,276,572			316,778	1,138	575,000	130,906	100,932	7,595,231	
Employers Mutual Liability	109,415,821		-	5,501,016	2,386	-	2,071	86,147	115,727,061	
Factory Mutual Liability	20,677,223		-	1,214,694	1,503	-	-	39,879	21,981,638	
Farm Family Mutual	927,541		-	50,640	2,248	-	-	1,020,308	1,020,308	
Federal Mutual	2,196,533		-	110,708	-	-	250	46,692	2,354,183	
Federated Mutual	28,883,068		31,775	655,865	6,250	221,026	37,634	135,468	29,971,086	
Firemen's Mutual	21,234,828		-	1,439,712	55,661	-	112,230	52,555	22,894,986	
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,446,363		14,211	74,382	-	-	139	-	1,535,095	
Grain Dealers	17,276,529		2,672	708,606	-	100,060	427,567	7,175	18,522,609	
Guarantee Mutual	310,619		-	14,804	30	7,395	63	882	333,793	
Hardware Dealers	18,963,101		93	607,161	500	-	427,228	54,043	20,092,126	
Hardware Mutual Casualty	71,572,784		23,112	1,327,984	446	488,187	591,203	118,907	74,122,623	
Home Mutual	1,139,542		128	42,038	309	3,300	-	342	1,185,659	
Ideal Mutual	3,569,140		-	289,016	-	117,096	2,531	1,202	3,861,889	
Indiana Lumbermen	22,883,998		108	655,932	-	-	6,448	621,058	24,284,640	
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,450,216		351	226,873	-	-	2,907	720	4,681,067	
Jewelers Mutual	254,323		158	13,767	-	9,300	214	7	277,769	
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	135,606,951		33,190	5,446,311	23,761	4,149,387	194,034	400,075	145,853,709	
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	14,399,118		673	444,167	19,597	91,536	42,873	512,588	15,510,552	
Manufacturers and Merchants	852,185		-	76,018	7,620	-	7,845	247	943,915	
Manufacturers' Mutual	33,394,775		-	2,278,857	104,849	-	806,856	1,376	36,586,713	
Merchants and Business Men's	1,346,825		51,112	131,997	3,127	18,105	20	85,744	1,656,931	
Merchants Mutual Insurance	24,741,149		76,587	393,375	31,511	73,823	40	9,551	25,636,036	
Michigan Millers	14,571,804		397,842	707,842	31,070	214,380	21,074	33,586	15,269,756	
Michigan Mutual Liability	45,318,105		900	1,221,581	27,609	163,680	60,752	47,411,691	9,400,062	
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	8,823,725		-	403,164	1,830	50,000	4,300	15,623	9,300,062	
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,465,422		12,409	105,997	1,830	16,620	6,443	15,667	2,618,388	
Millers Mutual (Texas)	347,014		12,646	347,014	13,374	58,320	4,500	61,167	10,015,873	
Millers National	179,621		-	179,621	2,090	-	70,902	5,933,168	6,605,765	
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,257,728		-	191,531	15,766	42,000	5,626	108,646	6,605,765	
Mutual Benefit Accident & Health	187,119,172		-	4,938,672	-	-	64,893	647,410	192,785,913	
Mutual Fire (Saco)	3,064,732		-	319,309	-	3,150	2,076	18,272	3,713,603	
National Insurance Co.	19,983,566		10,395	602,341	-	316,726	158,250	989,820	22,061,203	
National Grange Mutual Liability			-		105	-	-	-	-	

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New London County Mutual	521,205	497	1,859	10,832	-	925	581,612
New York Central Mutual	34,943	1,895	387	2,400	704	1,184	965,154
New York Mutual Casualty	7,290,842	3,155,256	4,779	129,856	15,055	13,841	7,769,629
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	54,624,685	6,145	36,887	56,269	461,354	202,674	57,543,198
Patrons Mutual Fire	223,363	21,107	515	-	43	-	245,028
Pawtucket Mutual	3,973,291	64	1,770	16,200	31,534	119	4,249,962
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,254,446	6,477	1,306	2,070	9,266	6,747	8,675,938
Pennsylvania Millers	5,255,159	348,426	2,239	30,000	9,662	3,280	5,648,766
Phenix	568,123	44,389	2,583	-	3,664	685	519,444
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,003,632	517,615	1,404	-	59,602	-	5,582,253
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	895,485	7,857	2,772	5,820	14,554	-	374,311
Preferred Mutual	2,632,938	107,774	-	11,884	46,467	393	2,767,156
Protection Mutual	7,121,642	-	7,988	-	45,641	284	7,815,374
Providence Mutual	661,718	-	1,476	-	497,349	188	1,386,291
Security Mutual Casualty	26,374,753	-	1,224	24,000	420,314	3,331	31,315,589
Security Mutual Insurance	10,935,360	-	8,110	22,320	2,715	17,817	11,422,211
Shelby Mutual Insurance	22,871,643	8,214	6,460	107,324	2,310	48,137	23,712,670
State Farm Mutual Automobile	384,306,824	70,782	2,963	2,738,529	294,851	12,946	412,792,285
Union Mutual	1,006,679	70,297	1,020	-	2,342	431	1,080,769
Utica Fire (Mutual)	894,012	262	71,751	-	2,643	347	949,153
Utica Mutual Insurance	1,453,255	8,180	2,785	496,430	24,703	16	39,356,386
Vermont Mutual	2,406,379	10,198	-	16,609	8	129	2,489,668
Totals:	\$1,569,585,756	\$525,721	\$653,389	\$11,627,034	\$6,383,401	\$21,707,988	\$1,669,179,600

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$294,539,475	-	\$79,449	\$605,291	\$125,584	\$537,025	\$308,126,368
Aetna Insurance	99,994,676	-	88,635	1,605,938	2,126,937	554,438	108,440,321
Affiliated F M	6,123,828	-	-	-	46,702	2,268	6,555,492
Agricultural	18,177,580	68,364	23,163	124,000	700,276	-1,023,447	18,947,686
Albany	2,220,909	9,979	1,009	-	65,799	43,136	2,496,138
Allstate Fire Insurance	3,664,942	-	-	-	60,041	37,298	4,358,803
Allstate Insurance	371,982,826	-	26,317	2,326,204	997,540	** 51,554,465	439,018,492
American (N.J.)	99,946,679	4,108	1,348	-	5,913,210	367,161	112,368,154
American Automobile Insurance	53,304,896	-	-	-	442,083	1,196,146	57,287,660
American Casualty	35,680,355	14,064	18,831	-	1,047,402	2,808,129	41,366,507
American Central	7,463,529	-	2,518	452,951	90,872	62,661	8,156,812
American Credit	5,346,026	-	4,724	-	307,247	285,473	6,694,433
American Druggists	672,506	-	-	277,646	30,247	32,038	1,060,900
American Equitable	16,134,793	-	6,756	-	118,712	25,512	17,559,154
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	30,738,632	-	41,156	-	42,293	565,834	32,436,911
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	1,552	-	-	13,100	238	84,008
American and Foreign	69,118	-	-	-	12,300	33,255	12,409,540
American Guarantee and Liability	736,846	-	6,395	-	108,851	204,456	9,604,248
American Home Assurance Co.	5,756,878	-	5,683	-	90,732	651,218	23,456,137
American Marine and General	20,011,260	-	49,529	8,400	1,463,012	2,956	986,459
American Mercury	860,718	-	51	-	14,926	49,068	1,274,004
American Motorists	47,959	-	-	-	7,430	702,792	49,705,356
American National	1,630,482	5,231	1,875	-	20,068	7,128	4,433,249
	441,771	-	4,007	-	420	-	-

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest		Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont'd)							
American Reinsurance .	\$40,489,364	\$2,633,530	\$1,161	\$19,500	\$406,777	\$578,843	\$44,131,920
American Star	-	60,782	-	-	184,518	3	245,303
American Surety	51,236,019	1,728,459	-	1,097,353	930,934	847,831	55,924,881
American Union	3,333,268	331,506	-	-	44,879	257	3,709,910
American Universal	3,819,959	190,657	-	-	41,757	129,904	4,182,982
Associated Indemnity	13,326,224	706,922	-	120,612	876,744	1,389,580	16,420,083
Assurance Co. of America	4,498,134	210,399	-	-	14,481	10,093	4,762,074
Atlantic National	5,221,865	54,827	-	-	20,217	615,531	5,892,967
Bankers and Shippers	11,436,653	569,390	-	-	12,366,642	337,291	12,366,642
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,390,104	335,484	-	-	283,441	4,993,832	7,417,641
Buffalo	6,713,184	410,033	4,938	-	68,158	-	7,417,641
California	4,165,462	291,386	-	176,714	67,039	1,401	4,750,222
Cavert	18,116,102	1,838,217	6,029	-	17,625	402,001	20,380,392
Camden	20,569,303	1,149,338	516	84,000	136,414	22,066,170	22,066,170
Carolina Casualty	4,867,864	100,116	927	7,667	200,013	180,214	5,358,927
Centennial	9,903,912	461,397	-	-	145,211	86,159	10,620,430
Central Surety & Insurance	11,675,220	624,208	-	-	147,539	407,283	12,854,250
Century Indemnity	18,180,850	846,944	-	-	11,071	187,839	19,226,704
Charter Oak	-	70,906	-	-	5,045	-	75,981
Church Fire	183,801	101,281	-	30	23,584	-	308,666
Citizens Casualty Company	5,618,067	189,257	-	122	246,727	125,100	6,182,227
Citizens (N.J.)	1,849,019	276,339	-	-	15,860	-	2,142,202
Columbia Casualty	11,789,998	619,218	-	-	330,969	191,597	12,943,225
Commerce and Industry	3,498,635	38,949	-	-	10,716	315,120	3,863,420
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	28,208,654	1,356,284	10,862	-	489,111	560,920	30,627,241
Commercial Union Fire	3,818,656	259,130	-	-	30,308	24,097	4,134,230
Commonwealth	7,049,277	416,921	-	-	54,686	124,511	7,645,395
Connecticut Fire Insurance	16,484,091	2,281,949	1,510	-	1,067,354	144,837	19,979,941
Connecticut Indemnity	7,748,098	429,199	189	-	337,433	144,837	8,515,604
Continental Casualty	244,324,186	9,540,550	27,564	2,601,209	1,151,751	1,116,390	258,820,870
Continental Insurance	15,498,335	15,498,335	-	198,817	9,411,064	167,733	98,509,611
Detroit Fire and Marine	949,019	590,691	-	24,540	127,873	61,958	1,757,867
Dubueque Fire and Marine	3,520,690	138,357	-	-	3,036	***500,469	4,163,793
Eagle (N.Y.)	4,391,706	265,619	-	-	2,081	**1,020,346	5,681,022
Emco Insurance	16,212,626	692,776	-	-	539,824	7,508	17,453,459
Empire State	4,584,395	219,452	-	-	155,666	75,423	5,000,936
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	34,500,851	1,770,766	139	-	61,538	301,843	36,568,833
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,840,883	597,415	-	-	121,932	59,767	7,620,356
Equity General	19,201	52,128	15,961	-	34,051	***833,766	884,443
Excelsior Insurance	1,600,337	97,641	-	-	9,570	64,860	1,772,876
Farmers (Pa.)	1,419,469	114,585	7,873	13,050	1,625	-	1,556,752
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	63,087,295	4,774,200	-	-	904,005	324,035	69,104,226

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont'd)

Fidelity & Casualty Company	136,521,554	7,833,082	-	152,913	-	22,160,882	296,285	167,014,716
Fidelity & Deposit Company	19,570,570	2,241,364	-	3,360	700,104	186,344	1,875	22,703,617
Fidelity-Phenix	63,090,207	11,427,519	-	52,727	193,817	14,627,165	127,113	89,518,548
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	29,966,600	1,794,096	-	17	594,715	204	204	32,355,632
Fireman's Fund Insurance	133,697,141	5,979,200	-	168,208	1,267,226	2,391,479	6,114,207	149,617,461
Firemen's (D.C.)	660,080	60,517	12,879	2,913	10,860	27,500	60,708	835,457
Firemen's (N.J.)	94,021,924	5,044,233	21,812	104,893	480,671	9,482,862	3,282,032	112,438,427
First National	5,270,256	483,195	-	1,138	-	7	17,026	5,771,622
Fulton Insurance	-	127,471	-	67	-	102,012	-	229,550
General Exchange	108,441,868	4,959,853	-	2,717	-	2,670,277	52,845	116,127,560
General Insurance	100,925,070	4,576,820	-	1,363	658,490	636,858	551,848	107,431,985
General Reinsurance	49,184,920	3,786,956	81,536	5,630	-	229,964	-	53,207,470
Glens Falls Insurance	81,926,690	3,464,120	-	89,404	238,772	394,527	525,125	86,638,638
Globe Indemnity	42,241,141	2,529,636	-	61,355	-	434,777	36,177,534	81,444,443
Globe and Republic	6,050,547	454,997	-	4,408	-	123,562	5,557	6,540,091
Granite State	-	190,716	-	1,194	-	143,819	74	335,803
Great American Indemnity	24,832,583	2,540,738	-	54,619	1,686,596	528,304	2,790	27,958,234
Great American Insurance	113,211,630	6,248,387	-	100,470	-	1,921,758	18,555,566	141,722,407
Hanover	37,998,510	1,837,885	-	62,788	-	2,498,131	759,191	43,156,505
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	240,441,197	10,897,900	160	239,021	1,559,710	290,533	5,969	251,874,780
Hartford Fire Insurance	172,935,990	12,766,030	3,321	171,350	-	927,973	738,108	189,102,482
Hartford Livestock	1,150,660	212,516	-	-	112,650	3,003	7,089	1,373,268
Hartford Steam Boiler	24,816,589	1,706,876	-	280	269,770	620,151	138,252	27,044,417
Home Indemnity	43,906,849	1,647,655	-	23,856	-	620,151	251,807	46,450,318
Home Insurance	186,705,858	13,273,311	-	156,827	1,138,708	10,702,760	907,445	212,884,909
Home Fire and Marine	2,121,459	2,121,459	-	112	-	414,708	203	32,503,082
Illinois Insurance	2,230,231	97,367	-	2,565	-	2,278	48,522	2,380,963
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	148,565,105	8,983,817	-	90,235	-	599,067	892,563	159,130,787
Insurance Company of N.A.	202,774,711	20,222,220	-	189,503	937,223 ***12	215,553	4,310,139	240,649,349
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	6,670,420	408,186	-	13,777	-	587,274	175,555	7,855,212
International Fidelity Insurance	149,019	52,514	-	-	-	1,780	205,394	205,394
Inter-Ocean	9,728,873	427,820	-	-	30,650	6,273	270,608	10,464,224
Interstate Insurance	2,094,692	112,829	-	1,975	-	1,382	11,016	2,219,919
Jersey	7,306,750	365,077	353	1,041	917	13,759	210,246	7,897,807
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,403,281	189,522	-	58,737	-	103,749	5,757,600	5,757,600
Lexington Insurance	4,479,355	57,761	-	7,043	-	44,533	589,579	589,579
Manhattan Casualty	7,326,746	240,797	48,704	-	-	396,724	1,137,822	9,150,893
Manhattan Fire and Marine	4,756,902	240,625	-	1,180	-	80,358	385,204	5,464,269
Maryland Casualty	125,245,745	5,646,310	1,591	90,955	825,677	661,098	2,627,639	135,295,015
Medical Protective Company	2,180,328	67,216	20,967	1,581	48,000	3,571	1,602	2,325,265
Mercantile	7,049,277	414,351	-	-	-	57,442	147,423	7,668,493
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	21,157,131	1,727,610	-	5,607	-	257,550	747,069	23,894,967
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,033,698	345,328	-	5,467	-	58,786	11,499	4,454,778
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-384,945	104,091	12,534	280	-	53,673	1,177,827	963,460
Metropolitan Casualty	28,208,654	1,318,668	351	3,248	209,843	633,596	633,596	30,374,360
Milwaukee	28,208,654	1,520,612	11,591	12,648	393,642	190,567	777,038	30,924,185
Monarch Insurance	11,122,925	843,230	-	469	190,567	31,241	31,241	12,188,432
Motors Insurance	34,695,124	1,196,977	-	45,929	54,911	35,993,365	35,993,365	35,993,365
National Casualty	24,914,562	697,289	-	4,968	-	192,225	3,348	25,812,392
National Fire	46,814,622	3,019,658	363	61,645	450,000	203,345	328,625	50,878,258
National - Ben Franklin	9,402,885	505,781	-	4,416	34,550	171,446	208,313	10,327,391

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest		All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages					
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont'd)								
National Grange	\$529,721	\$107,686	-	-	-	\$159,436	\$814,228	\$1,611,071
National Surety Corporation	36,881,970	2,161,887	-	-	-	138,796	250	37,182,909
National Union (Pa.)	36,345,981	1,773,044	-	-	\$222,000	1,776,253	696,567	40,836,450
National Union Indemnity	4,964,955	281,483	-	9	-	49,772	-	5,296,219
New Amsterdam Casualty	61,935,876	2,331,464	-	86,308	1,235,229	285,694	33,108	65,911,557
Newark	14,848,480	940,983	-	9,399	-	147,385	43,286	15,989,533
New Hampshire	41,780,441	1,561,486	-	23,716	180,000	1,033,520	1,110,876	45,690,039
New York Fire	7,395,114	657,193	-	10,432	-	192,332	6,790	8,261,861
New York Underwriters	7,396,076	577,564	-	2,148	-	103,144	9,641	8,088,573
Niagara	44,238,604	6,313,164	-	33,314	1,677,539	6,061,825	68,839	58,393,285
North American Reins. Corp.	38,987,304	2,173,224	-	596	-	1,762,389	984,827	43,008,342
Northern (N.Y.)	33,771,200	1,577,059	34	29,291	20,000	286,932	661,610	36,346,126
North River	25,472,573	2,224,294	-	13,761	-	446,891	221,026	28,378,545
Northwestern Fire & Marine	2,311,274	297,542	-	-	-	308	300	2,609,424
Northwestern National	19,027,067	1,595,221	-	11,098	121,600	187,216	170,972	21,113,174
Ohio Casualty Insurance	61,105,910	1,395,351	-	10,902	97,070	101,241	215,972	62,926,446
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	14,569,944	528,863	-	429	-	49,016	364,744	15,512,996
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,569,944	419,380	-	4,938	179,380	328,386	238,597	15,741,178
Pacific Insurance	13,025,076	751,875	68	3,521	-	19,703	377,478	14,177,721
Pacific National	19,423,066	4,759,220	-	68,768	50,800	2,130,710	7,025	26,439,589
Peerless Insurance	17,707,632	707,790	-	1,208	338,732	338,732	225,383	19,120,679
Pennsylvania	14,784,937	944,664	-	-	-	252,303	131,235	16,113,139
Phoenix Assurance Company	24,596,904	1,377,022	-	35,675	91,907	628,233	213	26,729,954
Phoenix Insurance	74,401,923	4,563,359	-	1,191	673,713	2,336,936	892,898	82,874,591
Planet	7,478,704	346,575	-	149	-	61	326,813	8,152,302
Potomac	29,649,598	1,429,051	-	596	-	219,183	31,839,612	31,839,612
Providence Washington Ins.	23,564,486	1,138,726	-	3,990	214,800	525,042	22,531	25,469,575
Provident Insurance of New York	5,603,140	348,736	-	1,210	-	46,466	3,993	6,003,545
Public National	1,916,153	75,937	-	-	18,214	9,003	814,441	2,833,748
Quaker City	1,597,611	110,937	-	-	-	81,338	13,650	1,805,636
Queen	37,672,947	2,424,805	-	-	-	350,285	133,245	40,604,986
Reliable Insurance	3,393,617	98,692	20,287	-	-	25,137	***1,184,245	4,723,019
Reliance	47,626,928	2,810,133	7,359	-	485,096	989,367	16,353,067	68,309,035
Resolute Insurance	10,126,817	75,935	-	366,456	32,540	38,967	1,245	10,641,960
Rochester American	948,019	674,769	-	3,329	-	68,438	41,158	1,736,713
Royal Indemnity	40,113,057	2,439,336	-	63,718	-	459,275	118,846	43,194,232
Safeguard	15,334,976	659,171	576	-	100,000	471,486	151,753	16,718,176
Seaboard Fire and Marine	2,944,984	206,218	-	-	-	62,597	7,586	3,221,585
Seaboard Surety	9,889,150	774,588	-	-	-	205,435	976	10,870,149
Security Insurance	10,471,153	695,341	-	-	-	846,853	3,396,249	15,666,822
Service Casualty	8,304,587	709,267	5,547	-	246,613	203,705	9,217,559	30,321,795
Service Fire	21,889,784	2,663,623	-	-	-	748,099	***5,020,289	30,321,795

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

South Carolina	3,402,824	256,227	8,094	-895	8,495	30,467	1,024,185	4,729,397
Standard Accident	67,308,325	2,330,174	-	67,188	416,450	255,003	132,687	70,509,837
Standard (Conn.)	12,231,847	2,895,332	-	11,534	-	35,768	34,037	13,008,518
Standard (N.J.)	12,448,885	195,631	556	131	15,745	64,415	34,296	2,726,889
Standard (N.Y.)	18,180,850	977,033	-	-	-	17,609	251,033	19,426,575
St. Paul Fire and Marine	130,484,972	8,021,628	-	100,914	511,324	293,390	1,690,541	141,102,769
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	18,640,710	1,279,198	-	59	-	30,288	220,504	20,170,759
Sun Insurance of New York	10,521,497	622,140	-	17,606	-	325,761	124,239	11,611,265
Transatlantic	3,519,413	125,131	-	7	-	80,352	305,339	4,030,242
Transcontinental	8,261,404	885,949	-	5,272	-	176,582	23,382	9,352,589
Transit Casualty	7,847,242	423,651	38,112	4,535	-	98,098	2,652	8,414,290
Transportation Insurance	-	150,991	-	-	-	1,109	277	152,377
Travelers Indemnity	325,976,496	8,559,475	-	155,672	-	426,867	28,630,964	363,749,474
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	451,339,763	16,858,168	-	117,164	-	3,323,260	198,572	471,836,947
Twin City Fire	1,386,764	179,562	-	-	-	47,507	43	1,613,876
United Benefit Fire	1,769,734	62,848	-	2,681	2,628	2,578	2,578	1,842,974
United Security Insurance	3,573,464	228,230	-	3,965	-	368,214	3,020	4,176,893
United States Casualty	25,657,867	1,135,796	-	39,767	22,500	2,929	16,018	26,874,877
United States Fidelity & Guar.	250,346,818	10,614,346	-	233,594	1,381,914	1,170,488	621,377	264,368,537
United States Fire	53,881,117	3,905,359	-	65,061	31,813	679,673	528,773	59,091,796
Universal	3,431,646	270,272	-	-	-	137	-	3,702,045
Valley Forge Insurance	17,445,377	549,920	-	5,000	-	744,184	129,050	18,873,531
Virgiant	4,290,033	539,849	-	42	-	1,662	152	4,831,738
Virginia Surety	1,619,866	69,347	-	9,513	-	-	3,151	1,701,877
Washington General	2,025,094	111,744	-	122	-	18,082	401,020	2,555,972
Westchester	28,532,379	2,269,027	-	35,775	-	549,436	379,131	31,765,748
World Fire and Marine	9,090,425	567,382	-	-	-	696,352	101,376	10,455,535
Yorkshire Insurance	9,489,964	531,677	-	1,815	-	394,905	6,293	10,424,654
Totals:	\$6,760,689,408	\$377,848,738	\$626,889	\$4,260,292	\$29,263,030	\$155,321,454	\$223,391,789	\$7,571,401,600
† Includes \$400,000 reduction in Capital and Surplus Dividend of \$934,200.								
**Includes Increase in Surplus paid in.								
***Includes Increase in Capitalization and Surplus paid in.								

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$371,465	\$24,075	-	\$1,118,000	\$600	\$2,604	\$107,716	\$1,624,460
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	2,293,695	227,318	\$57,278	2,520,251	225,185	132,248	508,352	5,944,327
Home Title Guaranty	1,036,284	20,251	186,550	3,714,551	45,000	-	14,323	5,023,959
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	766,851	42,803	37,969	3,109,093	10,319	300	104,010	4,091,345
Lawyers Title Insurance	9,226,328	323,283	166,657	2,247,833	2,372	32,264	89,085	12,087,822

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest		Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages				
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)							
Louisville Title Insurance	\$1,747,212	\$139,461	\$5,000	-	\$60,501	\$29,668	\$2,231,031
Title Guarantee & Trust	1,642,967	223,639	3,235	\$29,814	14,230	2,197	6,550,122
Totals:	\$17,087,802	\$982,830	\$478,689	\$17,592,957	\$242,147	\$855,351	\$37,553,066
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$19,306,536	\$535,865	-	\$167,823	\$116,947	\$171,133	\$20,316,304
Alliance Assurance	5,465,011	259,097	-	86	3,461	198,624	5,926,279
Atlas Assurance	7,583,266	430,091	-	-	348,973	1,493,299	9,855,629
Balaise Marine	575,912	98,269	-	-	30,438	15,261	719,860
British America	2,648,767	220,558	-	1,227	3,747	6	2,875,365
British & Foreign Marine	7,308,319	461,033	-	4,058	53,213	240,665	8,068,288
Caledonian	518,419	122,190	-	-	92,030	23,147	762,435
Century	4,514,600	390,456	\$15,230	3,709	344,699	42,855	5,311,549
Commercial Union Assurance	18,438,528	993,071	-	7,868	185,043	807,710	20,866,683
Eagle Star	3,058,285	225,539	-	-	17,612	306,836	3,608,272
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	79,287,579	3,443,794	-	111,663	551,807	351,016	84,342,329
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	68,662,229	3,845,002	-	453	107,392	607,437	73,605,096
Guarantee Co. of No. America	353,330	86,924	-	-	15,666	146,978	602,898
Indemnity Marine	937,776	93,756	-	-	22,938	28,565	1,083,035
Law Union & Rock	1,703,705	94,910	-	-	14,293	15,278	1,828,186
Liverpool & London & Globe	25,246,159	1,612,928	-	14,019	221,057	571,805	27,665,968
London Assurance	13,574,487	600,988	3,523	5,978	194,335	15,923,173	15,923,173
London Guarantee & Accident	20,970,025	1,188,826	530	30,982	561,795	22,752,158	22,752,158
London and Lancashire	8,518,525	377,853	-	-	333,345	1,751,528	10,981,251
Marine	3,872,129	260,432	-	-	13,615	356,800	4,502,976
Maritime Insurance	1,122,966	79,836	-	-	1,637	128,246	1,332,685
Netherlands	2,101,968	198,038	-	-	26,589	7,812	2,334,407
New Zealand	3,021,189	393,992	-	66,625	531,078	18,662	4,032,905
North British & Mercantile	11,269,676	760,885	-	-	208,156	324,131	12,592,848
Northern Assurance	8,267,349	571,880	44	129	615,658	9,613,348	15,828,666
Norwich Union	3,975,832	271,778	-	83	161,485	1,476,727	5,907,005
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	18,422,246	954,931	-	32,687	369,371	809,323	21,365,272
Ocean Marine	712,458	63,095	-	-	454	394	776,401
Pacific Coast	1,128,650	123,747	-	16	54,218	-	1,306,631
Palatine	2,429,916	210,099	-	864	14,092	20,725	2,675,696
Pearl Assurance	11,122,925	763,018	-	2,689	194,189	84,846	12,167,867
Royal	29,014,939	1,824,611	-	16,109	322,671	818,711	32,173,321
Royal Exchange	5,245,547	306,559	-	3,146	82,542	14,472	5,652,266

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Scottish Union and National	5,824,702	352,241	-	915	54,000	23,020	181,461	6,436,339
Sea	6,588,388	416,149	-	750	-	13,773	23,218	7,042,278
Standard Marine	5,508,536	255,855	-	-	-	289,427	699,685	6,753,303
Sun	10,506,006	221,005	-	1,066	-	291,352	2,577,953	14,379,364
"Switzerland" General	8,768,806	319,084	-	-	-	3,422	267,174	9,379,644
Thames and Mersey	4,432,382	290,703	-	1,138	-	41,482	58,898	4,825,924
Union Assurance	2,429,916	190,747	-	2,459	-	33,237	20,506	2,674,542
Union of Canton	2,784,192	271,249	-	136	-	126,930	107,288	3,289,659
Union Marine	3,058,920	197,411	-	-	-	26,692	10,253	3,293,515
Western Assurance	4,926,944	325,478	-	1,532	-	2,197	16,369	5,272,520
Zurich Insurance	74,127,172	3,312,341	7,014	95,315	72,000	499,447	418,002	78,531,291
Totals:	\$519,787,214	\$28,434,314	\$26,341	\$573,784	\$1,927,638	\$7,765,505	\$16,909,949	\$575,424,745
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Life	\$306,395,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$306,395,385
All American Life and Casualty	3,219,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,219,272
Bankers Life	19,725,732	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,725,732
Bankers National	1,091,916	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,091,916
Bankers Security	362,742	-	-	-	-	-	-	362,742
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	22,068,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,068,534
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	24,750,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,750,864
Connecticut General Life	96,677,871	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,677,871
Continental Assurance	39,187,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,187,866
Credit Life	957,721	-	-	-	-	-	-	957,721
Equitable Life Assurance	191,306,862	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,306,862
Farmers & Traders	678,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	678,617
Federal Life & Casualty	8,935,776	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,935,776
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	26,676,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,676,293
Guardian Life	3,405,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,405,364
Home Life	5,912,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,912,373
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	10,200,598	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,200,598
Lincoln National	40,625,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,625,145
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	239,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	239,248
Manhattan Life	176,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,260
Metropolitan Life	383,841,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	383,841,247
Mutual Life	11,976,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,976,095
National Accident & Health	2,334,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,334,322
New York Life	57,300,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,300,250
North American Accident Ins.	14,104,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,104,189
North American Reassurance	1,509,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,509,550
Occidental Life	82,838,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,838,850
Old Republic	1,063,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,063,539
Patriot Life	475,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	475,702
Phoenix Mutual Life	428,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	428,617
Provident Life & Accident	70,598,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,598,492
Provident Life & Casualty	1,344,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344,730
Provident Mutual Life	2,452,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,452,414

Table 3 - Income During 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Interest			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks & Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	\$221,479,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$221,479,238
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	7,472,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,472,611
Sun Life Assurance	77,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,700
Union Labor Life	29,693,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,693,144
Union Mutual Life	13,774,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,774,188
United Benefit	8,403,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,403,380
United Life and Accident	177,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,614
United States Life Ins.	12,383,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,383,656
Washington National	42,585,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,585,071
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	4,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,872
Totals:	\$1,768,913,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,768,913,710

Recapitulation

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$528,286,362	\$26,279,359	\$44,616	\$78,917	\$2,362,015	\$4,570,741	\$2,529,690	\$564,151,700
Mass. Stock Companies	253,158,344	14,344,158	972,030	230,978	1,645,508	8,275,278	15,868,262	294,494,558
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	177,368,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,368,530
Mass. Title Companies	27,260	220	5,586	5,150	-	-	6,050	44,266
Total-Domestic Companies	\$958,840,496	40,623,737	\$1,022,232	\$315,045	\$4,007,523	\$12,846,019	\$18,404,002	\$1,036,059,054
Mutual Companies: of Other States	\$1,569,585,756	\$58,696,311	\$525,721	\$653,389	\$11,627,034	\$6,383,401	\$21,707,988	\$1,669,179,600
Stock Companies of Other States	6,780,689,408	377,848,738	626,889	4,260,292	29,263,030	155,321,454	223,391,789	7,571,401,600
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	519,787,214	28,434,314	26,341	573,784	1,927,638	7,765,505	16,909,949	575,424,745
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	1,768,913,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,768,913,710
Title Companies of Other States	17,087,802	982,830	478,689	17,592,957	313,290	242,147	855,351	37,553,066
Total-Foreign Countries	\$10,656,063,890	\$465,962,193	\$1,657,640	\$23,080,422	\$43,130,992	\$169,712,507	\$262,865,077	\$1,622,472,721
Grand Total- All Companies	\$12,066,244,149	\$523,444,118	\$2,679,872	\$23,512,631	\$47,138,515	\$185,881,786	\$281,467,651	\$3,130,368,722

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1938

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Losses Reported in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abbington Mutual	\$692,085	\$318,670	\$221,065	-	31,333	\$355,738	\$-4	-	\$-89,054	\$1,499,833
Allied American	436,214	223,837	459,931	-	62,097	2,244,161	991	-	-59,031	5,508,752
American Mutual Liability	14,938	-14,737	2,792	-	2	2,952,178	1,563	-	531,476	71,566,119
Arkwright Mutual	8,415,696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249,408	8,665,104
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	611,420	-	611,420
Associated Merchants	58,942	25,346	8,078	-	695	-	-	-	-	95,031
Attleboro Mutual Fire	89,321	38,967	21,758	-	11,591	91,627	-	-	-5,768	247,773
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	139,189	103,220	64,588	-	101,919	1,206,329	-35	-	-437,413	3,507,007
Berkshire Mutual	1,987,833	308,353	434,266	-	75,353	521,605	85	44,031	2,336,735	16,792,156
Boston Manufacturers	14,813,822	770,576	538,638	-	17,846	128,463	-24	32,091	40,939	3,593,863
Domestic Mutual	8,415,696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-56,559	802,533
Eastern Mutual	416,091	211,773	84,943	-	-	-	-	419,374	-	419,374
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,050,883	-	5,050,883
Electric Mutual Liability	409,179	169,037	82,368	-	10,551	345,561	-	-	-85,484	931,312
Fitchburg Mutual	3,527	1,773	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,006
Groveland Mutual	570,430	324,077	165,890	-	-	25,209	-	-	-	1,022,269
Hingham Mutual	1,784,444	730,401	535,534	-	36,110	2,090,557	-	25,033	-	5,203,079
Holyoke Mutual	5,308,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,285,811	6,593,735
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,593,735
Liberty Mutual Fire	-1,500,944	-732,864	59,796	\$77,479	-94,756	2,173,432	99,910	31,071,557	-	31,071,557
Liberty Mutual Insurance	11,158,264	4,363,975	7,199,855	700,111	4,454,439	19,331,273	307,156	230,333,212	-	230,333,212
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	81,975	5,197	-	5,483	84,263	-	-	577,637	639,755
Lowest Mutual	2,140,320	636,597	497,230	-	68,772	593,881	-	-	-123,913	328,134
Lynn Mutual	2,535,414	226,268	146,337	-	810	656,703	-	1,027,216	-	4,747,400
Merchants and Farmers	175,147	93,570	29,452	-	4,865	177,387	-	-	-43,653	1,531,596
Merrimack Mutual	4,478,521	2,114,805	1,523,967	-	204,315	1,357,930	224	85,234	105,740	9,872,035
Middlesex Mutual	2,141,656	905,073	585,349	-	3,239	2,495,480	-	35,293	-173,940	5,990,126
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,708,203	2,721,428	13,428,331
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,475	18,024	-287	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,212
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,049
Pioneer and Dedham	1,814,460	843,885	1,018,975	-	71,929	1,324,631	-34	1,148,451	-269,202	5,985,295
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	239,559	141,662	3,388	-	5,354	391,426	-	891,426	-	1,474,866
Quincy Mutual	4,321,752	1,780,582	1,363,581	-	11,886	1,793,881	-	5,568	-299,071	9,059,643
Quincy Mutual Mechanics	4,932,093	296,890	119,845	-	-	494,894	-	-	-56,319	1,801,257
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484,994	-	484,994
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337,926	-	337,926
United States Mutual Liability	206,298	109,964	96,111	-	-	148,235	-	143,957	-	143,957
West Newbury	3,097,242	1,287,421	1,174,891	-	92	148,235	-	-	-29,971	530,729
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	103,613	1,594,177	-58	18,166	-	7,275,452
Totals:	\$66,045,589	\$15,532,019	\$16,564,838	\$777,590	\$5,153,739	\$42,298,295	\$339,779	\$375,590,315	\$5,984,198	\$528,286,362

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homesowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
(Cont.)										
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
Central Mutual	\$10,499,120	\$3,894,125	\$2,848,676	\$154,611	\$1,755,095	\$3,088,454	-	\$3,877,311	\$-404,281 B	\$25,713,111
Consolidated Mutual	8,889	12,720	54	-	-	19,517	-	14,695,839	18,841 B	14,755,860
Cosmopolitan Mutual	311,642	96,681	57,294	-	18,695	183,665	-	15,427,794	-	15,427,794
Employers Mutual Fire	1,671,233	615,410	531,689	-	51,963	3,805,235	\$-290	106,848,168	5,938 B	10,276,372
Employers Mutual Liability	1,477,306	17,392	3,638	-	-	3,920,776 R	9,603	16,757,047	464,504 B	10,276,372
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	3,920,776 R	-	16,757,047	-	29,677,223
Farm Family Mutual	75,433	11,196	-	-	-	139,445	-	701,467	-	927,541
Farm Family Mutual Casualty	125,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	21,277,624	1,886,922	79,031	-	26,701	800,042	52	2,186,272	\$-5,122 B	2,196,533
Firemen's Mutual	7,134,828	-	1,521,013	-	1,603,776	3,032,343	46	13,507,095	154,249 B	28,483,068
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,101,139	48,528	6,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,234,828
Great Eastern Mutual	8,605,968	2,544,387	949,999	-	567,254	1,599,353	-	3,226,722	289,830 B, S	1,446,363
Guarantee Mutual	221,860	84,110	9,898	-	19	-	-	-	-	17,276,529
Guarantee Mutual	9,490,081	3,296,976	3,622,566	-	1,229,348	1,302,976	-	60,687,494	21,554 B	18,963,101
Hardware Mutual	101,063	18,679	6,311	-	876	10,588,917	-	169,444 B	71,572,784	3,139,542
Home Mutual Casualty	683,510	259,556	94,912	-	46,242	97,120	-	32,808	-	2,883,998
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen	6,771,236	2,157,430	1,391,739	-	417,803	3,852,404	-	8,338,412	-141,026 B	2,450,216
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interoceanic Mutual	103,562	26,357	-	-	-	233,717	-	4,188,310	153 B	254,323
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	3,836,183	1,062,940	1,585,745	-	124,251	2,506,152	-	113,578,078	299,958 B	135,006,951
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance	5,834,604	1,804,030	1,174,117	311,715	387,362	14,506,937	-	3,176,966	-119,178 B	14,399,118
Manufacturers and Merchants	3,355,058	135,464	1,037,568	-	8,438	57,312,626	-1,836	-	-17,361 A, B	852,185
Manufacturers' Mutual	33,383,969	-	806	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,394,775
Merchants and Business Men's	1,058,211	236,684	32,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	120,449	78,704	484	-	-	27,877	-	-	-	1,346,825
Michigan Millers	7,977,290	1,890,235	1,336,262	-	536,445	1,965,238	-	22,517,542	24,741,149	24,741,149
Michigan Mutual Liability	866,012	1,022,119	404,206	-	31,534	1,134,252	-	1,720,957	-	14,571,804
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,053,935	1,035,506	624,287	-	183,774	5,437,307	-	35,262,061	224,866 B	45,328,105
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,895,535	1,394,454	256,757	-	228,630	1,023,686	-	1,836,852	-	2,465,422
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,224,403	1,027,192	224,705	-	228,630	1,777,543	-	3,041,912	-	9,516,852
Millers National	3,224,403	1,027,192	224,705	193,387	812,698	154,443	-	43,726	-	5,680,555
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,327,313	805,923	251,177	-	260,826	463,903	-	1,184,820	-	6,257,728
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	112,248	26,668	4,066	-	-	84,662	-	187,188,708	-	187,188,708
Mutual Insurance Co.	983,912	446,660	1,371,083	-	64,995	187,855	-	30,227	-	3,084,732
National Grange Mutual Liability	728,559	282,294	189,780	-	147,482	3,265,709	-	15,369,742	-	19,983,566
New London County Mutual	232,686	114,015	211,456	-	7,023	-102	-	521,205	-43,873 B	521,205
New York Central Mutual	350,512	169,492	125,524	-	6,117	270,877	-	1,421	-	7,923,943
New York Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	2,032,037	189,269	-	6,876,247	223,306 B	7,290,842
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,119,322	5,383,031	3,814,670	-	-	8,372,632	-	18,882,773	-	54,923,383
Patrons' Mutual Fire	1,572,745	696,669	439,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,423,363
Philadelphia Mutual	5,900,581	1,328,136	583,275	-	34,239	1,230,231	-	-	-	3,473,291
Pennsylvania Lumbermen	3,779,719	1,769,670	585,041	-	146,540	237,480	-	194,840	-	8,245,445
Pennsylvania Millers	236,705	90,310	38,379	-	90,598	141,208	-	115,968	-27,045 A, B	5,255,159
Phenix	-	-	-	-	5,887	208,417	-	-	-11,575 A, B	5,683,123
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,003,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,003,632

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Pioneer Co-operative Fire	424,074	190,315	132,835	-	8,950	134,469	-	4,842	-	895,485 P
Preferred Mutual	1,106,603	422,447	476,868	-	72,496	545,006	-	7,571	1,347 A	2,632,938 D
Protection Mutual	7,121,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,121,642 G
Providence Mutual	376,315	284,505	127,902	-	-	41,208	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	1,881,358	118,201	125,906	115,059	151,144	3,374,285	9,068	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	94,780	41,861	127,902	-	-	3,374,285	-	-	-	-
Shelby Mutual Insurance	377,757	149,815	584,205	-	26,055	4,186,156	-	-	-	26,374,753 P
State Farm Mutual Automobile	4,533,159	2,729,993	1,695,729	-	1,504	143,549,364	-	-	20,124 B	20,124 B
Union Mutual	443,687	319,326	180,668	-	54,904	191,575	-	-	810 A	384,305,334 L
Union Mutual (Mutual)	372,776	144,672	123,508	-	36,567	191,575	-	-	-	1,006,679
Utica Mutual Insurance	150,745	151,504	189,509	-	9,894	3,162,441	-	-	-	1,894,012
Vermont Mutual	1,242,434	318,257	129,772	-	31,940	578,089	-	-	114,037 B, J	37,302,051
Totals:	\$220,670,866	\$44,180,214	\$35,430,191	\$7,870,060	\$18,336,889	\$241,372,915	\$171,904	\$592,979	\$1,569,655,292	

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$16,997,508	\$8,791,687	\$302,528	\$5,186,971	\$11,845,489	\$35,291,980	\$282,954	\$215,841,058	371,982,266	\$294,529,475
Aetna Insurance	31,270,149	9,624,263	6,472,577	4,510,002	9,304,075	7,206,972	344,354	31,282,284	99,994,676	99,994,676
Affiliated F M	5,754,474	336,890	25,712	-	4,053	-	-	2,699	6,123,828	6,123,828
Agricultural	7,612,286	2,695,758	1,114,344	1,136,357	1,092,440	2,402,288	198,202	1,925,907	18,177,586	18,177,586
Allstate Fire Insurance	869,577	566,471	86,894	-	201,907	418,994	-	77,126	2,220,909	2,220,909
Allstate Insurance	4,611,202	4,611,202	6,391,348	-	94,852	3,664,942	-	-	3,664,942	3,664,942
American (N.J.)	5,218,092	18,438,519	6,391,348	2,394,723	4,508,970	91,507,843	147,259	264,099,131	371,982,266	371,982,266
American Automobile Insurance	18,438,519	6,138,243	2,394,723	1,277,183	4,508,970	14,957,713	147,259	48,846,356	99,946,679	99,946,679
American Casualty	9,865,877	3,273,731	2,301,450	1,277,183	2,695,432	3,977,447	78,538	26,051,389	53,304,896	53,304,896
American Central	2,209,981	1,033,234	607,473	400,675	858,432	3,066,264	44,419	26,951,728	35,080,355	35,080,355
American Credit	276,750	47,479	147,929	-	207,438	400,518	-	6,742,896	7,463,529	7,463,529
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,346,028	5,346,028	5,346,028
American Equitable	542,837	82,890	10,725	-	-	-	-	36,054	16,132,793	16,132,793
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	8,676,668	3,656,784	1,264,670	287,119	755,640	1,397,220	-	96,692	26,821,360	26,821,360
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	665,359	3,252,231	-318	-	-	-
American Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American and Foreign	2,353,320	718,748	450,854	376,573	377,194	929,744	38,614	6,279,146	11,524,193	11,524,193
American Marine and Liability	2,353,320	98,436	91,966	39,072	39,072	1,003,414	83,300	7,556,878	8,756,878	8,756,878
American Home Assurance Co.	6,221,667	2,083,677	821,517	1,251,565	1,323,535	2,515,178	39,240	5,841,580	20,011,260	20,011,260
American Marine and General	371,839	142,071	76,395	76,395	96,144	89,825	-	2,284	860,718	860,718
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists	2,426,524	1,063,072	1,545,646	103,889	314,275	6,346,653	574,865	594,582	1,669,547	1,669,547
American National	1,350,476	347,466	187,602	187,602	226,934	27,537	27,537	35,413,256	47,344,908	47,344,908
American Reinsurance	9,713,800	2,789,964	971,104	446,069	1,036,955	739,959	42,818	1,224,823	3,979,923	3,979,923
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 L	-
American Surety	2,652,329	1,018,727	910,772	267,750	1,036,387	4,959,891	-	40,244,163	51,236,019	51,236,019
American Union	1,852,134	959,152	207,957	128,575	173,848	364,268	-	10,334	3,333,268	3,333,268
American National	2,848,723	78,488	32,463	123,622	130,038	1,411,988	-	1,772,615	3,819,959	3,819,959
Associated Indemnity	2,466,469	1,818,432	575,363	319,296	601,183	1,994,362	19,634	6,512,849	13,326,224	13,326,224
Atlantic National	1,353,562	1,150,636	600,771	319,296	108,350	920,174	-	4,382,641	4,998,134	4,998,134
Bankers and Shippers	3,405,564	1,524,564	8,072	104,301	460,159	292,416	103,634	4,876,379	5,221,865	5,221,865
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,530,244	976,998	290,253	107,418	361,456	3,140,477	103,634	1,697,721	11,436,653	11,436,653
Duffalo	2,466,593	976,998	434,837	999,406	310,456	481,209	28,788	1,313,978	4,590,104	4,590,104
California	-	-	79,230	-	374,933	428,705	-	1,000,196	6,713,184	6,713,184
Calvert	-	-	-	-	371,125	17,744,977	25,911	3,658,952	4,165,462	4,165,462
Caenden	8,506,731	3,440,504	1,697,402	369,765	1,822,815	2,227,749 *	247,752	2,255,629	1,955 B	18,116,102 B
Totals:	\$1,569,655,292	\$44,180,214	\$35,430,191	\$7,870,060	\$18,336,889	\$241,372,915	\$171,904	\$592,979	\$1,569,655,292	

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Carolina Casualty	\$7,435	\$99	-	-	\$500	\$1,011,766	-	\$3,848,064	-	\$4,867,864
Centennial	1,509,817	495,062	\$1,050,106	\$2,330,320	1,378,199	339,948	\$34,160	2,538,796	-	9,903,912
Central Surety & Insurance	3,853,842	2,247,842	1,853,842	826,000	1,378,199	339,948	-	1,678,220	-	10,978,220
Century Indemnity	3,685,482	1,247,866	1,176,832	-	1,691,650	1,310,353	62,610	5,886,052	-	18,486,850
Chubb & Paker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	122,408	42,189	-	-	7,443	-	-	11,761	-	183,801
Citizens Casualty Company	1,431,249	190,964	-	-	285,205	71,581	7,444	3,631,623	-	5,618,067
Citizens (N.J.)	803,780	268,726	84,349	50,477	193,979	437,346	-	2,060	\$1,158 D	1,849,019
Columbia Casualty	5,337,170	2,038,389	519,010	-	1,053,523	1,339,642	48,768	1,433,496	-	11,789,998
Commerce and Industry	2,966,809	296,802	67,338	-	1,01,444	-	-	-	66,242 K	3,498,635
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	16,688,891	2,828,596	816,350	700,194	834,558	3,073,565	52,676	13,213,824	-	28,208,654
Commercial Union Fire	187,068	43,048	77,233	-	111,476	201,006	22,210	3,136,625	-	3,818,656
Commonwealth	2,232,968	875,583	425,853	243,794	484,227	747,135	-	2,039,717	-	7,049,277
Connecticut Fire Insurance	3,104,100	1,246,995	1,316,530	800,573	2,100,661	1,260,284	109,215	4,346,033	-	16,484,091
Connecticut Indemnity	1,358,568	2,514,785	526,065	330,453	1,928,879	8,404,882	-	4,346,033	-	16,484,091
Continental Indemnity	3,157,928	10,904,444	2,950,486	4,336,111	4,270,680	15,630,091	318,230	222,321,578	-	244,324,586
Continental Indemnity	34,157,928	10,904,444	2,950,486	4,336,111	4,270,680	15,630,091	318,230	222,321,578	-	244,324,586
Detroit Fire and Marine	68,522	-106,034	60,398	138,129	112,708	183,476	14,538	477,282	-	73,171,970
Eagle Fire and Marine	1,165,956	716,333	240,018	-	177,418	318,254	-	902,721	-	3,520,690
Empire State	1,572,668	520,428	177,437	213,771	118,050	445,477	-	1,343,845	-	4,391,706
Empire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	16,212,626	-	-	-	16,212,626
Empire State	1,903,072	673,939	278,586	284,089	273,110	600,572	49,550	481,477	-	4,544,395
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	4,784,860	1,445,856	1,053,084	-	243,355	1,700,340	-	25,273,356	-	34,500,851
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,434,712	710,768	129,517	255,381	811,566	560,581	33,548	1,485,156	-	6,840,883
Equity General	214,980	89,308	54,547	-	19,737	-511,902	-	194,531	-	19,201
Excelsior Insurance	149,108	304,968	149,128	-	101,957	317,610	-	15,566	-	1,600,337
Farmers (Pa.)	1,001,902	288,277	36,561	5,107	54,262	3,496	-	63,983,295	73 D	1,600,337
Farmers (Pa.)	1,001,902	288,277	36,561	5,107	54,262	3,496	-	63,983,295	73 D	1,600,337
Fidelity & Casualty Company	6,453,787	1,536,146	3,639,654	7,600,070	4,770,146	10,406,918	639,850	135,211,867	309,687 K	138,521,554
Fidelity & Deposit Company	129,593	151,747	527,785	-	770,692	-	-	17,990,753	-	19,570,570
Fidelity-Phoenix	29,217,431	9,225,114	2,549,889	4,779,000	3,762,065	13,218,478	318,230	63,090,207	-	63,090,207
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	6,266,892	1,891,626	1,406,968	1,613,132	2,639,933	2,686,213	65,855	13,185,286	210,695 C	29,966,600
Fireman's Fund Insurance	27,959,979	8,439,565	6,277,240	7,197,050	11,778,161	11,984,643	293,816	58,826,663	940,024 C	133,697,141
Fireman's (D.C.)	420,110	170,580	47,492	-	3,908	32,141	27	3,421	-17,599 B	660,080
Firmen's (N.J.)	22,289,381	9,428,653	2,721,165	2,333,982	2,781,862	10,245,216	175,586	44,046,079	-	94,021,924
First National	2,815,585	1,863,819	340,697	23,780	12,594	195,556	-	18,225	-	5,270,256
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	25,146,679	11,880,720	7,739,941	1,550,315	4,462,481	108,441,866	-	39,400,472	-	108,441,866
General Insurance	8,792,621	3,684,287	1,719,591	1,965,485	4,462,481	108,441,866	-	39,400,472	-	108,441,866
Glens Falls Insurance	15,169,696	5,291,880	3,758,984	1,851,984	3,868,531	8,755,653	740,359	37,795,771	-	81,926,920
Globe Indemnity	6,662,134	2,648,860	1,705,344	1,350,722	1,399,699	3,400,077	142,640	22,931,665	-	42,241,141
Globe and Republic	3,253,750	1,371,294	474,251	107,670	283,365	523,958	-	36,259	-	6,050,547
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Indemnity	-1,400	-255	-	-	1,117	2,812,286	-	22,008,991	-	24,832,583
Great American Insurance	42,574,283	12,966,640	7,130,801	3,809,681	5,496,635	9,063,239	372,851	31,797,500	-	113,211,630

P.D.9, Part 1

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Hanover	13,168,339	4,118,994	1,724,897	2,658,389	1,595,844	4,982,557	116,827	9,573,865	57,798 D,T	37,998,510 P
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	74,937,525	24,991,495	2,199,119	5,676,611	18,040,019	40,673,204	478,368	238,242,078	120,658 D,P	140,441,197 G
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	7,844,482	-	-	-	-	1,191,622	-	172,935,990 D
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130,660	-	24,900,860
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,560,849	-	43,560,849
Home Insurance	94,707,422	31,115,538	14,240,416	9,246,645	18,578,792	16,607,695	481,034	23,567,741	716,822 B,Q	185,703,858
Home Fire and Marine	1,891,626	1,250,240	484,920	75,206	315,613	2,686,213	65,855	13,185,286	210,695 C	29,966,600
Illinois Insurance Co. of N.A.	1,250,240	484,920	87,239	75,206	315,613	60,005	17,008	2,230,231	-	2,230,231
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,008	-	-
Insurance Company of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,878,725	-	148,565,105
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	56,536,116	17,614,455	50,133,972	15,640,338	18,417,518	22,970,553	3,991,516	106,261	44,363,367 B,K	202,774,711
International Fidelity Insurance	687,819	687,819	250,602	417,188	441,178	4,028,393	13,080	1,947,227	-	6,670,420
Inter-Ocean	5,525,367	2,188,367	1,093,296	272,625	307,635	116,231*	94	149,019	-	149,019
Interstate Insurance	2,175,542	980,651	632,649	66,637	293,991	2,004,692	66,210	225,257	-	9,728,873
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1,350,547	1,016,117	497,859	11,134	241,724	2,006,415	5,306,750	1,084,655	-	2,094,692
Kentucky Insurance	3,647	3,647	10,681	-	115,367	1,603,484	3,480	1,503,484	-	5,306,750
Manhattan Casualty	5,167,637	607,786	312,337	-	-	13,288	-	21,479	-	476,355
Manhattan Fire and Marine	2,130,693	1,645,940	1,645,940	-	-	13,288	-	7,313,458	-	7,313,458
Maryland Casualty	5,167,637	607,786	312,337	-	-	13,288	-	7,313,458	-	7,313,458
Medical Protective Company	2,232,968	875,583	425,653	243,794	484,227	747,135	-	1,413,562	39,089 A	4,756,902
Mercantile	5,276,436	2,479,449	1,627,707	1,023,944	686,714	2,985,623	212,028	101,634,346	-	125,245,745
Merchants Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	2,169,167	914,196	316,167	71,780	188,910	349,305	-	2,180,328	-	2,180,328
Merchants Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	2,169,167	914,196	316,167	71,780	188,910	349,305	-	2,180,328	-	2,180,328
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,326,230	-	7,326,230
Metropolitan Casualty	6,886,891	2,828,596	816,349	700,195	834,558	3,073,565	52,676	13,213,824	4,261 A	-384,945
Milwaukee	6,886,891	2,828,596	816,349	700,195	834,558	3,073,565	52,676	13,213,824	-	28,208,654
Monarch Insurance	4,857,471	2,030,637	734,959	-	526,895	1,767,113	32,676	13,213,824	68,223 F	31,122,924
Monarch Casualty	4,857,471	2,030,637	734,959	-	526,895	1,767,113	32,676	13,213,824	-	31,122,924
National Casualty	569,786	155,357	-	-	-	482,737	-	23,705,682	-	23,705,682
National Fire	23,279,981	8,362,035	5,644,045	781,526	5,059,779	2,936,933	-5,856	46,814,562	-	46,814,562
National Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	2,229,630	942,865	272,117	233,398	278,186	1,024,522	17,559	4,404,608	-	9,402,885
National Grange	4,708	-	24,207	-	53,063	467,578	-	529,721	-	529,721
National Surety Corporation	7,713,098	3,328,156	1,731,652	1,985,383	3,249,148	3,306,108	81,053	16,228,045	259,317 C	36,881,970
National Union (Pa.)	12,671,392	3,696,482	2,350,411	857,581	2,867,190	3,823,577	229,763	10,456,585	-	36,345,981
National Union Indemnity	1,707,577	536,200	320,069	109,182	385,911	507,300	29,329	1,369,448	-	4,964,955
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,754,284	770,380	527,369	588,620	529,990	4,788,481	229,862	52,749,890	-	61,935,876
Newark	3,032,162	926,079	580,908	485,199	486,000	1,137,940	49,753	8,090,439	-	14,846,480
New Hampshire	4,412,211	1,676,026	579,641	1,227,196	2,438,158	4,583,291	253,245	13,563,364	-	41,780,441
New York Fire	3,976,606	1,676,026	579,641	1,227,196	2,438,158	4,583,291	253,245	13,563,364	-	41,780,441
New York Underwriters	18,223,120	6,235,420	3,976,606	1,676,026	2,438,158	4,583,291	253,245	13,563,364	-	41,780,441
Norfolk	1,943,293	704,703	204,909	1,227,196	2,438,158	4,583,291	253,245	13,563,364	-	41,780,441
Northern American Reins. Corp.	3,008,560	1,008,560	3,008,560	1,008,560	1,008,560	1,008,560	1,008,560	1,008,560	-	1,008,560
Northern (N.Y.)	10,755,000	7,200,786	4,410,288	604,501	1,866,075	1,226,243	36,104	8,511,151	4,630 D	44,238,004
North River	3,283,274	1,011,178*	1,211,778*	1,679,054	2,003,403	2,065,674	110,884	17,760,465	-	33,771,200
Northwestern Fire & Marine	10,196,450	3,355,907	633,097	242,473	707,783	546,683	6,430	4,576,359	326,297 D	25,472,573
Northwestern National	7,949,973	4,215,694	1,396,431	449,661	707,783	546,683	6,430	4,576,359	1,447 D	2,311,274
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,643,017	1,056,173	664,847	-	173,899	14,603,994	38,890	109,597	-	19,027,067
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	2,801,731	1,488,503	882,307	-	176,799	2,528,689	-	42,929,090	-	91,105,910
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,801,731	1,488,503	882,307	-	176,799	2,528,689	-	42,929,090	-	91,105,910
Pacific Insurance	3,878,139	1,748,117	1,227,765	118,788	524,070	3,576,654	-	6,691,915	-	14,569,944
Pacific National	6,064,235	3,485,638	1,522,305	20,195	834,350	1,584,461	-	1,933,516	-	13,025,076
Peoples Insurance	4,862,229	681,691	382,067	590,043	1,953,625	1,953,625	-	5,914,862	-	19,423,066
Pennsylvania	4,360,674	1,604,056	894,720	561,464	1,021,441	1,576,517	-	12,526,574	-	17,787,337

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
Phoenix Assurance Company	\$5,896,310	\$2,343,860	\$1,477,282	\$2,592,345	\$785,939	\$2,082,132	\$211	\$12,011,480	-	\$24,596,904
Phoenix Insurance	27,242,764	8,176,386	5,153,965	8,281,492	8,681,529	6,129,439	336,499	15,383,331	-	74,481,444
Planet	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	1,037,397	\$77 D	7,478,704
Provident Washington Insurance	2,955,248	1,037,497	785,959	5,080	2,955,248	4,310,544	24,663	21,174,247	-	29,648,598
Provident Insurance of New York	6,905,330	2,369,982	1,941,820	2,154,474	2,154,474	1,680,304	68,056	6,646,145	-	23,564,486
Public National	2,312,128	779,593	1,230,659	217,040	204,721	337,141	68,350	1,563,508	-	5,603,140
Quaker City	-674	-10,324	-	404,021	958,953	37,779	-	1,878,374	-	1,916,153
Queen	7,693,546	2,349,746	1,473,944	1,231,103	1,231,103	227,995	126,238	1,597,611	-	11,597,611
Reliable Insurance	3,352,363	771,417	1,233,134	3,039,549	85,490	208,814	330,018	20,527,379	-	37,675,247
Reliance	16,028,474	4,705,874	3,846,722	3,160,780	3,703,825	5,399,402	330,018	10,413,651	-	37,393,617
Resolute Insurance	2,861	4,106,000	60,398	138,126	127,320	8,690,355	14,536	47,626,928	-	47,626,928
Royal Indemnity	8,195,322	2,507,533	1,959,317	1,310,762	1,312,825	3,236,223	134,407	47,626,928	-	10,426,817
St. Paul Fire & Marine	4,130,633	1,817,533	1,631	1,310,762	1,312,825	3,236,223	134,407	47,626,928	-	40,113,057
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,231,808	484,317	179,849	402,386	263,421	363,954	32,690	21,850,586	-	15,334,975
Seaboard Surety	1,482,945	176,708	14,089	402,386	263,421	363,954	32,690	6,707,586	-	2,944,984
Security Insurance	4,078,793	1,543,575	950,047	270,465	385,284	1,646,347	32,690	9,051,647	-	9,889,150
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	8,304,587	-	1,596,642	-	10,471,153
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	21,146,139	-	743,645	-	8,304,587
South Carolina	1,478,934	472,071	69,669	22,108	191,555	1,089,865	-	78,622	-	21,889,784
Standard Accident	3,252,144	1,578,470	1,412,864	131,209	1,016,717	5,500,300	258,911	54,157,026	-	3,402,824
Standard (Conn.)	6,352,239	3,146,013	96,771	-	2,598,226	-	64,028	4,570	-	67,308,335
Standard (N.Y.)	1,478,396	716,313	154,703	820,000	1,691,655	88,473	62,610	5,684,052	-	12,231,847
St. Paul Marine Insurance	5,953,462	1,743,596	4,390,834	4,748,577	990,921	15,235,738	449,826	57,877,870	-	18,189,885
Sun Insurance of New York	3,967,844	1,483,185	627,148	678,368	1,370,132	2,179,391	64,261	8,267,381	-	130,484,972
Transatlantic	2,746,286	930,185	257,323	434,171	494,701	1,728,398	32,408	3,933,431	-	18,640,710
Transcontinental	8,037,077	132,045	65,734	1,293,450	603,509	282,948	-	155,135	-	10,521,497
Transit Casualty	4,108,232	1,475,653	996,008	137,916	892,902	518,282	-1,033	133,444	-	3,519,413
Travelers Insurance	1,667,256	-30,283	39,332	-	12,294	230,125	-	7,409,518	-	8,261,404
Travelers Indemnity	-	11,984,707	13,588,918	958,243	9,219,037	60,725,877	431,076	197,993,725	-	7,847,242
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	31,074,912	-	-	-	-	-	-	451,339,763	-	325,976,496
Twain City Fire	604,335	201,544	63,262	37,058	145,484	328,010	3,858	1,002,545	-	431,339,763
United Benefit Fire	2,935,375	2,948	-77,234	-	-63,438	4,974,387	3,592	1,886,734	-	1,886,734
United Security Insurance	-320,548	-620,548	174,542	294,299	265,273	1,980,949	114,608	242,277	-	3,573,464
United States Casualty	903,637	419,066	174,542	294,299	265,273	1,980,949	114,608	242,277	-	25,657,867
United States Fidelity & Guar.	22,078,194	7,934,252	6,974,760	1,907,387	3,900,642	29,080,161	179,890,540	10,027,526	11 L	250,346,818
United States Fire	6,929,090	2,528,449*	3,078,663	3,078,663	3,179,675	4,606,817	234,088	937,591	-	53,881,117 D
Universal	12,324,415	339,436	3,976,662	1,397,235	319,675	682,808	19,256	12,910,454	-	3,431,646
Valley Forge Insurance	1,213,562	611,929	313,522	185,872	419,289	1,782,103	43,482	1,075,456	-	17,445,377
Vigilant	716,064	207,920	512,525	603,672	529,513	307,900	-	1,311,966	-	4,290,033
Virginia Surety	-	-	54,928*	1,057,590	634,577	149,059	-	2,047	-	1,619,866
Washington General	97,820	28,980	-	-	-	-	-	5,032,417	-	2,025,004
Westchester	11,144,211	3,466,653	1,290,722*	2,437,539	2,351,305	2,341,612	117,044	-	-	28,532,379

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

World Fire and Marine	2,842,741	874,933	588,415	410,000	845,825	655,179	2,842,025	9,030,495
Yorksire Insurance	1,876,727	725,036	305,017	163,136	90,333	683,708	5,486,007	9,489,964
Totals:	\$1,142,097,104	\$403,954,394	\$254,711,806	\$149,407,866	\$256,395,043	\$900,313,727	\$3,607,027,773	\$6,780,689,408

Part 1

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$371,465	\$371,465
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,253,695	2,253,695
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,039,284	1,039,284
Investment Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,658,681	1,658,681
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,223,328	9,223,328
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,747,212	1,747,212
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,642,967	1,642,967
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$17,087,802	\$17,087,802

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$1,245,905	\$592,259	\$331,558	\$381,989	\$453,597	\$1,939,819	\$2	\$14,341,277	\$19,305,536
Alliance Assurance	62,487	32,487	153,806	855,373	327,480	841,684	109,571	2,681,754	1,841,684
Atlas Assurance	2,640,200	1,699,412	260,503	856,810	637,980	1,255,982	-	231,379	7,553,266
Baltic Marine	161,435	56,399	18,274	83,854	58,497	55,039	-	142,414	575,912
British America	1,002,998	328,514	123,459*	237,258	245,546	209,328	11,088	437,752	2,649,767
British & Foreign Marine	1,483,453	456,129	286,119	235,409	238,831	590,030	24,505	3,964,643	7,309,319
Caledonian	-83,995	-20,154	6,052	-	626,538	-	-	-22	518,419
Century	1,395,302	469,377	125,737	871,439	916,730	307,478	-	426,537	4,514,600
Commercial Union Assurance	506,219	308,085	343,501	1,751,522	893,252	1,055,862	-47,429	13,070,150	18,438,528
Eagle Star	273,118	273,118	101,618	1,193,081	351,929	122,916	52,925	456,279	3,058,285
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	4,438,732	1,646,895	1,320,782	1,775,531	1,315,631	6,585,800	123,568	63,678,627	79,287,579
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	4,684,241	2,170,962	1,691,391	12,045	657,977	9,452,435	56,797	49,765,381	68,682,229
Guarantee Co. of No. America	641	-44	18,508	441,584	477,594	172,684	-	353,330	353,330
Law Union & Rock	458,960	201,946	103,068	1,714,714	18,427	745,287	5,331	745,287	1,707,705
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,154,988	1,575,717	813,232	825,051	825,051	2,038,286	84,654	13,765,621	25,236,159
London Assurance	3,703,109	1,418,168	988,410	1,729,697	1,077,743	1,201,574	109,570	3,514,632	13,574,487
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	3,123,198	-	17,845,827	20,970,025
London and Lancashire	2,294,802	1,009,740	515,340	-	-	663,240	26,654	17,845,827	8,518,525
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	601,203	109,570	1,118,481	3,872,129
Maritime Insurance	87,172	27,427	28,110*	1,385,651	656,224	74,672	-	1,095	1,122,966
Netherlands	218,103	75,743	42,452	585,769	318,721	220,403	-	1,370,694	2,101,988
New Zealand	914,801	319,593	103,554	280,480	283,880	311,888	-	3,807,013	3,021,189
North British & Mercantile	3,155,154	1,272,982	677,487	664,791	751,033	1,217,577	-	3,518,626	11,289,676
Northern Assurance	3,310,207	1,299,286	743,681	271,743	971,228	832,466	-	632,626	8,267,349
Northampton	1,806,803	677,487	213,771	1,755,872	339,362	1,253,063	-	1,432,925	16,422,824
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	6,895,283	3,397,334	865,014	664,791	47,687	79,995	-	1,165,068	16,422,824
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	712,458
Pacific Coast	117,344	348,826	31,434	217,830	229,682	76,870	-	105,634	1,128,650
Palatine	2,957	2,957	47,136	63,979	63,979	150,339	14,807	2,090,912	2,429,916
Pearl Assurance	4,837,471	2,030,637	754,959	-	526,895	1,787,712	-	1,097,028	11,122,925
Royal	1,810,693	1,810,693	934,504	934,504	948,085	2,342,240	97,278	15,818,619	29,014,939

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,838,850	-	-	82,838,850
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,063,539	-	-	1,063,539
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428,192	-	-	428,192
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428,192	-	-	428,192
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,598,492	-	-	70,598,492
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344,730	-	-	1,344,730
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,452,414	-	-	2,452,414
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,479,238	-	-	221,479,238
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,472,611	-	-	7,472,611
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,700	-	-	77,700
Union National Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,693,144	-	-	29,693,144
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,774,188	-	-	13,774,188
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,403,360	-	-	8,403,360
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,473,914	-	-	8,473,914
United States Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,383,656	-	-	12,383,656
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,585,071	-	-	42,585,071
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,872	-	-	4,872
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,768,913,710	-	-	\$1,768,913,710
Recapitulation												
Mass. Mutual Companies	\$66,045,589	\$15,532,019	\$16,564,838	\$777,590	\$5,153,739	\$42,298,295	\$339,779	\$375,590,315	\$5,984,198	\$528,286,262	\$528,286,262	
Mass. Stock Companies	55,141,713	17,420,871	9,581,516	8,800,542	10,764,234	20,535,686	1,217,238	129,680,276	16,268	253,158,344	253,158,344	
Mass. Life Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total - Domestic Companies	\$121,187,302	\$32,952,890	\$26,146,354	\$9,578,132	\$15,917,973	\$62,833,981	\$1,557,017	\$682,666,381	\$6,000,466	\$958,840,496	\$958,840,496	
Mutual Companies of												
Other States	\$220,670,866	\$44,180,214	\$35,430,191	\$7,870,060	\$18,335,889	\$241,372,915	\$171,904	\$1,001,029,274	\$592,979	\$1,569,655,292	\$1,569,655,292	
Stock Companies of												
Other States	1,142,097,104	403,954,394	254,711,806	149,407,866	256,395,043	900,313,727	17,127,166	3,607,027,773	49,654,529	6,780,689,408	6,780,689,408	
United States Branches,												
Companies of Foreign												
Countries	80,937,014	29,763,495	15,585,834	23,119,789	22,213,441	50,359,038	1,395,162	296,131,055	282,386	519,787,214	519,787,214	
Life Companies of												
Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Title Companies of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total - Foreign Companies	\$1,443,704,984	\$477,898,103	\$305,727,831	\$180,397,715	\$296,945,373	\$192,045,680	\$18,694,232	\$6,690,189,614	\$50,529,894	\$10,656,133,426	\$10,656,133,426	
Grand Total- All Companies	\$1,564,892,286	\$510,850,993	\$331,874,185	\$189,975,847	\$312,863,346	\$254,879,661	\$20,251,249	\$7,372,855,995	\$56,530,360	\$11,614,973,222	\$11,614,973,222	

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$548,277; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$14,631,012; (C) Miscellaneous \$1,642,763; (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$1,625,311; (E) Pools and Associations \$15,734; (F) Property Insurance \$136,446; (G) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$-23,134; (H) Treaty Reinsurance \$37,046,232; (I) Water Damage \$23; (J) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$53,093; (K) Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible) \$12,377; (L) Ocean Marine War Risk \$11,705; (M) All Risk Extension \$509,402; (N) Auto Physical Including Auto Collision; (O) Quota Share \$-151,102; (P) Manufacturers Output \$38,092; (Q) Chattel Mortgage \$186,382; (R) Unallocated \$247,757; (*) Includes Nuclear energy coverage.

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (G.I.)	Auto Liability (G.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	\$-1,547	-	\$1,539,620	\$580,320	-	-	-	\$48,189 H	\$2,166,582
American Mutual Liability	\$334,150	\$7,950,695	37,525,559	\$5,431,683	10,141,491	4,419,885	\$1,630,337	\$346,481	\$34,656	212,985 B,D	68,027,902
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	607,179	4,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	611,420
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	21,503	-	-	198	-	\$9,833	\$12,497 D	44,031
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	14,550	-	-	-	-	516	17,025 D	32,091
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	47,364	45,201	28	284,925	42,056	-	-	-	-	419,574
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	3,431,916	672,643	465,611	270,851	217,862	-	-	-	5,058,883
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	11,834	-	-	-	-	-	13,991 D	26,033
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	145,431	3,527,567	14,464,293	2,977,769	6,149,378	2,557,900	831,320	196,224	25,508	196,152 B,D	31,071,557
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,315,437	30,044,889	107,537,353	23,145,941	54,920,379	22,847,908	6,931,162	1,671,174	252,963	1,516,004 B,D	250,233,232
Lynn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	168,758	594,105	217,576	7,783	-	23,465	15,531 D	1,027,218
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,781 D,E	9,817
Merchants and Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	39,277	-	-	-	-	1,354	45,603 D	86,234
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	39,126 D,E	39,269
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,708,203 B	13,708,203
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	69,157	686,052	352,424	2,224	-	9,648	28,946 D	1,148,451
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	3,688	-	891,176	-	-	891,137	-	3,668
Palmer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	484,994	-	-	37,155	-	-	-	-	484,994
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	300,771	-	-	-	-	-	337,926
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	137,055	-	6,902	-	-	-	-	-	143,957
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	9,361	-	-	-	-	1,917	6,088 D	18,166 D
Totals:	\$1,795,018	\$41,570,510	\$164,231,983	\$32,570,364	\$75,089,234	\$32,217,251	\$9,670,888	\$2,213,879	\$360,247	\$15,870,921	\$375,590,315

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$373,472	\$797,848	\$6,645,511	\$4,480,791	\$9,614,757	\$4,482,992	\$1,002,668	\$2,100,955	\$354,672	\$1,624,305	B,D	\$31,477,971
Atlantic Life Insurance	-	-22,451	108,884	6,599	2,304,921	949,192	7,785	-	213	7,530	D	3,484,072
Bay State Insurance	70,796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,342
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	4,887,864	2,097,324	-	-	128,631	345,284	B,D	11,305,054
Craftsman	176,221	24,255	1,690,816	1,418,751	4,887,864	2,097,324	225,260	310,64	-	-	-	5,835,433
Employers Fire	5,380,140	475,273	803,236	833,568	1,858,886	919,668	163,432	220,206	74,071	281,539	B,D	5,205,041
Halifax Insurance	44,929	5,515	118,710	102,822	271,442	122,264	16,838	-	14,134	55,123	B,D	7,704,678
Heartstone	2,457	324,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,562,277
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	3,237,709	-	-	-	29,289	14,008	-	-	353,528	-	-	43,297
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	2,677,120	1,228,548	5,635,608	4,538,213	11,270,538	4,666,492	878,733	3,316,423	-	962,220	B,D	35,529,423
Massachusetts Casualty	2,956,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,955,388	-	2,955,388
Massachusetts Marine	2,710	198	79,375	40,325	229,391	97,417	14,644	6,346	3,232	3,644	B,D	477,282
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	649,229	-	-	649,229
Massachusetts Protective	11,967,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,967,428
New England Insurance	2,397	153,790	152,809	152,809	478,156	208,604	25,308	58,687	16,359	36,723	B,D	1,136,078
Old Colony	75,523	10,395	724,636	608,036	2,094,799	898,853	95,540	133,135	55,127	146,597	B,D	4,119,164
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,162	-	-	1,162
Springfield Fire and Marine	36,435	21,597	1,387,891	1,406,234	4,332,931	1,887,131	229,198	552,447	151,018	343,534	B,D	16,348,413
Totals:	\$27,004,273	\$2,869,031	\$17,348,457	\$13,736,249	\$37,372,974	\$16,345,945	\$2,685,236	\$6,698,847	\$1,801,866	\$3,817,408	-	\$129,680,276

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,173	-	\$20,173
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,087	-	7,087
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$27,260	-	\$27,260

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	\$873,501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$873,501
Boston Mutual	344,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,746
Columbian National	659,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,314,502
John Hancock Mutual	1,837,810	76,129,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,966,807
Loyal Protective	5,932,223	484,877	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,416,900
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	8,719,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,719,980
Massachusetts Mutual Life	1,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,277,783
Monarch Life	21,728,114	16,276,510	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,684,547
New England Mutual	883,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,087,547
Paul Revere Life Insurance	5,087,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,020,095
State Mutual Life Assurance	19,380,863	6,439,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,235,356
Totals:	\$60,377,388	\$16,991,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$177,368,530

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$154,269	\$1,181,138	\$1,357,633	\$826,942	\$4,924,512	\$2,088,749	\$164,789	-	\$198,621	\$213,223	D	\$11,109,876
American Manufacturers	38,668	33,709	13,607	40,447	402,563	154,240	3,513	-	1,989	3,132	D	3,924,86
Atlantic Mutual	49,572	408,801	1,757,057	1,552,940	2,964,191	868,648	148,649	-	63,185	106,347	B,D	7,910,581
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	-	411
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

P.D.9, Part 1

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

[illegible]

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto (P.D.)	Liability Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Glass
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)												
Calvert	\$2,350	-	\$209,617	\$354,900	\$813,305	\$404,797	\$62,159	\$299,483	-	\$25,089	\$83,929 B,D	\$2,255,629
Camden	50,996	950	-	-	2,910,628	1,278,610	-	6,880	-	21,061	35,449 B,D	3,848,064
Carolina Casualty	16,524	135,267	585,686	517,646	988,064	289,549	49,350	-	-	-	-	2,538,796
Centennial	-	-	75,484	-130,247	41,117	-2,606	16,169	-151,474	-	43,289	-11,806 D,C	-566,000
Central Surety & Insurance	-144	92,589	971,370	846,770	2,034,874	829,569	134,672	314,720	-	79,939	223,803 D	5,684,052
Century Indemnity	122,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,727	11,761	11,761
Church Fire	-	-	331,189	585,970	1,608,156	605,200	88,220	310,604	-	124	51,742 B,D	3,631,623
Citizens Casualty Company	1,243	49,115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	2,060 L	2,060
Citizens Nat'l City	-	3,319	512,151	-	820,021	366,235	84,205	-28,186	-	16,274	-454,824 B,D	1,433,496
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	579,669	2,611,786	488,503	1,315,587	5,144,712	2,241,583	141,930	181,828	-	179,533	328,493 D	13,213,824
Commercial Union Fire	108,019	2,460	476,159	446,688	873,202	368,805	75,773	109,700	-	51,753	624,066 B,D	3,136,625
Commonwealth	498	-	378,032	229,947	693,544	330,154	37,805	227,391	-	40,227	102,119 C,D	2,039,717
Connecticut Fire Insurance	11,381	13	638,651	565,422	1,887,391	765,925	96,339	130,327	-	54,513	170,168 B,D	4,789,927
Connecticut Indemnity	40,397	-	713,274	562,669	2,129,567	871,161	160,764	160,764	-	409,328	1,276,868 B,D	222,321,578
Continental Casualty	63,171,660	74,786,908	21,423,330	13,880,187	25,020,918	11,226,225	3,659,368	6,564,766	-	409,328	1,276,868 B,D	222,321,578
Continental Insurance	-	-	79,375	40,325	229,391	97,417	14,644	6,346	-	3,232	3,644 B,D	477,282
Detroit Fire and Marine	198	-	91,711	131,337	442,005	187,883	14,595	-	-	10,077	25,113 D	902,721
Dubuque Fire and Marine	325	-	138,129	216,753	646,886	240,995	20,935	-	-	31,621	48,201 D	1,343,845
Empire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	428	-43	51,874	80,535	214,938	84,883	12,098	13,395	-	6,465	16,904 B,D	481,477
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	1,616,082	-	1,841,518	1,671,181	10,625,466	749,463	258,890	6,335,055	-	11,583	587,056 B,C,D	25,273,356
Equitable Fire and Marine	4,036	2	202,559	204,017	640,598	260,770	31,336	58,061	-	20,166	63,611 B,D	1,485,136
Equity General	47	-	-	2,317	52,216	41,115	97,963	-	-	433	9,440 D	194,554
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	5,628	-	-	-	-	-	136	92 D	15,666
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	580,717	2,568,067	9,978,821	3,521,728	462,365	9,630,200	-	100,520	674,135 D	28,032,762
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	516,267	205,476	29,226,563	17,846,747	53,370,140	21,127,835	5,073,540	7,111,587	-	324,310	2,043,533 D	17,990,753
Fidelity & Casualty Company	2,146,709	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,573,761	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	363,879	805,343	2,233,481	1,620,324	3,781,614	1,700,780	360,553	1,596,979	-	143,479	578,654 B,D	13,185,286
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,623,461	3,593,067	9,964,762	7,230,031	16,871,818	7,588,094	1,608,621	7,124,987	-	640,136	2,581,686 B,D	58,826,663
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,400	12 D	-
Firemen's (N.J.)	-	-	1,628,678	4,385,288	17,149,040	7,471,944	473,099	606,093	-	598,777	1,094,976 D	44,046,079
First National	1,932,232	8,705,952	-	5,637	-	-	275	-	-	8,499	18,225 D	15,225
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	28,411	7,910,611	14,885,925	7,376,685	1,829,156	4,821,461	-	551,344	1,996,880 B,D	39,400,473
General Insurance	1,445,601	257,067	1,776,717	2,776,717	1,603,839	8,246,904	8,246,904	8,246,904	-	57,785	1,519,218 B,C,D	27,207,862
Glens Falls Insurance	633,820	245,506	5,371,710	5,991,871	15,673,071	6,497,714	1,146,905	2,756,043	-	487,951	1,098,894 B,D	39,795,771
Globe and Republic	334,017	1,086,740	4,598,899	3,371,854	7,502,488	3,241,797	756,646	819,857	-	247,265	972,092 B,D	22,931,665
Globe and Republic	-	-	16,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,384	18,652 D	36,259

Granite State	15,193	5,778,390	2,380,930	-	8,458,581	3,436,143	-	1,002,225	-	422,349	153,762	152,971	B,D	22,008,991
Great American Indemnity	208,447	5,778,390	2,380,930	-	8,458,581	3,436,143	-	1,002,225	-	422,349	153,762	152,971	B,D	22,008,991
Great American Indemnity	20,641	5,558,508	2,380,930	-	12,412,043	5,130,022	-	785,401	-	2,252,966	479,043	1,044,950	B,D	31,797,500
Great American Indemnity	286,330	1,982,143	5,558,508	-	3,694,689	1,596,244	-	155,231	-	335,938	75,014	276,215	B,D	31,797,500
Granoville	5,618	1,982,143	5,558,508	-	3,694,689	1,596,244	-	155,231	-	335,938	75,014	276,215	B,D	31,797,500
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	4,442,592	46,504,895	32,270,624	-	80,029,711	35,238,430	-	7,747,722	-	12,967,075	1,819,574	6,385,375	D	238,242,078
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,628	L	191,628
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150,660	L	1,150,660
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,816,389	B	24,816,389
Home Insurance	828,541	5,412,763	5,917,984	-	18,993,637	7,872,065	-	803,045	-	1,731,577	733,370	44,257,389	B	44,257,389
Home Insurance	3,923	5,412,763	5,917,984	-	18,993,637	7,872,065	-	803,045	-	1,731,577	733,370	44,257,389	B	44,257,389
Home Fire and Marine	805,343	2,233,481	1,629,524	-	3,781,614	1,700,789	-	360,553	-	1,596,979	143,479	1,334,881	D	1,011,493
Home Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,334,881	D	1,011,493
Industrial Insurance Co. of N.A.	12,124,042	24,609,437	24,265,986	-	32,670,336	14,423,168	-	7,235,711	-	1,484,793	811,579	4,323	D	17,008
Insurance Co. of N.A.	222,156	344,347	21,689	-	-370,068	-447,863	-	4,856	-	200,740	-16,203	26,344	B,D	130,878,725
Insurance Co. of N.A.	163,641	394,436	-21,689	-	-370,068	-447,863	-	4,856	-	200,740	-16,203	26,344	B,D	130,878,725
International Fidelity Insurance	8,400	23,199	224,492	-	713,914	358,355	-	46,689	-	5,751	13,809	1,947,227	B,D	1,947,227
Inter-Ocean	-429	8,400	23,199	-	21,726	7,271	-	9,974	-	149,019	-	149,019	-	149,019
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,064	B,D	225,257
Jersey	458	10,683	76,427	-	654,872	287,427	-	10,861	-	14,872	6,074	22,981	D	1,084,655
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-63	-	45,240	-	216,551	103,780	-	3,446	-	7,454	7,454	17,320	D	394,148
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Casualty	901,190	578,279	1,353,428	-	3,416,779	841,015	-	27,679	-	39,246	45,940	45,940	D	7,321,679
Manhattan Fire and Marine	217	608,137	245,197	-	4,636,343	245,197	-	3,826	-	53,337	18,001	30,315	B,D	101,431,862
Marine Casualty	2,275,612	1,185,190	12,033,439	-	29,810,884	13,940,378	-	3,503,438	-	9,886,688	1,106,520	5,899,286	B,D	101,431,862
Marine Protective Company	-	-	12,033,439	-	29,810,884	13,940,378	-	3,503,438	-	9,886,688	1,106,520	5,899,286	B,D	101,431,862
Merchants Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	164,194	378,031	229,947	-	693,544	330,154	-	37,806	-	227,391	40,227	102,119	C,D	2,039,717
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	48,751	444,262	-	4,287,226	1,920,184	-	93,584						

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Pacific Insurance	9816	-	\$19,043	\$126,240	\$1,167,380	\$512,370	\$19,362	\$26,511	\$10,827	\$40,967 D	\$1,933,516
Pacific National	40,459	\$45,990	593,032	991,512	2,093,208	1,007,497	363,226	267,898	147,429	374,691 D	5,914,882
Perpetual Insurance	332,401	517,534	826,332	904,522	5,820,295	2,155,931	164,009	1,349,523	50,230	214,880 D	12,336,247
Phoenix Assurance Company	1,054	-	809,944	491,398	1,822,666	706,871	81,061	485,773	85,818	217,408 C,D	4,364,575
Phoenix Insurance	183,241	9,369	2,182,869	1,536,717	4,262,666	1,983,253	296,354	319,313	139,140	1,098,558 B,C,D	12,011,480
Planet	42,218	35	2,052,490	2,145,084	6,623,414	2,698,586	623,992	621,058	213,004	669,450 B,D	15,385,331
Plomat	111,840	142,758	1,213,050	631,720	2,300,954	4,678,466	186,910	582,690	45,409	123,650 D	6,017,447
Potomac	692,651	318,612	3,004,464	2,379,320	9,569,340	4,113,772	435,045	14,430	204,781	441,796 B,D	21,174,263
Provident Washington Insurance	3,060	-439	1,043,669	845,259	2,805,980	1,278,338	203,278	290,138	67,705	109,157 B,D	6,646,143
Provident Insurance of New York	724	8,360	209,596	171,806	729,106	314,580	44,469	25,036	39,088 D	1,895,376	1,895,376
Public National	-	-	15,486	15,486	1,237,609	604,286	3,686	-	20,743	-	1,895,376
Quaker City	303,260	-	4,090,075	2,958,731	6,814,351	2,950,878	665,574	735,843	78	2,350 D	20,527,979
Reliance Insurance	47,703	-616	2,219,656	1,312,252	3,658,020	1,685,073	293,907	821,073	113,008	155,009 B,D	10,413,651
Resolute Insurance	527,194	154	-	-	-	392,310	-	-	-	-	919,648
Rochester American	2,710	198	79,375	40,325	229,391	97,417	14,544	6,346	3,232	3,644 B,C	477,282
Royal Indemnity	322,883	995,622	4,354,727	3,150,178	7,255,279	3,141,817	708,640	783,527	236,027	907,630 B,D	21,856,260
Safeguard	211,989	36,218	1,010,586	1,112,896	2,629,440	1,100,886	208,335	98,436	113,284	185,516 D	6,707,586
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	1,080,960	138,199	72,321	106,647	7,523,560	2,645	95,004 B,C,D	9,051,647
Seaboard Surety	318	36	237,758	187,556	709,856	290,387	29,103	60,042	21,745	46,730 D	1,596,842
Security Insurance	13,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	743,645
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,522
South Carolina	-	-	6,080	8,342	34,729	18,108	743,645	-	1,281	9,038 D	54,157,026
Standard Accident	1,006,560	-	10,917,445	5,685,481	20,708,586	6,106,194	1,682,193	5,244,214	408,685	1,112,846 D	4,570
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,947	2,623 D	-
Standard (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N.Y.)	122,616	92,589	971,370	848,770	2,034,874	839,579	154,672	314,720	79,059	225,803 D	5,684,052
St. Paul Fire and Marine	1,827,184	1,467,946	7,618,239	11,411,648	17,234,302	8,603,682	2,005,663	5,450,886	597,555	1,656,565 C,D	57,871,670
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	281,026	209,707	1,088,320	1,630,235	2,462,043	1,223,097	286,238	778,698	85,365	236,602 C,D	8,267,381
Sun Insurance of New York	136,172	-	574,984	515,961	1,664,891	622,407	58,225	67,524	196,345 D	-	3,933,431
Transatlantic	5,122	-340	14,039	42,295	4,122	-25	1,403	89,309	-32	-738 B,D	135,135
Transcontinental	22,355	22,355	21,834	7,854	11,076	5,639	60,644	4,375	197	1,707 B,D	7,408,518
Transit Casualty	510	-	143,611	1,024,271	5,083,784	963,302	183,419	5,532	-	2,702 B,D	-
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	8,522,893	9,390,507	85,861,893	54,529,881	11,708,663	12,039,212	1,556,205	14,384,537 B,D	197,993,726
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dpt.)	29,030,805	207	90,736,615	35,506,334	46,284,545	-	-	-	-	451,339,763	451,339,763
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,545 L	1,009,855,9
United Benefit	-	-	113,229	113,662	451,536	206,026	19,964	71,678	8,627	25,133 D	245,277
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-7,213 D	-
United States Casualty	82,833	151,707	5,962,658	3,819,433	7,118,975	1,654,557	738,802	1,145,660	276,235	544,613 B,D	21,495,473
United States Fidelity & Guar.	914,091	957,425	40,851,352	25,365,791	51,701,270	24,422,588	7,127,292	22,130,467	1,981,418	4,838,849 B,D	179,890,540
United States Fire	23,300	59,134	1,238,090	1,474,860	4,397,085	1,952,890	225,016	185,508	139,258	332,385 B,D	10,927,526
Universal	-	-	-	694,202	229,705	-	4,203	-	-	-	931,351

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Valley Forge Insurance	1,535,166	2,335,150	1,443,573	1,302,821	3,219,282	1,666,187	280,857	638,867	170,883	317,670 B,D	12,910,456 B
Vigilant	33,179	-	8,727	179,417	571,016	193,778	28,513	-	12,990	47,834 D	1,075,454 B
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	60,763	820,069	430,894	240	-	-	-	1,311,966 B
Washington General	-	-	-	999	-	-	-	-	30	1,018 D	2,047 C
Westchester	15,355	29,567	630,190	740,072	2,198,185	973,078	112,881	93,530	69,323	170,236 B,D	5,032,417 B
World Fire and Marine	61,308	46,295	485,685	424,385	1,017,437	419,769	77,336	157,360	39,529	112,902 D	2,842,028 B
Yorkshire Insurance	16,696	-	1,034,535	962,636	2,126,710	899,196	157,665	50,979	119,762	277,828 D	5,646,007 B

Totals: \$144,533,707 \$426,641,848 \$513,901,812 \$380,906,296 \$1,171,176,525 \$494,001,463 \$89,009,277 \$227,537,537 \$24,733,655 \$134,385,653 \$3,607,027,773

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$371,465	\$371,465
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,293,695	2,293,695
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,039,284	1,039,284
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	766,851	766,851
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,226,328	9,226,328
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,747,822	1,747,822
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,642,567	1,642,567

Totals: - - - - - \$17,087,802 - \$17,087,802

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$1,727,992	\$2,692,295	\$1,628,892	\$1,381,658	\$3,576,422	\$1,847,476	\$310,759	\$686,004	\$168,542	\$321,237 B,D	\$14,341,277
Alliance Assurance	82,170	-	1,886,055	224,417	799,531	271,342	47,620	45,172	3,897	14,350 D	2,874,354
Atlas Assurance	-	-	16,152	20,587	115,151	46,241	3,718	-	2,390	23,931 D	142,414
Baloise Marine	-	-	55,475	28,056	70,549	81,578	10,553	7,879	5,498	14,698 D	457,752
British America	50	2,801	799,956	574,342	1,322,766	572,817	129,200	142,840	43,033	165,479 B,D	3,984,843
British & Foreign Marine	58,868	181,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-42 D	-22
Century	-	-	-	35,228	261,362	111,920	2,060	-	5,262	10,705 D	426,537
Commercial Union Assurance	450,080	10,252	1,983,995	1,861,200	3,638,343	1,537,357	315,718	457,082	215,731	2,600,392 B,D	13,070,150
Eagle Star	-	-	63,735	64,529	200,968	92,686	13,009	-	11,268	10,084 D	456,279
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	817,169	828,386	17,510,928	9,158,779	17,999,255	2,180,342	2,627,724	30,096	3,646,318 B,D	63,678,627	63,678,627
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,715,324	809,329	7,259,724	5,396,798	22,460,273	9,659,429	1,034,762	30,096	455,714	953,932 B,D	49,766,581
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	353,330	-	-	353,330
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	-163	-	-	-	-	10	-282 D	745,235
Law Union & Rock	23,554	4,024	112,287	123,655	292,160	122,321	23,148	10,938	12,567	20,635 B,D	745,235
Liverpool & London & Globe	203,363	627,077	2,742,756	1,964,080	4,585,624	1,976,824	439,568	439,568	14,568	570,635 B,D	13,785,821
London Assurance	21,893	21,893	3,271,403	2,239,153	6,393,998	2,971,879	488,453	169,627	42,002	70,735 B,D	3,514,632
London Guarantee & Accident	14,053	14,053	3,271,403	2,239,153	6,393,998	2,971,879	488,453	169,627	42,002	70,735 B,D	3,514,632
Marine and Lancashire	117,772	20,121	565,436	618,275	1,460,800	115,742	54,687	62,936	203,359	1,549,956 B,C,D	17,846,827
Marine and Lancashire	81,889	-	22,592	164,619	571,018	193,779	39,412	45,172	62,936	103,064 D	3,728,436
Maritime Insurance	-	-	555	-	-	-	-	-	18	522 D	1,118,481
New Zealand	36,933	57,504	91,814	100,502	646,699	239,548	18,290	149,947	5,581	23,876 D	1,370,694
North British & Mercantile	857	-	655,382	158,867	399,779	176,796	27,416	389,810	16,100	28,055 D	807,013
Northern Assurance	1,199	280	156,826	157,480	1,200,170	570,825	65,737	68,527	68,527	172,683 D,C	3,518,652
Norwich Union	325	-	138,129	212,892	618,057	225,450	66,997	-	4,601	24,398 B,D	682,626
							19,827	-	31,516	46,805 D	1,293,001

Totals: - - - - - \$17,087,802 - \$17,087,802

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

[illegible]

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1958

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS									
Abington Mutual	\$467,380	\$297,142	\$348,350	\$87,707	\$10,368	\$49,167	\$5,130	\$151,504	\$1,416,748
Allied American	3,415,371	437,975	409,880	747,350	60,764	197,976	8,729	673,785	6,009,830
American Mutual Liability	43,932,611	8,331,028	1,033,989	10,739,902	1,040,413	2,856,267	243,109	6,844,801	75,035,130
Arrowright Mutual	1,878,982	5,601,467	2,683	564,257	60,887	326,681	55,338	528,181	9,017,876
Arrow Mutual Liability	1,285,914	1,021,854	-	53,361	2,877	23,610	809	1,615,615	2,085,040
Associated Merchants	14,850	35,380	-23,394	21,781	1,709	3,508	-	19,140	72,974
Attleboro Mutual Fire	77,644	59,778	4,034	37,367	3,354	10,339	-	37,934	230,450
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	63,896	86,948	61,566	1,229	11,699	12,775	732	25,996	327,844
Berkshire Mutual	1,201,746	585,364	613,624	278,804	26,976	129,075	8,286	373,474	3,273,349
Boston Manufacturers	3,106,467	8,861,066	417,663	823,371	142,509	444,172	301,101	1,251,271	15,347,620
Cambridge Mutual	1,373,432	420,734	853,119	187,652	20,856	135,622	48,553	342,894	3,382,669
Cambridge Mutual	149,172	149,172	149,856	75,166	7,261	27,298	28,035	98,631	809,669
Dorchester Mutual	272,696	299,462	-	91,637	756	13,556	270	47,167	725,544
Eastern Mutual Insurance	2,007,389	787,297	3,926	381,768	19,741	174,187	5,404	411,420	3,791,132
Electric Mutual Liability	293,197	144,707	209,582	91,257	5,589	30,226	46,556	115,677	936,791
Fitchburg Mutual	1,233	-	- 5,149	4,042	127	1,307	-	1,623	3,183
Groveland Mutual	287,880	239,327	181,671	73,324	10,076	27,683	2,569	105,633	928,163
Hingham Mutual	1,696,484	933,771	1,352,372	288,987	28,448	178,258	32,035	436,771	4,947,126
Holyoke Mutual	1,243,884	3,331,145	4,856	324,102	42,814	173,511	16,535	562,523	5,749,370
Industrial Mutual	16,329,406	4,469,564	-81,026	3,727,534	273,979	1,087,362	73,002	1,589,980	27,469,811
Liberty Mutual Fire	162,009,055	34,809,026	680,764	42,746,667	1,089,497	11,106,838	2,147,113	23,605,083	278,194,053
Lowell Mutual Fire	122,531	90,846	23,913	51,522	5,679	18,506	1,060	55,571	369,628
Lumber Mutual	2,136,287	866,264	498,983	552,626	48,234	196,936	21,342	803,801	4,924,453
Lynn Mutual	520,507	260,323	400,285	64,480	5,895	17,669	3,700	117,900	1,420,939
Merchants and Farmers	126,308	87,445	65,797	55,894	7,925	17,941	5,564	56,947	418,821
Merrimack Mutual	3,768,219	1,093,808	2,527,869	487,865	54,225	350,914	150,180	908,850	9,339,060
Middlesex Mutual	2,030,505	1,019,965	1,567,139	230,958	23,288	187,861	13,956	499,265	5,892,937
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	2,706,289	7,121,251	562,202	2,755,395	296,659	381,820	193,711	1,037,121	15,076,348
Mutual Fire Assurance	2,553	15,357	-	22,157	2,165	1,269	20	3,043	46,564
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,210	3,210	-	2,410	365	69	79	501	7,369
Norfolk and Dedham	2,453,680	859,413	1,192,962	565,182	78,621	449,715	27,620	888,898	6,516,291
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	368,319	1,500	162,433	163,813	15,361	35,328	3,885	210,227	960,866
Quincy Mutual	3,203,798	1,535,463	2,206,583	290,800	60,867	301,043	19,558	764,185	8,382,397
Traders and Mechanic	634,221	380,350	339,914	138,814	8,647	62,176	1,521	191,013	1,756,656
Transit Mutual	163,559	100,000	-	33,958	4,252	20,628	-	16,961	339,358
Transportation Mutual	329,661	-	-	48,276	5,388	11,152	6,291	74,272	475,040
United States Mutual Liability	82,283	50,000	-34	27,487	4,448	10,127	758	19,249	194,318
West Newbury	243,548	-	265,278	8,331	540	8,140	-	61,631	584,468
Worcester Mutual	2,370,545	1,332,355	1,624,474	434,610	81,006	213,847	44,114	756,297	6,857,248
Totals:	\$261,496,725	\$84,881,057	\$17,706,137	\$67,319,419	\$3,555,995	\$19,323,183	\$3,509,965	\$45,124,845	\$502,917,326

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & All Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Hardware Mutual	\$12,023,957	\$3,313,399	\$-380,422	\$5,635,540	\$521,867	\$954,483	\$97,793	\$4,455,611	\$26,622,228
American Manufacturers	4,194,777	1,753,565	2,524,767	1,169,029	96,263	499,463	1,853	923,816	11,175,535
Atlantic Mutual	13,003,861	2,194,334	4,135,227	3,862,395	464,752	814,973	288,727	4,523,470	29,347,741
Automobile Mutual	681,269	592,639	-	870,735	50,040	90,619	19,522	3,203,710	2,108,752
Blackstone Mutual	2,695,176	8,867,786	-133,336	2,696,272	119,608	392,929	218,215	1,356,898	14,343,548
Central Mutual	10,267,577	3,382,912	5,579,866	2,692,736	243,140	1,077,539	33,680	2,708,457	25,985,907
Consolidated Mutual	3,599,427	2,89,020	2,034,172	2,458,569	134,735	614,676	109,535	1,225,188	10,465,322
Cosmopolitan Mutual	6,475,166	1,884,745	1,815,653	1,884,345	158,481	839,649	-	1,491,927	14,123,966
Employers Mutual Fire	3,002,091	1,033,357	21,731	1,448,900	138,319	218,246	32	885,817	6,748,403
Employers Mutual Liability	61,190,348	12,121,414	2,213,874	13,759,909	1,210,713	3,550,339	197,975	9,355,727	103,600,298
Factory Mutual Liability	6,730,243	4,504,787	81,895	3,625,597	449,521	700,593	2,603	2,254,298	18,349,537
Farm Family Mutual	162,718	-365	68,441	188,683	10,429	33,181	-	182,298	645,816
Federal Mutual	798,094	349,536	305,298	117,817	3,220	-66,135	-	672,001	2,179,531
Federated Mutual	14,751,398	3,438,545	708,700	5,708,811	261,672	820,906	71,017	2,772,975	28,534,024
Firemen's Mutual	4,219,431	11,187,807	458,074	987,561	255,571	623,631	199,814	1,470,997	19,402,886
Florists' Mutual Insurance	563,297	119,168	179,390	129,056	3,384	38,474	611	121,546	1,154,926
Grain Dealers	6,964,166	2,798,079	2,935,773	1,661,732	112,151	657,392	138,381	2,101,892	17,369,566
Guarantee Mutual	185,052	14,205	-42,293	83,015	6,034	30,493	3,622	98,528	378,656
Hardware Dealers	6,912,593	4,000,194	101,435	4,930,313	340,217	718,238	8,438	1,500,731	18,309,289
Hardware Mutual Casualty	38,834,132	5,291,314	172,230	14,858,488	1,124,355	2,559,707	147,296	5,899,467	68,886,989
Home Mutual	1,494,564	3,609	21,359	159,168	3,596	80,462	750	232,233	1,105,961
Indiana Lumbermen	9,113,515	413,797	9,527	295,323	41,787	180,473	5,955	336,700	2,778,126
Jewelers Mutual	2,391,400	862,388	1,531	1,742,539	147,058	730,515	3,516	2,318,971	20,283,078
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	148,361	13,487	-12,776	573,146	50,795	188,974	4,518	422,217	4,584,969
Lumbermen Mutual	64,923,058	12,428,522	16,999,172	16,667,741	1,318,323	6,035,483	1,018,840	14,309,623	133,700,762
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	5,865,885	1,470,467	2,994,411	1,244,109	115,038	494,228	28,817	1,571,041	13,783,996
Manufacturers Mutual Insurance	298,135	700,079	139,759	1,541,164	7,212	72,659	608	72,803	839,419
Manufacturers' Mutual	6,807,964	21,430,234	-180,874	1,383,596	149,128	1,164,630	659,336	2,356,647	33,770,661
Merchants and Business Men's	10,938,864	2,407,443	-3,024,754	725,351	121,472	1,100,644	1,719	413,994	1,053,596
Michigan Mutual Insurance	5,466,797	6,711,675	3,914,858	2,859,096	163,779	1,018,131	9,064	2,182,527	21,757,994
Michigan Mutual Liability	25,026,309	4,727,955	3,365,238	1,196,578	221,592	394,275	39,275	1,427,092	13,869,920
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,146,793	4,754,226	2,929,938	6,597,933	584,281	1,343,897	104,400	4,595,840	45,936,820
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	853,852	1,328,856	1,328,856	1,057,761	59,043	30,375	10,793	855,278	7,542,661
Millers Mutual (Texas)	746,396	456,200	306,916	306,921	16,823	87,859	5,603	135,232	2,195,950
Millers National	7,755,000	890,932	2,218,622	713,282	57,789	251,672	5,761	876,821	12,763,221
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,723,953	328,053	1,304,767	524,463	57,539	209,720	8,613	554,065	5,711,373
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,404,605	653,782	1,326,055	638,556	59,812	235,262	18,781	809,152	6,146,005
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	111,386,610	36,211,730	36,211,730	23,462,750	-	5,004,575	30,005	175,603	176,271,273
Mutual Fire (Saco)	81,917	45,231	-	24,533	3,528	8,933	1,941	29,225	235,607
Mutual Insurance Co.	889,895	932	793,043	394,268	24,119	102,951	13,294	374,072	2,592,574

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National Grange Mutual Liability	8,674,936	92,261	3,068,282	1,818,155	364,470	730,418	148,042	2,079,432	16,975,996
New London County Mutual	160,126	-	-	80,693	11,015	32,555	14,882	97,634	393,875
New York Central Mutual	415,923	35,798	52,761	141,425	5,666	41,782	385	433,356	37,373,096
New York Mutual Casualty	3,837,284	686,631	1,119,767	1,119,767	74,423	292,335	46,980	700,000	7,373,025
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	22,605,279	4,216,088	12,779,790	5,720,656	467,061	1,759,649	84,936	4,407,901	52,041,156
Patrons Mutual Fire	76,239	-	52,963	31,229	4,571	10,655	120	31,871	207,648
Pawtucket Mutual	1,418,260	782,972	220,027	15,179	147,970	147,970	37,451	411,123	9,952,631
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,903,227	1,638,113	856,821	1,068,304	133,083	409,567	1,526	1,010,121	3,920,762
Pennsylvania Millers	1,974,965	732,867	1,374,154	421,414	41,972	155,014	36,080	304,135	5,040,601
Phenix	198,756	135,742	86,506	33,993	4,808	52,526	48,775	304,135	5,040,601
Philadelphia Manufacturers	959,479	3,041,298	402	21,138	22,438	126,188	421,338	48,775	5,040,601
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	667,685	153,199	90,538	5,820	22,438	126,188	421,338	48,775	5,040,601
Preferred Mutual	168,575	185,445	654,630	75,074	8,683	75,074	22,075	271,494	2,531,719
Protection Mutual	1,420,620	4,242,341	529,251	505,448	48,356	204,994	31,706	492,633	6,919,857
Providence Mutual	226,945	235,415	118,337	77,175	24,395	34,280	3,185	116,125	837,857
Security Mutual Casualty	16,786,957	608,516	3,745,939	992,586	106,566	402,464	433,785	3,408,377	26,487,200
Security Mutual Insurance	335,771	1,342,105	1,342,105	1,446,181	82,588	446,552	9,900	1,022,453	6,626,485
Shelby Mutual Insurance	11,328,423	303,774	2,453,956	2,311,951	161,139	781,312	33,156	2,395,789	21,975,539
State Farm Mutual Automobile	200,663,827	3,863,369	27,869,336	70,088,116	13,412	12,552,394	297,430	32,159,093	350,407,068
Union Mutual	450,920	233,301	13,412	223,301	84,368	84,368	9,457	360,833	1,339,561
Utica Fire (Mutual)	392,303	-2,572	192,683	96,839	9,081	45,663	2,383	99,755	836,135
Utica Mutual Insurance	17,457,882	3,837,393	4,088,053	3,785,433	572,054	1,353,665	44,629	3,697,378	34,836,487
Vermont Mutual	1,031,222	443,943	351,357	196,184	14,631	95,181	5,619	235,989	2,374,121
Totals:	\$755,411,189	\$144,625,614	\$159,702,087	\$217,927,692	\$14,209,365	\$53,058,483	\$4,881,981	\$132,423,748	\$1,482,240,159

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$132,248,041	\$3,360,000	\$56,205,369	\$35,542,064	\$3,042,083	\$8,289,715	\$245,618	\$26,681,056	\$265,613,946
Aetna Insurance	51,989,116	2,600,000	23,114,291	10,583,373	1,382,599	3,362,078	2,279,928	14,160,280	109,471,665
Affiliated F M	2,632,112	706,009	1,408,946	370,596	36,056	65,524	5,611	989,660	6,214,518
Agricultural	9,542,106	640,000	4,998,556	1,512,269	146,168	581,769	632,808	2,058,635	20,112,307
Albany	1,138,844	100,000	477,961	309,144	34,528	106,274	187	342,585	2,509,523
American Fire Insurance	10,299,458	1,064,664	12,999,136	1,601,607	134,544	9,708,128	9,248	702,713	26,817,926
Allstate Insurance	153,675,624	12,344,129	16,420,156	51,180,635	6,345,819	3,146,474	1,104,592	36,390,332	287,169,415
American (N.J.)	55,780,968	5,560,134	21,456,946	14,972,059	1,783,352	3,146,474	1,104,592	12,206,702	121,072,603
American Automobile Insurance	29,749,849	988,216	11,443,704	3,985,394	95,172	1,672,344	472,124	6,017,075	58,379,878
American Casualty	19,702,832	208,748	8,240,540	3,853,367	370,220	1,127,496	163,817	4,152,963	37,819,983
American Central	1,755,507	200,000	1,694,703	1,008,678	117,277	265,685	86,700	326,349	5,601,198
American Credit	1,161,394	-	960,501	1,315,031	249,444	1,053,944	249,340	5,226,203	8,226,203
American Druggists	245,062	94,407	-35,422	117,689	3,117	179,245	19,853	271,275	898,919
American Equitable	8,086,263	570,000	4,460,271	1,846,013	156,143	568,898	137,730	1,744,093	17,569,411
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	18,916,563	-	8,754,914	343,408	54,209	326,305	13,442	1,824,010	30,232,851
American Fidelity (Wt.)	-	-	642	-	-	-	394	44,316	45,352
American and Foreign	6,335,059	316,250	2,455,947	1,419,145	153,481	372,385	106,745	1,006,799	12,165,811
American Guarantee and Liability	4,668,922	-	1,924,347	1,453,706	129,299	314,418	66,696	1,027,409	9,584,697
American Home Assurance Co.	9,732,893	529,637	5,706,797	1,451,805	128,648	698,798	106,081	2,208,406	20,527,095
American Marine and General	610,760	-	189,580	122,511	17,277	43,228	-	137,088	1,120,444
American Mercury	647,210	-	-121,979	229,756	13,476	37,174	-	342,588	1,148,235
American Motorists	21,170,453	4,857,848	6,370,858	5,628,540	446,150	1,299,818	33,635	3,577,065	43,384,367

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1958 Continued

Name of company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbur- ments	Total
(Cont.)									
American National	\$2,213,058	\$150,000	\$747,434	\$498,847	\$61,886	\$189,057	\$59,698	\$505,770	\$4,435,750
American Reinsurance	15,521,943	1,160,000	15,200,065	911,058	82,360	395,374	479,784	2,424,534	36,175,258
American Star	568,333	30,000	10,200,000	13,000	-	53,700	107,189	851,823	1,668,645
American Surety	23,322,724	1,080,000	10,438,605	8,213,846	994,515	1,564,555	430,228	6,817,404	52,791,937
American Union	1,734,214	200,000	937,650	270,637	24,203	114,764	5,550	365,787	3,692,805
American Universal	2,312,659	11,329	755,999	154,754	12,418	204,872	16,383	480,896	3,692,805
Associated Indemnity	7,437,463	22,054	2,860,926	1,997,657	238,016	419,436	204,132	1,493,801	14,673,485
Assurance Co. of America	2,521,971	131,188	687,128	689,709	59,695	291,782	3,508	625,069	5,010,050
Atlantic National	802,235	-	801,991	236,188	19,278	43,839	131	274,515	2,177,877
Bankers and Shippers	4,930,551	362,475	3,037,384	814,544	59,211	368,680	19,453	878,252	10,470,550
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,366,988	40,000	484,706	484,706	43,699	154,197	13,326	640,138	4,860,269
Buffalo	126,000	126,000	1,117,215	841,453	59,241	248,045	35,169	856,582	7,910,181
California	1,066,692	150,000	923,930	624,219	68,411	144,335	79,190	352,701	3,403,478
Calvert	13,963,843	-	576,746	2,655,649	186,584	1,766,119	179,263	1,756,156	21,084,360
Camden	9,566,703	600,000	6,093,105	1,418,444	116,644	541,146	100,691	1,698,308	20,135,041
Carolina Casualty	1,903,992	85,438	747,086	311,699	17,398	77,340	33,206	657,536	3,833,695
Centennial	4,354,621	698,753	1,378,409	1,284,998	154,778	284,042	125,397	1,327,190	9,608,188
Central Surety & Insurance	9,025,245	249,988	2,886,904	1,511,840	165,210	645,611	203,444	1,957,869	16,646,111
Century Indemnity	9,452,567	-	4,202,598	1,924,250	251,382	599,468	45,334	2,143,308	18,619,907
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,096	52	29,786	-	67	31,001
Church Fire	92,012	50,000	-461,781	105,594	13,501	25,240	7,731	109,074	-58,629
Citizens Casualty Company	2,288,032	100,000	946,428	471,365	50,342	238,205	59,876	1,165,220	5,323,468
Citizens (N.J.)	891,572	100,000	454,874	1,755,532	18,995	60,700	19,235	1,787,727	1,899,635
Columbia Casualty	8,714,012	-	2,970,346	1,365,438	146,596	404,256	321,025	1,789,594	15,623,327
Commerce and Industry	373,431	-	6,397,989	96,558	9,862	6,608	-	83,148	968,896
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	114,263,349	500,000	6,620,069	2,348,817	231,565	751,718	737,439	2,508,481	27,861,458
Commercial Union Fire	1,873,457	100,000	877,188	333,959	58,638	126,843	13,855	215,151	2,801,191
Commonwealth	2,961,912	200,000	1,734,433	851,643	34,428	221,393	42,843	812,574	6,919,246
Connecticut Fire Insurance	13,037,159	1,200,000	2,936,723	2,067,322	314,936	745,815	256,017	3,010,093	25,568,045
Continental Indemnity	137,562,130	-	1,911,585	786,805	143,335	292,470	377,596	1,327,612	25,399,533
Continental Insurance	5,433,335	5,433,335	45,449,338	21,535,661	2,509,706	6,734,247	1,139,068	14,890,564	235,057,047
Continental Insurance	33,313,055	13,305,980	17,298,706	9,091,036	1,254,419	1,531,847	331,322	7,315,217	83,441,582
Detroit Fire and Marine	1,273,170	180,000	1,273,706	495,870	63,273	377,098	75,582	5,264,491	11,862,060
Duquesne Fire and Marine	1,429,791	-	1,035,414	283,209	24,100	125,593	-	360,268	3,258,375
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,473,828	-	963,986	546,240	65,079	184,491	-	643,409	4,843,156
Emco Insurance	13,874,918	1,920,000	4,989,610	2,498,304	151,261	1,760,833	29,081	1,392,751	22,125,758
Empire State	2,385,525	-	1,249,639	379,267	36,542	145,338	67,192	491,372	4,754,875
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	3,118,534	972,610	12,628,589	1,015,603	124,728	407,311	37,992	1,618,587	29,923,954
Equitable Fire and Marine	3,514,824	130,000	1,712,417	578,850	88,182	198,881	62,502	794,762	7,069,968
Equity General	179,274	11,302	-131,496	70,360	47,843	13,547	65,528	261,220	517,578
Excelsior Insurance	625,434	72,045	210,510	204,481	17,708	76,869	5,395	220,439	1,432,881

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Farmers (Pa.)	735,294	457,214	164,382	16,245	44,288	1,060	134,444	1,552,927
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	2,863,098	12,002,213	9,370,370	-	3,109,795	262,841	4,672,419	59,262,801
Fidelity & Casualty Company	4,026,222	21,040,400	21,842,687	2,689,107	4,089,426	190,580	12,629,117	140,442,457
Fidelity & Deposit Company	1,600,000	3,348,155	5,091,911	-	1,890,889	223,658	3,352,662	21,104,796
Fidelity-Phenix	8,000,000	16,208,880	6,876,042	950,138	3,866,085	1,684,480	5,884,333	72,069,831
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	33,396	6,548,131	8,336,016	835,335	767,677	2,818,340	29,929,692	139,233,895
Fireman's Fund Insurance	5,548,999	29,214,738	15,590,120	1,731,960	3,734,155	2,954,997	13,343,010	139,233,895
Firemen's (D.C.)	32,185	204,848	128,261	3,384	13,867	48,885	225,355	927,938
Firemen's (N.J.)	2,600,000	22,066,898	7,823,496	771,404	2,505,727	1,649,249	8,940,294	94,101,564
First National	1,980	1,611,308	497,873	44,123	192,535	1,450	340,923	4,606,849
Fulton Insurance	-	6,150	-	-	18,798	37,889	4,809	67,646
General Exchange	71,466,073	24,311,847	15,282,636	893,621	3,330,620	2,781,125	7,081,675	140,987,597
General Insurance	5,075,784	24,815,932	10,797,602	794,632	3,094,376	1,027,138	7,553,315	94,834,598
General Reinsurance	1,386,000	1,824,984	1,291,284	174,579	1,210,130	6,738	3,005,617	46,831,250
Glens Falls Insurance	1,300,000	18,624,924	9,656,562	944,434	2,627,449	492,698	9,007,924	82,799,943
Globe Indemnity	23,249,147	8,966,970	5,323,361	374,283	1,860,218	427,606	6,450,073	47,606,554
Globe and Republic	200,000	1,672,602	695,518	58,554	213,336	27,105	567,643	6,467,107
Granite State	65,000	-	-	-	-	1,318	83,938	150,656
Great American Indemnity	57,790,801	8,447,390	5,213,312	694,542	2,577,196	660,323	13,184,040	88,567,604
Great American Insurance	4,303,143	19,903,304	7,842,933	989,916	779,304	2,364,558	19,809,830	60,056,426
Hanover	18,344,336	10,585,148	2,984,919	298,012	1,182,434	1,268,153	3,925,863	39,588,865
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	109,835,040	45,488,789	26,191,724	2,778,672	7,271,504	279,016	17,519,219	212,525,920
Hartford Fire Insurance	7,500,000	42,417,134	16,244,027	1,740,761	4,828,899	1,515,609	18,855,582	176,596,064
Hartford Livestock	80,000	187,408	114,563	9,825	187,980	19,159	45,344	1,135,822
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,493,077	3,895,538	7,481,766	408,106	2,247,828	303,847	1,443,886	22,024,048
Home Indemnity	22,889,834	8,904,639	5,194,916	572,222	1,292,982	28,457	5,330,572	44,213,622
Home Insurance	96,261,580	43,992,684	20,309,109	2,680,608	6,217,364	1,933,647	20,592,799	199,987,791
Home Fire and Marine	15,043,223	6,548,131	3,502,555	386,048	832,388	591,972	2,819,999	30,077,712
Illinois Insurance	1,049,612	569,864	203,958	22,376	59,363	3,813	214,758	2,123,744
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	61,503,753	24,624,323	19,775,486	2,793,698	3,737,692	382,442	13,266,688	130,624,860
Insurance Company of N. America	86,624,801	13,408,017	15,154,767	2,180,935	4,797,660	1,232,818	13,872,083	179,266,171
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	3,296,239	1,902,265	145,264	233,025	54,409	6,802,730	6,802,730	6,802,730
International Fidelity Insurance	45,000	45,000	67,876	26,632	46,615	36,165	39,335	249,960
Inter-Ocean	4,178,128	425,000	211,711	9,762	173,342	7,537	354,178	9,439,969
Interstate Insurance	1,953,356	1,953,356	510,911	34,489	70,083	268,466	268,466	3,140,308
Jersey	2,434,074	232,581	524,222	37,832	234,732	12,532	559,675	6,690,219
Kansas City Fire & Marine	3,843,004	125,000	644,788	59,769	197,206	22,984	957,298	6,027,452
Lexington Insurance	906,516	1,344,173	83,500	2,082	7,678	31,668	935,793	935,793
Manhattan Casualty	1,942,706	1,843,990	920,196	120,269	236,561	12,165	976,439	5,752,326
Manhattan Fire and Marine	63,687,596	1,083,836	625,615	88,538	188,577	28,092	632,044	5,048,010
Maryland Casualty	2,401,308	1,791,765	850,255	94,360	104,998	11,066	617,127	1,946,183
Medical Protective Company	539,264	94,500	481,228	48,000	221,700	50,849	856,692	6,970,224
Mercantile	2,961,942	1,734,456	16,045,642	1,560,771	3,788,110	905,652	11,500,181	127,708,866
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	10,731,265	200,000	1,943,990	625,615	188,577	28,092	632,044	5,048,010
Merchants & Manufacturers	1,236,677	5,791,175	850,255	94,360	104,998	11,066	617,127	1,946,183
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	162,502	1,115,068	1,508,513	103,334	670,168	134,211	2,125,162	22,301,125
Metropolitan Casualty	18,000	828,791	4,666,016	39,036	101,895	45,837	378,059	4,329,979
Metropolitan Fire Insurance	250,000	6,620,069	2,348,436	16,634	82,232	74,303	183,995	2,298,557
Milwaukee	14,263,349	2,349,970	2,348,436	231,534	751,718	486,760	2,563,895	27,515,761
Monarch Insurance	19,761,487	3,148,495	2,349,970	231,658	751,718	783,269	2,563,895	27,515,761
Motors Insurance	4,500,000	4,500,000	1,154,404	137,278	380,511	20,339	3,737,822	12,650,960
National Casualty	14,777,858	4,581,451	4,775,954	270,824	2,556,515	84,531	1,895,496	38,003,358
		5,831,471	984,947	81,752	901,879	30,664	1,299,931	24,208,502

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
National Fire	\$28,411,256	\$800,000	\$11,812,278	\$4,692,630	\$772,800	\$1,625,541	\$299,472	\$6,094,706	\$54,508,683
National - Ben Franklin	4,764,450	-	2,206,690	783,079	77,200	2,505,573	171,016	872,593	9,115,601
National Grange	878,506	226,421	243,256	278,929	1,596	46,195	347,322	93,543	1,862,768
National Surety Corporation	18,514,736	41,103	8,059,238	4,305,665	474,692	1,026,913	347,030	3,488,935	36,238,312
National Union (Pa.)	19,050,552	1,200,000	8,790,031	3,874,389	349,320	1,244,480	754,346	4,360,303	39,623,421
National Union Indemnity	2,252,343	-	1,264,906	484,400	43,674	1,432,297	41,794	493,861	4,724,275
New Amsterdam Casualty	35,229,217	950,000	13,760,717	7,201,801	730,381	1,528,537	655,795	6,686,797	66,743,245
Newark	8,167,538	351,610	1,828,624	1,828,624	197,732	1,479,731	146,678	15,643,408	25,643,408
New York Fire	19,724,175	800,000	10,547,203	3,519,244	328,394	1,144,769	278,384	4,128,197	40,470,366
New York Underwriters	3,706,204	300,000	2,044,291	847,757	71,565	1,130,865	191,840	7,911,840	11,911,840
Niagara	3,566,290	220,000	1,819,495	698,160	74,951	203,844	83,836	850,226	7,486,802
North American Reins. Corp.	21,146,866	4,860,500	12,643,317	5,416,653	707,412	1,224,875	1,561,038	4,703,378	52,264,059
Northern (N.Y.)	16,529,826	1,900,000	13,228,995	1,882,534	29,662	2,255,945	1,518,813	1,236,108	35,043,887
North River	14,897,747	1,218,511	9,634,744	3,444,080	291,963	1,126,264	217,198	3,036,615	34,129,122
Northwestern Fire & Marine	12,896,361	1,120,000	6,420,564	2,265,152	236,304	750,461	397,800	2,499,944	26,586,586
Northwestern National	1,114,466	125,000	515,376	223,017	23,435	73,469	7	242,935	2,317,705
Ohio Casualty Insurance	7,964,378	832,000	5,433,018	2,060,598	208,671	685,128	182,825	1,616,115	19,022,733
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	25,944,251	1,160,000	14,643,244	8,253,217	474,224	1,739,963	206,388	4,436,876	56,856,163
Ohio Farmers Insurance	7,850,176	-	3,849,849	1,630,740	187,586	337,780	54,096	1,776,198	15,706,425
Pacific Insurance	7,850,176	-	3,850,183	1,630,740	138,178	337,780	65,549	1,954,266	15,846,872
Pacific National	5,615,350	482,819	4,997,369	926,968	7,433	420,983	18,962	1,989,901	11,989,901
Peerless Insurance	8,085,471	300,000	4,067,085	2,234,258	348,615	664,387	660,488	1,479,276	11,525,128
Pennsylvania	6,485,299	550,468	3,594,824	1,552,007	194,179	451,996	660,443	3,784,100	19,931,749
Phoenix Assurance Company	13,850,847	125,000	5,717,055	1,836,611	204,146	543,436	1,802,907	15,109,257	25,783,619
Phoenix Insurance	31,659,892	3,000,000	19,813,964	3,672,132	375,146	911,867	192,914	2,936,655	77,780,784
Planet	3,645,091	-	1,729,401	5,623,115	856,627	2,003,669	503,683	14,319,924	27,780,784
Potomac	11,813,242	-	7,082,606	921,663	82,845	39,996	2,680	7,172,573	17,172,573
Provident Washington Insurance	12,641,744	219,893	7,082,606	2,170,614	200,315	807,051	244,698	2,225,134	24,543,660
Provident Insurance of New York	3,572,963	-	6,086,708	2,502,883	346,021	745,390	395,410	3,133,623	26,071,672
Public National	1,805,880	-	1,577,938	600,396	59,465	177,384	54,127	1,810,906	7,055,179
Quaker City	1,623,617	-	434,675	356,600	35,563	202,716	6,263	1,013,142	3,651,839
Queen	20,715,753	60,000	388,056	5,420	14	60,501	21,856	2,411,221	29,493,793
Reliance	1,426,289	754,086	8,029,057	4,639,225	501,852	1,217,839	346,470	3,289,511	39,493,793
Resolute Insurance	24,654,550	1,675,520	11,877,730	5,510,745	29,780	51,826	5,181	1,961,787	4,803,743
Rochester American	6,049,940	-	3,931,460	5,510,745	462,080	1,346,592	840,712	5,714,053	52,082,213
Royal Indemnity	4,132,170	300,000	1,273,576	404,535	28,880	638,953	5,736	939,054	12,018,560
Safeguard	22,064,543	1,254,351	8,548,585	504,514	62,020	360,936	70,239	6,285,451	42,993,906
Seaboard Fire and Marine	7,774,805	90,000	3,782,866	4,936,716	534,011	1,285,772	448,970	3,503,433	12,586,381
Seaboard Surety	1,400,663	-	875,376	1,863,743	183,473	465,909	152,160	2,081,409	16,314,485
	1,856,047	596,025	2,922,751	288,708	112,544	1,125,544	4,297	2,821,514	3,094,791
				736,070	84,612	1,071,290	210,472	1,182,396	8,653,663

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Security Insurance	6,472,082	357,130	2,870,852	980,279	176,703	479,647	554,567	1,914,301	13,805,561
Service Casualty	6,007,761	1,000,000	1,820,222	305,819	20,782	872,934	15,509	923,863	10,966,910
South Fire	19,279,790	6,000,000	9,077,806	4,284,387	326,649	4,482,286	145,908	2,303,875	36,115,149
South Carolina	2,166,814	180,000	899,935	2,254,339	13,500	237,419	32,643	348,000	4,102,650
Standard Accident	32,805,822	985,252	15,564,611	8,297,631	746,024	791,787	321,643	7,010,706	66,523,686
Standard (Conn.)	5,366,021		1,952,668	1,447,926	105,108	390,369	16,843	1,263,235	11,542,170
Standard (N.Y.)	1,128,666	110,000	4,696,167	1,394,024	19,785	71,000	84,455	2,545,686	
Standard (N.Y.)	9,458,567		4,202,586	1,924,249	251,382	590,991	33,978	2,141,073	18,596,838
St. Paul Fire and Marine	60,346,686	4,960,537	31,489,552	11,125,007	709,767	3,386,911	424,556	13,074,752	125,517,768
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	8,160,955	322,763	4,496,507	1,594,969	102,524	473,413	69,708	1,741,556	11,424,562
Sun Insurance of New York	6,626,396		2,944,442	738,209	65,298	354,935	23,435	1,008,682	10,300,597
Transatlantic	1,928,221	549,243	1,127,643	5,667	-1,374	1,389	44,440	107,755	3,763,184
Transcontinental	5,013,751	1,711	2,084,520	838,887	138,012	281,557	113,722	990,331	9,462,511
Transit Casualty	3,903,239		1,242,309	976,981	79,362	262,249	138,220	1,012,039	7,614,399
Transportation Insurance		128,293	-164,042	2,500		211,038	33,419	604,055	815,263
Travelers Indemnity	123,717,716	1,301,680	67,982,684	33,623,620	2,731,312	6,206,266	479,162	20,011,670	256,054,110
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	357,829,408	5,439,096	31,669,417	34,457,136	2,872,202	21,462,968	1,951,391	355,072,331	810,753,943
Twin City Fire	668,679	60,000	296,156	134,025	14,087	63,298	14,352	137,133	1,387,910
United Benefit Fire	781,552		339,117	155,327	17,290	62,422	308	290,872	1,646,888
United Security Insurance	3,041,647		297,046	529,836	47,584	124,258	15,259	475,241	4,530,871
United States Casualty	16,548,908	67,500	5,440,930	3,041,475	301,040	939,555	389,284	2,524,230	29,252,902
United States Fidelity & Guar.	118,147,477	4,144,615	56,954,721	30,239,857	2,772,227	7,584,304	1,719,582	20,602,842	242,155,625
United States Fire	26,986,037	2,100,000	13,508,983	4,761,879	496,845	1,609,353	676,245	5,533,298	55,674,640
Universal	2,051,887		1,049,249	55,903	-	100,005	100,005	306,935	3,639,084
Valley Forge Insurance	6,900,525	3,749	3,522,075	1,607,290	154,973	383,743	66,334	1,303,730	13,944,419
Vigilant	2,091,819	1,617	816,051	1,682,063		172,500	-	347,367	4,111,417
Virginia Surety	993,170	600	137,555	172,574	11,499	73,324	336,056	1,726,778	
Washington General	920,108		429,302	196,820	53,018	53,018	8,589	143,362	1,772,817
Westchester	14,376,114		7,044,844	2,536,305	265,284	846,502	531,993	2,986,178	29,787,141
World Fire and Marine	4,726,283	1,199,921	2,101,299	962,125	125,691	302,729	148,132	1,071,654	9,437,913
Yorkshire Insurance	3,506,375	-	2,468,601	1,151,398	86,573	362,772	5,770	1,288,483	10,872,172
Totals:	\$3,427,591,498	\$220,945,524	\$1,390,522,725	\$735,029,767	\$75,948,878	\$216,767,009	\$63,749,113	\$990,527,490	\$7,121,082,004

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$11,451	\$40,001	\$279,269	\$563,683	\$30,694	\$51,808	\$15,554	\$416,673	\$1,409,133
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	74,192	439,622	600,863	2,252,069	305,285	908,868	41,216	1,157,735	5,779,850
Home Title Guaranty	42,351	176,000	507,022	2,086,442	171,608	386,702	-	1,777,437	5,147,562
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	57,843	32,570	383,667	1,452,411	77,558	318,315	5,340	1,301,102	3,630,906
Lawyers Title Insurance	244,717	750,000	2,105,487	3,540,688	292,289	1,948,511	44,853	1,730,121	10,656,666
Louisville Title Insurance	40,136	25,000	516,343	273,464	161,914	56,644	268,094	1,838,750	
Title Guaratee & Trust	115,368	438,077	742,589	2,527,217	236,934	629,946	28,394	1,491,866	6,210,385
Totals:	\$586,058	\$1,901,270	\$5,118,052	\$12,938,847	\$1,387,932	\$4,406,064	\$192,001	\$8,143,028	\$34,673,252

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES									
OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$9,656,632	-	\$4,308,775	\$1,988,500	\$195,254	\$546,885	\$109,652	\$1,919,453	\$18,725,151
Alliance Assurance	2,536,667	\$485	921,151	827,246	-	168,030	9	924,471	5,378,059
Atlas Assurance	3,999,473	-	1,671,547	946,683	103,336	321,844	12,115	1,216,120	8,271,118
Baltic Marine	439,994	-	104,621	114,245	14,423	24,995	5,526	127,385	831,189
British America	1,330,988	-	658,267	234,401	24,750	80,443	2,660	304,929	2,636,438
British & Foreign Marine	4,019,713	793	1,557,727	901,948	97,406	236,116	52,691	942,305	7,808,699
Caledonian	515,209	-	125,775	10,984	-	89,712	6,590	2,074,152	2,822,422
Century	2,847,502	-	1,194,228	255,162	31,228	207,081	102,825	582,644	5,220,670
Commercial Union Assurance	4,717,321	-	4,171,922	2,438,575	267,054	550,120	214,005	2,868,467	15,227,464
Eagle Star	1,939,288	-	991,180	16,709	-	351,268	-	6,635,730	3,934,175
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	34,897,791	42,080	16,236,791	9,123,630	885,387	2,632,298	475,070	9,894,687	73,987,734
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	35,661,255	-	16,384,918	5,884,057	542,329	21,206,647	524,856	9,334,307	70,826,369
Guarantee Co. of No. America	171,960	-	74,886	1,200	-	5,055	5,891	268,454	525,366
Indemnity Marine	485,097	-	289,323	19,963	-	41,377	-	65,467	901,449
Law Union & Rock	863,867	-	421,412	206,682	20,386	43,410	16,355	220,824	1,792,936
Liverpool & London & Globe	13,886,282	2,740	5,381,239	3,116,343	336,533	815,179	219,877	2,851,925	26,610,118
London Assurance	6,907,037	-	2,957,107	1,800,027	216,307	510,957	36,427	3,223,278	15,651,140
London Guarantee & Accident	12,006,635	-	4,751,686	3,009,004	281,270	700,856	71,128	2,374,643	23,392,222
London and Lancashire	4,319,336	-	2,107,061	1,033,413	101,929	294,459	19,280	1,190,758	9,066,236
Marine	1,919,521	-	671,682	488,111	-	87,502	15,256	1,021,771	4,203,843
Maritime Insurance	579,327	-	228,043	115,094	12,832	38,430	200	172,891	1,146,817
Netherlands	967,475	-	596,330	170,262	21,572	68,581	7,226	262,243	2,093,689
New Zealand	2,493,194	-	491,178	598,854	75,698	322,682	73,277	950,345	5,005,228
North British & Mercantile	5,696,544	-	2,616,592	1,547,266	170,893	459,395	125,075	2,620,645	13,236,410
Northern Assurance	5,765,447	-	1,867,583	1,091,672	155,489	369,483	9,706	1,329,512	10,588,892
Norwich Union	2,255,373	-	888,971	487,627	60,349	171,382	50,948	1,687,746	5,602,396
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	16,039,597	-	4,530,331	2,288,897	244,326	987,976	947,683	4,008,122	29,046,932
Ocean Marine	460,105	-	105,820	86,349	9,437	18,587	12,347	139,398	832,043
Pacific Coast	711,875	-	298,557	67,748	7,807	51,770	54,604	171,749	1,364,110
Palatine	601,368	-	545,010	356,480	39,092	89,395	6,833	312,808	1,950,986
Pearl Assurance	6,472,111	-	3,148,495	1,151,029	137,038	380,510	14,039	1,389,098	12,692,320
Royal	15,957,043	3,149	6,183,705	3,579,160	386,646	395,708	335,279	3,526,666	30,908,356
Royal Exchange	3,309,632	-	1,627,483	301,645,995	62,418	301,202	37,238	552,041	6,535,999
Scottish Union and National	3,107,251	-	1,664,739	483,045	42,918	205,868	37,753	724,739	6,266,343
Sea	3,210,909	2,748	1,146,419	1,036,600	-	223,326	4,220	1,152,924	6,777,145
Standard Marine	3,404,533	-	1,425,231	440,478	45,297	150,656	202,175	1,038,258	6,342,628
Swiss	5,249,938	-	3,021,031	730,778	65,298	359,018	11,480	2,579,473	12,117,068
"Switzerland" General	4,327,094	-	3,823,171	332,463	3,036	83,733	15,460	534,121	8,816,078
Thames and Mersey	2,437,071	481	944,595	547,580	59,059	148,138	41,121	583,755	4,516,760
Union Assurance	601,368	-	545,010	356,480	39,092	89,395	3,579	302,608	1,937,532

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$261,496,725	\$84,881,057	\$17,705,137	\$67,319,419	\$3,555,995	\$19,323,183	\$3,509,965	\$45,124,845	\$502,917,326
Massachusetts Stock Companies	124,490,280	9,431,583	58,274,395	30,960,211	3,036,363	8,446,273	3,002,709	28,131,409	265,773,223
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	120,609,191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,609,191
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	6,496	2,367	900	-	26,973	36,736
Total - Domestic Companies	\$506,596,196	\$94,312,640	\$75,980,532	\$98,286,126	\$6,594,725	\$27,770,356	\$6,512,674	\$73,283,227	\$889,336,476
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$755,411,189	\$144,625,614	\$159,702,087	\$217,927,692	\$14,209,365	\$53,058,483	\$4,881,981	\$132,423,748	\$1,482,240,159
Stock Companies of Other States	3,427,591,498	220,945,524	\$1,390,522,725	735,029,767	75,948,878	216,767,009	63,749,113	990,527,490	7,121,082,004
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	274,660,747	99,372	114,469,902	59,367,666	5,918,107	18,018,067	4,658,807	74,931,410	552,124,078
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,393,270,212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,393,270,212
Title Companies of Other States	586,058	1,901,270	5,118,052	12,938,847	1,387,932	4,406,064	192,001	8,143,028	34,673,252
Total - Foreign Companies	\$5,851,519,704	\$367,571,780	\$1,169,812,766	\$1,025,263,972	\$97,464,282	\$292,249,623	\$73,481,902	\$1,206,025,676	\$10,083,389,705
Grand Total - All Companies	\$6,358,115,900	\$461,884,420	\$1,245,793,298	\$1,123,550,098	\$104,059,007	\$320,019,979	\$79,994,576	\$1,279,308,903	\$10,972,726,181

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1958

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
<u>MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES</u>										
Abington	\$251,242	\$52,037	\$34,720	-	\$118	\$129,263	-	-	-	\$467,380
Allied American	153,081	49,103	69,521	-	19,930	1,262,702	-	\$1,820,134	\$38,840 B	3,415,371
American Mutual Liability	8,922	2,457	156	-	2	1,453,343	-	42,115,382	332,949 B	43,932,811
Arkwright Mutual	1,791,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,097 B	1,878,382
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285,914	-	285,914
Associated Merchants	13,231	1,415	103	-	101	-	-	-	-	14,850
Attleboro Mutual Fire	25,839	4,976	4,261	-	2,832	39,536	-	-	200 B	77,644
Barnstable County Mut.Fire	3,086	24,454	3,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,896
Berkshire Mutual	668,542	135,327	127,933	-	42,418	507,226	-	13,611	-29,331 A,B,S	1,201,746
Boston Manufacturers	2,749,312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357,155 B	3,106,467
Cambridge Mutual	743,010	178,445	121,895	-	32,459	280,642	-	5,617	11,364 B	1,373,432
Carver Mutual	152,636	36,819	20,167	-	4,917	63,146	-	-	-3,435 B	274,250
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272,696	-	272,696
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,007,389	-	2,007,389
Fitchburg Mutual	144,501	24,929	18,113	-	4,277	133,285	-	-	-31,906 B	293,199
Groveland Mutual	1,091	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,233
Hingham Mutual	214,005	42,296	19,737	-	-	8,563	-	-	-	287,880
Holyoke Mutual	625,353	120,620	95,531	-	14,594	837,114	-	3,272	3,279 B,J	1,696,484
Industrial Mutual	1,112,644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,243,884
Liberty Mutual Fire	392,457	83,288	232,058	\$218,206	232,552	1,011,240	\$19,200	14,101,950	131,240 B	16,329,406
Liberty Mutual Ins.	3,724,874	661,111	1,819,287	443,625	1,793,153	8,510,650	172,982	144,465,270	38,455 B	162,009,066
Lowell Mutual Fire	80,252	7,808	4,714	-	1,934	27,700	-	-	418,114 B	122,531
Lumber Mutual	1,075,483	175,917	151,184	-	32,194	311,716	-	389,793	123 B	2,136,287
Lynn Mutual	175,480	49,081	34,227	-	53	257,610	-	2,082	1,974 B	520,507
Merchants and Farmers	48,987	15,751	5,001	-	2,835	62,214	-	-	-8,480 B	125,308
Merrimack Mutual	2,035,866	477,941	390,724	-	86,291	730,539	-	15,312	3,768 B	2,768,219
Middlesex Mutual	701,920	196,322	136,907	-	212	978,920	-	8,328	7,896 B	2,030,505
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,125,209	581,080 B	2,706,289
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,257	1,260	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,553
Newburyport Mutual Fire	735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735
Norfolk & Dedham	952,034	226,325	236,643	-	18,667	673,603	-	314,110	32,298 B	2,453,680
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	12,340	2,260	327	-	2,192	110,463	-	240,737	-	368,319
Quincy Mutual	1,698,825	375,238	299,414	-	-	829,933	-	388	-	3,203,798
Traders & Mechanics	328,381	66,484	23,940	-	4,952	191,143	-	-	19,321 B	634,221
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,559	-	163,559
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,661	-	329,661
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,283	-	82,283
West Newbury	126,493	33,047	20,788	-	-	74,753	-	-	-	243,548
Worcester Mutual	1,105,857	296,873	281,263	-	35,380	648,399	-	2,773	-11,533 B	2,370,545
Totals:	\$21,154,021	\$3,341,786	\$4,152,006	\$661,831	\$2,334,063	\$19,133,703	\$192,182	\$208,765,470	\$1,761,666	\$261,496,728

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$962,624	\$249,130	\$281,143	\$41,791	\$381,236	\$1,861,546	\$56,386	\$13,652,588	-	\$17,486,444
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	232,375	-	1,272,010	-	1,504,385
Bay State Ins.	386,465	82,389	88,494	-	15,082	112,725	-	2,628	\$4,546 B	1,692,329
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	6,347,365	1,663,216	770,042	2,859,916	1,760,339	2,107,046	115,102	5,844,107	-	21,467,133
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,646,405	-	3,646,405
Employers Fire	2,543,275	851,490	693,821	41,791	1,036,623	1,353,695	56,386	1,579,807	-	8,156,888
Hallifax Ins.	534,982	119,252	48,822	950	72,241	93,953	-	1,148,512	-	1,018,712
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,073,437	-	1,073,437
Mass. Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,577	-	14,305
Mass. Bonding Ins.	391,856	70,643	50,090	14,461	98,001	5,728	99,905	19,147,519	-	21,037,215
Mass. Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	953,405	-	953,405
Mass. Fire & Marine	1,579,470	362,705	226,358	373,547	235,031	245,793	10,717	1,098,549	-	4,132,170
Mass. Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316,896	-	316,896
Mass. Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,382,205	-	5,382,205
New England Ins.	1,461,603	357,768	130,013	76,549	211,178	268,597	16,854	505,082	-	3,027,644
Old Colony	2,720,299	712,807	330,018	1,225,678	754,431	903,020	49,330	2,504,617	-	9,200,200
Plymouth Reins.	74,335	35,428	1	-	7,503	12,051	1,340	9,382	-	140,040
Springfield F & M	12,416,917	3,068,807	1,101,453	614,711	1,777,695	2,279,473	137,455	3,822,956	-	25,220,467
Totals	\$29,419,191	\$7,573,635	\$3,720,255	\$5,249,394	\$6,349,360	\$10,660,742	\$543,475	\$60,969,682	\$4,546	\$124,490,280

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Mass. Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$381,006	-	\$381,006
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,930	-	13,930
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,694,559	-	1,694,559
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,644,327	-	64,644,327
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,656,497	-	2,656,497
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,653,580	-	2,653,580
Mass. Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,835,494	-	12,835,494
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,270,190	-	10,270,190
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,233,741	-	4,233,741
Paul Revere Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,182,911	-	13,182,911
State Mutual Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,042,956	-	8,042,956
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$120,609,191	-	\$120,609,191

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mt.	\$1,953,458	\$892,442	\$438,398	-	\$169,372	\$1,532,220	-	\$7,010,212	\$27,855 B	\$12,023,957
American Manufacturers	1,837,298	525,740	755,414	\$25,417	487,160	489,370	\$11,264	83,100	-19,984 B	4,134,779
Atlantic Mt.	1,963,723	458,132	1,198,132	3,890,490	1,918,163	662,542	39,200	3,086,239	143,444 B, K, M	13,063,861
Automobile Mt.	1,231	467	17,010	-	-	-	-	19	-	681,269
Blackstone Mt.	2,695,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,695,176
Central Mt.	4,467,019	1,354,871	986,473	90,985	851,914	1,367,057	-	1,189,330	-40,072 B	10,267,577
Consolidated Mt.	45	-	-	-	-	5,770	-	3,587,375	6,237 B	3,599,427
Cosmopolitan Mt.	168,158	23,894	22,217	-	6,838	179,197	-	6,074,862	6,475,166	6,475,166
Employers Mt. Fire	512,598	149,327	115,938	-	290,532	1,921,614	179	-	11,817 B	3,002,001
Employers Mt. Liab.	7,098	2,457	156	-	195,924	868,904	-3,008	-	113,877 B	61,190,348
Factory Mt. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,220,715	-	5,509,528	-	6,730,243
Farm Family Mt.	24,328	387	-	-	-	42,925	-	95,077	-	162,718
Federal Mt.	154,177	44,196	43,548	-	24,577	333,898	-	206,032	-8,334 B	798,094
Federated Mt.	998,445	998,445	512,325	-	689,469	1,343,297	373	8,194,350	14,751,398	14,751,398
Firemen's Mt.	4,219,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,219,431	4,219,431
Florists' Mt. Ins.	-	6,905	1,777	-	-	98	-	-	169,787 B, S	563,297
Grain Dealers	3,487,046	915,256	258,185	-	183,745	822,065	-	1,616,847	-318,978 B	6,964,166
Guarantee Mt.	140,131	41,650	2,314	-	486,093	450,431	-	-	185,052	6,912,593
Hardware Dealers	3,506,477	1,474,316	995,861	-	13	4,699,554	-	-	-585 B	38,834,132
Hardware Mt. Cas.	33	68	30,370	-	15,336	44,583	-	34,043,984	90,375 B	38,834,132
Home Mt.	398,041	85,636	-	-	-	-	-	7,418	-	1,494,564
Ideal Mt.	-	849,311	481,507	-	223,077	1,564,360	-	1,494,564	-76,290 B	9,113,515
Indiana Lumbermens	3,153,732	-	-	-	-	93,560	-	2,917,818	6,155 B	2,391,400
Interboro Mt. Ind.	-	10,184	-	-	-	-	-	2,289,685	-	1,484,361
Jewelers Mt.	63,691	-	-	-	65,165	-	-	57,042,304	8,132 B	64,923,038
Lumbermens Mt. Cas.	1,273,846	225,471	241,274	90,284	98,295	5,907,223	4,179	1,061,608	-63,613 B	5,863,685
Lumbermens Mt. Ins.	2,566,405	594,658	465,438	-	328,048	895,298	8,043	-	238,135	6,807,964
Manufacturers' Merchants	134,857	26,077	14,218	-	3,568	115,685	-	-	3,730 A, B	6,807,964
Manufacturers' Mt.	6,807,963	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	463 B	374,067
Manufacturers' Business Men's	311,981	43,269	8,719	-	-	9,635	-	-	-	10,938,864
Merchants Mt. Ins.	20,816	3,009	12,731	-	-	1,098,228	-	9,804,080	-	5,486,797
Michigan Millers	3,269,751	730,981	398,265	-	189,248	452,359	-	527,707	-101,524 A, B	25,026,309
Michigan Mt. Liab.	209,099	78,925	87,294	-	5,420	2,507,257	-	22,056,794	81,520 B	3,146,703
Millers Mt. (Ill.)	1,362,353	403,819	203,465	-	67,558	468,598	-	600,859	40,051 B, D	766,396
Millers Mt. (Pa.)	640,247	90,939	24,879	-	18,074	13,957	1,381	1,381	-23,081 A, B	3,755,000
Millers Mt. (Texas)	1,061,106	427,667	56,376	-	122,530	750,328	-	1,334,339	2,654 B	2,723,953
Millers National	1,502,086	459,237	84,282	172,913	407,663	86,095	-	11,677	62,242 B	2,404,605
Mill Owners Mt. (Iowa)	1,165,809	274,541	106,515	-	98,429	190,342	-	506,727	-	111,386,610
Mutual Ben. A & H	-	-	-	-	-	36,250	-	-	-	81,917
Mutual Fire (Saco)	4,452	-	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	889,895
Mutual Ins. Co.	362,912	88,326	329,938	-	24,638	78,582	-	5,499	-	7,049,416
Nat. Grange Mt. Liab.	48,813	5,397	1,487	-	2,605	1,567,218	-	-	-	8,674,936

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

New London County Mt.	89,323	26,049	41,615	-	2,827	312	-	-	-	160,126
New York Central Mt.	186,802	45,665	19,671	-	4,114	159,617	-	-	54	415,923
New York Mt. Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	120,962	-	-	-	3,837,284
Northwestern Mt. Ins.	6,044,681	2,606,357	1,206,988	-	921,839	3,861,520	-	-	-	22,605,075
Patrons Mt. Fire	13,490	14,484	14,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,239
Pawucket Mt. Fire	583,400	159,947	107,852	-	11,594	573,767	-	-	-	1,418,260
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,753,726	402,824	222,354	-	114,692	277,078	-	-	-	3,903,227
Pennsylvania Millers	1,510,969	223,805	95,243	-	32,644	76,416	-	-	-	1,974,965
Peninx	89,905	17,365	9,478	-	2,378	77,123	-	-	-	198,756
Philadelphia Manufacturers	959,479	-	-	-	-	93,999	-	-	-	959,479
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	271,356	65,601	34,053	-	1,853	93,999	-	-	-	467,685
Preferred Mt.	557,625	132,329	130,040	-	26,568	277,936	-	-	-	1,126,310
Protection Mt.	1,420,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,442	1,420,620
Providence Mt.	130,452	57,671	19,881	-	64,914	18,941	-	-	-	226,945
Security Mt. Cas.	610,442	41,705	18,707	-	-	959,161	2,073	-	-	16,786,957
Security Mt. Ins.	22,090	1,222	-	-	23,536	1,098	-	-	-	3,939,525
Shelby Mt. Ins.	242,488	62,103	144,086	-	-	1,943,433	-	-	4,314 B	11,328,423
State Farm Mt. Auto.	1,664,250	958,906	320,395	-	-	69,496,506	-	-	-	200,653,827
Union Mt.	248,320	104,533	46,534	-	34,234	1,532	-	-	-	435,153
Utica Fire (Mutual)	201,295	44,408	30,913	-	11,146	92,107	-	-	-	392,303
Utica Mt. Ins.	155,396	39,199	34,919	-	-	1,251,567	-	-	60,591 B,J	17,457,882
Vermont Mt.	548,021	74,667	41,589	-	25,500	333,686	-	-	-	1,031,222
Totals:	\$71,256,412	\$16,368,465	\$10,423,584	\$4,336,661	\$8,253,114	\$11,802,855	\$62,303	\$532,520,430	\$387,365	\$755,411,189

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$7,332,018	\$2,780,939	\$105,779	\$2,945,483	\$5,276,358	\$16,883,330	\$110,463	\$96,810,017	\$3,654 P	\$132,248,041
Aetna Ins.	16,773,190	4,582,601	2,922,879	2,866,335	5,003,693	3,967,002	129,362	15,740,144	-	51,989,116
Affiliated F M	2,101,064	528,068	2,638	-	346	-	-	-	-	2,632,116
Agricultural	4,405,554	1,031,784	409,000	643,895	584,690	1,509,524	83,744	877,911	-	9,542,102
Albany	587,974	182,870	39,324	-	87,816	223,300	-	17,560	-	1,138,844
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	10,299,458	-	-	-	10,299,458
Allstate Ins.	1,723,542	1,159,393	834,084	-	3,250	29,796,207	-	120,160,148	-	153,975,624
American (N.J.)	10,219,455	2,683,514	1,816,594	1,546,102	2,744,938	7,989,330	63,675	28,620,985	96,374 A	55,780,908
American Auto. Ins.	5,450,376	1,431,207	968,850	824,587	1,463,987	4,260,976	33,960	15,264,527	51,399 A	29,743,849
American Cas.	1,154,787	331,713	193,933	156,808	509,537	2,129,104	-16	15,226,613	353 B	19,702,832
American Central	1,290,067	358,641	124,422	-	294,356	472,833	-13,979	-770,833	-	1,755,507
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,161,594	-	1,161,594
American Druggists	189,742	41,077	2,153	-	-	-	-	12,030	-	245,002
American Equitable	4,792,179	1,431,857	399,777	232,239	369,015	830,415	-	30,781	-	8,086,263
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	251,775	1,875,975	-18,964	16,807,777	-	18,916,563
American Fid. (Wt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American & Foreign	1,382,493	310,779	216,356	201,616	195,794	514,870	21,126	3,492,025	-	6,335,059
American Guar. & Liab.	84,329	25,285	29,468	-	20,647	560,993	125,106	3,822,994	-	4,668,822
American Home Assur. Co.	3,603,735	895,735	248,386	972,296	656,808	1,568,738	48,563	1,738,074	-	9,732,923
American Marine & Gen.	309,210	81,007	40,090	39,980	63,069	74,704	2,700	-	-	610,790
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	427,079	220,131	-	647,210
American Motorists	751,224	321,950	512,207	30,041	134,586	2,442,436	4,431	16,964,017	9,561 B	21,170,453
American National	1,350,372	318,870	196,433	231,515	191,211	198,684	8,863	-276,890	-	2,213,058
American Reins.	4,769,221	869,670	316,848	415,515	285,122	235,146	122,018	8,505,403	-	15,521,943

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity & Deposit Co.	23,847	244,069	-	461,826	-	4,209,183	-	4,957,438
Fidelity-Phenix	12,923,658	758,525	3,059,476	2,010,843	137,446	-	-	28,599,873
Fireman's Fund Ind.	3,059,440	596,819	1,053,808	1,401,997	28,297	-	96,438 C,P	15,043,223
Fireman's Fund Ins.	13,649,807	3,805,110	4,701,604	6,255,064	126,250	28,975,928	430,264 C,P	67,113,916
Firemen's (D.C.)	212,834	26,967	19,720	10,456	-	1,043	-	271,153
Firemen's (N.J.)	9,536,558	3,099,586	1,737,078	1,486,236	75,655	25,358,508	-	47,544,496
First National	986,631	81,524	-272	4,048	107,593	3,561	-	1,916,657
Fulton Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	8,938,818	2,462,788	720,897	1,934,891	71,466,073	-	-	71,466,073
General Reins.	4,932,708	392,897	1,827,922	604,017	4,395,953	-	-	41,676,162
Glens Falls Ins.	7,513,893	1,427,412	3,116,717	2,013,648	1,082,907	16,673,402	-	21,482,918
Globe Ind.	4,995,959	808,112	747,563	1,894,532	81,496	19,029,915	-	40,145,612
Globe & Republic	1,797,967	149,917	87,090	138,380	311,406	12,860,035	-	23,249,147
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	11,543	-	3,032,349
Great American Ind.	1,843	32,656	-	3,024	3,597,258	-	-	-
Great American Ins.	17,864,034	2,460,196	1,384,359	2,343,651	111,529	54,156,002	-	57,790,801
Hanover	7,312,569	663,592	2,020,784	873,833	50,575	-26,895,794	-	4,063,438
Hartford Acc & Ind.	-	447,423	-	-	-	3,089,297	20,355 D,T	18,344,336
Hartford Fire Ins.	36,637,039	2,952,534	3,341,859	8,865,422	202,291	109,387,617	-	109,835,040
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	68,820	73,258 D,P	83,494,052
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	491,543	-	491,543
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	5,493,077	-	5,493,077
Home Ins.	51,550,148	12,055,928	5,458,342	10,791,783	391,549	22,498,285	-	22,889,834
Home Fire & Marine	3,059,440	596,619	1,053,808	1,401,997	181,910	297,838	326,264 B,Q	96,261,580
Illinois Ins.	176,962	32,777	67,244	158,536	28,297	6,494,605	96,438 C,P	15,043,223
Ind. Ins. Co. of N.A.	73,228	355,744	12,223	165,758	33,481	4,541	-	1,049,612
Ind. Co. of No. America	21,463,491	11,755,491	8,053,206	8,151,937	47,249	52,956,211	858 B	61,503,753
Ind. Co. of the State & Pal.	203,769	298,912	373,368	218,936	3,439,422	4,839,447	22,540,733 B,K	86,624,801
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	16,188	579,358	-	3,296,239
Inter-Ocean	-	342,658	247,550	117,215	6,050	2,756	-	2,756
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	76,401	-	4,178,128
Jersey	895,727	305,990	38,366	150,092	1,953,356	-	-	1,953,356
Kansas City Fire & Marine	581,870	71,109	526	99,869	25,210	348,246	-	3,150,074
Lexington Ins.	806,661	34,751	-	54,626	4,922	306,933	-	2,843,004
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	1,507	1,434	-	906,516
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,046,847	135,866	-	174,442	1,929,813	1,929,813	-	1,942,706
Maryland Cas.	2,416,974	857,843	-	814,766	281,448	455,739	12,540 A	2,401,308
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	108,092	52,493,067	-	63,687,596
Mercantile	1,403,189	413,092	161,940	283,289	539,234	539,234	-	539,234
Mercants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	2,863,696	187,445	547,417	417,854	88,619	-	-	2,961,912
Mercants & Mfgs.	1,198,045	383,023	58,060	92,254	3,906,740	7,675	-	10,731,265
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	532,904	256,351	36,197	9,296	207,604	7,696	1,816 A	2,021,566
Metropolitan Cas.	2,860,967	187,737	521,123	445,871	22,697	7,607,553	-	929,774
Milwaukee	2,860,967	187,737	521,123	445,871	22,697	7,607,553	-	14,263,349
Monarch Ins.	3,060,550	915,959	332,812	518,390	393,389	25,192 F	-	6,472,111
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,761,487
National Cas.	178,841	42,111	-	-	14,229,298	-	-	14,777,858
National Fire	12,283,949	3,926,949	392,458	2,372,430	4,744	5,469,858	-	28,411,256
National-Ben Franklin	953,556	62,579	173,708	148,624	7,565	2,535,851	-	4,754,450

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

South Carolina	1,129,001	241,049	35,155	59,396	115,630	573,093	-	13,490	-	2,166,814
Standard Acc.	1,687,946	592,606	373,231	75,326	525,426	3,027,994	-	26,416,058	109 D	32,805,822
Standard (Conn.)	3,122,840	1,111,170	21,123	-	1,087,380	-	-	897	-	5,366,021
Standard (N.J.)	746,840	253,390	59,568	-	-	68,868	-	-	-	1,128,666
Standard (N.Y.)	3,049,671	835,018	531,433	520,061	909,746	-	-	2,861,844	-	9,452,567
St. Paul Fire & Marine	4,152,114	1,718,573	1,718,573	2,987,394	5,135,675	721,273	23,521	24,897,859	190,509	60,346,686
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,866,188	593,159	245,510	426,771	733,668	8,201,244	190,509	8,620,955	-	8,620,955
Sun Ins. of New York	1,420,246	332,731	90,523	222,553	244,353	1,170,984	27,216	3,556,837	-	5,168,596
Transatlantic	419,310	44,002	25,374	771,592	407,915	117,409	13,920	117,409	39,732 B	1,928,221
Transcontinental	692,991	357,468	357,468	69,257	418,664	341,509	837	965,269	-	5,013,751
Transit Cas.	24,595	15,670	3,831	-	1,592	90,306	-	3,767,245	-	3,903,239
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	13,204,589	4,120,382	3,250,610	530,232	4,174,920	34,164,382	165,735	64,106,865	-	123,717,716
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357,829,408	-	357,829,408
Twin City Fire	90,594	23,811	23,811	22,319	71,495	162,251	1,631	435,605	563 D	668,679
United Benefit Fire	59,422	1,361	1,361	360	23,261	175,626	4,641	-	70,557 J	781,552
United Security Ins.	101,231	65,628	12,089	-	8,131	2,917,177	-	-62,609	-	3,041,647
United States Cas.	280,116	68,435	68,091	157,455	158,082	1,025,732	49,681	14,744,316	-	16,948,908
United States Fd. & Guar.	2,986,385	2,986,385	2,665,958	284,696	1,933,175	14,763,061 R	111,312	84,603,869	361 L	118,147,477
United States Fire	11,112,089	3,476,708	841,709	1,637,772	2,026,525	2,438,362	73,723	4,565,948	611,161 D	26,986,037
Universal	25,271	105	16,239	874,918	151,247	351,766	21,095	611,246	-	2,051,887
Valley Forge Ins.	128,662	73,480	73,480	59,307	198,731	875,419	-7	5,103,924	151 B	6,900,525
Vigilant	359,704	86,107	214,468	404,252	240,625	302,797	18,980	464,886	-	2,091,819
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	244,693	-	748,477	-	993,170
Washington General	43,122	3,722	34,409	463,094	309,817	65,224	-	720	-	920,108
Westchester	5,473,935	1,747,351	449,034	1,442,802	1,352,594	1,279,414	52,243	2,330,224	248,517 D	14,376,114
World Fire & Marine	1,524,836	417,509	265,716	260,030	454,873	360,637	11,760	1,430,922	-	4,726,283
Yorkshire Ins.	901,805	257,646	81,143	86,670	54,187	350,198	-	3,776,726	-	5,508,375
Totals:	\$562,836,714	\$162,033,935	\$85,020,928	\$91,345,549	\$132,803,526	\$504,439,859	\$9,276,365	\$1,854,038,213	\$25,228,073	\$3,427,023,165

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$11,451	-	\$11,451
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,192	-	74,192
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,351	-	42,351
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,843	-	57,843
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244,717	-	244,717
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,136	-	40,136
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,568	-	115,568
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$586,058	-	\$586,058

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.										
Accident & Cas. Ins.	\$538,858	\$165,735	\$96,269	\$148,827	\$254,976	\$1,081,628	\$-8	\$7,325,165	\$182 B	\$9,656,632
Alliance Assur.	106,298	25,365	63,856	533,052	163,687	427,330	46,591	1,170,488	-	2,536,667
American Assur.	1,777,025	548,609	117,972	557,284	276,002	669,901	-	52,680	-	3,999,473
Baltic Marine	137,200	81,853	23,221	47,963	39,718	20,380	-	89,659	-	439,994
British America	496,108	165,550	44,596	124,313	136,747	118,594	5,047	216,140	23,893 D	1,330,988
British & Foreign Marine	877,352	197,225	137,303	127,309	124,281	326,744	13,407	2,216,092	-	4,019,713
Caledonian	118,864	24,749	12,269	359,323	-	-	-	515,209	-	515,209
Century	977,127	192,503	65,514	479,170	694,373	224,359	-	214,456	-	2,847,502
Commercial Union Assur.	2,649,468	724,698	254,263	970,403	602,166	962,918	165,725	-1,612,320	-	4,717,321
Eagle Star	304,328	83,810	58,512	690,874	157,611	110,427	99,809	433,917	-	1,939,288
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	1,706,829	427,011	418,803	80,078	611,956	3,199,523	55,171	28,153,420	-	34,697,791
General Acc. & Life Assur.	2,048,603	628,303	485,038	5,893	250,093	4,669,071	26,276	27,547,978	-	35,661,255
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171,980	-	171,980
Indemnity Marine	411	3,230	30,056	219,555	231,527	-	-	318	-	485,097
Law Union & Rock	253,644	84,117	37,613	-	19,967	96,012	2,275	370,239	-	863,867
Liverpool & London & Globe	3,030,851	681,322	474,319	439,795	429,335	1,128,753	46,315	7,655,592	-	13,886,282
London Assur.	2,442,643	686,994	317,021	965,220	630,467	656,711	46,592	1,132,130	29,259 A	6,907,037
London Guar. & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	1,717,411	-	10,489,224	-	12,206,635
London & Lancashire Marine	1,268,219	420,584	188,067	-	99,834	480,059	11,378	1,851,195	-	4,319,336
Maritime Ins.	36,987	-	18,286	795,559	313,842	304,570	46,592	458,958	-	1,919,521
Netherlands	207,994	3,461	28,097	309,168	177,369	33,697	-	359	-	579,327
New Zealand	663,059	48,590	28,097	109,642	34,280	126,806	-	412,066	-	967,475
North British & Mercantile	2,605,476	453,524	142,395	190,607	194,271	203,877	-	645,461	-	2,493,194
Northern Assur.	2,809,272	732,819	343,144	441,005	530,262	766,894	-	256,944	-	5,696,544
Norwich Union	859,222	739,919	367,746	112,418	621,962	696,095	-	418,035	-	5,765,447
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	1,470,325	392,910	181,206	110,019	36,914	223,618	-	634,400	-	2,255,373
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	312,376	637,476	-21,090	13,066,394	-	16,039,597
Pacific Coast	244,282	48,126	16,378	443,081	17,024	-	-	53,614	-	460,105
Palatine	441,600	120,929	41,778	119,792	173,593	56,090	-	711,875	-	711,875
Pearl Assur.	3,060,550	915,959	332,812	-	59,292	158,973	-4,659	-256,545	-	601,368
Royal	3,482,820	782,923	545,050	518,390	518,390	1,225,819	53,222	8,797,216	25,192 F	6,472,111
Royal Exchange	2,278,406	588,849	291,135	291,135	493,358	1,297,076	-	393,389	-	15,957,043
Scottish Union & National	1,900,558	492,626	168,756	370,117	370,117	219,231	90,553	-697,414	-	3,309,633
Sea	618,187	147,114	365,543	969,893	72,907	76,525	-	7,371	-	3,107,251
Standard Marine	422,740	140,195	74,780	1,012,279	511,693	182,975	46,592	368,912	-	3,210,909
Sun	1,574,902	355,870	90,523	222,553	248,107	284,039	12,460	617,065	-	3,040,533
"Switzerland" General	2,786,440	713,895	265,433	291,347	478,107	1,110,985	13,581	1,746,998	-	5,349,938
Thames & Mersey	531,728	119,530	83,214	75,324	75,324	182,420	8,126	1,343,086	-980 P	4,527,094
Union Assur.	441,600	120,929	41,778	79,036	99,292	158,973	-4,659	-256,545	-	2,438,071
Union of Canton	504,887	108,749	50,477	689,203	493,021	-	-	1,003	-	1,847,340

UNITED STATES BRANCHES—COMPANIES
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Union Marine	588,286	177,704	86,843	674,638	82,177	-2,632	3	5,804	-	1,612,823
Western Assur.	875,319	281,695	81,255	267,794	283,443	158,896	8,972	366,309	43,871	2,367,554
Zurich Ins.	470,798	125,136	177,105	5,784	127,965	2,932,334	254,401	38,033,664	-	42,127,187
Totals:	\$47,654,266	\$13,132,252	\$6,548,295	\$13,463,708	\$11,525,379	\$27,282,655	\$1,022,672	\$153,910,104	\$121,417	\$274,660,748

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Actna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$262,976,618	-	\$262,976,618
All American Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037,856	-	1,037,856
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,644,979	-	16,644,979
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520,712	-	520,712
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,682	-	77,682
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,936,976	-	16,936,976
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,821,866	-	16,821,866
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,863,538	-	82,863,538
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,516,091	-	34,516,091
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	581,502	-	581,502
Equitable Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,109,164	-	158,109,164
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325,231	-	325,231
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,239,843	-	4,239,843
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,679,367	-	22,679,367
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220,344	-	1,220,344
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,678,936	-	4,678,936
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,561,586	-	7,561,586
Maine Fid. Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,914,377	-	33,914,377
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,979	-	104,979
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,059	-	64,059
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303,406,829	-	303,406,829
National Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,084,552	-	7,084,552
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	888,395	-	888,395
North American Acc. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,483,338	-	41,483,338
North American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,971,398	-	8,971,398
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	702,661	-	702,661
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,522,333	-	72,522,333
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	841,709	-	841,709
Phoenix Mut. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,662	-	26,662
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,777	-	208,777
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,506,483	-	57,506,483
Provident Mut. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,223,415	-	1,223,415
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001,392	-	1,001,392
Paritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151,764,364	-	151,764,364
Security Mut. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,802,986	-	4,802,986
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,207	-	63,207
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,657,794	-	26,657,794

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Totals
<u>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</u>										
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,695,840	-	\$9,695,840
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,390,412	-	5,390,412
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,304	-	92,304
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,725,137	-	8,725,137
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,332,391	-	24,332,391
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,095	-	2,095
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,393,270,212	-	\$1,393,270,212

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$21,154,021	\$3,341,786	\$4,152,006	\$661,831	\$2,334,063	\$19,133,703	\$192,182	\$208,765,470	\$1,761,666	\$261,496,728
Massachusetts Stock Companies	29,419,191	7,573,635	3,720,255	5,249,394	6,349,360	10,660,742	543,475	60,969,682	4,546	124,490,280
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,609,191	-	120,609,191
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$50,573,212	\$10,915,421	\$7,872,261	\$5,911,225	\$8,683,423	\$29,794,445	\$735,657	\$390,344,343	\$1,766,212	\$506,596,199
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$71,256,412	\$16,368,465	\$10,423,584	\$4,336,661	\$8,253,114	\$11,802,855	62,303	\$532,520,430	\$387,365	\$755,411,189
Stock Companies of Other States	562,836,714	162,033,935	85,020,928	91,345,549	132,803,529	504,439,859	9,276,365	1,854,038,213	25,228,073	3,427,023,165
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	47,654,266	13,132,252	6,548,295	13,463,708	11,525,379	27,282,655	1,022,672	153,910,104	121,417	274,660,748
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,393,270,212	-	1,393,270,212
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586,058	-	586,058
Total-Foreign Companies	\$681,747,392	\$191,534,652	\$101,992,807	\$109,145,918	\$152,582,022	643,525,369	\$10,361,340	\$3,934,325,017	\$25,736,855	\$5,850,951,372
Grand Total-All Companies	\$732,320,604	\$202,450,073	\$109,865,068	\$115,057,143	\$161,265,445	673,319,814	11,096,997	\$4,324,669,360	\$27,503,067	\$6,357,547,571

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$264,764

(B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$4,553,708

(C) Miscellaneous \$745,025

(D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$1,245,801

(E) Property Insurance \$50,384

(F) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$74,263

(G) Treaty Reinsurance \$20,308,854

(H) Water Damage \$361

(I) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$75,860

(J) Ocean Marine War Risk \$18,119

(Q) All Risk Extension \$266,624

(R) Auto Physical including Auto Collision

(S) Quota Share \$-134,655

(T) Manufacturers Output \$7,533

(U) Chattel Mortgage \$26,426

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto (P.D.)	Liability Auto (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES													
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$485,859	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,820,134
American Mutual Liab.	\$146,986	\$7,181,481	\$22,756,370	\$2,453,413	\$1,334,275	6,295,303	2,493,222	\$604,550	\$93,021	\$13,779	\$77,257	D	42,115,382
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	285,914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285,914
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	4,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,801	5,535	D 13,611
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	1,834	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	3,683	D 5,617
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	37,583	50,167	-	-	150,120	34,826	-	-	-	-	-	272,696
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,506,246	138,404	192,337	111,973	58,429	-	-	-	-	-	2,007,389
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	1,286	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	1,864	D 3,272
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	118,290	3,116,931	5,309,239	540,475	3,275,878	1,325,793	245,569	-	71,220	15,357	83,198	D	14,101,950
Liberty Mutual Ins.	1,073,519	26,078,282	63,847,993	9,453,218	28,227,052	11,006,182	3,335,797	-	617,822	130,695	694,930	D	144,465,270
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	56,553	175,164	112,465	2,210	-	-	23,742	19,659	D	389,793
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,076	D,E	-
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	4,988	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	10,064	D 15,312
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8,305	D,E	8,328
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,125,209	B	2,125,209
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	10,867	155,876	135,707	409	-	-	2,921	8,330	D	314,110
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	240,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,737
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	163,559	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,559
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,661
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	76,333	-	-	303,779	25,882	-	-	-	-	-	82,283
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	5,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	1,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	449	1,305	D 2,773
Totals:	\$1,338,795	\$36,414,277	\$93,995,821	\$12,566,701	\$40,115,734	\$15,972,626	\$4,246,983	\$781,863	\$131,255	\$3,041,415			\$208,765,470

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$137,700	\$542,370	\$3,537,903	\$1,308,795	\$4,456,082	\$2,193,461	\$318,756	\$429,565	\$170,339	\$557,617	B, D	\$13,652,588
American Policyholders	12,482	269	87,042	8,889	821,738	338,898	2,692	-	-	1,272,010	-	1,272,010
Day State Ins.	-	-	-	852	-	-	-	-	40	-	1,736	D
Boston Indemnity Ins.	123,787	17,447	812,897	438,607	2,787,493	1,180,613	99,787	139,761	63,791	179,924	B, D	5,844,107
Craftsman	2,965,916	680,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,646,405
Employers Fire	24,568	1,258	279,316	131,160	535,438	385,902	38,481	33,211	27,091	122,382	B, D	1,579,807
Hallifax Ins.	555	1,226	24,139	8,656	51,867	52,163	1,179	-	3,903	148,512	D	1,073,437
Heathstone	991,778	81,659	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,073,437	-	8,577
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	5,343	3,234	-	-	-	-	-	8,577
Massachusetts Bonds	1,324,042	1,153,947	3,384,260	1,945,059	7,366,544	2,356,598	200,763	775,007	153,898	487,401	D	19,147,519
Massachusetts Cas.	953,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	953,405	-	953,405
Massachusetts F & M	3,722	120	159,967	103,169	610,880	163,121	22,764	21,688	4,394	1,098,549	B, D	1,098,549
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316,896	-	316,896
Massachusetts Prot.	5,382,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,382,205
New England Ins.	2,456	1,183	77,607	44,684	221,291	111,271	7,517	16,792	5,846	16,435	B, D	505,082
Old Colony	53,051	7,477	348,385	187,974	1,194,640	505,977	42,766	59,898	27,339	77,110	B, D	2,504,617
Plymouth Reins.	-	-	-	5,110	-	5,110	1,504	-	469	2,299	D	9,382
Springfield F & M	20,995	10,185	585,446	303,762	1,623,427	904,047	57,071	128,694	50,091	140,237	B, D	3,823,956
Totals:	\$11,996,663	\$2,497,630	\$9,296,962	\$4,486,717	\$19,674,743	\$8,196,285	\$793,280	\$1,604,616	\$824,097	\$1,598,689	-	\$60,969,682

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	\$381,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$381,006
Boston Mutual	-	\$13,930	-	-	-	-	-	13,930
Columbian National	300,835	1,393,724	-	-	-	-	-	1,694,559
John Hancock Mutual	273,841	64,370,486	-	-	-	-	-	64,644,327
Loyal Protective	2,232,248	424,249	-	-	-	-	-	2,656,497
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	2,653,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,653,580
Massachusetts Mutual Life	219	12,835,275	-	-	-	-	-	12,835,494
Monarch Life	9,602,130	668,060	-	-	-	-	-	10,270,190
New England Mutual	-	4,233,741	-	-	-	-	-	4,233,741
Paul Revere Life Ins.	7,948,520	5,234,391	-	-	-	-	-	13,182,911
State Mutual Life Assn.	237,815	7,805,141	-	-	-	-	-	8,042,956
Totals:	\$23,630,194	\$96,978,997	-	-	-	-	-	\$120,609,191

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mut.	\$50,738	\$964,705	\$857,225	\$3,130,439	\$1,414,829	\$50,157	\$136,383	-	\$103,317	D	\$7,010,212
American Manufacturers	9,825	2,939	1,495	26,796	36,186	448	677	-	584	D	83,100
Atlantic Mut.	23,613	241,042	857,634	1,119,280	367,147	36,436	28,655	-	27,815	D	3,086,239
Automobile Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
Blackstone Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mut.	-	66,793	1,222,324	479,162	433,410	977	140,287	-	83,125	D	1,189,330
Consolidated Mut.	-	278,943	3,042,338	56,250	9,654	51,801	14,666	-	34,549	D	3,587,375
Cosmopolitan Mut.	-	-	1,083,606	1,070,910	412,110	46,203	49,006	-	121,146	D	6,074,862
Employers Mut. Fire	-	8,197,178	35,894,584	6,068,536	2,519,050	1,752,676	-	-	51,536	D	60,004,940
Factory Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	3,731,905	1,704,798	-	32,204	-	32,204	D	5,509,528
Farm Family Mut.	-	-	3,736	24,431	39,948	32	-	-	1,459	D	95,077
Federal Mut.	24,564	7,348	10,375	65,273	90,465	1,120	206,032	-	66,335	D	206,032
Federated Mut.	3,503	3,357,023	1,565,442	113,131	1,777,667	1,157,716	84,596	-	68,937	D	8,194,350
Firemen's Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mut.	-	-	-	23,110	920,710	628,616	822	-	9,889	D	1,616,847
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mut. Cas.	961,928	7,770,514	7,824,599	11,371,890	4,418,547	310,845	268,106	-	240,814	D	34,043,984
Home Mut.	-	-	2,682	-	-	62	2,065	-	2,609	D	7,418
Ideal Mut.	-	-	767,430	508,873	188,539	1,610	-	-	-	-	1,494,564
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	70,329	1,647,280	1,134,887	2,313	39,222	-	23,787	D	2,917,818
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	21,023	932,258	862,697	267,871	4,147	-	-	-	-	2,289,685
Jewelers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	2,038,028	8,410,901	13,726,732	20,090,011	7,939,417	331,998	-	362,859	174,003	B,D	57,042,304
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	564,362	415,190	6,484	-	-	27,601	D	1,081,608
Lumbermens Mut. & Merch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mut. Ins.	210,761	75,658	975,189	5,647,254	2,386,103	57,568	-	-	38,955	-	9,804,080
Michigan Millers	-	-	19,114	281,533	154,060	1,740	42,128	-	29,132	D	527,707
Michigan Mut. Liab.	44,468	100,460	12,508,703	4,983,061	2,525,509	391,902	3,504	-	10,023	D	22,056,794
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	-	-	-	209,168	94	-	6,042	-	4,217	D	600,859
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	-	-	-	370,169	250	-	447	-	576	D	1,381
Millers Mut. (Texas)	-	-	-	802,455	453,153	4,942	15,102	-	9,675	D	1,334,339
Millers National	-	-	-	54	568	38	1,821	-	1,198	D	11,677
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	-	-	-	307,926	159,213	2,740	9,042	-	4,334	D	506,727
Mt. Bea. Acc. & Health	87,293,959	24,092,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,386,610
Mt. Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122	D	5,499

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	4,334	-	124,118	251,864	4,592,189	2,069,409	7,258	244	-	-	7,049,416
New London County Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutl.	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	2	-	54
New York Mut. Cas.	204,376	-	1,796,752	248,672	1,025,153	286,073	91,992	-	7,453	8,601 D	3,669,072
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	96,430	-	-	898,078	4,138,067	2,318,012	149,716	-	132,724	230,663 D	7,963,690
Patrons Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	3,279	23,934	12,810	-	-	114	3,715 D	43,852
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	248	12,782	8,081	38	-	391	2,994 D,E	24,534
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	2	821 D,E	823
Preferred Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	279 D	1,442
Protection Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mut. Cas.	3,936	-	2,266,376	211,444	3,596,658	695,617	109,894	137,348	119	438,926 B,C,D,H,I,5	2,023,383
Security Mut. Ins.	560	-	1,233,371	2,316,179	198,538	81,491	60,431	-	-	231 D	3,910,801
Shelby Mut. Ins.	6,836	-	1,833,681	699,181	3,975,725	2,313,617	81,519	-	325,986	656,232 A,D,G	8,912,777
State Farm Mut. Auto.	-	-	-	207,576	70,827,764	40,667,773	151,819	-	-	16,358,645 A,G	128,213,577
Union Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	1,473 D,E	1,532
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,775	2,659 D	12,434
Utica Mut. Ins.	11,805	-	4,780,848	639,688	6,908,637	2,910,772	166,425	-	48,377	72,819 D	15,914,319
Vermont Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	7,446 D,E	7,759
Totals:	\$90,688,298	\$61,826,355	\$91,225,437	\$18,933,561	\$161,208,371	\$80,429,809	\$3,961,050	\$1,299,301	\$1,592,498	\$21,355,750	\$532,520,430

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$20,168	-	\$27,610,343	\$9,407,499	\$36,043,962	\$15,362,988	\$2,420,571	\$2,558,847	\$718,188	\$2,667,451 D	\$96,810,017
Aetna Ins.	271,000	-	2,826,411	1,565,690	6,166,063	2,582,959	252,415	797,037	202,377	617,016 D	15,740,144
Affiliated F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	833	-	85,714	50,889	452,436	215,471	10,322	21,499	14,984	25,763 D	877,911
Albany	-	-	2,263	432	5,859	5,405	105	-	301	3,195 D	17,560
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	2,302	-	4,486,039	1,023,764	79,819,303	34,695,937	5,367	-	-	127,436 D	120,160,148
American (N.J.)	73,523	-	4,426,050	2,223,621	12,203,096	5,276,134	333,708	195,742	262,215	588,572 B,D	28,620,986
American Auto Ins.	39,212	-	2,360,560	1,185,951	6,508,318	2,813,938	177,978	104,396	139,843	313,905 B,D	15,264,527
American Cas.	1,267,359	-	1,917,831	1,012,004	6,540,002	2,133,971	157,363	445,721	161,981	300,644 B,D	15,226,613
American Central	-	-	407,233	2,223,934	341,333	85,933	-20,759	-34,683	21,366	104,064 B,D	-770,833
American Credit	44,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,161,594 C	1,161,594
American Druggists	-	-	-	2,910	-	-	50	-	4,232	12,030 D	12,030
American Equitable	-	-	-	3,401	-	-	-	-	1,077	20,243 D	30,791
American Fire & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	456,524	34,071	12,042,275	6,271,267	3,620	-	-	-	16,807,777
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Guar. & Liab.	68,649	-	726,264	334,203	1,318,839	522,823	56,762	101,612	35,646	109,939 B,D	3,492,025
American Marine & Gen.	6,447	-	346,175	269,625	1,735,038	552,237	42,131	163,535	31,648	512,053 B,D	3,822,994
American Mercantile	61,461	-	564,192	56,612	547,496	413,311	37,063	830	9,323	36,508 B,D	1,738,074
American Mercury	-	-	-	2,513	-	-	-	-	62	122 D	2,700
American Motorists	81,906	-	104,788	104,788	-	-	26,870	-	-	-	220,131
Totals:	265,624	1,685,918	3,969,529	690,118	6,926,918	2,703,987	143,260	142,900	38,709	397,054 B,D	16,964,017

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
(Cont.)												
American National	\$-1,003	\$50	\$-138,216	\$-112,477	\$-52,705	\$52,135	\$-18,677	\$-12,421	\$2,693	\$3,731 B, D	\$-276,890	
American Reins.	584,856	-	526,267	583,031	3,302,517	62,369	124,952	3,241,704	-	79,707 D, C	8,505,403	
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
American Surety	3,243	20,528	3,586,314	2,024,838	6,574,313	2,775,222	354,885	2,589,069	-	580,497 D	18,705,429	
American Union	-	-	-	1,169	-	-	-	-	962	1,838 D	3,969	
American Universal	31,108	-	12,917	277,370	436,039	205,577	42,539	4,055	4,275	9,162 D, L	1,023,042	
Associated Ind.	9,802	405,110	590,141	296,483	1,627,080	703,484	44,495	26,099	34,963	78,477 B, D	3,816,134	
Assurance Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	15,428	152,716	88,483	171	-	4,894	14,958 D	276,650	
Atlantic National	-	-	-	239	410,642	326,907	-	-	-	737,788		
Bankers and Shippers	345	-	6,225	18,728	254,270	218,691	3,717	23,187	4,102	15,815 D	545,080	
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	78,787	40,346	228,022	153,166	9,479	16,733	8,861	15,163 D	551,557	
Buffalo	-	-	22,878	12,070	239,343	142,364	5,633	-	10,791	10,427 D	443,506	
California	25,962	742	-237,554	-130,658	-199,112	50,231	-12,109	-20,230	12,464	61,900 B, D	-448,364	
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Camden	1,402	-	39,675	61,302	160,962	125,992	12,328	109,720	5,117	25,699 D	542,197	
Carolina Cas.	28,263	1,723	-	-	1,110,664	521,464	-	-	-	-	1,662,114	
Centennial	7,871	80,347	285,878	128,206	373,093	122,382	12,145	-	9,272	9,552 D	1,028,746	
Central Surety & Ins.	181	-	1,131,745	544,987	1,824,110	603,562	88,231	289,175	32,712	62,613 D	4,577,316	
Central Ind.	49,273	83,286	513,893	284,671	1,121,212	469,629	45,894	144,915	36,887	112,184 D	2,861,844	
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	41,282	162,547	270,959	1,099,419	83,477	34,289	13,067	691	8,102 D	8,793	
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,076 B, D	1,737,116	
Columbia Cas.	166,854	3,354	1,840,113	908,329	2,465,362	708,640	134,504	146,778	43,089	740 L	6,930,688	
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	295,861	1,778,733	247,430	447,036	3,135,759	1,380,595	49,666	44,963	87,373	140,137 D	7,607,553	
Commercial Union Fire	22,251	635	-203,616	-111,992	-170,667	42,935	-10,379	-17,340	10,683	51,484 B, D	-386,006	
Commonwealth	27	-	27,786	-31,311	27,164	82,954	-4,601	-36,722	7,584	15,738 D	88,619	
Connecticut Fire Ins.	11,020	-	358,169	395,336	1,791,077	721,844	50,215	236,436	39,392	147,770 B, D	3,751,259	
Connecticut Ind.	19,380	-	434,641	324,422	1,960,070	721,680	47,121	188,379	41,505	81,918 D	3,819,116	
Continental Cas.	24,940,167	51,763,733	12,142,067	4,174,511	18,370,234	7,668,547	1,591,355	2,426,648	231,727	759,950 B, D	124,068,939	
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Detroit F & M	3,722	121	159,967	103,169	610,880	163,121	22,764	21,688	4,394	8,724 B, D	1,098,550	
Dubuque F & M	-	-	15,177	19,946	237,415	86,035	5,347	-	4,123	5,653 D	373,696	
Eagle (N.Y.)	10	-	81,549	57,013	319,594	144,337	6,345	-	14,311	26,033 D	649,192	
Empire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Empire State	209	-	21,428	12,722	113,109	53,868	2,580	5,375	3,746	6,441 D	219,478	
Employers Reins. Corp.	714,452	1,209,363	862,651	170,032	4,683,871	306,888	36,380	1,555,699	-	138,021 B, C, D	9,677,357	
Equitable F & M	2,371	-	77,566	60,069	60,121	160,809	8,446	50,582	10,322	30,578 B, D	725,884	
Equity General	-18	-	-	8,805	-8,385	-9,805	14,761	-	466	820 D	6,644	

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B. I.)	Liability Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other		Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)													
Motors Ins.													
National Cas.	\$3,636,004	\$10,080,646	\$8,665	\$18,274		\$271,906	\$207,670	\$5,176	\$392		\$-5 D	\$14,229,228	
National Fire	39,349	110,657	601,680	601,954		3,172,037	562,008	93,862	207,756	\$24,869	80,966 D	5,469,858	
National - Ben Franklin	98,621	592,911	82,477	1,49,012		1,045,253	460,193	16,555	14,987	29,125	46,712 D	2,535,851	
National Grange													
National Surety Corp.	213,205	743,803	1,583,321	681,961		2,453,493	1,135,224	131,590	537,012	91,642	372,105 B, D	7,993,359	
National Union (Pa.)	224		636,659	328,599		1,959,124	1,233,973	76,551	135,536	71,003	121,540 D	4,461,259	
National Union Ind.			72,428	34,518		202,076	146,521	8,755	15,007	3,745	13,925 D	502,975	
New Amsterdam Cas.	106,389	214,977	7,412,500	3,469,916		11,215,894	4,318,480	51,735	2,581,922	367,603	707,273 D	30,976,545	
Newark	88,452	277,362	938,339	430,603		1,699,274	673,637	73,151	130,924	45,931	141,651 B, D	4,499,339	
New Hampshire			934,455	426,354		2,217,197	1,189,502	117,516	284,062	45,201	134,534 D	5,430,522	
New York Fire	51,700			4,337						493	9,278 D	14,108	
New York Underwriters											2,960 L	2,960	
Niagara													
North American Reins. Corp.	291,179	242,588	346,549	693,792		3,304,334	250,968	100,786	1,929,236	9,412	3,129,368 B, D	3,734,971	
Northern (N.Y.)			862	53,947		1,935,726	1,011,561	3,181		13,805	288,250 B, C, D	7,467,144	
North River	216	20,767	284,544	211,068		949,926	507,912	33,778	57,535	27,038	61,235 D	3,055,122	
Northwestern F & M											925 L	925	
Northwestern National				4,316									
Ohio Cas. Ins.	2,535		1,150,079	1,263,075		8,159,525	5,575,073	288,765	144,848	2,701	13,130 D	20,147	
Ohio Farmers Ind.				364,345		2,427,735	1,161,817	68,661	157	54,872	1,823,835 A, D, H	18,695,517	
Ohio Farmers Ins.				364,345		2,427,735	1,161,817	68,661	157	54,872	106,357 D	4,183,944	
Pacific Ins.	392		7,090	21,329		249,585	249,065	4,233	26,409	4,672	18,012 D	620,786	
Pacific National	-3,902		-1,306,358	-1,055,254		-2,892,557	-270,401	-223,592	-494,432	23,421	12,368 D	-6,207,971	
Peerless Ins.	37,570	220,032	316,113	153,686		2,727,703	604,519	54,032	316,497	21,674	102,631 D	4,610,467	
Pennsylvania				67,112		71,313	181,962	50,215	76,540	16,473	34,149 D	2,222,740	
Phoenix Assur. Co.	87,299	5,022	1,374,806	627,313		2,972,133	1,183,960	106,412	558,477	70,301	372,326 B, C, D	7,028,469	
Phoenix Ins.	20,479		672,345	402,933		2,528,393	1,413,319	61,593	435,980	97,742	256,483 B, D	5,892,627	
Planet	85,212		869,405	187,653		1,309,743	363,537	45,216	125,563	20,236	58,073 D	2,955,118	
Potomac	312,921	241,965	1,289,154	530,494		4,117,235	1,932,024	196,719	5,083	72,350	170,405 B, D	8,789,572	
Providence Wash. Ins.	1,323		204,657	228,767		1,813,692	693,983	36,912	127,687	30,716	53,096 D	3,389,534	
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	1,256	4,327	279,063	243,429		1,519,595	401,567	24,471	23,683	17,102	2,551,121	2,551,121	
Public National				104,825		1,170,944	413,952	7,287			37,692 D	1,749,735	
Quaker City			52,727	136							15 D	151	
Queen	224,428		2,350,861	1,092,586		4,311,590	1,709,227	185,034	332,195		359,415 B, D	11,416,234	
Reliable Insurance				27,107		224,947	59,727	7,035			5,826 D	327,189	
Reliance	29,471		1,895,797	583,957		2,367,918	1,100,860	87,690	101,931	63,655	133,549 B, D	6,274,788	
Resolute Ins.	27,357						168,333	100,000				295,690	
Rochester American	3,722	121	159,967	103,169		610,380	132,121	22,764	168,333	4,394	8,724 B, D	1,098,550	
Royal Ind.	238,951	749,293	2,534,917	1,163,283		4,590,575	1,819,824	197,645	353,690	124,033	382,671 B, D	12,154,932	
Safeguard	87,829	17,143	585,851	448,386		1,349,597	607,222	53,017	21,967	50,703	110,411 D	3,332,151	

[illegible]

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES										
OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Cas. Ins.	\$629,130	\$1,659,104	\$890,301	\$458,768	\$2,121,436	\$1,052,044	\$209,297	\$82,515	\$150,432 B,D	\$7,325,165
Alliance Assurance	22,819	-	564,585	61,302	353,196	144,955	1,427	1,712	6,768 D	1,170,488
Atlas Assurance	-	-	6,790	1,295	17,577	16,216	-	904	9,584 D	52,680
Balaise Marine	-	-	-	20,280	37,957	19,846	-	3,695	3,828 D	89,659
British America	21	2,077	28,454	21,114	94,993	50,799	5,745	2,826	6,681 D	216,140
British & Foreign Marine	43,565	136,611	462,167	212,090	836,856	331,791	64,485	22,623	69,769 B,D	2,216,092
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3 D	4
Century	-	-	-	12,879	124,238	66,386	-	2,120	8,376 D	214,456
Commercial Union Assur.	92,718	2,648	-848,400	-466,635	-711,113	178,611	-72,252	44,510	210,839 B,D	-1,612,320
Eagle Star	-	-	22,092	81,261	196,647	100,546	-	7,020	11,176 D	433,917
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	310,884	503,913	8,337,128	2,653,688	8,818,119	4,005,107	771,034	289,896	1,033,904 B,D	28,153,420
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	-	-	4,266,512	1,950,550	13,230,032	5,559,238	19,984	189,627	461,745 B,D	27,547,978
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	171,980	-	115 D	171,980
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	202	-	-	-	1	-	-
Law Union & Rock	9,759	1,905	65,094	49,821	149,955	67,469	2,443	5,634	12,268 D	370,239
Liverpool & London & Globe	150,499	471,930	1,596,577	732,676	2,891,301	1,146,188	222,766	78,132	241,019 B,D	7,655,552
London Assur.	21,928	-	1,98,949	92,138	449,266	267,230	37,451	16,393	32,524 D	1,132,130
London Guar. & Acc.	130,949	-	2,062,209	922,109	4,458,199	1,730,969	387,717	102,512	527,744 B,C,D	10,489,254
London & Lancashire	48,793	9,524	325,473	249,103	749,776	337,346	12,215	28,171	61,340 D	1,851,195
Marine	22,531	-	13,346	49,186	257,361	104,010	1,428	-	-	458,958
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	7	279 D	359
Netherlands	10,273	24,183	27,862	15,868	203,541	67,556	45,093	2,489	10,904 D	412,066
New Zealand	-	-	-	101,336	363,258	136,354	-	10,434	19,850 D	645,461
North British & Mercantile	50	-	73,688	-41,794	88,301	157,114	-56,946	13,855	28,633 D	256,944
Northwestern Assur.	-	16,281	92,045	76,740	176,716	42,526	-	1,179	1,921 B,D	418,035
Norwich Union	10	-	81,549	56,338	315,370	135,145	-	14,279	25,504 D	634,400
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	299,275	5,927	3,514,312	1,740,223	4,659,797	1,296,408	280,842	74,939	939,939 B,D	13,066,394
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	3,220	31,059	16,597	-	530	2,094 D	53,614
Palatine	14,835	423	-135,744	-74,662	-113,779	28,680	-11,560	7,122	35,060 B,D	-256,545
Pearl Assurance	-	-	899	24,156	209,358	129,395	-	11,010	17,124 D	393,389
Royal	172,942	542,306	1,834,664	841,934	3,322,460	1,317,110	255,986	89,806	276,961 B,D	8,797,216
Royal Exchange	842	532	-52,954	-75,007	-553,199	-35,166	18,604	-165	5,112 D	-697,414
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	2,172	-	-	-	1,786	3,418 D	7,371
Sea	22,242	-	13,116	61,697	152,640	62,242	-297	9,755	38,855 D	368,912
Standard Marine	16,264	3,175	108,491	83,035	249,925	112,448	4,072	9,390	20,447 D	617,065
Sun	63,718	-	283,594	136,312	748,204	358,311	22,124	27,873	93,605 D	1,746,998
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	1,376	7,296	2,813	-	32	120 D	15,203
Thames & Mersey	26,403	82,795	280,101	128,540	507,246	201,085	39,082	13,711	42,284 B,D	1,343,086

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
<u>MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES</u>									
Abington Mutual	\$1,905,990	-	\$162,208	-	\$334,309	\$222,591	\$478,163	\$6,965	\$3,096,296
Allied American	13,893,592	-	-	-	869,856	315,082	1,995,177	69,131	16,994,576
American Mutual Liability	136,848,879	\$702,414	5,522,386	-	10,795,822	4,319,175	11,927,801	1,833,226	162,882,951
Arkright Mutual	26,094,167	-	-	-	874,192	759,089	6,377,610	104,983	33,000,073
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,235,112	-	23,385	-	134,875	-	447,763	2,896,606	-
Associated Merchants	247,075	7,690	-	-	46,366	15,594	34,264	-980	351,989
Attleboro Mutual Fire	831,286	6,278	-	-	115,060	36,342	55,690	1,136	425,816
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	213,582	-	-	-	236,355	15,911	110,408	-	1,209,525
Berkshire Mutual	3,789,310	34,000	15,565	-	414,539	642,106	383,347	16,760	5,431,133
Boston Manufacturers	44,621,620	426,000	184,591	-	2,173,271	2,173,271	14,520,962	58,931,422	72,223,936
Cambridge Mutual	4,841,887	-	292,676	-	188,213	1,288,977	710,981	98,800	7,223,936
Dorchester Mutual	1,268,695	525	-	-	117,249	131,546	285,854	983	1,802,886
Eastern Mutual Insurance	704,338	-	-	-	81,458	131,697	324,788	35,000	1,207,281
Electric Mutual Liability	10,019,010	-	-	-	42,221	93,819	1,122,674	15,686	11,262,038
Fitchburg Mutual	1,266,616	-	87,326	-	342,767	107,024	158,589	2,846	1,959,476
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	31,533	8,490	184	-	40,207
Hingham Mutual	2,385,653	-	75,000	-	213,303	137,623	853,944	2,867	3,662,656
Holyoke Mutual	8,510,253	-	150,000	-	163,845	709,913	3,961,021	62,020	13,433,012
Industrial Mutual	15,617,075	-	-	-	1,101,393	825,864	3,044,470	33,295	20,555,207
Liberty Mutual Fire	45,495,840	-	-	-	2,168,001	3,196,897	3,619,361	95,127	54,384,972
Liberty Mutual Insurance	461,572,734	-	9,852,208	-	17,608,746	31,513,972	23,565,583	2,375,096	541,738,147
Lowell Mutual Fire	370,251	-	-	-	32,123	57,136	161,551	6,423	614,638
Lumber Mutual	8,490,831	-	146,900	-	292,505	642,865	806,103	112,374	10,176,830
Lynn Mutual	2,121,709	-	-	-	60,870	268,597	534,438	10,300	2,975,314
Merchants & Farmers	725,615	-	64,403	-	105,177	57,361	47,686	1,848	998,394
Merrimack Mutual	15,662,195	-	760,560	-	428,916	1,401,382	2,758,362	41,250	20,970,165
Middlesex Mutual	8,858,435	78,692	301,199	-	280,769	1,060,654	2,301,932	48,990	12,842,692
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	14,357,920	639,000	-	-	711,488	1,081,229	3,804,864	373,249	20,221,252
Mutual Fire Assurance	191,963	84,578	-	-	139,392	1,824	26,551	1,598	442,610
Newburyport Mutual Fire	37,459	-	-	-	35,386	-	41,693	-	118,042
Norfolk & Dedham	5,255,220	-	755,508	-	478,245	1,381,346	3,327,679	279,160	10,920,838
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	243,792	342,152	-	-	285,095	82,136	3,274,123	7,411	373,901
Quincy Mutual	15,339,922	-	712,648	-	1,095,530	1,374,183	4,118,096	64,947	22,633,432
Traders & Mechanics	1,663,543	2,000	-	-	253,134	226,584	414,664	13,440	2,546,505
Transit Mutual	1,449,603	-	-	-	18,239	-	18,527	-	1,542,369
Transportation Mutual	755,705	-	-	-	202,447	38,599	303,546	18,642	1,281,655
United States Mutual Liability	905,112	-	-	-	46,299	-6,428	27,047	1,316	970,714
West Newbury	284,243	-	-	-	40,799	15,535	5,057	-	345,634
Worcester Mutual	8,255,597	-	882,958	-	584,031	922,248	1,169,390	33,527	11,800,697
Totals:	\$857,362,830	\$2,323,329	\$19,989,721	-	\$41,550,126	\$55,250,248	\$93,889,643	\$6,100,008	\$1,064,265,889

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers'	-	\$3,065,122	\$6,803,251	\$13,963,511	\$629,545	\$76,226,022
American Policyholders	-	1,894,028	947,941	333,254	320,114	8,866,312
Bay State Insurance	-	165,065	202,146	429,828	11,855	4,330,742
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	78,482	-	22,618	5,603	2,118,389
Boston Insurance	-	5,338,710	8,875,755	28,139,086	2,949,619	87,756,225
Employers Fire	-	2,113,466	2,940,979	6,745,176	643,237	34,904,383
Halifax Insurance	-	317,337	460,032	2,985,728	31,278	2,487,732
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	37,345	1,664	75,823	1,799	2,871,161
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	-	3,589,480	4,651,044	10,433,613	906,344	73,508,534
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	*	-	-	*	*	*
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	116,718	90,906	191,885	8,797	1,208,850
New England Insurance	-	649,060	678,919	5,642,567	67,195	19,444,257
Old Colony	-	408,221	-483,896	5,837,282	378,737	28,449,974
Plymouth Reins.	-	831,909	-37,534	902,902	-	2,409,759
Springfield Fire & Marine	-	3,280,709	7,668,118	40,224,681	1,896,318	144,070,749
Totals:	-	\$21,885,652	\$32,779,210	\$111,315,957	\$7,910,438	\$490,773,092

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	\$21,611	-	\$50,985	\$333	\$161,264
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	588	\$28,770	198	28,765	100,791
Totals:	-	\$22,199	\$28,770	\$51,184	\$29,098	\$262,055

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$21,511,361	\$587,123	\$4,953,490	\$1,916,228	\$1,927,186	\$190,782	\$31,711,467
American Manufacturers	17,069,870	1,543,853	-	1,158,874	1,62,240	108,635	20,031,582
Atlantic Mutual	54,809,589	-	-	4,611,206	3,592,853	14,413,919	1,481,489
Automobile Mutual	5,972,242	-	-	925,841	65,478	7,421,810	79,946,078
Blackstone Mutual	33,595,277	-	1,153,375	1,244,656	1,371,030	255,673	13,433,442
Central Mutual	33,229,702	-	764,674	3,004,465	4,389,635	5,798,699	46,487,296
Consolidated Mutual	20,847,663	-	502,045	1,048,635	2,915,085	1,535,763	47,981,956
Cosmopolitan Mutual	23,933,359	-	-	1,214,464	2,776,196	1,978,161	28,333,078
Employers Mutual Fire	10,848,053	-	262,076	582,670	278,372	267,485	28,896,781
Employers Mutual Liability	183,108,780	-	-	582,670	278,372	35,000	13,054,856
Factory Mutual Liability	34,845,128	-	3,775,300	9,142,645	9,259,793	22,177,122	226,485,878
Farm Family Mutual	1,545,138	-	-	2,234,552	283,347	18,527,314	53,841,743
Federal Mutual	4,432,052	-	-	261,561	14,735	25,612	1,847,046
Federated Mutual	23,242,723	-	-	1,338,124	-460,139	1,315,593	6,620,630
Firemen's Mutual	47,442,110	-	2,034,026	2,192,411	3,844,572	1,125,701	36,833,791
Florists' Mutual	2,668,183	-	-	2,196,369	2,297,195	12,460,918	64,067,252
Grain Dealers	21,244,439	-	-	233,108	47,830	5,396	3,411,733
Guarantee Mutual	511,851	-	37,500	949,852	2,318,496	3,796,467	82,168
Hardware Dealers	32,253,523	-	-	31,630	85,960	11,091	686,320
Home Mutual	70,470,458	-	2,620,530	1,537,225	2,336,273	349,097	36,476,197
Home Mutual Casualty	1,589,580	-	-	3,178,534	4,701,440	940,358	82,438,983
Ideal Mutual	7,204,979	-	-	209,432	228,569	91,773	2,140,823
				1,137,751	-2,372	1,782,234	56,583
							10,066,009

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Indiana Lumbermens	\$23,308,386	-	\$1,463,541	-	\$1,442,581	\$2,916,532	\$994,955	\$122,924	\$30,003,071
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	10,495,319	\$10,793	-	-	298,532	276,738	76,932	18,495	11,139,819
Jewelers Mutual	519,269	3,583	38,310	-	56,609	5,967	66,426	644	689,520
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	201,722,495	643,662	17,507,418	\$301,500	8,517,165	5,875,790	1,696,570	1,000,000	235,264,600
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	16,914,610	13,200	922,111	-	1,339,130	2,133,584	332,998	213,539	21,442,938
Manufacturers and Merchants	2,065,509	-	-	-	462,359	94,878	425,161	7,759	3,040,148
Manufacturers' Mutual	67,360,077	-	-	-	3,319,038	2,009,088	27,208,784	814,512	99,082,475
Merchants and Business Men's	5,465,646	901,440	321,278	-	534,075	302,906	1,027,734	136,521	8,416,558
Merchants Mutual Insurance	28,660,332	1,774,074	168,016	-	2,874,183	2,681,350	663,019	98,633	34,722,341
Michigan Millers	12,503,087	-	3,086,014	-	2,281,868	1,969,790	5,596,401	511,565	24,925,595
Michigan Mutual Liability	48,566,774	-	5,021,896	-	4,023,917	6,782,895	1,150,716	406,336	65,139,872
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	15,222,102	18,000	264,238	-	1,229,428	549,726	1,185,841	75,576	18,393,759
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,761,550	254,862	151,392	-	544,484	248,555	125,926	62,458	5,433,311
Millers Mutual (Texas)	10,788,024	273,132	197,500	-	1,048,023	957,043	2,564,893	34,842	15,793,773
Millers National	8,861,704	-	183,146	-	551,814	855,353	717,400	18,490	10,967,781
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,965,199	-	183,146	-	469,210	846,257	378,563	123,869	7,719,506
Mutual Fire (Saco)	1,391,877	-	26,998	-	36,618	28,355	4,624	41	488,431
Mutual Insurance Co.	7,203,969	-	1,602,159	-	587,320	412,061	5,896,878	194,607	15,517,780
National Grange Mutual Liability	25,163,543	181,219	2,088,025	-	3,994,976	2,058,559	788,352	110,059	34,164,615
New London County Mutual	1,152,482	19,553	268,895	-	290,799	104,143	384,106	9,010	2,210,868
New York Central Mutual	1,456,408	39,915	15,512	-	267,207	267,871	110,628	16,897	2,140,244
New York Mutual Casualty	10,863,916	-	689,058	-	701,131	1,202,365	380,942	93,693	13,865,719
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	67,956,268	142,761	998,368	-	4,589,866	7,158,219	2,224,973	1,133,914	81,927,561
Patrons Mutual Fire	442,030	-	-	-	33,995	46,198	87,182	-	81,927,561
Pawtucket Mutual	6,672,575	1,100	102,661	-	436,779	428,727	1,069,138	7,790	8,785,190
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,515,341	119,985	100,465	-	1,319,215	878,979	1,110,345	57,913	16,886,397
Pennsylvania Millers	10,835,000	-	120,000	-	1,025,284	433,016	2,116,517	91,367	14,438,890
Phoenix	1,156,211	-	-	-	240,718	89,962	277,512	4,036	1,760,367
Philadelphia Manufacturers	13,592,617	-	-	-	412,168	827,545	4,747,575	4,762	19,575,253
Pioneer Cooperative Fire	1,480,046	123,101	89,455	-	300,153	197,257	197,257	63,594	2,303,342
Preferred Mutual	3,423,412	-	113,601	-	244,068	381,841	319,699	11,389	4,521,232
Protection Mutual	17,156,195	-	-	-	1,432,478	307,086	6,584,650	8,291	25,472,118
Providence Mutual	3,486,797	-	220,246	-	110,932	131,784	28,177	16,226	3,951,710
Security Mutual Casualty	37,490,484	-	-	-	4,031,436	1,221,836	5,065,228	85,013	48,343,969
Security Mutual Insurance	18,145,589	-	305,063	-	790,535	1,783,784	443,818	155,088	21,313,701
Shelby Mutual Insurance	22,159,482	153,502	1,224,585	-	1,525,849	3,333,634	1,297,232	21,217	29,673,167
State Farm Mutual Automobile	420,135,838	1,521,465	15,700,061	-	21,379,076	4,931,441	24,322,105	2,487,889	485,502,037
Union Mutual	1,673,003	-	-	-	264,008	197,384	532,508	2,179	2,664,724
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,844,898	4,255	-	-	165,480	136,712	83,858	18,232	2,216,971
Utica Mutual Insurance	55,171,869	167,759	2,489,480	-	3,454,129	6,614,335	3,751,586	571,140	71,078,018
Vermont Mutual	1,895,166	247,238	282,930	-	333,661	420,846	134,170	2,746	3,311,265
Totals:	\$1,858,683,169	\$11,372,922	\$72,744,723	\$301,500	\$117,421,930	\$104,453,963	\$209,405,320	\$13,344,347	\$2,361,039,180

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$424,991,433	-	\$2,004,806	-	\$15,051,592	\$52,986,430	\$1,524,838	\$500,446,562
Aetna Insurance	127,779,712	-	9,056,470	-	10,112,141	23,178,565	777,014	222,320,075
Affiliated F M	13,528,050	-	-	-	1,507,145	247,564	1,667,000	16,969,183
Agricultural	24,751,843	-	851,961	-	1,525,557	2,863,937	690,179	39,884,618
Albany	3,342,119	-	256,075	-	318,922	417,302	148,331	16,777,702
Allstate Fire Insurance	13,447,576	-	-	-	499,132	-	1,591,615	16,174,359
Allstate Insurance	424,626,785	-	-	-	15,256,839	66,245,589	8,151,738	585,093,258
Allstate (N.J.)	155,619,012	85,389	-	-	16,072,839	16,678,110	3,251,060	239,190,726
American Automobile Insurance	80,874,502	-	4,399,932	-	1,374,499	8,896,192	4,447,552	107,132,645
American Casualty	44,719,457	-	2,860,374	-	7,581,338	8,918,460	1,035,977	78,305,669
American Central	13,975,741	-	-	-	1,215,585	1,215,901	4,086,886	20,331,742
American Credit	17,477,703	-	-	-	1,345,407	312,698	354,995	20,318,612
American Druggists	3,653,616	-	530,248	-	346,286	99,212	1,537,689	4,076,979
American Equitable	24,011,353	-	-	-	1,909,230	2,546,227	172,282	41,148,136
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	26,844,777	2,846,573	-	-	5,171,373	8,494,850	748,814	51,541,063
American Fidelity (Vt.)	21,226,631	30,077	-	-	147,270	353,750	3,263	2,754,465
American & Foreign	21,179,368	-	-	-	1,153,234	3,742,060	148,942	27,543,331
American Guarantee & Liability	16,616,881	-	-	-	337,489	1,407,283	411,189	20,656,425
American Home Assurance Co.	27,371,229	-	76,332	-	2,682,113	4,195,552	384,719	52,081,204
American Marine & General	3,516,512	-	-	-	171,794	164,238	4,185,731	12,662
American Mercury	1,456,274	-	-	-	754,584	301,726	55,705	2,607,575
American Motorists	65,392,850	107,515	-	-	4,249,474	3,296,988	100,000	74,157,794
American National	8,224,878	-	-	-	465,056	1,210,967	14,273,711	13,163,645
American Reinsurance	79,800,123	27,275	317,003	-	5,590,748	16,669,866	306,857	106,429,894
American Star	1,744,556	-	-	-	29,976	9,443	2,717	1,781,258
American Surety	54,332,209	-	7,264,695	-	4,920,137	9,192,863	715,652	88,364,040
American Union	7,652,843	-	-	-	299,274	1,675,686	9,581,804	13,955,874
American Universal	7,810,154	-	-	-	3,781,621	708,579	-	13,955,874
Associated Indemnity	22,093,253	-	-	-	55,845	2,223,748	118,961	28,269,396
Assurance Co. of America	6,058,142	-	230,998	-	1,810,753	3,784,513	77,780	10,683,663
Atlantic National	3,436,280	-	-	-	1,903,435	1,953,093	137,548	6,818,838
Bankers & Shippers	15,282,050	-	-	-	1,607,699	1,291,250	75,799	26,050,541
Birmingham (Pa.)	8,124,157	-	-	-	817,393	4,499,232	5,527,625	11,568,300
Buffalo	10,334,365	243,750	-	-	896,782	1,578,677	8,887	15,338,326
California	8,184,050	-	466,291	-	700,344	1,426,743	280,200	11,338,326
Calvert	61,504,459	129,553	-	-	1,012,633	705,693	91,140	11,838,620
Camden	30,550,415	-	338,501	-	2,885,094	831,736	491,003	67,048,619
Carolina Casualty	16,166,666	-	-	-	2,858,632	2,594,960	74,153	46,777,214
Central	19,507,084	31,963	210,923	-	1,097,688	596,281	10,425	6,841,625
Central Surety & Insurance	19,507,084	-	-	-	1,356,367	3,054,347	333,679	21,750,002
Century Indemnity	33,965,822	-	-	-	1,406,342	2,025,642	101,573	24,889,738
Charter Oak	3,037,861	-	-	-	271,215	599,585	-	34,836,622
Church Fire	2,647,952	-	-	-	246,904	13,378	-	3,298,143
Citizens Casualty Company	6,511,964	-	2,255	-	336,998	437,266	-	3,538,870
Citizens (N.J.)	6,418,958	-	-	-	3,631,150	100,094	11,654,199	11,654,199
Columbia Casualty	15,252,473	-	-	-	247,727	1,955,186	77,862	8,621,871
Commerce & Industry	1,796,237	-	-	-	1,110,791	5,411,288	211,328	23,096,850
Commercial Insurance Company (N. J.)	35,406,756	276,242	-	-	371,512	2,194,314	98,551	4,885,453
Commercial Union Fire	6,649,650	-	-	-	2,272,717	5,606,757	261,677	51,934,053
Commonwealth	11,954,532	-	-	-	358,188	8,579,258	90,120	9,814,957
Connecticut Fire Insurance	50,163,233	35,674	-	-	892,324	3,252,347	46,876	17,206,464
Connecticut Indemnity	11,693,795	3,445	-	-	984,344	1,164,097	26,503,049	77,686,300
			-	-	1,057,337	204,968	40,830	15,351,898

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Continental Casualty	\$276,882,195	-	\$12,260,486	-	\$28,534,658	\$13,368,005	\$89,536,417	\$1,085,510	\$419,496,251
Continental Insurance	236,052,489	*	1,706,186	*	9,042,042	28,004,216	203,071,023	2,787,297	475,088,659
Detroit Fire & Marine	*	-	-	-	*	*	*	*	*
Dubuque Fire & Marine	4,492,286	-	-	-	1,138,050	536,986	870,373	117,546	6,955,916
Eagle (N.Y.)	8,658,351	-	-	-	491,815	57,179	881,920	9,971,719	9,971,719
Emoco Insurance	18,535,208	-	-	-	16,773,013	1,357,290	4,669,424	1,220	41,333,715
Empire State	7,370,278	-	-	-	428,645	829,545	927,097	88,714	9,466,861
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	65,890,355	\$2,231	-	-	4,599,190	1,780,970	9,243,912	552,932	80,963,726
Equitable Fire & Marine	15,958,965	-	-	-	525,453	-	6,918,347	-	23,402,765
Equity General	1,193,967	-	631,774	-	886,599	239,499	202,242	302,242	2,757,774
Excelsior Insurance	2,829,685	36,494	-	-	473,125	473,125	341,913	54,711	3,724,642
Farmers (Pa.)	2,665,488	193,969	41,000	-	315,579	162,264	827,609	38,976	4,166,933
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	129,310,169	-	-	-	9,628,563	5,390,312	55,994,669	3,550,514	196,773,199
Fidelity & Casualty Company	190,479,431	-	-	-	10,498,099	20,618,508	93,520,637	3,251,365	311,865,250
Fidelity & Deposit Company	52,006,212	-	3,523,731	-	5,109,956	2,556,524	15,878,411	438,530	78,636,304
Fidelity - Phenix	145,007,695	-	1,636,713	-	5,337,098	21,595,213	266,090,228	1,822,167	437,844,781
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	55,581,232	-	54,084	-	8,281,533	-	8,281,533	-	63,926,869
Fireman's Fund Insurance	186,650,607	230,318	7,577,463	-	14,979,449	71,866,627	105,530,542	7,682,017	378,922,671
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,542,613	23,493	253,493	25,000	35,264	69,080	520,357	29,230	2,807,120
Firemen's (N.J.)	161,706,296	751,784	5,781,578	-	5,606,834	10,823,194	42,750,977	4,624,400	222,796,283
First National	14,994,904	-	-	-	753,947	555,986	551,650	14,980	16,873,507
Fulton Insurance	2,853,620	-	-	-	486,935	443,955	1,048,419	26,664	4,806,285
General Exchange	141,663,742	-	-	-	3,921,451	62,967	23,936,042	1,052,516	168,531,686
General Insurance	135,657,441	1,692,246	4,326,531	-	11,373,225	14,315,399	41,251,400	2,447,340	206,169,102
General Reinsurance	107,595,882	-	-	-	7,233,685	4,619,871	24,842,867	1,052,145	143,240,160
Glens Falls Insurance	110,233,272	-	1,050,612	-	7,556,701	11,172,399	37,319,819	2,312,680	165,020,123
Globe Indemnity	93,850,267	-	-	-	4,158,917	7,217,037	18,877,797	664,507	123,439,511
Globe & Republic	9,213,062	-	-	-	869,086	955,718	4,765,834	100,164	15,703,536
Granite State	4,288,403	*	-	-	292,862	-	2,385,036	1,361	6,964,940
Great American Indemnity	*	*	-	*	*	*	*	*	*
Great American Insurance	184,999,088	-	10,104,383	-	16,207,829	18,255,151	138,674,862	2,178,180	365,163,133
Hanover	43,782,577	-	-	-	5,192,203	4,264,096	23,107,161	402,524	75,943,513
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	369,635,903	-	-	-	17,664,088	38,679,267	63,882,615	2,035,196	487,826,677
Hartford Fire Insurance	270,468,227	62,840	8,173,412	-	16,220,214	26,862,315	241,109,670	4,481,108	558,415,570
Hartford Livestock	4,921,195	-	-	-	384,926	185,880	1,881,246	21,303	7,351,944
Hartford Steam Boiler	47,553,312	-	544,459	-	4,175,672	6,195,573	19,150,153	190,229	77,428,940
Home Indemnity	56,296,569	-	-	-	1,616,562	7,694,361	9,903,020	833,372	74,677,140
Home Insurance	302,426,573	-	6,453,756	-	16,529,334	43,161,833	157,174,776	9,006,106	516,740,166
Home Fire & Marine	58,674,990	-	-	-	153,646	-	14,233,395	-	73,062,031
Illinois Insurance	3,878,715	-	-	-	226,815	411,485	186,290	5,037	4,698,268
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	217,716,320	-	-	-	13,030,661	25,590,950	84,370,377	1,772,693	338,935,615
Insurance Company of No. America	321,580,513	-	6,882,954	-	28,882,612	82,301,566	388,585,274	3,602,742	824,630,177

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	7,777,829	-	-	1,316,654	1,276,086	7,041,311	158,330	17,253,550
International Fidelity Insurance	2,164,494	-	-	69,065	730	14,858	185	2,248,962
Inter-Ocean	13,020,622	-	60,444	1,519,830	284,391	3,708,430	80,700	18,513,017
Interstate Insurance	3,371,092	-	-	2,477,987	307,096	2,583,769	-	6,409,944
Jersey City Fire & Marine	10,042,005	-	-	2,513,095	2,874,509	3,405,879	48,427	16,787,061
Kansas City Fire & Marine	4,608,270	8,225	145,461	2,359,047	870,864	1,894,606	-	10,000,330
Lexington Insurance	3,085,384	-	-	285,761	-	49,675	-	3,174,235
Manhattan Casualty	7,976,547	-	-	2,260,020	1,236,311	190,843	127,093	12,001,793
Manhattan Fire & Marine	5,662,836	-	-	1,194,094	1,349,538	1,534,666	595,572	9,565,462
Maritime Casualty	116,189,509	30,054	2,827,575	13,817,649	19,259,785	37,480,594	3,242,397	231,362,769
Medical Protective Company	2,537,350	517,194	332,781	273,531	15,572	134,339	-	3,810,767
Mercantile	11,386,579	-	-	814,815	1,148,086	3,006,964	44,117	16,312,427
Mercants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	36,327,512	-	-	2,720,534	2,404,387	41,041,929	240,081	82,254,281
Mercants & Manufacturers	6,451,595	-	-	560,271	637,361	3,769,637	14,188	11,380,676
Mercants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,503,832	-	-	218,422	300,908	269,114	-	3,277,368
Metropolitan Casualty	38,724,247	249,771	-	2,421,096	5,122,119	10,027,256	223,030	51,922,521
Milwaukee	34,724,247	-	-	1,184,916	6,043,626	10,455,577	205,401	56,452,736
Monarch Insurance	18,834,838	-	-	779,866	-245,938	6,785,151	263,341	25,890,576
Motors Insurance	41,936,872	-	-	3,180,285	3,009,733	11,070,032	3,406,524	55,790,398
National Casualty	21,397,828	-	-	1,268,823	338,122	6,084,347	23,852	29,085,068
National Fire	84,157,589	7,917	2,123,432	2,887,077	7,656,748	36,502,650	434,322	132,901,091
National - Ben Franklin	12,289,326	-	210,321	1,418,488	3,887,478	4,247,432	285,254	20,767,791
National Grange	-	-	-	1,522,606	-	1,339,820	-	2,862,426
National Surety Corporation	68,249,534	-	-	901,749	-	14,590,348	-	83,741,631
National Union (Pa.)	52,402,925	-	791,463	3,930,092	7,129,702	15,654,865	1,046,148	78,682,899
National Union Indemnity	6,698,759	-	-	806,548	201,936	1,387,546	9,758	9,085,033
New Amsterdam Casualty	80,157,520	95,021	6,157,724	9,757,961	8,031,447	25,514,939	759,898	128,954,714
Newark	26,996,350	-	-	1,362,607	2,084,231	3,314,692	191,906	35,363,974
New Hampshire	45,815,847	-	2,015,853	3,353,039	8,323,567	23,048,421	1,146,907	83,618,820
New York Fire	11,990,317	-	-	1,046,285	1,168,230	8,730,917	81,463	22,854,286
New York Underwriters	18,561,859	-	-	705,522	-	4,289,405	-	23,556,786
Niagara	114,367,651	-	13,106,925	4,634,532	19,320,311	95,945,913	4,608,230	242,787,302
North American Reins. Corp.	73,983,173	9,173	-	3,153,492	-	11,873,850	-	89,019,688
Northern (N.Y.)	37,945,470	529	4,077,870	5,003,201	5,678,245	16,923,450	700,371	68,928,394
North River	46,646,362	-	-	4,383,517	4,458,799	25,018,149	140,658	80,366,169
Northwestern Fire & Marine	5,770,574	-	-	595,948	-	3,828,017	1,314	10,193,225
Northwestern National	35,303,240	-	221,707	1,962,173	2,946,641	23,856,608	368,139	63,922,230
Ohio Casualty Insurance	53,393,964	-	1,184,206	3,973,318	10,564,744	7,319,057	1,277,935	75,157,354
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	20,415,222	-	-	760,559	952,579	-589,072	17,669	21,525,619
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,989,586	11,382	2,305,698	820,119	2,652,197	8,091,264	815,552	27,054,694
Pacific Insurance	17,841,477	1,800	-	875,998	89,122	14,336,331	89,816	33,054,912
Pacific National	41,283,081	-	315,614	2,757,355	4,075,873	11,152,668	1,556,400	58,028,191
Peerless Insurance	24,432,703	-	1,106,830	2,757,532	1,336,625	1,067,404	292,834	37,336,336
Pennsylvania	24,432,703	-	-	1,494,583	2,484,617	9,038,515	114,082	37,336,336
Phoenix Assurance Company	38,393,501	694,469	-	2,440,692	5,700,389	5,227,223	1,479,574	50,976,700
Phoenix Insurance	78,799,555	128,028	4,312,005	6,000,144	14,921,110	106,083,969	1,644,099	209,600,712
Planet	12,711,500	-	-	369,915	222,209	776,207	3,400	14,076,431
Potomac	41,343,570	-	-	2,243,957	3,645,562	7,928,057	338,993	54,822,153
Provident Washington Insurance	33,452,901	-	2,439,966	1,323,801	3,489,576	4,422,345	673,295	44,365,294
Provident Insurance of New York	9,906,809	-	-	556,445	619,089	355,477	348,580	11,069,240
Public National	2,481,118	-	912,562	329,415	70,064	969,269	59,542	4,902,886

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Quaker City	\$2,734,072	-	-	-	\$210,233	\$277,899	\$1,241,106	\$175,308	\$4,288,002
Queen	70,084,900	-	-	-	3,047,768	5,288,347	12,604,889	486,924	90,538,980
Reliable Insurance	3,402,891	\$746,147	-	-	979,687	287,039	451,916	14,822	5,970,339
Reliance	72,398,621	134,245	\$3,923,322	-	3,085,454	7,441,878	27,768,654	3,100,778	111,671,388
Resolute Insurance	6,030,167	*	123,016	*	11,289,943	90,850	134,757	105,584	17,563,149
Rochester American	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Royal Indemnity	71,535,888	-	-	-	4,644,849	5,630,533	15,035,786	518,430	96,328,626
Safeguard	21,724,104	14,067	185,889	-	2,827,499	2,385,059	3,866,596	280,878	30,722,356
Seaboard Fire & Marine	4,859,986	-	-	-	307,085	278,040	1,480,649	113,570	6,812,190
Seaboard Surety	23,576,070	-	-	-	1,955,783	623,178	5,747,471	31,756,131	31,756,131
Security Insurance	23,411,852	171,172	2,798,751	-	2,379,058	3,392,807	3,950,298	441,382	33,662,556
Service Casualty	22,323,277	-	-	-	956,711	1,007,810	983,804	25,201,025	25,201,025
Service Fire	62,286,475	-	-	-	4,630,767	6,641,529	5,562,678	70,577	78,639,948
South Carolina	6,969,214	193,356	27,639	-	568,706	659,679	1,286,286	342,418	9,856,880
Standard Accident	88,461,623	-	1,514,190	-	7,397,813	11,434,733	15,190,558	123,856,499	123,856,499
Standard (Conn.)	22,844,026	-	-	-	755,442	2,737,617	4,455,647	97,417	30,895,315
Standard (N.J.)	4,065,941	-	-	17,500	604,099	298,758	2,468,835	45,063	7,556,353
Standard (N.Y.)	34,564,010	10,241	136,042	-	275,038	-	2,215,691	37,054,739	37,054,739
St. Paul Fire & Marine	193,685,895	-	4,620,831	-	10,168,539	24,038,016	71,183,097	299,513,550	299,513,550
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	34,172,117	-	-	-	434,412	-	4,123,878	287,475	38,442,932
Sun Insurance of New York	18,178,141	-	-	-	657,400	1,648,860	3,200,773	933,782	22,751,392
Transatlantic	4,547,844	-	-	-	1,557,394	39,078	1,898,890	404	8,042,802
Transcontinental	26,380,435	-	-	-	59,286	-	5,231,290	31,671,011	31,671,011
Transit Casualty	12,985,497	809,999	-	-	2,060,489	277,643	998,097	14,001	17,117,724
Transportation Insurance	4,659,515	-	-	-	697,366	-776,551	1,684,541	250	6,264,621
Travelers Indemnity	381,388,077	-	12,038,723	-	81,347,361	16,269,523	16,269,523	5,225,715	485,817,969
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	499,496,952	-	78,040,098	-	29,518,139	41,161,062	29,518,139	6,882,221	641,334,030
Twin City Fire	4,181,937	-	-	-	257,850	-	1,999,683	-	6,439,470
United Benefit Fire	2,108,040	-	52,500	-	540,198	256,340	3,368,456	48,728	3,276,806
United Security Insurance	8,255,834	-	-	-	853,701	235,532	359,584	63,794	9,650,857
United States Casualty	33,295,485	-	162,500	-	4,742,404	3,189,935	7,001,933	277,468	48,114,689
United States Fidelity & Guar.	324,693,164	-	7,342,246	-	22,567,476	59,134,046	77,178,342	3,579,302	487,336,972
United States Fire	86,321,237	-	100,271	-	9,530,478	9,521,344	45,487,492	502,313	150,068,509
Universal	6,372,123	-	-	-	1,297,320	585,767	2,404,210	126,382	10,533,038
Valley Forge Insurance	17,145,907	-	-	-	1,168,132	2,097,465	3,439,915	18,060	23,833,359
Vigilant	17,181,853	-	-	-	927,833	477,687	2,435,945	42,336	20,980,982
Virginia Surety	2,545,470	-	-	-	141,841	-	40,851	4,106,371	4,106,371
Washington General	3,756,268	-	-	-	1,646,343	97,250	573,559	53,264	4,893,599
Westchester	48,254,370	-	-	-	277,092	309,944	26,246,379	274,066	83,749,457
World Fire & Marine	19,298,003	-	-	-	4,640,430	4,882,344	1,001,028	-	20,933,583
Yorkshire Insurance	12,868,275	-	-	-	634,552	-	2,666,148	179,994	18,309,355
Totals:	\$10,023,309,257	\$13,068,379	\$184,818,836	\$1,474,477	\$706,665,881	\$1,166,792,532	\$3,763,672,569	\$36,688,721	\$15,723,113,210

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$55,588	-	\$8,030	-	\$422,073	\$178,674	\$29,232	\$35,787	\$1,557,810
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,207,232	\$927,091	1,166,880	-	305,417	-	7,339,241	75,954	14,879,907
Home Title Guaranty	1,032,390	782,508	45,000	-	3,216,595	109,447	2,220,237	-	5,406,177
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	1,600,577	507,907	98,285	-	2,549,039	35,991	152,512	153,992	4,790,319
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,626,058	3,579,405	1,735,853	\$786,260	2,142,940	546,253	1,743,367	799,483	22,360,653
Louisville Title Insurance	4,250,779	39,270	-	110,000	10,521	65,916	398,108	65,916	5,142,992
Title Guarantee & Trust	9,332,759	66,235	130,745	135,000	2,082,105	127,912	613,788	328,940	12,159,604
Totals:	\$35,005,383	\$5,902,416	\$3,184,793	\$1,031,260	\$11,118,399	\$1,008,798	\$10,506,485	\$1,460,072	\$66,297,462

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$15,665,055	-	-	-	\$726,937	\$6,103,663	\$4,650,435	\$100	\$27,145,990
Alliance Assurance	7,975,988	-	-	-	1,509,483	648,342	1,717,087	159,216	11,691,684
Atlas Assurance	10,966,367	-	-	-	874,785	1,981,418	3,255,091	386,331	16,691,330
Balaise Marine	3,070,431	-	-	-	139,502	55,132	185,139	139,502	3,432,940
British America	5,794,561	-	-	-	375,746	403,363	1,017,771	14,516	7,576,925
British & Foreign Marine	13,638,971	-	-	-	867,990	1,026,561	2,217,697	94,520	17,656,699
Caledonian	3,062,490	-	-	-	455,191	83,799	3,247,753	28,364	4,070,869
Century	8,966,192	\$262,412	-	-	812,423	792,609	3,246,489	101,120	13,979,005
Commercial Union Assurance	26,089,419	-	\$1,563,833	-	4,653,668	2,766,422	6,791,065	678,434	41,183,973
Eagle Star	5,114,933	-	-	-	404,963	682,577	4,021,128	93,950	10,129,651
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	107,660,587	-	2,390,623	-	6,779,831	12,464,658	21,393,841	573,592	150,115,948
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	107,664,909	-	1,995,586	\$12,289	7,762,179	9,145,449	36,599,443	1,141,197	162,038,658
Guarantee Co. of No. America	2,864,401	-	-	-	58,526	-	244,694	94,619	2,989,317
Indemnity Marine	3,286,241	-	-	-	425,858	146,613	805,905	134,256	4,530,361
Law Union & Rock	3,753,806	-	-	-	122,738	270,919	683,116	121,547	4,709,032
Liverpool & London & Globe	47,692,498	-	-	-	2,483,577	3,466,303	7,873,587	326,525	61,269,440
London Assurance	16,180,224	94,934	-	-	3,126,216	1,572,254	7,182,684	384,241	27,772,071
London Guarantee & Accident	34,197,017	11,551	-	-	1,126,888	1,227,930	5,056,167	1,004,069	40,615,484
London & Lancashire	13,470,498	-	-	-	1,018,451	1,176,489	2,437,013	366,372	17,736,079
Marine	8,397,641	-	-	-	1,516,860	1,031,696	1,031,696	180,181	11,079,385
Maritime Insurance	3,050,605	-	-	-	261,288	172,922	200,871	32,105	3,653,381
Netherlands	5,027,308	-	-	-	168,611	59,826	1,593,233	6,848,968	13,746,141
New Zealand	7,918,796	-	241,693	-	891,592	489,245	4,156,710	289,825	28,181,495
North British & Mercantile	16,538,577	-	-	-	1,613,507	2,465,862	3,905,819	142,870	22,159,259
Northern Assurance	18,532,876	1,560	-	-	1,402,837	1,723,793	3,168,093	369,374	22,739,185
Norwich Union	8,540,100	-	175,000	-	493,605	1,447,248	1,174,052	451,363	11,068,642
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	22,063,789	-	466,291	-	1,816,451	2,556,044	12,326,950	454,647	38,774,878
Ocean Marine	2,016,564	-	-	-	140,231	28,421	28,421	45,534	2,168,303
Pacific Coast	3,559,903	-	-	-	114,476	59,811	222,488	9,276	3,947,402
Palatine	4,859,613	-	-	-	364,710	406,457	1,830,106	191,844	7,269,052
Pearl Assurance	17,682,102	-	-	-	943,018	1,244,823	6,144,371	559,419	25,454,895
Royal	53,939,383	187,500	-	-	3,038,329	4,075,137	9,385,111	375,217	70,250,243
Royal Exchange	10,126,185	-	-	-	845,786	1,755,276	2,344,058	604,132	13,467,173
Scottish Union & National	7,960,815	261,014	-	-	925,157	1,647,131	2,079,735	257,765	12,616,087
Sea	13,447,636	-	-	-	1,663,754	15,771	1,862,476	95,728	16,893,909
Standard Marine	9,183,382	-	-	-	519,082	428,686	2,261,736	340,311	12,032,575
Sun	18,280,432	-	-	-	924,613	1,382,681	4,636,897	640,823	24,583,800

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
"Switzerland" General	\$9,825,413	-	-	-	\$1,610,498	\$584,036	\$1,211,794	\$49,132	\$13,182,609
Thames & Mersey	8,248,315	-	-	-	591,740	622,159	1,436,129	57,285	10,841,058
Union Assurance	5,013,082	-	-	-	369,590	406,467	1,164,441	152,932	6,800,648
Union of Canton	7,049,093	-	-	-	316,678	232,153	1,852,757	305,063	9,145,618
Union Marine	6,276,522	-	-	-	228,774	-121,548	950,681	288,635	7,045,794
Western Assurance	9,595,731	-	-	-	864,679	725,514	1,237,628	58,196	12,365,356
Zurich Insurance	98,579,563	-	\$594,680	-	5,099,872	8,671,472	30,974,360	2,817,872	141,102,075
Totals:	\$812,828,014	\$370,457	\$7,876,220	\$12,289	\$60,751,620	\$73,901,762	\$209,416,108	\$14,480,362	\$1,150,676,128

Recapitulation

Massachusetts mutual Companies	\$857,362,830	\$2,323,329	\$19,989,721	-	\$41,550,126	\$55,250,248	\$93,889,643	\$6,100,008	\$1,064,265,889
Massachusetts Stock Companies	321,783,065	45,250	10,874,396	-	21,885,652	32,779,210	111,315,957	7,910,438	490,773,092
Massachusetts Title Companies	8,000	181,000	-	-	22,199	28,770	51,184	29,098	262,055
Total - Domestic Companies	\$1,179,153,895	\$2,549,579	\$30,864,117	-	\$63,457,977	\$88,058,228	\$205,256,784	\$14,039,544	\$1,555,301,036
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,858,683,169	\$11,372,922	\$72,744,723	\$301,500	\$117,421,930	\$104,453,963	\$209,405,320	\$13,344,347	\$2,361,039,180
Stock Companies of Other States	10,023,309,257	13,068,379	184,818,836	1,474,477	706,665,881	\$1,166,792,532	\$3,763,672,569	\$136,688,721	\$15,723,113,210
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	812,828,014	370,457	7,876,220	12,289	60,751,620	73,901,782	209,416,108	14,480,362	1,150,676,128
Title Companies of Other States	35,005,383	5,902,416	3,184,793	1,031,260	11,118,399	1,008,798	10,506,485	1,460,072	66,297,452
Total - Foreign Companies	\$12,729,825,823	\$30,714,174	\$268,624,572	\$2,819,526	\$895,957,830	\$1,346,157,075	\$4,193,000,482	\$165,973,502	\$19,301,125,980
Grand Total - All Companies	\$13,908,979,718	\$33,263,753	\$299,488,689	\$2,819,526	\$959,415,807	\$1,434,215,303	\$4,398,257,266	\$180,013,046	\$20,856,427,016

* Merged Into Great American Ins. Co. As of 12/31/58

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington	\$119,524	\$1,431,786	\$48,400	\$39,933	\$1,639,650	-	-	\$1,456,646	\$1,456,646
Allied American	3,900,620	4,406,832	588,264	2,217,673	11,113,369	-	\$500,000 +	5,381,187	5,881,187
American Mutual Liab.	88,402,009	16,310,504	3,174,970	20,843,554	128,731,037	-	6,000,000 +	27,551,914	33,581,944
Arkwright Mutual	1,125,770	1,881,157	237,983	127,730	14,372,640	-	500,000 +	18,127,435	18,627,435
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,119,160	1,101,811	21,283	114,042	1,356,296	-	-	1,544,310	1,540,310
Associated Merchants	6,434	75,157	4,082	2,373	68,046	\$30,000 *	-	233,943	263,943
Attleboro Mutual Fire	24,118	225,270	9,539	4,899	263,826	-	-	161,990	161,990
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	14,354	309,026	11,300	3,675	335,355	-	-	871,170	871,170
Berkshire Mutual	367,570	3,089,907	126,100	167,720	3,751,297	-	100,000	1,579,836	1,679,836
Boston Manufacturers	2,888,430	22,932,685	353,040	518,549	26,722,504	-	500,000 +	31,708,918	32,208,918
Cambridge Mutual	423,131	3,317,756	140,000	546,872	4,427,759	-	-	2,796,177	2,796,177
Dorchester Mutual	65,245	874,733	26,800	16,028	982,808	-	-	820,080	820,080
Eastern Mutual Ins.	425,615	-	10,104	225,432	661,151	-	-	546,130	546,130
Electric Mutual Liab.	5,957,117	242,446	156,020	1,113,378	7,468,961	-	1,683,044	2,110,033	3,793,077
Fitchburg Mutual	71,346	937,666	34,015	15,225	1,058,252	-	-	901,224	901,224
Groveland Mutual	343	4,256	1,434	2,967	9,000	25,000 *	-	6,207	31,207
Hingham Mutual	110,332	1,132,449	31,674	22,547	1,297,002	-	-	2,365,654	2,365,654
Holyoke Mutual	481,750	4,608,938	174,600	124,409	5,389,697	100,000 *	-	7,943,315	3,043,315
Industrial Mutual	1,593,861	7,971,210	140,000	64,865	9,769,936	-	150,000 +	10,635,271	10,785,271
Liberty Mutual Fire	21,475,378	12,997,927	1,009,350	5,122,044	40,604,699	-	5,850,648 +	7,929,625	13,780,273
Liberty Mutual Ins.	294,545,106	95,251,083	11,023,141	44,888,800	445,708,130	-	36,231,316 +	59,798,501	96,030,017
Lowell Mutual Fire	21,522	348,651	12,400	5,969	388,542	-	-	226,096	226,096
Lynn Mutual	1,024,718	3,615,007	162,317	302,043	5,104,085	-	650,000	4,422,745	5,072,745
Merchants & Farmers	141,588	1,290,450	53,171	35,629	1,520,838	-	-	1,454,476	1,454,476
Merrimack Mutual	32,200	477,257	15,492	7,313	532,264	-	-	466,130	466,130
Middlesex Mutual	1,100,149	9,457,998	384,000	1,353,831	12,295,998	-	-	8,674,167	8,674,167
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	5,557,572	5,093,632	208,864	143,458	5,003,526	-	-	6,839,156	6,839,156
Mutual Fire Assur.	2,526,285	6,363,237	348,200	2,286,158	11,505,880	-	3,150,370	5,565,002	8,715,372
Newburyport Mutual Fire	197	83,172	368	136	83,873	-	-	358,737	358,737
Norfolk & Dedham	940,040	4,275	25	117	4,417	-	-	113,625	113,625
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	385,987	5,613,405	248,000	293,625	7,095,070	25,000 *	-	3,825,768	3,825,768
Quincy Mutual	361,077	8,746,470	40,297	23,561	9,590,598	-	-	358,303	383,303
Traders & Mechanics	102,860	1,604,110	48,266	143,885	10,033,432	-	12,600,000	12,600,000	12,600,000
Transit Mutual	1,089,977	-	16,311	137,880	1,775,614	-	-	770,891	770,891
Transportation Mutual	500,582	-	10,759	229,722	741,063	-	-	298,201	298,201
United States Mutual Liab.	150,194	15,868	10,100	105,533	281,695	-	65,191	540,592	540,592
West Newbury	51,363	105,990	7,725	46,180	211,258	-	-	623,828	689,019
Worcester Mutual	799,391	6,494,624	220,795	193,834	7,708,644	-	500,000 +	134,376	134,376
Totals:	\$433,402,915	\$238,557,500	\$19,421,189	\$81,493,794	\$772,875,398	\$180,000	\$55,880,769	\$235,329,722	\$291,390,491

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$21,340,916	\$921,000	\$4,333,870	\$53,988,582	\$2,000,000	\$13,737,440	\$6,500,000	\$22,237,440
American Policyholders	1,596,010	328,626	1,027,148	6,194,034	700,000	-	1,992,278	2,692,278
Bay State Insurance	2,068,305	36,000	265,318	2,538,875	700,000	-	1,091,867	1,791,867
Boston Ind. Insurance	-	-	4,092	4,092	1,000,000	-	1,114,297	2,114,297
Boston Insurance	28,945,181	960,050	6,898,697	48,866,191	5,000,000	-	33,890,034	38,890,034
Craftsman	509,517	126,948	256,422	1,552,482	400,000	-	639,233	1,039,233
Employers Fire	14,717,286	557,000	1,588,232	22,453,805	2,000,000	6,000,581	3,750,000	11,750,581
Halifax Insurance	2,085,302	79,400	262,502	3,082,563	1,200,700	280,268	924,201	2,405,169
Hearthstone	977,567	80,806	126,018	1,575,172	1,200,000	-	910,965	1,110,965
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	24,426	1,804	5,163	1,59,282	1,000,000	-	1,611,879	2,611,879
Massachusetts Bond & Ins.	17,138,664	961,345	4,757,145	54,114,525	2,500,000	-	16,894,009	19,394,009
Massachusetts Casualty	2,543,257	74,785	3,608	2,847,150	200,000	-	1,371,311	1,571,311
Massachusetts F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	345,713	33,045	11,469	434,227	202,500	-	572,123	774,623
Massachusetts Protective	11,931,214	692,000	1,953,283	14,936,098	9,000,000	25,627,546	32,122,408	66,749,994
New England Insurance	4,993,307	135,000	304,298	7,176,146	1,500,000	-	10,768,111	12,268,111
Old Colony	12,405,078	411,430	711,436	18,697,525	2,000,000	-	7,752,449	9,752,449
Plymouth Reinsurance	51,754	100	253,238	841,844	537,500	-	1,030,451	1,567,915
Springfield F & M	15,511,868	1,395,000	4,170,942	66,017,578	4,687,720	10,000,000	63,365,415	78,053,171
Totals:	\$104,621,848	\$6,729,159	\$26,960,901	\$305,380,171	\$34,828,420	\$55,645,835	\$186,301,031	\$276,775,286

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	\$975	\$4,050	\$5,025	\$104,200	-	\$52,039	\$156,239
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	313	212	525	100,000	-	266	100,266
Totals:	-	\$1,288	\$4,262	\$5,550	\$204,200	-	\$52,305	\$256,505

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$15,883,859	\$806,454	\$3,669,134	\$27,656,344	-	\$800,000	\$3,255,123	\$4,055,123
American Manufacturers	9,558,503	422,283	3,010,944	15,031,582	-	2,000,000	3,000,000	5,000,000
Atlantic Mutual	16,532,733	833,625	8,696,737	41,598,316	-	28,347,762	7,000,000	31,347,762
Automobile Mutual	1,362,313	124,236	675,460	21,260,439	-	2,000,000	8,882,948	10,882,948
Blackstone Mutual	19,056,301	402,000	320,293	21,197,508	-	500,000	24,789,788	25,289,788
Central Mutual	22,705,165	1,061,800	4,612,380	32,614,181	-	1,000,000	14,367,775	15,367,775
Consolidated Mutual	11,117,785	479,695	1,959,595	21,407,313	-	-	4,925,765	4,925,765
Cosmopolitan Mutual	7,153,868	785,358	3,178,355	23,112,337	-	800,000	4,984,444	5,784,444
Employers Mutual Fire	4,857,361	250,500	637,088	6,579,893	-	1,928,010	4,546,953	6,474,963
Employers Mutual Liab.	115,215,584	3,911,688	23,086,803	176,128,842	-	21,088,910	29,287,126	50,357,036
Factory Mutual Liab.	7,479,883	530,903	8,475,914	27,775,856	-	4,000,000	24,065,887	28,065,887
Farm Family Mutual	180,057	8,500	72,196	631,864	-	1,215,182	1,215,182	1,215,182
Federal Mutual	1,163,978	509,993	2,086,722	4,020,630	-	-	2,600,000	2,600,000
Federated Mutual	7,633,707	780,404	2,582,017	26,936,564	-	870,000	5,897,227	5,897,227
Firemen's Mutual	2,079,889	500,000	1,543,235	33,776,534	-	750,000	29,540,718	30,290,718
Florists' Mutual Ins.	48,737	46,486	78,381	1,684,947	-	250,000	1,476,786	1,726,786
Grain Dealers	2,909,497	607,220	1,039,412	17,452,195	-	4,236,616	7,642,511	11,879,127

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			Total
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Guarantee Mutual	\$29,531	\$301,262	\$23,801	\$18,302	\$372,896	-	-	\$313,424	\$313,424
Hardware Dealers	1,429,459	18,642,459	607,303	2,687,613	23,366,834	-	1,400,000 +	11,709,363	13,109,363
Hardware Mutual Cas.	37,767,816	23,767,816	1,942,756	8,814,426	72,288,269	-	4,650,000 +	5,500,714	10,150,714
Home Mutual	66,418	1,005,715	36,395	29,877	1,138,215	-	330,574	672,034	1,002,608
Ideal Mutual	4,624,295	31,485,347	318,031	817,687	6,245,550	-	700,000	3,120,459	3,820,459
Indiana Lumbermens	5,692,746	15,356,136	233,733	2,005,466	23,790,081	-	500,000 +	5,712,990	6,212,990
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,679,666	1,513,491	419,143	831,244	8,443,544	-	500,000 +	2,196,275	2,696,275
Jewelers Mutual	16,958	171,185	6,645	11,058	205,846	-	250,000 +	233,674	483,674
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	91,095,652	46,443,930	4,189,047	53,535,971	195,264,600	-	12,700,000	27,300,000	40,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,211,308	11,664,414	502,300	908,866	15,286,888	-	1,112,000	5,043,106	6,155,106
Manufacturers & Merchants	3,223,269	38,171,953	823,000	439,693	42,855,950	-	750,000 +	1,408,764	1,619,764
Manufacturers' Mutual	1,756,368	11,126,921	744,476	240,471	17,958,898	-	500,000	55,476,525	56,226,525
Merchants & Business Men's	15,464,947	9,721,797	448,100	3,378,596	29,309,816	-	550,000	4,862,525	5,412,525
Michigan Mutual Ins.	1,756,368	11,126,921	744,476	2,191,464	15,521,953	-	2,000,000 +	7,403,642	9,403,642
Michigan Mutual Liab.	33,661,383	14,621,761	961,447	4,775,918	54,020,509	-	3,000,000 +	8,119,363	11,119,363
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,614,823	5,487,383	233,979	789,821	8,125,806	-	1,600,000 +	8,667,953	10,267,953
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	227,576	1,860,079	80,300	179,637	2,347,592	-	600,000 +	2,483,719	3,085,719
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,697,357	7,301,580	252,000	1,444,665	10,695,602	-	868,000 +	4,230,171	5,098,171
Millers National	932,811	5,115,547	183,160	240,749	6,472,287	-	1,321,804	3,173,710	4,495,514
Mill Owners Mutual	980,882	4,523,544	250,513	346,279	6,101,018	-	-	1,618,488	1,618,488
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	980,882	4,523,544	250,513	346,279	6,101,018	-	-	1,618,488	1,618,488
Mutual Benefit A & H	36,077,943	83,941,959	4,228,777	10,694,814	134,943,493	-	23,000,000	49,190,608	72,190,608
Mutual Fire (Saco)	16,658	222,833	6,253	2,993	248,737	-	-	239,694	239,694
Mutual Ins. Co.	297,260	3,038,763	145,592	131,080	3,612,695	-	-	11,905,085	11,905,085
Nat. Grange Mutual Liab.	12,028,326	8,967,312	650,000	5,156,313	26,801,951	-	5,500,000 +	1,862,664	7,362,664
New London County Mutual	49,161	621,104	30,139	9,904	710,308	-	-	1,500,560	1,500,560
New York Central Mutual	50,823	996,542	38,114	53,545	1,139,024	-	325,000	676,220	1,001,220
New York Mutual Cas.	7,955,304	2,243,893	608,126	1,380,718	12,188,041	-	828,011 +	849,667	1,667,678
Northwestern Mutual	12,408,047	41,475,108	1,516,970	2,757,650	58,157,775	-	-	23,769,786	23,769,786
Patrons Mutual Fire	19,978	273,063	11,271	23,787	328,099	-	-	479,006	479,006
Pawtucket Mutual	368,251	3,629,443	136,402	1,061,414	5,195,510	-	-	3,589,680	3,589,680
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,276,311	7,182,971	374,410	1,266,663	10,103,355	-	1,000,000 +	5,884,042	6,884,042
Pennsylvania Millers	664,996	4,069,126	159,821	2,320,512	7,214,455	-	1,700,000 +	5,524,395	7,224,395
Phenix	50,011	649,067	49,216	206,670	854,964	-	184,595 +	720,808	905,403
Philadelphia Mfrs.	485,000	6,810,524	127,000	511,280	7,933,804	-	750,000 +	10,891,449	11,641,449
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	94,781	1,007,335	40,864	24,680	1,167,660	-	351,965 +	783,717	1,135,682
Preferred Mutual	174,567	2,489,487	72,533	87,536	2,824,123	-	625,000	1,072,109	1,697,109
Protection Mutual	605,932	10,503,797	218,424	1,502,467	11,502,467	-	818,196 +	13,151,455	13,969,651
Providence Mutual	52,954	984,996	35,641	154,908	1,227,199	-	-	2,734,511	2,734,511
Security Mutual Cas.	23,522,137	9,411,353	455,614	5,658,822	39,047,726	-	4,500,000 +	4,796,243	9,296,243
Security Mutual Ins.	9,373,620	5,438,173	446,353	2,306,418	17,564,564	-	850,000	2,899,137	3,749,137

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Shelby Mutual Ins.	9,337,522	11,279,865	660,458	2,367,024	23,644,869	-	-	500,000	+	5,528,298	6,028,288
State Farm Mutual	Auto134,595,967	119,635,235	10,736,813	87,956,895	352,924,910	-	-	750,000	+	131,827,187	132,577,187
Union Mutual	41,490	1,156,188	78,300	146,297	1,436,475	-	-	708,249	+	500,000	1,208,249
Utica Fire (Mutual)	38,398	1,911,666	30,605	13,144	1,003,613	-	-	331,980	-	881,178	1,213,158
Vermont Mutual Ins.	28,395,975	18,465,495	807,932	9,234,439	56,923,711	-	-	3,359,001	-	10,795,306	14,154,307
Vermont Mutual	174,760	1,772,599	91,486	283,565	2,322,410	-	-	-	-	988,855	988,855
Totals:	\$681,954,021	\$776,435,861	\$46,559,597	\$284,026,682	\$1,788,976,161	-	-	\$144,196,743	-	\$635,000,377	\$779,197,120

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$171,850,592	\$161,274,953	\$9,055,877	\$53,350,629	\$395,532,051	\$14,000,000	\$101,672,528	\$89,241,983	\$204,914,511
Aetna Ins.	42,182,316	81,330,727	3,079,233	10,080,471	136,672,747	10,000,000	46,627,308	29,020,020	85,647,328
Affiliated F	966,569	8,272,047	64,200	2,422,602	11,725,418	1,500,000	-	3,743,765	5,243,765
Agricultural	4,982,209	15,480,640	407,378	1,738,717	22,608,944	3,600,000	-	13,675,674	17,275,674
Albany	414,662	2,197,675	107,776	117,581	2,837,694	1,000,000	-	1,940,008	2,940,008
Allstate Fire Ins.	3,057,752	134,737	120,480	3,527,910	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	11,646,449	12,646,449
Allstate Ins.	164,434,543	184,836,974	19,232,656	44,713,021	123,217,194	1,000,000	-	168,876,064	171,876,064
Allstate (N.J.)	42,085,651	66,843,949	2,405,300	11,959,431	123,294,331	10,374,395	-	95,522,000	105,896,395
American Auto. Ins.	22,445,680	35,650,106	1,248,000	4,240,191	63,583,977	2,000,000	-	40,048,668	43,548,668
American Cas.	14,175,894	18,634,943	956,211	22,292,714	56,059,762	2,000,000	-	20,245,907	22,245,907
American Central	6,433,170	6,433,170	249,800	1,178,942	11,665,733	1,000,000	54,000	7,612,009	8,666,009
American Credit	1,591,850	2,406,492	687,000	1,178,927	5,803,369	1,000,000	999,019	12,016,224	14,516,283
American Druggists	2,182,572	17,368,946	197,113	66,609	775,891	1,500,000	200,000	2,101,388	3,501,388
American Equitable	2,182,572	17,368,946	418,600	1,192,793	21,143,811	1,500,000	-	18,504,245	20,004,245
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	25,168,272	9,712,416	1,090,000	5,501,305	41,471,993	2,025,000	-	8,044,070	10,069,070
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,754,465	2,754,465
American & Foreign	6,933,939	7,926,486	553,824	1,261,113	16,675,824	1,500,000	1,686,371	1,681,598	10,867,969
American Guar. & Liab.	5,479,636	6,547,623	247,000	665,189	12,939,448	1,500,000	707,380	5,509,597	7,716,977
American Home Assur. Co.	5,959,936	13,736,264	659,784	11,905,956	32,261,420	1,859,660	-	17,959,624	19,819,284
American Marine & General	238,571	915,757	34,509	76,202	1,264,589	1,250,000	-	1,671,142	2,921,142
American Mercury	493,641	551,337	43,736	541,200	1,629,914	400,000	-	577,661	977,661
American Motorists	31,717,358	18,131,319	1,696,741	12,112,376	63,657,794	4,000,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	10,500,000
American National	1,919,112	3,030,905	171,800	295,884	5,417,701	1,000,000	419,390	6,326,554	7,745,944
American Reinsurance	34,075,600	30,275,598	779,000	10,062,037	75,192,235	4,000,000	4,000,000	23,237,659	31,237,659
American Star	-	4,250	-	750	5,000	1,000,000	-	1,776,258	1,776,258
American Surety	24,082,057	32,611,306	1,552,744	5,792,082	64,038,189	7,500,000	-	16,825,851	24,325,851
American Union	3,720,661	3,263,209	88,819	321,966	4,394,655	2,000,000	200,000	2,987,149	5,187,149
American Universal	1,665,616	2,536,423	194,000	7,606,675	12,002,714	1,100,000	-	853,160	1,953,160
Associated Indemnity	5,611,420	8,912,526	320,774	2,008,846	16,853,566	1,000,000	-	10,415,830	11,415,830
Assurance Co. of Amer.	803,282	6,135,529	238,700	838,493	8,016,004	1,000,000	-	1,667,659	2,667,659
Atlantic National	2,949,856	5,455,247	157,205	765,530	4,417,838	1,000,000	-	1,001,000	2,001,000
Bankers & Shippers	1,785,806	12,579,911	296,530	420,504	15,082,751	1,500,000	-	9,467,790	10,967,790
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,315,010	3,716,273	114,752	1,771,701	6,917,736	1,000,000	-	3,650,564	4,650,564
Buffalo	2,330,428	6,977,138	160,000	2,944,798	11,909,197	1,400,000	500,000	1,526,129	3,426,129
California	2,322,574	3,752,683	185,600	576,298	6,845,009	2,500,000	62,500	3,851,111	4,993,611
Calvert	4,816,522	19,012,519	1,409,133	1,547,288	30,304,225	2,500,000	4,408,696	28,835,698	36,744,394
Camden	-	-	456,000	1,711,348	25,986,389	2,500,000	1,931,710	16,349,115	20,780,825
Carolina Casualty	1,999,268	1,718,866	120,000	863,653	4,722,007	854,384	-	1,265,234	2,119,618

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
						Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Centennial	\$5,504,244	\$6,185,407	\$281,375	\$2,826,758	\$14,797,784	\$1,500,000	\$4,374,014	\$6,952,218
Central Surety & Ins.	3,211,269	10,919,365	429,403	1,739,600	16,299,637	2,000,000	6,590,101	8,590,101
Century Ind.	7,669,512	14,787,405	515,275	898,369	23,870,561	2,500,000	8,040,535	10,966,061
Charter Oak			32,386		32,386	1,000,000	2,265,757	3,265,757
Church Fire	27,709	58,775	128,000	236,378	347,862	1,000,000	2,191,008	3,191,008
Citizens Cas. Co.	2,872,686	2,721,710	128,127	3,998,683	9,721,206	1,000,000	3,932,993	1,932,993
Citizens (N.Y.)	3,325,569	1,565,510	59,080	75,393	2,025,552	1,000,000	3,696,319	6,596,319
Columbia Casualty	4,993,775	8,041,463	312,000	1,234,926	14,582,164	1,000,000	7,514,686	8,514,686
Commerce & Industry	547,858	1,978,954	6,250	402,295	2,935,357	750,000	750,000	1,950,106
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.Y.)	14,196,161	19,694,791	661,050	1,810,891	36,362,893	3,000,000	10,015,059	15,571,160
Commercial Union Fire	1,997,510	3,216,585	124,800	493,971	5,832,866	1,000,000	2,556,101	3,982,091
Commonwealth	1,905,865	6,203,791	243,519	1,010,185	9,363,360	1,000,000	6,843,104	7,843,104
Connecticut Fire Ins.	8,083,388	19,912,979	693,339	1,650,982	30,340,688	2,000,000	45,345,612	47,345,612
Connecticut Ind.	4,250,435	5,743,027	209,518	635,202	10,838,182	1,500,000	3,013,716	4,513,716
Continental Cas.	121,972,148	82,147,001	8,669,628	19,068,517	231,857,294	14,587,975	95,079,632	187,638,957
Continental Ins.	16,785,348	85,609,771	2,023,300	7,497,360	111,915,779	33,264,955	329,907,925	363,172,880
Detroit Fire & Marine	754,191	3,196,404	93,876	189,815	4,234,286	1,320,000	1,401,630	2,721,630
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,962,155	3,783,202	132,954	780,935	6,659,246	1,000,000	1,794,709	3,312,473
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,874,000	22,410,952	2,094,303	997,160	27,376,415	1,200,000	8,226,684	13,957,300
Empire State	1,241,195	3,870,160	101,845	312,341	5,525,541	1,000,000	2,941,310	3,941,310
Employers Reins. Corp.	28,519,078	20,289,135	347,541	10,409,065	59,564,819	3,000,000	18,398,907	21,398,907
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,263,349	5,575,634	184,055	392,607	8,415,645	2,000,000	12,987,120	14,987,120
Equity General	153,957	5,753,078	44,773	161,325	933,133	1,025,000	799,641	1,824,641
Excelsior Ins.	120,000	1,627,491	53,230	168,208	1,968,929	1,080,690	675,023	1,755,713
Farmers (Pa.)	281,411	1,432,158	36,756	94,433	1,844,768		2,322,175	2,322,175
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	26,422,855	43,087,116	4,566,099	14,783,386	88,859,456	12,351,664	98,562,079	107,913,743
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	115,971,227	64,184,959	4,383,237	15,038,839	189,538,262	10,000,000	108,680,720	122,306,988
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	6,459,662	2,022,197	1,292,500	2,247,439	30,011,798	4,000,000	44,624,506	48,624,506
Fidelity-Phenix	15,353,042	67,828,796	4,503,500	5,364,933	93,050,031	20,000,000	320,217,425	344,794,750
Fireman's Fund Ind.	13,008,142	25,301,637	772,255	2,200,639	41,282,673	2,000,000	20,644,196	22,644,196
Fireman's Fund Ins.	61,271,504	112,884,228	3,445,444	40,366,551	217,967,727	7,500,000	153,054,944	160,954,944
Firemen's (D.C.)	74,713	908,120	17,082	41,186	1,041,101	464,940	1,251,079	1,766,019
Firemen's (N.J.)	47,320,537	65,994,872	2,204,600	15,636,534	131,156,543	15,000,000	63,097,831	91,639,740
First National	651,107	7,338,054	385,321	287,339	8,661,821	2,000,000	6,211,686	8,211,686
Fulton Ins.						2,000,000	2,806,265	4,806,265
General Exchange	1,548,069	106,249,415	4,086,895	3,108,735	114,993,114	4,000,000	27,829,037	53,538,572
General Ins.	31,511,124	74,503,512	3,387,178	13,408,497	122,810,311	2,000,000	81,358,791	83,358,791
General Reins.	40,146,113	33,574,131	946,089	17,361,158	92,029,491	7,260,000	43,950,669	51,210,669
Glens Falls Ins.	37,939,651	58,263,977	2,164,016	10,178,891	108,546,535	6,500,000	32,265,193	56,473,588
Globe Ind.	30,936,028	35,364,321	2,487,365	5,606,644	74,394,358	2,500,000	39,445,292	49,045,153
Globe & Republic	810,965	6,513,730	130,500	338,245	7,793,440	1,000,000	6,910,096	7,910,096

Table 8--Liabilities December 31, 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Northwestern F & M	\$406,964	\$1,956,888	\$81,737	\$94,591	\$2,540,180	\$1,250,000	\$3,733,023	\$2,670,022	\$7,653,045
Northwestern National	2,711,820	20,660,404	528,036	616,480	24,516,740	3,200,000	1,500,000	34,705,490	39,405,490
Ohio Cas. Ins.	13,840,389	33,390,229	2,145,870	3,210,253	52,586,740	2,500,000	11,070,613	9,000,000	22,570,613
Ohio Farmers Ind.	5,759,499	9,824,410	300,602	1,335,902	17,220,413	1,500,000	426,717	2,378,489	4,305,206
Ohio Farmers Ins.	5,759,499	9,824,410	324,866	1,550,359	17,459,134	-	3,378,212	6,217,348	9,595,560
Pacific Ins.	2,073,210	14,327,121	345,910	720,926	17,467,167	2,000,000	-	13,587,745	15,587,745
Pacific National	11,557,653	19,649,762	1,165,328	3,083,559	35,256,302	1,250,000	10,075,537	11,446,352	22,771,889
Peoples Ins.	11,860,358	9,554,540	468,000	2,125,346	24,008,244	2,756,175	4,022,872	4,022,872	6,779,047
Pennsylvania	4,116,797	13,654,564	554,865	2,191,293	20,517,519	2,000,000	-	14,818,817	16,818,817
Phoenix Assur. Co.	12,251,843	18,963,948	768,094	2,085,139	34,069,024	5,000,000	2,762,943	9,144,733	16,907,676
Phoenix Ins.	54,163,303	54,163,303	2,057,961	8,744,722	86,952,802	10,000,000	63,000,000	49,647,910	122,647,910
Planet	5,201,700	4,169,435	170,925	1,123,491	10,665,551	1,000,000	1,885,254	13,115,254	3,410,880
Potomac	18,086,664	17,086,664	791,470	3,554,482	36,112,908	1,000,000	525,626	9,023,679	18,709,245
Providence Wash. Ins.	8,905,058	17,369,166	610,921	3,656,200	30,788,271	4,800,270	4,094,245	2,150,969	13,823,949
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	2,354,684	4,499,574	163,937	770,076	7,788,271	1,150,000	-	1,190,760	3,300,969
Public National	1,767,728	673,459	92,000	1,878,939	4,412,126	3,000,000	-	1,038,408	490,760
Quaker City	666,908	963,330	26,000	1,593,356	2,249,594	1,000,000	-	1,038,408	2,038,408
Queen	25,813,511	26,000	1,828,846	4,552,475	54,963,517	5,000,000	5,811,746	24,763,760	35,575,506
Reliable Ins.	22,638,642	2,339,882	67,350	419,765	3,459,517	1,150,000	-	1,360,822	2,510,822
Reliance Ins.	17,552,950	40,102,394	1,081,542	5,878,496	64,815,382	7,616,000	3,669,516	35,570,490	46,856,006
Resolute Ins.	1,110,957	10,230,930	264,879	410,530	12,017,296	1,000,000	-	4,545,853	5,545,853
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Ind.	24,135,437	27,590,267	1,845,712	4,350,430	57,921,846	2,500,000	5,182,354	30,724,426	38,406,780
Safeguard	6,218,396	12,940,928	464,540	1,191,980	20,815,844	1,500,000	-	8,406,512	9,906,512
Seaboard F & M	745,630	2,675,467	79,800	227,846	3,728,743	1,000,000	-	2,083,447	3,083,447
Seaboard Surety	3,175,562	8,447,058	608,500	2,545,438	14,776,558	2,000,000	-	14,979,573	16,979,573
Security Ins.	3,066,784	10,798,784	452,165	7,529,141	21,846,874	4,399,351	-	9,416,331	13,815,682
Service Cas.	604,228	10,167,680	863,304	132,368	11,767,580	1,000,000	-	12,433,445	13,433,445
Service Fire	1,882,717	31,009,727	3,539,387	536,016	36,967,847	6,000,000	-	35,672,101	41,672,101
South Carolina	785,624	3,760,253	140,000	1,739,433	6,425,310	1,500,000	231,570	1,500,000	3,231,570
Standard Accident	46,815,301	37,524,920	1,580,270	8,278,909	94,199,400	4,926,260	9,534,817	14,996,022	29,457,099
Standard (Conn.)	1,746,679	13,230,455	616,727	768,111	16,361,972	1,000,000	5,077,403	8,255,940	14,333,343
Standard (N.J.)	404,235	3,424,200	44,300	57,762	3,930,497	700,000	300,000	2,625,856	3,625,856
Standard (N.Y.)	7,669,512	14,787,405	506,875	898,369	23,862,161	2,500,000	1,975,612	8,716,966	13,192,578
St. Paul F & M	52,321,331	84,599,276	3,287,742	16,360,122	156,568,471	25,583,662	16,000,000	101,363,417	142,945,079
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	7,474,476	12,085,611	468,000	1,071,110	21,099,197	2,000,000	-	12,343,735	17,343,735
Sun Ins. of New York	1,409,525	2,155,926	335,250	1,450,687	13,610,044	2,000,000	-	7,141,348	9,141,348
Transatlantic	1,409,525	2,155,926	31	2,257,808	5,793,290	1,000,000	443,253	806,259	2,249,512
Transcontinental	2,506,205	8,250,671	248,529	472,916	11,478,321	3,000,000	5,164,113	12,028,577	20,192,690
Transit Cas.	5,779,837	3,851,759	251,949	2,535,622	12,419,167	1,000,000	-	3,698,557	4,698,557
Transportation Ins.	7,000	-	58,999	2,177,073	243,072	1,500,000	-	4,521,549	6,021,549
Travelers Ind.	96,962,917	243,475,010	1,151,820	26,088,292	367,678,039	10,000,000	10,821,043	97,318,887	118,139,930

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	293,248,799	96,019,196	15,967,772	53,607,761	458,843,528	-	1,937,603	182,489,502	182,489,502
Twin City Fire	244,175	64,894		36,644	2,539,846	1,000,000	-	1,962,021	4,899,624
United Benefit Fire	441,445	827,830	58,795	949,675	6,247,965	951,360	-	247,481	1,198,841
United Security Ins.	758,355	5,032,068	76,881	379,756	6,247,960	1,000,000	-	2,403,797	3,403,797
United States Cas.	21,985,128	11,536,297	672,000	2,816,310	37,009,735	2,000,000	4,104,954	5,000,000	11,104,954
United States Fld.									
& Guar.	146,085,843	169,895,534	5,693,773	21,345,789	343,020,939	20,516,860	47,300,250	76,498,923	144,316,033
United States Fire	16,600,001	44,643,753	1,972,300	4,700,841	67,916,895	6,300,000	4,212,139	1,639,475	82,151,614
Universal	2,562,126	1,369,999	119,100	1,855,928	5,907,153	1,125,000	5,000,885	3,500,885	4,625,885
Valley Forge Ins.	6,075,383	7,986,405	419,805	1,775,717	15,257,310	1,500,000	7,076,049	8,576,049	8,576,049
Vigilant	1,902,990	3,178,084	301,955	1,100,494	6,483,433	2,000,000	2,081,921	10,417,628	14,497,459
Virginia Surety	638,502	62,666	62,666	692,326	2,874,456	600,000	-	631,915	1,231,915
Washington General	1,480,962	917,650	40,500	394,764	2,384,253	1,500,000	165,252	844,094	2,509,346
Westchester	9,526,435	23,085,591	1,117,800	2,582,467	36,312,293	2,000,000	2,262,446	43,174,718	47,437,818
World F & M	3,834,756	7,393,702	397,692	449,185	12,075,335	2,500,000	847,713	5,510,535	8,858,248
Yorkshire Ins.	4,721,816	6,498,191	243,650	1,080,263	12,543,920	1,500,000	-	4,265,435	5,765,435
Totals:	\$3,085,450,764	\$4,653,068,508	\$218,366,660	\$857,367,116	\$8,814,253,048	\$649,463,904	\$1,303,438,847	\$4,955,956,411	\$6,908,859,162

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title		\$631,066	\$39,963	\$432,939	\$1,103,968	\$250,000	-	\$203,842	\$453,842
Commonwealth Land	-								
Title Ins.	\$25,994	1,194,487	420,636	3,487,083	5,128,155	2,025,600	\$1,149,124	6,577,028	9,751,752
Home Title Guaranty	96,080	1,608,690	201,620	1,177,281	3,283,671	528,000	-	1,594,506	2,122,506
Inter County Title									
Guar. & Mort.	26,930	1,700,447	222,749	835,247	2,785,373	350,700	-	1,654,246	2,004,946
Lawyers Title Ins.	320,930	5,986,784	1,372,988	1,003,201	8,683,903	5,000,000	-	8,676,750	13,676,750
Louisville Title Ins.	115,000	1,501,647	402,013	151,669	2,170,329	1,000,000	903,806	1,068,857	2,972,663
Title Guaratee & Trust	97,560	3,289,523	389,832	2,273,466	6,050,381	2,775,824	-	3,333,399	6,109,223
Totals:	\$682,449	\$16,112,644	\$3,049,801	\$9,360,886	\$29,205,780	\$11,930,124	\$2,052,930	\$23,108,628	\$37,091,682

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	\$7,352,113	\$9,651,297	\$491,766	\$973,831	\$18,469,007	\$850,000	\$6,176,983	\$1,650,000	\$8,676,983
Alliance Assur.	3,037,154	2,585,544	190,184	1,232,292	7,045,174	1,000,000	-	3,646,510	4,646,510
Atlas Assur.	1,785,347	6,867,619	328,329	1,494,042	10,475,337	500,000	-	5,715,993	6,215,993
Baltise Marine	263,214	535,016	20,382	123,366	941,978	500,000	-	1,990,982	2,490,982
British America	919,551	2,135,318	148,200	196,581	3,369,650	500,000	309,246	3,368,029	4,177,275
British & Foreign Marine	398,704	5,029,404	361,317	798,023	10,867,448	500,000	1,087,986	5,481,265	7,069,251
Caledonian	476,439	1,666,334	193,750	174,371	5,161,694	500,000	-	2,553,975	3,053,975
Century	1,660,453	3,392,712	210,274	174,289	5,120,728	500,000	-	7,756,277	8,256,277
Commercial Union Assur.	9,612,822	14,134,862	662,500	2,378,221	26,768,425	500,000	174,500	13,723,048	14,397,548
Eagle Star	1,898,265	1,730,516	202,575	1,633,162	5,464,518	500,000	-	4,166,133	4,665,133

Table 8 Liabilities December 31, 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Deposit Capital **	Surplus to Policyholders Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES									
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Empl. Liab. Assur. Corp.	\$63,166,374	\$38,912,894	\$1,982,000	\$7,952,703	112,013,971	\$2,020,000	\$20,601,977	\$15,480,000	\$38,101,977
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	37,547,671	36,530,109	2,434,817	13,592,235	90,104,832	1,050,000	45,883,826	25,000,000	71,933,826
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	635,284	285,178	-	59,910	980,372	400,000	-	1,608,945	2,008,945
Indemnity Marine	549,053	404,690	118,000	596,141	1,667,884	500,000	-	2,862,477	2,862,477
Law Union & Rock	690,918	1,437,818	47,760	99,583	2,276,079	500,000	6,000	1,926,953	2,432,953
Liverpool & London Globe	15,195,525	17,374,304	1,253,368	2,899,045	36,722,242	400,000	3,943,549	20,203,649	24,547,198
London Assur.	10,606,987	17,034,813	1,452,169	1,898,199	17,992,168	500,000	-	9,279,903	9,779,903
London Guar. & Acc.	15,593,315	9,253,247	582,822	2,549,284	27,978,668	900,000	2,686,791	9,050,025	12,636,816
London & Lancashire	3,454,577	7,189,088	238,800	1,045,672	11,928,137	500,000	30,000	5,277,942	5,807,942
Marine	2,306,066	1,639,256	335,067	902,507	5,182,896	750,000	-	5,146,489	5,896,489
Maritime Ins.	545,201	545,201	22,500	305,905	1,618,379	500,000	127,847	1,407,155	2,035,002
Netherlands	1,139,232	1,081,416	52,000	717,954	2,990,602	500,000	-	3,358,366	3,858,366
New Zealand	1,300,246	2,972,208	205,583	438,248	4,916,285	900,000	-	7,949,856	8,849,856
North British & Mercantile	3,585,461	11,036,882	433,183	1,937,214	16,992,740	500,000	-	10,688,755	11,188,755
Northern Assur.	2,605,748	8,478,793	343,092	3,412,309	14,839,942	500,000	-	7,419,243	7,919,243
Norwich Union	1,857,280	3,454,496	123,577	621,288	6,056,641	500,000	434,830	4,077,171	5,012,001
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	8,322,958	13,402,438	520,000	2,058,213	24,303,609	850,000	31,000	13,590,269	14,471,269
Ocean Marine	536,402	191,061	5,650	156,521	889,634	250,000	-	1,048,669	1,298,669
Pacific Coast	848,178	56,319	56,319	432,761	1,752,371	500,000	-	1,695,031	2,195,031
Pacific	1,331,673	2,144,390	83,200	329,313	3,688,576	500,000	18,000	2,862,476	3,380,476
Peart Assur.	7,739,695	10,969,005	317,550	1,081,265	15,107,515	500,000	450,884	9,396,516	10,347,380
Royal	17,431,548	18,995,210	1,507,526	3,945,179	48,879,463	400,000	3,913,959	23,056,821	27,370,780
Royal Exchange	2,849,036	5,772,593	201,437	1,613,255	7,436,381	500,000	-	5,530,792	6,030,792
Scottish Union & Nat.	2,286,680	5,846,028	138,686	7,115,064	7,956,458	400,000	-	4,259,629	4,659,629
Sea	2,905,795	3,869,625	447,567	2,037,060	10,280,047	1,000,000	-	5,613,862	6,613,862
Standard Marine	4,922,975	3,356,222	136,600	985,921	6,786,479	500,000	-	4,734,066	5,234,066
Sun	2,221,933	7,679,908	342,885	1,920,738	14,866,506	500,000	-	9,212,694	9,712,694
"Switzerland" General	6,471,445	137,500	617,078	473,505	6,372,441	500,000	631,065	3,234,653	3,734,653
Thames & Mersey	2,666,897	3,048,648	183,391	473,505	6,372,441	500,000	-	3,337,352	4,468,617
Union Assur.	1,331,673	2,144,390	329,313	3,888,576	6,372,441	500,000	18,000	2,394,072	2,912,072
Union of Canton	1,243,314	1,712,514	187,250	3,660,086	5,708,086	500,000	-	4,985,532	5,485,532
Union Marine	969,834	2,378,566	88,132	3,784,758	6,764,758	500,000	603,627	2,157,409	3,261,036
Western Assur.	1,840,877	3,886,660	266,500	342,023	6,336,080	500,000	727,164	4,802,112	6,029,276
Zurich Ins.	57,825,698	29,821,651	2,404,000	9,001,904	99,053,253	600,000	17,670,328	23,778,494	42,004,822
Totals:	\$299,952,295	\$320,959,761	\$18,567,408	\$75,393,722	\$714,873,186	\$26,270,000	\$105,527,542	\$304,005,400	\$435,802,942

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$433,402,915	\$238,557,500	\$19,421,189	\$81,493,794	\$772,875,398	\$180,000	\$55,880,769	\$235,329,722	\$291,390,491
Massachusetts Stock Companies	104,621,848	167,068,263	6,729,159	26,960,901	305,380,171	34,828,420	55,645,835	186,301,031	276,775,286
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc.Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	1,288	4,262	5,550	204,200	-	52,305	256,505
Total - Domestic Companies	\$538,024,763	\$405,625,763	\$26,151,636	\$108,458,957	\$1,078,261,119	\$35,212,620	\$111,526,604	\$421,683,058	\$568,422,282
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$681,954,021	\$776,435,861	\$46,559,597	\$284,026,682	\$1,788,976,161	-	\$144,196,743	\$635,000,377	\$779,197,120
Stock Companies of Other States	3,085,450,764	4,653,068,508	218,366,660	857,367,116	8,814,253,048	\$649,463,904	1,303,438,847	4,955,956,411	6,908,859,162
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	299,952,295	320,959,761	18,567,408	75,393,722	714,873,186	26,270,000	105,527,542	304,005,400	435,802,942
Life Companies of Other States (Acc.Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	682,449	16,112,644	3,049,801	9,360,886	29,205,780	11,930,124	2,052,930	23,108,628	37,091,682
Total - Foreign Companies	\$4,068,039,529	\$5,766,576,774	\$286,543,466	\$1,226,148,406	\$11,347,308,175	\$687,664,028	\$1,555,216,062	\$5,918,070,816	\$8,160,950,906
Grand Total - All Companies	\$4,606,064,292	\$6,172,202,537	\$312,695,102	\$1,394,607,363	\$12,425,569,294	\$722,876,648	\$1,666,742,666	\$6,339,753,874	\$8,729,373,188

(*) Guaranty Capital

(†) Guaranty Fund

(**) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$409,994	\$225,997	\$175,334	-	\$597	\$174,029	-	-	-	\$985,951
Allied American	82,455	56,823	109,684	-	10,722	270,657	\$879	-	-	531,220
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	41,622	-	\$6,238,945	-	6,300,567
Arkwright Mutual	1,069,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,069,572
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	646,686	-	646,686
Associated Merchants	72,217	38,926	9,834	-	695	-	-	-	-	121,672
Attleboro Mutual Fire	163,889	83,737	56,413	-	18,292	100,650	-	-	-	422,961
Barnstable County Mt. Fire	150,139	111,778	78,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	340,511
Berkshire Mutual	601,040	268,411	277,989	-	32,794	478,877	-	14,483	-	1,673,594
Boston Manufacturers	2,014,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,014,392
Cambridge Mutual	171,234	-	182,216	-	10,345	193,051	-	5,792	-	693,419
Dorchester Mutual	374,805	187,764	98,795	-	17,662	78,333	-	426,198	-	1,126,479
Eastern Mutual Ins.	310,865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	426,198
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	5,668	160,540	-	-	-	565,225
Fitchburg Mutual	208,554	112,135	78,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	391,945
Groveland Mutual	41,178	15,123	2,744	-	-	12,245	-	-	-	1,061,790
Hingham Mutual	530,016	320,225	199,304	-	-	509,420	-	3,813	-	1,724,159
Holyoke Mutual	602,504	293,596	307,116	-	7,710	-	-	-	-	1,481,315
Industrial Mutual	148,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,315
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,099,075	692,105	1,367,196	\$52,680	249,131	-	8,991	43,947,100	-	3,469,178
Liberty Mutual Ins.	10,869	2,146	14	-	61,306	2,998,971	-	47,020,406	-	439,852
Lowell Mutual Fire	191,250	112,535	52,697	-	5,939	77,431	-	-	-	1,457,001
Lumber Mutual	550,221	175,031	166,342	-	11,341	190,285	-	363,781	-	870,277
Lynn Mutual	221,796	125,007	115,344	-	1,000	402,807	-	4,323	-	430,225
Merchants & Farmers	153,779	98,905	64,891	-	3,378	109,272	-	-	-	2,018,954
Merrimack Mutual	819,405	389,564	472,888	-	36,724	278,998	-	24,375	-	1,822,673
Middlesex Mutual	532,609	291,166	247,524	-	625	742,186	-	8,563	-	835,194
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,750
Mutual Fire Assur.	13,513	20,024	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,049
Newburyport Mutual Fire	3,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,473,354
Norfolk & Dedham	722,127	434,685	502,685	-	31,253	469,170	10	313,424	-	1,366,753
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	132,098	49,013	22,101	-	16,970	273,417	-	891,154	-	3,144,142
Quincy Mutual	1,113,946	639,408	538,277	-	-	851,423	-	1,088	-	502,027
Traders & Mechanics	245,022	128,877	71,509	-	2,169	53,450	-	-	-	491,093
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337,926
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,128
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,948
West Newbury	20,281	12,727	31,405	-	97	14,438	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	891,896	465,427	541,353	-	17,819	397,871	-	1,999	-	2,316,165
Totals:	\$13,501,651	\$5,519,369	\$5,770,790	\$52,680	\$544,237	\$8,878,943	\$9,880	\$55,865,544	-	\$90,143,094

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	294,096	136,282	226,878	2,947	104,060	454,049	-	5,662,896	-	6,881,158
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	687,673	-	5,243,432	-	5,931,105
Bay State Ins.	39,103	14,878	4,713	-	1,029	28,540	-	437	-	88,700
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	1,011,977	368,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	-	504,640	406,943	497,355	2,292	2,028,771	-	5,101,007
Employers Fire	523,317	266,340	-	-	-	-	-	3,121,864	-	3,121,864
Halifax Insurance	10,126	4,299	13,613	2,869	277,709	332,108	1,043	1,095,905	-	2,789,852
Hearthstone	-	-	-	509	2,627	20,171	-	1,04,997	-	156,342
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,077,078	-	1,077,078
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	93,770	65,610	106,293	-	3,024	456,453	5,137	9,074,297	-	9,804,594
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871,026	-	871,026
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	154,182	52,896	55,258	14,612	6,832	32,078	-	12	-	315,870
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,301	-	143,301
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	439,393	-	439,393
New England Insurance	189,251	77,724	65,490	-	44,399	99,389	-	618,458	-	1,094,711
Old Colony	444,710	204,988	192,991	274,098	153,989	629,861	-	1,670,409	-	3,571,046
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	4,174	-	-	-511	-1,739	-	-	-	2,819
Springfield Fire & Marine	854,144	337,533	246,050	35,662	133,960	385,239	2,086	674,131	-	2,668,805
Totals:	\$3,615,571	\$1,533,569	\$1,451,981	\$835,337	\$1,134,061	\$3,621,187	\$10,558	\$31,820,427	-	\$44,028,691

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,173	-	\$20,173
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,087	-	7,087
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$27,260	-	\$27,260

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$104,488	-	\$104,488
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,393	-	43,393
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664,926	-	664,926
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,006,677	-	6,006,677
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538,791	-	538,791
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	376,669	-	376,669
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044,907	-	1,044,907
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,025,560	-	2,025,560
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821,863	-	821,863
Paul Revere Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,098,820	-	1,098,820
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,025,866	-	1,025,866
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$13,551,960	-	\$13,551,960

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Surety	\$49,207	\$19,901	\$50,837	-	\$37,642	\$66,599	-	\$1,097,713	-	\$1,321,899
American Union	102,785	45,285	20,527	\$1,607	5,418	91,743	-	185	-	267,490
American Universal	67,835	22,892	776	346,751	58,262	770,249	-	232,446	\$3,981 C	1,503,182
Associated Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,772	-	90,772
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	1,458
Atlantic National	103,574	29,583	-	-	-	1,388	-	939,547	-	1,101,882
Bankers & Shippers	51,942	27,198	6,677	234	27,094	309,361	-	1,443	-	494,249
Birmingham (Pa.)	14,678	7,070	6,144	-	2,135	803	-	6	-	30,836
Buffalo	144,606	65,362	49,007	77	17,732	7,002	-	113	-	283,899
California	55,132	24,326	16,291	1,196	14,863	56,776	-	466	-	169,050
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	421,990	-	-	-	421,990
Camden	190,513	64,730	51,345	2,874	44,019	48,370 *	1,390	2,508	178 B	405,927
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,761	-	2,761
Centennial	249,268	94,629	150,172	59,499	65,075	470	-	457	7,513 B,M	627,083
Central Surety & Ins.	17,406	9,867	8,200	-	887	-4,646	-	3,315	-	35,029
Century Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-579	-	72,770	-	72,191
Charter Oak	60,564	25,332	95,232	-	4,559	383	-	-	-	186,070
Church Fire	75,150	22,365	-	-	2,304	-	-	718	-	100,540
Citizens Casualty Co.	98,948	21,679	-	-	3,837	20,178	-	269,386	-	414,028
Citizens (N.J.)	245,219	90,101	43,147	1,880	22,851	53,836	-	1,796	-	458,830
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	975,328	-	975,476
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	223,727	125,156	62,939	358	9,614	121,093	-	4,276,238	-	4,819,125
Commonwealth Union Fire	98,908	45,603	43,165	1,140	9,322	44,777	-	2,690	-	247,805
Commonwealth	53,352	33,723	20,031	16,440	16,309	45,165	-	283	-	289,483
Connecticut Fire Ins.	331,436	124,730	184,488	56,525	96,634	225,932	-	380,058	-	1,396,793
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	47,502	22,700	394	-	15,141	283,189	-	8,208,460	-	8,577,386
Continental Ins.	946,703	330,268	68,015	39,045	42,059	689,694	457	2,336	-	2,118,577
Detroit Fire & Marine	32,977	12,740	1,829	-	494	-7,145	-	31	-	40,926
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-767	-353	-75	-	-12	-	-	-	-	-1,207
Eagle (N.Y.)	11,704	4,735	3,149	-	41	-	-	-30	-	19,599
Emeco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	184,732	54,226	39,877	47	12,766	173,748	-	9,701	-	173,748
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	86,728	-	125	-	388,077
Equitable Fire & Marine	153,574	61,417	71,618	-	39,542	90,369	-	193,686	-	610,206
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Ins.	96,183	49,876	33,797	-	3,018	33,003	-	2,599	-	218,476
Farmers (Pa.)	13,178	4,203	4,601	-	17	-	-	43	-	42,042
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	129,045	36,570	58,558	268,303	106,820	527,472	19,017	552,072	-	1,697,857
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-29	69,134	-	2,137,945	-	2,207,050
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	268	243	13,426	-	51,205	118,355	-	365,496	-	430,638
Fidelity-Phoenix	234,181	86,293	53,930	2,453	40,999	500	-	387	-	537,098

Fireman's Fund Ind.	947,859	381,979	410,525	208,315	147	173,199	1,119	1,338,512	394 C	1,511,858
Fireman's Fund Ins.					334,605	724,787		23,733		3,033,316
Firemen's (D.C.)								5,461		964,442
Firemen's (N.J.)	433,146	215,218	120,257	2,765	20,012	166,583		13		13,238
First National	8,042	3,671	1,436	63	13	73,133		324		296,005
Fulton Ins.	131,569	46,861	13,389	7,349	23,380	1,303,402				1,303,402
General Exchange										434,462
General Ins.	179,824	70,033	86,846	23,365	25,282	35,216		13,896		46,672
General Reins.								13,896		46,672
Glens Falls Ins.	263,499	102,693	53,854	7,380	59,443	98,387	-21,565	26,590		590,281
Globe Ind.	23,324	10,670	18,777	566	5,534	20,892	1,141	2,387,959		2,468,863
Globe & Republic	65,233	30,312	10,459	2,237	2,237	42,232		1,096		151,559
Granite State	174,806	94,246	55,556	44,493	44,493	233,776	106,218	13,728		489,499
Great American Ind.	329	8	735	49,535	6	112,521		4,144,344		4,379,198
Great American Ind.	519,877	195,705	169,433	145,457	92,531	112,521	750	180,438	98 D	1,149,289
Great American Ind.	332,411	137,301	72,651		48,958	241,225		8,688,634		8,681,860
Hanover					358	2,868		5,161		2,480,384
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	864,486	392,971	309,810	30,133	175,671	699,042	3,110	783,345		783,345
Hartford Fire Ins.								2,238,611		2,238,611
Hartford Livestock								16,868		5,065,745
Hartford Steam Boiler								3,578		1,253,860
Hone Ind.								231		32,846
Hone Ins.	2,685,068	793,076	551,736	91,746	425,064	519,285	2,799	4,390,515	10,103 Q	5,224,070
Hone Fire & Marine	530,183	200,172	133,207	43,767	1,131	231,842		13,167	554 B	3,731,332
Illinois Ins.	19,796	7,345	1,008		3,966			242		212,736
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.						799,264	34,291	584		584
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	843,272	285,069		660,099	635,580	68,976	28,759			
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	96,012	34,057	11,313		2,136					
International Fld. Ins.										
Inter-Ocean										
Interstate Ins.										
Jersey Ins.	51,200	18,883	5,845		780	281,686	916	283		358,677
Kansas City Fire & Marine	51,60	372	636		850	353		124		3,311
Kansas City Fire & Marine						2,978		44,327		47,305
Lexington Ins.										
Manhattan Casualty	63,387	18,481	7,892							
Manhattan Fire & Marine	353,852	177,971	201,105		89,996	550,258	1,680	81,363		109,154
Maryland Cas.								81,363		8,260,536
Medical Protective Co.								65		212,905
Mercantile	123,840	54,275	14,646	284	7,524	12,401		678		385,033
Mercants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	75,436	42,378	48,802	78,787	131,129	7,823		304		63,835
Mercants & Manufacturers	37,828	12,777	8,175		616	12,796		154,820		154,820
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	50,097	31,863	19,864			99,883		2,108,161		2,108,161
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	50,097	31,863	19,864			99,883		633,623		633,623
Metropolitan Cas.	155,526	84,996	67,955	281	9,964	10,574		250		23,668
Milwaukee	265,164	149,762	99,046	441	11,035	18,269		18,269		2,448,949
Monarch Ins.	4,696	487	522		-556					
Motors Ins.						2,448,949		725,112		725,112
National Cas.								5,614		1,548,045
National Fire	606,208	213,751	221,394	33,009	222,356	245,713		10,796		1,334,959
National - Ben Franklin	464,183	286,661	232,043	1,467	55,342	284,316	151			313,806
National Grange	120,004	59,514	53,537		7,197	73,554				332,195
National Surety Corp.	39,604	16,604	14,770		18,739	12,732		232,746		1,411,725
National Union (Pa.)	441,206	156,308	79,746	30,587	57,190	140,035	1,680	505,973		8,834
National Union Ind.						545		8,289		

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
New Amsterdam Cas.	\$24,450	\$16,000	\$22,296	\$405	\$2,052	\$49,000	\$1,261	\$1,626,338	-	\$1,738,552
Newark	39,188	39,188	28,597	-	5,359	36,032	-	121,455	-	338,899
New Hampshire	637,449	277,684	150,336	9,594	130,045	446,655	1,455	220,000	-	1,875,223
New York Fire	61,070	24,540	12,366	-	3,667	19,424	-	220,693	-	121,760
New York Underwriters	348,564	134,257	78,785	2,072	73,585	283,711	-	21,771	\$399 D	925,544
Niagara	303,140	141,219	43,120	11,114	20,938	126,201	-	1,100	-	646,632
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	71,931	36,507	18,551	-	2,007	72,418	-	173	-	201,587
North River	149,438	49,788	24,515	-	70,047	42,847	-	26,657	-	365,851
Northwestern Fire & Marine	116,338	32,555	39,866	137	37,091	21,689	-	573	-	248,549
Northwestern National	58,732	34,384	10,238	-	502	14,995	-	39	-	118,890
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	623	-	623
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	15,414	-	-	-	-	3,126	-	18,540
Ohio Farmers Ins.	86,267	51,813	-	-	1,586	23,246	-	-	-	162,912
Pacific Ins.	96,915	53,347	11,761	-4,306	4,032	120,338	1,680	5,811	-	289,578
Pacific National	55,415	17,076	3,699	-	414	-46,957	-	1,721	-	31,368
Peerless Ins.	155,241	71,735	31,066	-	5,888	26,093	-	406,177	-	696,200
Pennsylvania	606,819	276,286	151,455	5,269	74,983	365,811	-	4,011	-	1,484,634
Phoenix Assur. Co.	716,414	279,767	196,012	16,588	68,801	424,511	-	2,743,675	-	4,445,798
Phoenix Ins.	717,605	236,691	467,299	10,336	264,884	238,662	2,799	538,964	-	2,477,240
Planet	51,197	29,647	231	-	1,451	26,504	-	-	-	109,030
Potomac	60,736	37,998	1,045	-	890	4,676	-	4,090	-	109,435
Provident Washington Ins.	674,325	256,748	205,107	122,135	189,818	341,020	1,262	1,956,655	-	3,747,071
Provident Ins. of New York	69,609	26,613	18,138	-	1,941	1,561	-	1,318	-	119,180
Public National	-	-	101,815	6,089	-	-	-	3,326	-	3,326
Quaker City	17,458	6,365	1,664	887	582	899	-	27,931	-	27,931
Queen	391,606	129,339	101,815	-	85,599	216,516	536	205,192	-	1,136,692
Reliance Ins.	259,749	84,637	41,606	28,859	32,033	66,107	2,032	34,188	-	549,211
Reliance Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	285,332	-	392,310	-	677,642
Rochester American	220,554	65,339	39,599	92	16,976	16,261	-	359,067	-	359,067
Royal Ind.	31,766	11,289	31,338	10,264	18,985	439,746	6,985	5,222,217	-	5,802,960
Safeguard	193,096	95,425	86,287	16,139	4,399	220,495	-	1,354,389	-	1,972,450
Seaboard Fire & Marine	28,400	9,500	9,857	17,285	95,774	12,473	-	191,949	-	173,289
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191,949
Security Ins.	26,697	15,520	5,359	-240	2,608	4,590	-	3,999	-	58,533
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	478,378	-	-	-	478,378
South Carolina	16,826	6,816	439	-	-	-120	-	-	-	23,961
Standard Acc.	73,373	37,708	138,338	-	52,198	206,016	1,680	936,690	-	3,446,003
Standard (Conn.)	352,758	195,858	18,787	23,979	111,722	33,661	-	49,686	-	786,451
Standard (N.J.)	25,574	7,223	-105	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,692
Standard (N.Y.)	46,555	19,283	18,232	956	13,491	484	-	102	-	101,103

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

St. Paul Fire & Marine	201,909	133,976	7,894	158,572	524,205	3,110	348,252	1,951,415
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	49,097	28,999	-	14,702	10,167	-	58,436	278,162
Sun Ins. of New York	22,410	7,604	5,083	6,296	17,781	-	37,512	148,594
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	4,845	37,350	3,871	8,127	10,321	-	2,384	50,533
Transit Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,481	23,481
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,296	227,213
Travelers Ind.	894,914	1,592,962	33,148	335,372	4,445,374	2,555	10,733,779	20,024,733
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,052,808	35,052,808
Twin City Fire	16,051	16,715	-	1,055	40,369	-	113	108,363
United Benefit Fire	1,250	-	-	1,923	8	-	798	5,074
United Security Ins.	47	-	-	1,338	175,666	-	-	175,831
United States Cas.	33,118	9,937	274	1,404	813	628	561,643	623,507
United States Fld. & Guar.	341,400	244,575	-	62,198	521,557 R	1,680	5,736,554	7,053,975
United States Fire	292,630	35,952 *	18,620	173,285	105,280	3,517	272,099	1,053,140
Universal	-	-	8,925	4,627	46,421	-	-	60,173
Valley Forge Ins.	14,925	-	-5	146	-	-	-	22,908
Vigilant	7,842	1,519	-	2,418	136	-	15	22,908
Virginia Surety	27,062	-	-	-	1,952	-	1,952	38,594
Washington General	-	-	563	-	-	-	-	1,952
Westchester	175,429	36,466	78,171	442	206	-	-	1,211
World Fire & Marine	23,216	16,569	-	49,135	82,501	-	129,278	636,685
Yorkshire Ins.	34,393	6,755	18	4,486	387	-	16	105,230
Total:	\$31,002,664	\$11,166,254	\$3,176,230	\$7,324,025	\$30,111,403	\$820,234	\$162,400,971	\$42,426
								\$258,663,917

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,044	\$5,044
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,086	6,086
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,435	1,435
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,104	10,104
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,897	17,897
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,156	13,156
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$53,722	\$53,722

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	\$337	\$35,688	-	-	-
Atlas Assur.	\$144,470	\$12,368	-	1,840	7,026	-	\$1,092	\$36,025
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-12	-	-	-	226,398
British America	2,910	61	-	1,253	575	-	-	-12
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	5,546
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
Century	730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Union Assur.	114,251	46,424	\$227	467	-25	17	-	1,805
	44,893	-	11,476	28,864	150,811	-	4,674	401,393

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)										
Eagle Star	-	-	-	\$364	\$530	-	\$15,800	\$5,887	-	\$22,581
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	\$295,575	\$295,575	\$368,406	5,964	263,445	\$1,150,429	1,043	13,363,112	-	16,151,367
General Acc. Fire & Life Insur.	194,301	194,301	167,008	-	17,705	665,846	319	5,113,056	-	6,523,321
Guarantee Co. of No. America.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,346	-	2,346
Indemnity Marine	141	141	750	14,135	15,555	-	-	-	-	30,706
Law Union & Rock	939	722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,661
Liverpool & London & Globe	128,476	128,476	97,376	4,697	56,406	150,541	-	154	-	770,759
London Assur.	31,184	31,184	8,607	960	197,566	-	-	2,418	\$680 A	320,894
London Guarantee & Acc.	33,274	31,178	12,192	31,891	8,133	51,990	-	1,138,184	-	1,293,842
London & Lancashire	57,458	57,458	65,083	369	3,364	71,476	87	742,959	-	1,044,475
Marine	103,679	-	-	35,593	7,242	391	-	-	-	43,296
Maritime Ins.	11,182	11,182	415 *	1,946	3,123	6,328	-	62,782	-	62,782
Netherlands	245	-8	-	-	-	292,147	-	139	-	292,523
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	171,762	66,794	35,327	3,131	37,709	44,935	-	188	-	359,846
Northern Assur.	134,120	56,584	45,082	4,554	61,345	20,809	-	234	-	322,708
Norwich Union	39,530	15,529	9,983	296	385	2,814	-	503	-	69,140
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	228	-	1,544,756	-	1,544,984
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	60,166	20,583	12,412	23	4,400	512	2,625	398	-	101,119
Pacific	46,950	12,073	8,729	-	4,466	12,277	-	207	-	84,702
Pearl Assur.	707,575	257,156	173,307	93,832	207,051	195,849	-	300	-	1,635,070
Royal	64,235	25,017	24,579	7,952	43,517	3,864	3,099	20,868	-	193,131
Royal Exchange	90,325	33,986	14,402	3,477	4,602	44,823	-	410	-	192,025
Scottish Union & National	5,481	906	2,196	3,484	23,123	-51	-	1,714	-	36,853
Sea	11,864	5,629	1,119	15,717	10,702	-79	-	-	-	44,952
Standard Marine	60,141	24,994	6,387	47,374	57,889	27,044	-	994	-	224,823
Sun	33,581	7,683	6,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,950
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	110	323	-	-	-	-	433
Thames & Mersey	15,386	5,917	4,222	452	1,809	5,281	-	183	-	32,250
Union Assur.	18,285	5,415	5,521	-	289	660	-	105	-	25,275
Union of Canton	-	-	-	1,912	-	-	-	-	-	1,912
Union Marine	-	-	-	1,372	5,681	3,037	-	-	-	70,398
Western Assur.	44,276	12,447	3,626	1,372	-	-	-	-41	-	70,398
Zurich Ins.	10,112	2,940	1,223	-	516	3,493	1,851	966,723	-	986,858
Totals:	\$3,430,270	\$1,396,490	\$1,122,451	\$291,308	\$1,074,625	\$2,948,806	\$24,824	\$22,911,700	\$680	\$33,201,154

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$685,584	-	\$685,584
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$49,718,573	-	\$49,718,573

Recapitulation												
Mass. Mutual Companies	\$13,501,651	\$5,519,369	\$5,770,790	\$52,680	\$544,237	\$8,878,943	\$9,880	\$55,865,544	-	-	\$90,143,094	
Mass. Stock Companies	3,615,571	1,533,569	1,451,981	835,337	1,134,061	3,621,187	10,558	31,826,427	-	-	44,028,691	
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,960	-	-	13,551,960	
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,260	-	-	27,260	
Total-Domestic Companies	\$17,117,222	\$7,052,938	\$7,222,771	\$888,017	\$1,678,298	\$12,500,130	\$20,438	\$101,271,191	-	-	\$147,751,005	
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$8,191,402	\$2,699,353	\$3,435,105	\$178,533	\$523,054	\$5,745,567	\$1,512	\$55,668,393	\$18,233	\$76,461,152		
Stock Companies of Other States	31,002,664	12,619,710	11,166,254	3,176,230	7,324,025	30,111,403	820,234	162,400,971	42,426	258,663,917		
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	3,430,270	1,396,490	1,122,451	291,308	1,074,625	2,948,806	24,824	22,911,700	680	33,201,154		
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,718,573	-	49,718,573		
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,722	-	53,722		
Total-Foreign Companies	\$42,624,336	\$16,715,553	\$15,723,810	\$3,646,071	\$8,921,704	\$38,805,776	\$846,570	\$290,753,359	\$61,339	\$418,098,518		
Grand Total- All Companies	\$59,741,558	\$23,768,491	\$22,946,581	\$4,534,088	\$10,600,002	\$51,305,906	\$867,008	\$392,024,550	\$61,339	\$565,849,523		

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$20,279; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$17,296; (C) Miscellaneous \$4,375; (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$497; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$8,444; (N) Multiple Lines (Fire & E. C. Deductible) \$345; (Q) All Risk Extension \$10,103.

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	\$28,966	\$122	\$5,472,923	\$493,008	\$27,905	\$16,431	\$157,965	\$38,465	\$3,270	\$19,890 D	\$6,258,945
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	634,470	12,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	646,686
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	7,412	-	-	-	-	878	6,115 D	14,483
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	3,273	-	-	-	23	2,496 D	5,792
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	47,364	46,719	28	290,088	41,999	-	-	-	-	426,198
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,020,667	2,593	67,584	34,579	1,056	-	-	-	1,126,479
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	2,195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1,571 D	3,813
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Mutual Ins.	143,331	4,781,391	15,563,701	2,845,770	13,764,626	5,799,604	651,621	188,756	40,901	167,399 D	43,947,100
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	34,522	223,745	97,686	347	-	3,563	3,418 D	363,781
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4,315 D,E	4,323
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	11,295	-	-	-	-	213	12,867 D	24,375
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	8,537 D,E	8,563
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	835,194 B	835,194
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	29,907	186,230	82,442	344	-	4,442	10,059 D	313,424
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-22	-	891,176	-	-	-	-	891,154
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	1,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,088
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	491,060	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	491,093
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337,926
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	156,055	-	300,771	37,155	-	-	-	-	163,128
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	7,073	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	1,320	-	-	-	-	639	40 D	1,999
Totals:	\$172,297	\$4,828,877	\$23,385,595	\$3,441,365	\$14,871,295	\$7,001,072	\$811,911	\$227,221	\$54,010	\$1,071,901	\$55,865,544

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	\$6,179	\$57,991	\$83,849	\$46,898	\$758,535	\$328,627	\$4,684	-	\$6,322	\$8,120 D	\$1,301,205
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	31,162	7,261	11,568	4,890	896	-	133	415 D	56,325
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	21,689	29	22	208	-	2,309	10,072 D	34,329
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	258,101	92,759	432,724	195,702	8,859	-	8,751	1,557 D	998,453
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	154,996	-	1,756,334	169,707	450,760	202,925	60,173	\$51,961	1,813	13,261 D	2,861,930
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	31,018	3,457,311	1,432,501	-	-	-	4,948,016	-
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	6,199	1,241	6,199	16	-	-	27,186 D	8,126
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	21	-4	-7	-	-	-	11 D	21
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual	24,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	1,023,222	185,499	4,708,810	2,075,854	60,465	-	13,455	8,015 D	8,519,611
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,337	-	-	80	-	110	1,696 D	4,223
Ideal Mutual	-	-	61,212	40	50,686	19,785	23	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	8,785	-	-	240	-	171	178 D	131,746
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	23,987	448	16,341	9,345	-1	-	-	-	9,374
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,120
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	150,263	-	747,957	881,531	9,596,949	4,280,251	211,575	91,576	50,797	324,365 B, D	21,845,311
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	557	-	-	5	-	465	487 D	1,514
Lumbermens & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Ins.	3,100	-	119,161	72,042	1,410,530	637,615	8,167	-	7,123	102 D	2,257,840
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	6,544	-	-	306	-	949	4,402 D	12,201
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	602,783	128,985	42,884	33,492	16,286	-	-	-	824,430
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42 D	104
Mutual Benefit Acc Health	3,869,296	-	-	3,868	54	-	99	-	114	593 D	4,728
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,948,497
Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	1,788	-	-	10	-	98	1,877 D	3,773

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

National Grange Mt. Liab.	2,160	-	25,536	1,271,668	627,299	773	-	-	-	1,227,436
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	328	-	-	-	-	8	-	336
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	8,534	218	155	498	-	-	-	16,596
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	241	-	-	-	-	57	154 D	452
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	121	-	-	2	-	1	149 D	273
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68 D,E	68
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	627	-	-	-	-	23	-3 D	647
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	68,572	-	-	2	58 D	444,604
Security Mutual Ins.	-	-	-1,745	153,403	-	1,848	-	-	-	79,310
Shelby Mutual Ins.	-	-	49,485	-	-	2,549	-	17,851	53,749 A,D,G	1,342,979
State Farm Mutual Auto.	-	-	65,179	806,757	388,728	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	2,320 D,E	2,395
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,078	7,544 D	4,020,879
Utica Mutual Ins.	105	-	115,766	2,398,921	1,106,890	12,281	-	46	9,880 D,E	9,926
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	\$4,056,077	\$1,460,037	\$10,107,795	\$1,932,105	\$25,569,385	\$11,413,316	\$390,042	\$119,796	\$476,298	\$55,668,398

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$25,436	-	\$4,138,255	\$1,917,671	\$6,766,545	\$3,034,587	\$348,166	\$762,790	\$68,250	\$442,255 D	\$17,503,955
Aetna Ins.	64,934	\$10,248	712,357	446,598	2,117,645	984,492	36,556	248,558	39,247	86,344 D	4,746,979
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	22	-	-	174	-	-	-	196
Agricultural	-	-	4	1,998	7	2	885	-	193	686 D	3,775
Albany	-	-	-	487	-	-	58	-	46	415 D	1,006
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	-	223,183	-	4,731	384,176	158,902	469	-	-	-	771,461
American (N.J.)	985	-	31,871	85,636	239,096	109,131	9,455	8,069	4,319	15,905 D	504,467
American Auto. Ins.	-	-	95,813	90,798	827,176	360,353	9,123	43,719	8,205	25,823 D	1,431,010
American Cas.	417,858	703,503	230,239	236,627	1,216,836	550,011	21,616	54,211	24,914	68,090 B,L	3,539,805
American Central	-	-	-	412	-	-	-	-	8	661 D	1,081
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258,974 C	258,974
American Druggists	-	-	-	1,144	-	-	-	-	194	110 D	1,453
American Equitable	-	-	-	115	-	-	5	-	4	82 D	201
American Fd. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	157,632	4,220	1,356,694	382,544	855	-	-	-	1,901,945
American Fd. (Vt.)	-	-	224,569	170,426	1,215,636	505,765	18,786	79,632	12,272	20,214 D	2,237,300
American & Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5 D	-5
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	181	44	1,108	537	10	2,575	-	38,721 B,D	43,176
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	-	174	54	33	-	-	27	364 D	652
American Marine & General	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
American Mercury	358	-	-	22,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,683
American Motorists	31,632	103,526	344,207	106,963	1,521,154	705,320	12,166	36,056	6,260	120,896 B,D	2,984,523

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American National	-	-	-	\$62	-	-	-	-	\$-1	\$61 D	\$122
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-1,057	\$23,271	\$5,320	\$-1,058	-	-	-	26,476
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	-	\$82,482	166,689	335,026	160,839	55,655	\$271,163	5,188	20,671 D	1,097,713
American Union	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	76 D	185
American Universal	\$14,172	-	-	75,365	5,400	2,493	108,949	-	217	25,850 D, L	232,446
Associated Ind.	-	-	18,907	50,510	-	-	46	-	-	-	90,772
Assurance Co. of America	-	\$21,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	37,284	673,204	198,697	1,287	29,075	-	-	939,547
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	1,296	-	-	-	-	53	94 D	1,443
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 D	6
Buffalo	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	17	272 D	113
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466
Camden	-	-	-	1,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	2,032	729	811	-	-	255 D	2,508
Centennial	-	-	153	33	162	-12	8	-	113	-	2,761
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	218	-	-	34	2,116	-	947 D	3,315
Century Ind.	-494	47	74,061	-5,633	3,696	423	5,762	-1,719	23	-3,396 D	72,770
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	584 D	718
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	51,975	59,916	41,728	49,865	55,526	10,376	-	-	269,383
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	680	-	-	-	-	10	1,106 D, L	1,796
Columbia Cas.	-	-	108,027	84,840	492,214	226,673	5,721	12,240	8,640	25,733 B, D	975,328
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N. J.)	85,180	2,099,083	6,645	157,959	1,293,424	581,866	8,992	6,661	-	-	-
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	1,236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	11	24,167 D	4,276,238
Connecticut Fire Ins.	222	-	40,011	30,565	195,371	89,728	7,462	6,742	39	1,643 D	2,890
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1,053 D	283
Continental Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Ins.	1,513,141	1,964,694	1,085,815	353,812	2,020,214	891,232	88,766	223,775	20,539	46,472 D	8,208,460
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	1,016	-	-	-	-	3	1,320 D	2,336
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	18 D	31
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-30 D	-30
Empire State	-	-	-	6,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	-	648	2,722 D	9,701
Equitable Fire & Marine	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	125
Equity General	-	-	20,892	14,851	93,276	49,720	2,064	6,744	1,703	4,044 D	193,686
Excelsior Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,357	-	-	1,194 D	2,599

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Farmers (Pa.)	-	9,985	33	83,051	-	32,895	5,859	370,897	-	10	17,996 D	43
Federal Ins. (N. J.)	7,106	-	24,189	153,416	841,967	369,072	49,067	44,543	159,767 B, D	94	2,137,943	552,072
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	218,654	286,731	2,739	195	685,855	325,662	11,287	16,609	60,978 D	6,289	365,496	365,496
Fidelity-Phenix	-	-	195	14,517	1,567	944	132	71	184 D	-	1,335,512	1,335,512
Fireman's Fund Ind.	20,072	148,618	99,484	-	-	-	1,176	-	16,520 D	7,511	1,411 D	-
Fireman's Fund Ins.	3,655	935	14,517	-	-	-	-	-	2,106 D	39	6,461	-
Firemen's (D. C.)	-	-	3,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	188 D	13
Firemen's (N. J.)	-	-	102	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	324	-
First National	-	10	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Ins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	-	-	7,461	-	-	-	613	269	4,608 D	945	13,896	13,896
General Reins.	-	1,672	33,987	7,515	-	-	3,498	-	562 D	-	46,672	46,672
Glens Falls Ins.	1,260	5,043	3,624	10,013	3,105	-	58	3,024	78,548 B, D	17	26,590	26,590
Globe Ind.	19,413	397,955	212,138	1,104,420	486,942	17,845	17,845	33,364	631 D	25,077	2,387,959	2,387,959
Globe & Republic	-	-	465	-	-	-	-	-	631 D	-	1,096	1,096
Granite State	-	104	-	4,984	806	-	-	1,560	6,197 B, D	77	13,728	13,728
Great American Ind.	13,122	786,981	326,786	2,011,360	879,792	56,512	56,512	14,351	32,535 D	22,173	4,142,344	4,142,344
Great American Ins.	-	78	1,018	2,899	2,899	49	49	1,207	2,985 D	69	180,251	180,251
Hanover	-	35,819	10,270	85,334	42,152	2,017	2,017	1,288	101,768 D	573	8,686,634	8,686,634
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	135,957	1,650,675	637,011	3,836,291	1,742,366	91,884	91,884	236,604	3,485 D, L	29,842	3,485 D, L	3,485 D, L
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	1,827	-	-	-	2	-	783,345 B	47	783,345	783,345
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,137 D	20,792	2,238,611	2,238,611
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,268 D	29	16,868	16,868
Home Ind.	7,866	293,470	203,190	1,119,124	494,075	17,745	17,745	32,212	665 D	35	3,578	3,578
Home Ins.	6,600	-	2,728	-	-	3,243	4	-	75,068 D	-	116 D	-
Home Fire & Marine	1,721	-	1,153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois Ins.	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	40,444	747,676	525,667	1,729,413	722,595	137,255	137,255	146,894	-	14,736	4,390,515	4,390,515
Ins. Co. of No. America	1,564	-	8,379	-24	-13	3,224	3,224	-	-	-	13,167	13,167
Ins. Co. of the State of Pa.	-	-	163	-	-	-	-	584	-	-	584	584
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	-	-	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Ins.	-	-	102	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	283	283
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,327	-	-	-	44,327	44,327
Manhattan Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Cas.	147,899	1,076,974	610,289	2,756,308	1,236,324	93,372	93,372	527,676	371,704 B, D	45,200	6,885,774	6,885,774
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	81,363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,363	81,363
Mercantile	-	-	-32	-	-	-	-	-	-33 D	-	665	665
Mercants Fire Assur. (N. Y.)	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	578	189 D	67	304	304
Mercants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Cas.	1,58.	3,462	158,019	1,280,777	578,222	6,311	6,311	10,434	23,619 D	23,815	2,108,161	2,108,161
Milwaukee	21,921	-	1,820	129	55	4	4	-	722 D	55	2,601	2,601
Monarch	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	250
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Cas.	254,141	441,916	-	-	-	-	28,975	80	-	-	725,112	725,112

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
National Fire	\$96	-	\$5,062	\$-67	\$355	\$-362	\$331	\$200	\$-31	\$30 D	\$5,614
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	5,039	-	-	48	-	161	5,548 D	10,796
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	61	-	20,287	15,781	37,964	17,532	4,781	67,937	1,310	67,093 D	232,746
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	24,447	27,666	296,066	142,074	2,462	3,738	2,982	6,538 D	505,973
National Union Ind.	-	-	5,285	759	1,303	828	220	-199	92	1 D	8,289
New Amsterdam Cas.	11,430	-	144,050	198,484	685,933	305,706	16,930	232,561	8,597	22,647 D	1,626,338
Newark	1,447	\$977	16,566	7,922	62,320	28,034	732	227	418	2,812 B,D	121,455
New Hampshire	-	-	34,250	34,300	65,478	33,120	4,833	40,205	833	8,976 D	222,005
New York Fire	-	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	7	383 D	693
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	1,007	-	-	-	-	9	1,155 D,L	2,171
Niagara	-	-	-	498	-	-	18	-	-	584 D	1,100
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	9	42 D	173
North River	-	-	1,137	2,028	14,640	7,672	440	-	195	545 D	26,657
Northwestern Fire & Marine	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	359 D,L	573
Northwestern National	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	623
Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	-	-	2,398	-	-	26	20	-	519 D	3,126
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Ins.	-	-	-	4,793	-	-	980	-	-	38 D	5,811
Pacific National	-25	-	-	1,555	-	-	-	351	-59	1,509 D	1,721
Peerless Ins.	105,767	-	2,068	1,507	-	-	-245	199,882	150	23,924 D	406,177
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	1,735	-	-	-	-	3	2,279 D	3,011
Phoenix Assur. Co.	8,069	-	299,104	202,615	1,446,364	673,017	19,715	21,461	17,688	55,642 B,D	2,743,675
Phoenix Ins.	815	-	62,097	46,434	265,597	132,505	5,215	6,678	6,930	12,693 D	536,964
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potomac	-	-	-	608	-	-	-9	-	-	112 D	4,090
Providence Washington Ins.	3,379	-	371,293	206,398	856,666	414,586	37,646	22,587	18,477	27,003 D	1,956,656
Provident Ins. of New York	-	-	-	568	-	-	-	-	-	750 D	1,318
Public National	-	-	-	-434	87	3,673	-	-	-	-	3,326
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	76
Queen	3,068	1,068	10,271	17,736	110,806	51,108	801	2,098	1,272	6,964 B,D	205,192
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	1,386	-	-	697	31,663	-	442 D	34,188
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392,310
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
Royal Ind.	56,280	-	821,055	429,486	2,533,829	1,136,384	39,714	51,726	34,587	103,094 B,D	5,222,217
Safeguard	24,572	-	170,733	117,371	663,214	314,880	11,675	21,684	10,176	20,084 D	1,354,389
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	13,952	-	-	-	175,745	-	2,252 D	191,949

Recapitulation

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$172,297	\$4,828,877	\$23,385,595	\$3,441,365	\$14,871,295	\$7,001,072	\$811,911	\$227,221	\$54,010	\$1,071,901	\$55,865,54
Mass. Stock Companies	5,623,117	1,067,630	3,135,684	1,812,909	12,659,873	5,702,206	313,106	793,489	265,985	452,428	31,826,427
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	3,837,313	9,714,647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,551,960
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,260	27,260
Total-Domestic Companies	\$9,632,727	\$15,611,154	\$26,521,279	\$5,254,274	\$27,531,168	\$12,703,278	\$1,125,017	\$1,020,710	\$319,995	\$1,551,589	\$101,271,191
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$4,056,077	\$1,460,037	\$10,107,795	\$1,932,105	\$25,569,385	\$11,413,316	\$390,042	\$143,542	\$119,796	\$476,298	\$55,668,393
Stock Companies of Other States	4,560,932	13,163,726	23,227,683	12,654,071	65,999,510	29,809,119	1,965,993	5,615,400	779,187	4,625,350	162,400,971
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	498,962	463,533	4,051,508	2,124,365	9,798,806	4,397,583	215,811	308,842	143,003	909,287	22,911,700
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	9,958,069	39,760,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,718,573
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,722	53,722
Total - Foreign Companies	\$19,074,040	\$54,847,800	\$37,386,986	\$16,710,541	\$101,367,701	\$45,620,018	\$2,571,846	\$6,067,784	\$1,041,986	\$6,064,657	\$290,753,359
Grand Total - All Companies	\$28,706,767	\$70,458,954	\$63,908,265	\$21,964,815	\$128,898,869	\$58,323,296	\$3,696,863	\$7,088,494	\$1,361,981	\$7,616,246	\$392,024,550

(A) Auto Medical \$123,025; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$3,415,761; (C) Credit \$599,291; (D) Burglary and Theft \$3,351,605; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability, \$12,344; (G) General Liability Medical Payments \$539; (H) Homeowner-Multi-Peril-Liability & Homeowner's Casualty only \$- (L) Livestock \$32,699.

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$164,753	\$34,730	\$36,467	-	-	\$62,010	-	-	-	\$297,960
Allied American	28,580	7,380	11,803	-	\$2,502	145,197	-	-	-	195,462
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	29,463	-	\$3,447,783	-	3,477,246
Arkwright Mutual	327,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327,280
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298,903	-	298,903
Associated Merchants	7,469	2,659	306	-	101	-	-	-	-	10,535
Attleboro Mutual Fire	37,003	10,418	8,487	-	11,175	43,533	-	-	-	110,616
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	36,086	24,454	3,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,896
Berkshire Mutual	224,245	42,164	72,146	-	12,471	178,360	-	5,818	-	535,204
Boston Manufacturers	101,853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,853
Cambridge Mutual	123,194	33,457	28,785	-	1,537	87,063	-	1,439	-	275,475
Dorchester Mutual	137,451	31,963	23,058	-	2,669	39,559	-	272,696	-	326,720
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317,105	-	317,105
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,731
Fitchburg Mutual	66,966	15,653	18,624	-	4,119	63,369	-	-	-	8,359
Groveland Mutual	6,065	1,170	1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	251,784
Hingham Mutual	191,755	41,560	24,426	-	-	4,043	-	-	-	458,087
Holyoke Mutual	197,844	42,454	49,102	-	2,598	165,691	-	398	-	-
Industrial Mutual	8,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,131
Liberty Mutual Fire	405,471	68,595	329,746	-	95,184	-	\$3,834	-	-	917,946
Liberty Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	\$15,116	-	-	-	-	-	25,975,636
Lowell Mutual Fire	122,087	11,233	7,163	-	30,442	1,229,585	-	24,715,597	-	174,097
Lumber Mutual	365,731	31,854	35,023	-	6,161	32,954	-	133,441	-	677,317
Lynn Mutual	55,366	17,275	24,796	-	63	105,107	-	954	-	254,380
Merchants & Farmers	31,955	14,958	5,629	-	-	45,284	-	-	-	97,826
Merrimack Mutual	303,055	69,562	81,444	-	13,490	140,730	-	4,728	-	613,009
Middlesex Mutual	180,435	39,549	63,772	-	25	261,365	-	1,943	-	547,089
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,383	-	91,383
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,257	1,260	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,553
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	249,270	70,926	94,262	-	8,128	204,389	-	53,999	-	680,974
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	56,384	9,942	1,727	-	6,912	126,895	-	240,737	-	442,597
Quincy Mutual	372,966	91,907	101,107	-	-	372,509	-	251	-	938,740
Traders & Mechanics	113,177	24,119	32,529	-	1,042	37,399	-	-	-	208,266
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,218
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,661
United States Mutual Liability	7,015	1,665	4,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,661
West Newbury	396,638	87,489	123,136	-	-	8,211	-	91,340	-	21,711
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	4,528	134,361	-	30	-	748,422
Totals:	\$4,319,469	\$828,416	\$1,186,919	\$ 15,116	\$203,807	\$3,673,223	\$3,834	\$30,376,424	-	\$40,607,208

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$188,518	\$27,541	\$88,150	\$1,171	\$34,809	\$257,753	\$2,522,813	\$3,120,755
American Policyholders	16,395	5,152	1,574	-	989	275,942	2,370,478	2,546,420
Bay State Insurance	543,488	73,536	89,469	191,477	223,680	270,573	-	46,243
Boston Indemnity Insurance	278,061	57,100	77,507	462	133,368	189,119	\$2,377	2,458,988
Craftsman	6,444	1,170	9,761	-	877	4,640	1,868,659	1,868,659
Employers Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,857	937,224
Halifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	356,737	30,749
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356,737
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	36,770	12,189	26,234	-	65	240,213	4,941,471	5,259,246
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	146,086	17,884	14,449	893	1,622	21,181	351,189	351,189
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	202,184
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,410	57,410
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,243	181,243
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	489,965	489,965
New England Insurance	168,724	22,967	19,223	-	16,560	58,653	181,243	181,243
Old Colony	297,761	68,580	56,251	127,981	92,367	320,269	912,710	776,092
Plymouth Reinsurance	3,306	-	-	-	3,491	7,668	-	1,875,919
Springfield Fire & Marine	326,648	55,176	62,644	7,533	70,793	179,412	197,369	11,465
Totals:	\$2,012,201	\$341,295	\$445,262	\$329,517	\$575,621	\$1,847,556	\$15,522,672	\$21,082,751

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$42,883	\$42,883
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,930	13,930
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	464,589	464,589
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,003,238	5,003,238
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	323,435	323,435
Massachusetts Ind. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	112,962	112,962
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	777,217	777,217
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	972,473	972,473
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	691,735	691,735
Paul Revere Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	749,811	749,811
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	682,021	682,021
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,834,294	\$9,834,294

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Hardware Mutual	\$134,862	\$10,541	\$16,422	-	\$7,905	\$125,010	-	\$677,921	-	\$972,761
American Manufacturers	591,314	22,006	9,025	-	4,573	208	-	-	-	627,126
Atlantic Mutual	41,316	7,390	3,025	\$40,817	39,258	3,161	-	26,711	\$2,353 M	193,662
Automobile Mutual	75	52	2,114	-	-	143,314	-	-	-	145,385
Blackstone Mutual	102,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,906
Central Mutual	274,385	85,783	148,040	-	18,906	27,101	-	9,337	-	563,552
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cosmopolitan Mutual	46,965	8,580	27,116	-	991	59,787	-	237,906	-	381,345
Employers Mutual Fire	5,047	2,559	7,407	-	5,306	54,639	-	-	-	74,958
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,427,546	-	1,427,546
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	286,905 R	-	1,678,552	-	1,965,457
Farm Family Mutual	466	75	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	824
Federal Mutual	257,381	83,448	125,041	-	55,951	626,625	-	20,986	-	1,169,438
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	764	-	-	3,124	-	3,888
Firemen's Mutual	70,814	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,814
Florists' Mutual Insurance	11,103	6,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,422
Grain Dealers	9,236	-	2,265	-	506	5,044	-	-	-	23,557
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	116,509	44,863	74,422	-	13,886	11,043	-	4,365,605	-	260,723
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	555,283	-	-	-	4,920,888
Home Mutual	24,429	14,249	8,166	-	1,019	2,258	-	172	-	50,293
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,067	-	58,067
Indiana Lumbermens	9,889	5,464	7,203	-	1,044	6,927	-	3,264	-	33,791
Interboro Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	31,172	-	31,200
Jewelers Mutual	108	-	-	-	7,252	-	-	-	-	7,360
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	59,167	8,180	51,259	-	6,511	107,015	\$2,526	9,883,439	-	10,118,097
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	16,282	6,885	5,369	-	55	2,387	2,070	33,337	-	33,337
Manufacturers and Merchants	46,899	12,128	2,422	-	782	23,691	-	289	-	85,922
Manufacturers' Mutual	48,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,149
Merchants and Business Men's	22,559	8,347	2,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,330
Merchants Mutual Insurance	1,021	222	690	-	-	34,873	-	941,020	-	977,626
Michigan Millers	373,566	47,441	59,309	-	23,342	50,949	-	1,779	-	556,386
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	994	-	276,337	-	277,331
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	738
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	37,710	6,434	1,719	-	7,236	4,142	-	150	-	57,391
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	32,423	8,066	56,524	-	12,931	5,795	-	559	-	116,298
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	10,363	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,254,739	-	2,254,739
Mutual Fire (Saco)	78,363	2,097	628	-	-	5,553	-	-	-	18,641
Mutual Insurance Co.	10,363	2,097	628	-	-	31,535	-	574	-	149,177
National Grange Mutual Liability	78,360	6,051	28,452	-	4,205	121,244	-	-	-	1,031,798
New London County Mutual	10,195	1,250	13,335	-	477	-	-	910,554	-	1,031,798

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958. Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	\$2,404	\$1,810	\$13,842	-	\$3,903	\$36,383	-	\$748,511	-	\$806,853
American Union	56,210	7,425	6,212	\$393	5,852	39,870	-	39,870	-	115,962
American Universal	36,246	2,031	67	43,660	11,753	534,216	-	11,298	\$500 C	639,771
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,211	-	39,211
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	718	-	67	-	785
Atlantic National	6,414	-	-	-	-	4,312	-	100,531	-	111,257
Bankers & Shippers	33,610	9,604	628	-	9,113	125,423	-	125,423	-	178,427
Birmingham (Pa.)	33,969	8,158	3,711	-	1,372	12,367	-	49	-	39,863
Buffalo	136,753	28,760	21,615	-	10,873	11,199	-	6	-	210,000
California	22,973	3,608	3,338	243	11,250	36,907	-	255	-	78,374
Calbert	-	-	-	-	-	321,433	-	-	-	321,433
Camden	193,754	27,854	17,783	1,760	35,880	28,716	\$1,571	297	-	303,615
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,000	-	13,000
Centennial	169,784	26,224	139,718	24,242	36,715	53	-	34,620	13,030 M	444,386
Century Surety & Insurance	45,616	4,457	2,815	322	1,739	31,782	-	-	-	86,731
Century Indemnity	318	-	40	-	-	30,650	-	1,319,302	-	1,350,310
Charter Oak	27,432	6,710	6,212	-	3,212	-	-	-	-	43,566
Church Fire	1,143	-	-	-	194	-	-	1,123	-	119,966
Citizens Casualty Company	229	-	-	-	-	16,022	-	178,615	-	205,770
Citizens (N.J.)	10,904	229	-	-	15,537	25,427	-	453	-	167,285
Columbia Casualty	89,368	20,388	15,701	411	-	-	-	494,847	-	494,847
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	86,761	14,009	12,554	-	4,749	53,572	-	2,331,525	-	2,503,185
Commercial Union Fire	128,003	4,519	5,143	15	3,252	25,112	-	236	-	166,265
Commonwealth	14,356	14,356	13,552	1,456	21,245	19,119	-	19	-	127,787
Connecticut Fire Insurance	128,146	39,920	46,748	17,700	20,804	127,731	-	86,410	-	467,459
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	25,934	3,616	887	-	14,664	277,303	-	4,844,821	-	5,167,225
Continental Insurance	483,372	44,910	15,753	1,125	29,306	348,122	-	1,053	-	923,641
Detroit Fire & Marine	129,472	13,662	7,509	-	1,425	29,998	-	-	-	182,066
Dubque Fire & Marine	276	151	1,927	-	-	-	-	2,354	-	2,354
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,233	1,045	823	-	-	35	-	4,136	-	135,829
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	135,829	-	-	-	135,829
Empire State	92,188	12,939	5,367	150	1,138	38,432	-	1,340	-	151,554
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire & Marine	60,440	18,518	28,018	-	11,370	57,403	-	57,905	-	233,654
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	99,555	16,673	9,081	-	2,462	16,560	-	54	-	144,385
Farmers (Pa.)	15,152	2,141	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,545
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	70,861	6,767	20,411	254,501	51,852	267,809	9,343	230,585	-	912,129
Fidelity & Casualty Company	71	1,279	70	-	-	20,328	-	902,889	-	924,647
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	7,025	-	25,777	-	-	89,433	-	122,235

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fidelity-Phenix	108,312	14,260	4,887	2,461	21,707	59,267	-	219	211,113
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	433,838	92,251	236,717	-	-	99,153	-	486,828	585,981
Fireman's Fund Insurance	-	-	-	76,149	133,554	387,439	-	-333	1,339,615
Firemen's (O.C.)	172,056	38,250	40,591	285	8,272	84,018	-	145	343,617
Firemen's (N.J.)	3,431	1,676	-	-	-	-	-	5	5,112
First National	62,528	7,510	6,883	4,910	13,449	50,182	-	25	145,467
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,519,263	-	-	2,519,263
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	14,931	-	112	148,024
General Insurance	66,462	14,638	20,415	11,016	20,450	-	-	-	-
General Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Insurance	151,613	19,021	25,491	1,417	20,226	49,249	-	33,267	300,284
Globe Indemnity	23,482	1,149	15,650	-996	39,898	23,537	-	1,248,784	1,331,504
Globe & Republic	45,461	8,991	4,875	-	20,795	20,795	-	152	83,167
Granite State	112,368	42,033	14,529	-	21,059	190	56,233	6,099	252,511
Great American Indemnity	1,655	-	199	-	-	63,677	-	2,182,670	2,248,201
Great American Insurance	296,488	38,589	54,104	24,358	22,937	78,087	-	460	515,023
Hanover	209,147	32,623	26,214	70,293	13,192	121,745	-	38,730	4,570,415
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	52,017	15,278	66,498	330,292	3,147	4,569,051	4,570,415
Hartford Fire Insurance	251,273	69,750	-	-	-	-	-	629	778,884
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	300
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,562	161,562
Hone Insurance	1,805,592	222,203	204,924	40,306	236,208	459,457	2,648	1,335,376	1,335,376
Hone Fire & Marine	333,335	58,272	37,132	24,517	35,758	107,987	-	28,866	3,014,359
Illinois Insurance	8,796	2,994	70	-	1,007	-	-	168	597,169
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,867
Insurance Company of No. America	463,683	45,775	416,262	396,058	504,200	474,959	32,377	2,220,808	2,728,144
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	67,901	7,032	2,240	-	147	33,708	5,963	275	1,832,236
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,028
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	17,121	4,305	1,163	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	16	57	-	-	130	254,823	-	214	277,756
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	145	2,092	-	838	2,310
Manhattan Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-	1,638
Manhattan Fire & Marine	36,752	2,465	1,579	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Casualty	288,102	68,040	123,598	-	9,579	313,493	1,639	3,897,094	4,749,764
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-48	-	27,075	27,075
Mercantile	78,789	7,021	3,118	42	766	3,455	-	-	50,327
Mercants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	51,852	10,119	22,104	20,457	66,021	4,034	-	-	4,749,764
Mercants & Manufacturers	15,749	5,488	2,694	-	216	2,573	-	63	27,075
Mercants Fire Insurance (Col.)	20,491	4,986	2,729	-	-	10,376	-	-	174,587
Metropolitan Casualty	22,567	5,634	16,831	-	2,102	52,237	-	-	26,783
Milwaukee	108,693	24,400	8,223	-	6,483	48,854	-	1,092,530	38,582
Monarch Insurance	318	135	-	-	-	8,659	-	21	1,191,901
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	302,187	-	-	196,674
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,112
National Fire	504,473	145,330	103,773	5,870	105,433	144,987	-	410,003	302,187
National - Ben Franklin	188,569	53,658	30,447	720	21,863	132,393	-	334,767	410,003
National Grange	39,686	11,014	17,561	-	2,075	34,071	-	3,178	1,344,633
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430,633
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134,427

14,153 Q

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Stock Companies of Other States (Cont.)	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
National Surety Corporation	\$9,702		\$1,530	\$1,687	-	\$8,954	\$2,988	-	\$101,737	-	\$126,599
National Union (Pa.)	239,324		35,117	11,351	\$2,726	26,653	60,661	\$1,597	27,072	-	404,501
National Union Indemnity	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	136,605	-	136,605
New Amsterdam Casualty	22,505		2,790	6,793	20	1,580	28,048	1,561	983,719	-	1,047,016
Newark	24,543		6,549	4,953	818	9,605	13,713	-	13,713	-	159,280
New Hampshire	230,419		57,505	21,566	12,021	63,156	215,101	1,378	99,099	-	638,174
New York Fire	65,579		6,363	9,074	-	5,368	14,089	-	37,028	-	100,614
New York Underwriters	172,173		27,764	12,338	1,076	25,352	134,500	-	63	-	373,266
Niagara	63,145		19,479	7,373	2,160	4,536	77,813	-	34	-	174,540
North American Reins. Corp.	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	49,316		7,514	2,489	-	194	27,889	-	75	-	87,477
North River	87,177		12,022	4,366	7,774	11,840	20,925	-	16,379	-	160,483
Northwestern Fire & Marine	49,675		18,065	8,835	-	7,198	15,574	-	1,502	-	100,849
Northwestern National	51,748		7,703	2,874	-	286	10,377	-	-	-	72,988
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-		-	1,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	761	-	1,854
Ohio Farmers Insurance	34,475		7,900	-	-	1,381	12,211	-	-	-	58,967
Pacific Insurance	28,980		9,861	603	723	1,120	48,221	1,596	-251	-	89,613
Pacific National	51,644		19,922	5,084	-	9,604	117,391	-	500	-	204,145
Peoples Insurance	213,840		21,322	5,779	-	2,627	72,108	-	264,905	-	580,581
Pennsylvania	246,565		67,592	31,232	2,180	26,304	183,755	-	5,394	-	563,042
Phoenix Assurance Company	446,234		90,510	46,070	3,232	51,107	246,758	-	1,613,238	-	2,497,149
Phoenix Insurance	370,805		95,015	124,281	12,637	103,901	156,691	2,648	142,166	-	1,008,144
Planet	33,927		16,148	-	-	13,440	35,194	-	-	-	98,709
Potomac	61,694		11,726	417	-	1,491	8,796	-	6,264	-	90,388
Provident Washington Insurance	360,723		67,772	67,647	60,572	77,233	202,859	1,561	884,684	-	1,723,051
Provident Insurance of New York	58,779		5,238	3,340	-	138	6,740	-	14,242	-	88,477
Public National	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	920	-	920
Quaker City	16,317		2,971	25	-	-	1,105	-	-	-	20,418
Queen	171,349		20,891	30,314	5,129	35,702	103,987	-	60,020	-	427,392
Reliance Insurance	-7		-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8
Resolute Insurance	163,733		34,136	16,744	7,817	12,150	22,885	1,846	323	-	259,634
Rochester American	82,037		34,147	20,454	-	10,487	9,165	-	168,332	-	410,149
Royal Indemnity	5,215		1,428	8,448	2,619	4,081	236,595	86	2,709,091	-	156,290
Safeguard	108,278		22,604	16,033	2,819	1,411	107,168	-	692,334	-	2,967,563
Seaboard Fire & Marine	27,808		-11,568	3,496	5,830	55,742	8,229	-	89,537	-	950,647
Seaboard Surety	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	23,936	-	89,537
Security Insurance	68,442		5,724	2,784	521	924	3,260	-	588	-	82,243
Service Casualty	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	37,926		2,218	-	-	-	372,379	-	-	-	372,379
Standard Accident	7,403		1,446	27,818	-	20,716	82,421	1,597	1,057,878	-	1,199,279

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<u>UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)</u>										
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian	\$1,100	\$22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	51,138	9,459	\$13,232	\$5,334	\$-914	215	-	-	-	423
Commercial Union Assurance	292,927	43,053	88,985	1,191	90,361	564,548	\$7,097	\$1,518	-	\$172,128
Eagle Star	188,104	19,638	18,792	-	5,292	307,202	1,293	7,113	-	14,294
General Acc.Fire & Life Assur.	122	-	416	971	6,563	-	-	6,636	-	7,719,165
Guarantee Co. of No. America	548	114	-	-	-	-	-	2,789,864	-	3,328,892
Indemnity Marine	165,033	7,103	-	-	-	-	-	-16,500	-	-16,500
Law Union & Rock	86,215	13,235	15,129	-	-	-	-	8,072	-	8,072
Liverpool & London & Globe	8,930	13,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332,242
London Assurance	31,576	261	-	344	25,570	76,557	-10	-	\$171 A	278,686
London Guarantee & Accident	362	23	-	857	179,951	86	-	647,343	-	695,228
London & Lancashire	461	23	-	3	905	29,004	-	210,525	-	306,310
Marine	362	23	-	3	819	35,026	-	4,528	-	4,528
Maritime Insurance	461	261	-	344	4,793	1,301	-	2,552	-	2,552
Netherlands	362	23	-	857	185	100,956	-	1,365	-	103,563
New Zealand	118,134	13,683	11,521	252	34,150	17,547	-	-	-	195,302
North British & Mercantile	110,100	15,383	9,910	4,739	27,185	24,527	-	15	-	191,844
Northern Assurance	34,704	3,852	2,096	186	7	3,060	-	725	-	44,630
Norwich Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700,531	-	700,531
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceanic Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	33,149	4,065	4,312	-	481	-	-	-	-	42,007
Palatine	27,321	2,606	5,687	-	935	8,460	-	247	-	45,256
Pearl Assurance	246,555	49,028	28,944	27,412	69,490	97,061	-	473	-	520,941
Royal Exchange	46,830	11,638	17,365	1,681	40,486	1,230	569	950	-	120,766
Scottish Union & National	46,061	8,755	2,511	32	1,182	21,455	-	137	-	82,113
Sea	27,557	2,491	10,969	884	35,935	-5,154	-	72,682	-	72,682
Standard Marine	2,352	1,546	28	-1,444	23,348	577	-	28,207	-	28,207
Sun	21,978	3,946	3,658	25,412	46,435	16,519	-	144	-	120,092
"Switzerland" General	11,705	4,488	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,471
Thames & Mersey	14,184	5,013	2,895	-	274	1,950	-	-	-	24,316
Union Assurance	13,984	3,602	353	-	96	-118	-	-	-	17,917
Union of Canton	-	-	-	2,519	-	-	-	-	-	2,519
Union Marine	-	-	505	1,235	6,302	293	-	-	-	23,606
Western Assurance	13,428	1,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671,373
Zurich Insurance	3,904	636	-	-	-	837	2,833	663,163	-	671,373
Totals:	\$1,676,132	\$274,100	\$272,192	\$83,605	\$608,306	\$1,438,026	\$11,782	\$11,644,670	\$171	\$16,008,984

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<u>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</u>										
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$19,448	-	\$19,448
United States Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,020	-	44,020
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377,092	-	377,092
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$38,449,166	-	\$38,449,166

Recapitulation

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$4,319,469	\$828,416	\$1,186,919	\$15,116	\$203,807	\$3,673,223	\$3,834	\$30,376,424	-	\$40,607,208
Mass. Stock Companies	2,012,201	341,295	445,262	329,517	575,621	1,847,556	8,627	15,522,672	-	21,082,751
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,834,294	-	9,834,294
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	\$6,331,670	\$1,169,711	\$1,632,181	\$344,633	\$779,428	\$5,520,779	\$12,461	\$55,733,390	-	\$71,524,253
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$3,051,387	\$588,428	\$906,549	\$40,817	\$243,293	\$2,592,275	\$4,596	\$25,479,057	\$2,353	\$32,908,755
Stock Companies of Other States	17,008,168	3,214,182	3,242,579	1,464,679	3,380,329	18,340,600	593,925	85,933,779	28,213	133,206,454
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,676,132	274,100	272,192	83,605	608,306	1,438,026	11,782	11,644,670	171	16,008,984
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,449,166	-	38,449,166
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Foreign Companies	\$21,735,687	\$4,076,710	\$4,421,320	\$1,589,101	\$4,231,928	\$22,370,901	\$610,303	\$161,506,672	\$30,737	\$220,573,359
Grand Total - All Companies	\$28,067,357	\$5,246,421	\$6,053,501	\$1,933,734	\$5,011,356	\$27,891,680	\$622,764	\$217,240,062	\$30,737	\$292,097,612

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$701; (C) Miscellaneous \$500; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$15,383; (Q) All Risk Extension \$14,153; (R) Auto Physical Including Auto Collision.

Table 10-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liability	\$11,362	\$2,168	\$3,170,241	\$192,474	\$4,788	\$8,274	\$45,078	\$2,150	\$1,683	\$9,565 D	\$3,447,783
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	298,903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298,903
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	1,708	-	-	-	-	142	3,968 D	5,818
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	780	-	-	-	-	-	559 D	1,439
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	37,583	50,167	-	150,120	34,826	-	-	-	-	272,696
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	444,501	1,100	61,597	9,907	-	-	-	-	517,105
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	206	-	-	-	-	112	80 D	398
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Insurance	108,077	3,048,674	9,512,652	921,616	8,138,345	2,567,119	260,522	59,669	18,965	79,988 D	24,715,597
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	26,419	58,258	42,109	-	-	2,794	3,861 D	133,441
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	954 D, E	954
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	1,599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	3,105 D	4,728
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,943 D, E	1,943
Mutual Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,383 B	91,383
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	3,049	27,531	21,897	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	240,737	-	-	281	1,241 D	53,999
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,737
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
Transit Mutual	-	-	168,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,218
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	303,779	25,882	-	-	-	-	329,661
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	85,390	-	5,950	-	-	-	-	-	91,340
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Totals:	\$119,439	\$3,088,425	\$13,730,072	\$1,149,202	\$8,750,368	\$2,950,751	\$305,600	\$61,819	\$24,031	\$196,717	\$30,376,424

[illegible]

Table 10-8 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Mercury	-	-	-	\$30,017	-	-	-	\$1,179	-	-	\$31,196
American Motorists	\$10,329	\$95,756	\$206,405	21,913	\$649,835	\$282,967	1,329	\$618	\$1,782	\$9,329 B,D	1,280,263
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	-	90,320	32,931	278,149	62,457	3,332	266,171	2,629	12,522 D	748,511
American Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Universal	-	-	-	6,318	500	626	3,208	-	10	797 D,L	11,298
Associated Indemnity	-161	-	6,553	19,498	-	67	-	-	-	-	39,211
Assurance Co. of America	-	13,160	-	-	-	37,161	-	-	-	-	100,531
Atlantic National	-	-	-	141	63,229	-	-	-	49	-	49
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 D	6
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	255 D	255
Centennial	-	-	-	34,615	-	1,000	-	-	-	297 D	297
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	13,000
Century Indemnity	11,746	789	262,093	141,527	697,778	133,978	9,193	36,269	4,147	21,782 D	1,319,302
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Casualty Co.	-	-	13,434	2,782	139,121	23,227	51	-	-	1,123 D	1,123
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453 D	178,615
Columbia Casualty	4,701	-	71,904	33,197	252,770	120,733	989	-327	3,451	7,429 B,D	494,847
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	51,647	1,212,123	811	36,521	776,015	237,684	2,512	-26	5,076	9,162 D	2,331,525
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236 D	236
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 D	19
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	4,265	3,390	50,206	25,591	261	-	752	1,945 D	86,410
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	513,991	1,816,960	465,647	88,942	1,195,559	502,093	31,119	203,104	13,875	13,531 D	4,844,821
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	689	-	193	-	-	-	171 D	1,053
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	610	-	-	-	-	203	527 D	1,340

Table 10-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Tot al
Milwaukee	-	-	-	\$11	-	-	-	-	\$10	-	\$21
Monarch Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Insurance	-	-	\$2,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410,003
National Casualty	\$113,811	\$260,428	13,739	8,520	\$269,872	\$38,939	\$33,541	-	474	\$997 D	334,767
National Fire	2,149	-	-	663	-	-	77	-	7	2,508 D	3,178
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corporation	-	-	619	2,490	26,172	8,048	803	\$14,120	355	49,130 D	101,737
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	1,298	691	13,357	10,625	6	565	-	530 B, D	27,072
National Union Indemnity	-	-	2,476	9,452	79,609	40,797	653	758	-	2,860 D	136,605
New Amsterdam Casualty	3,646	-	107,242	89,582	499,498	156,488	5,357	114,263	2,709	4,934 D	983,719
Newark	1,955	314	2,998	1,525	73,269	17,919	72	43	234	1,004 D	99,099
New Hampshire	-	-	7,564	1,438	15,799	9,519	1,294	53	234	1,127 D	37,028
New York Fire	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	137 D	141
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	49 D	63
Niagara	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	6	34	-
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	29	3,233	10,295	2,344	-	-	13	465 D	16,379
Northwestern National	-	-	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	102 D	1,502
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	-	761
Pacific Insurance	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peerless National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peoples Insurance	36,709	56,482	3,934	50	-	345	850	-325	-	500 D	251
Pennsylvania	-	-	218,780	1,036	-	-	-	164,584	291	1,860 D	500
Phoenix Assurance Co.	8,407	-	13,847	116,626	947,972	287,740	2,059	-436	9,345	4,358 D	264,905
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	-	6,453	73,880	45,512	619	-1,652	1,531	22,743 B, D	1,613,238
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,976 D	142,166
Potonac	-	6,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Washington Insurance	-	-	154,071	51,240	464,434	183,773	5,760	6,165	7,890	11,351 D	6,264
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	6,046	4,976	2,250	39	39	-	-	358 D	884,684
Public National	-	-	-	-	300	620	-	-	-	-	14,242
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	920
Queen	1,447	126	4,798	799	32,860	17,349	303	-	1,287	1,051 D	60,020
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	220	-	72 D	34

Recapitulation											
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$119,439	\$3,088,425	\$13,730,072	\$1,149,202	\$8,750,368	\$2,950,751	\$305,600	\$61,819	\$24,031	\$196,717	\$30,376,424
Massachusetts Stock Companies	2,387,634	1,289,524	1,669,874	652,881	6,647,541	2,388,720	121,345	190,374	114,293	140,486	15,522,672
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	1,590,105	8,244,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,834,294
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$4,097,178	\$12,622,138	\$15,399,946	\$1,802,083	\$15,397,909	\$5,259,471	\$426,945	\$252,193	\$138,324	\$337,203	\$55,733,390
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,248,685	\$1,082,526	\$4,792,439	\$430,020	\$12,012,958	\$4,546,789	\$119,596	\$37,923	\$53,701	\$154,420	\$25,479,057
Stock Companies of Other States	1,588,806	11,019,762	12,739,406	4,798,522	37,880,101	13,203,164	589,260	2,193,916	390,360	1,530,482	85,933,779
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	265,690	353,225	2,111,644	709,761	5,678,026	1,925,996	167,550	54,091	73,807	304,880	11,644,670
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	4,467,033	33,982,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,449,166
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	\$8,570,214	\$46,437,646	\$19,643,489	\$5,938,303	\$55,571,085	\$19,675,949	\$876,406	\$2,285,930	\$517,868	\$1,989,782	\$161,506,672
Grand Total All companies	\$12,667,392	\$59,059,784	\$35,043,435	\$7,740,386	\$70,968,994	\$24,935,420	\$1,303,351	\$2,538,123	\$656,192	\$2,326,985	\$217,240,062

(A) Auto Medical \$49,554; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$623,515; (C) Credit \$169,943; (D) Burglary and Theft \$1,482,587; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$436; (L) Livestock \$950.

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S. Br.)	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	Alliance Assurance (U.S.Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$1,457,734	\$18,767,817	\$282,299,001	\$104,577,102	\$5,137,595	\$18,641,329	\$1,996,781	\$5,313,060
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	511,834	10,487,098	152,619,130	56,468,853	2,379,261	9,965,482	1,248,765	2,945,798
Loss Expenses Incurred	56,086	1,666,672	25,148,381	7,108,381	39,120	1,082,236	162,953	546,778
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	566,318	7,235,991	103,698,350	42,010,138	2,313,596	8,211,331	1,143,202	1,834,692
Total Losses and Expenses	1,134,238	19,389,761	281,465,861	105,587,372	4,731,977	19,259,049	2,554,720	5,327,268
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	323,496	-621,944	833,140	-1,010,270	405,618	-617,720	-557,939	-14,208
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	66,311	720,081	12,673,332	3,790,276	369,397	904,082	149,689	259,948
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	105	7,294	49,342	-126,015	41,091	127,953	66,611	3,453
Total Investment Income Earned	66,416	727,375	12,623,900	3,664,261	410,488	1,032,045	216,300	263,401
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	148	7,969	49,372	1,332	-20,856	-4,417	4,462
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	389,912	105,579	13,443,181	2,703,363	817,438	393,459	-346,056	253,655
Federal Income Tax Incurred	14,920	-	40,828	44,772	-57,288	394	-41,216	-6,094
NET INCOME	374,992	105,579	13,408,333	2,658,591	874,726	393,075	-304,840	259,749
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	374,992	105,579	13,408,333	2,658,591	874,726	393,075	-304,840	259,749
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	259,693	1,634,872	44,581,490	17,226,252	1,080,810	3,646,135	486,143	633,475
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-1,334,200	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	294,484	-	3,360,000	2,600,000	-	624,000	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	468,555	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-57,676	-	-	-	-	-	-285,771
Other Gain or Loss	-235	-30,138	-6,915,030	-17,659	-151	66,460	-41,904	-24,696
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	339,966	1,652,637	47,714,793	17,267,184	1,486,830	2,147,470	39,399	602,757

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Allied American Mutual Fire	Allstate Fire Insurance	Allstate Insurance	American Automobile Insurance	American Casualty of Reading	American Central	American Credit Indemnity	American Druggists'
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,950,710	\$26,112,675	\$321,102,140	\$54,919,359	\$36,142,406	\$8,155,381	\$5,217,893	\$671,494
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	3,776,688	10,382,517	177,452,887	28,487,579	20,192,621	4,452,240	1,353,000	248,888
Loss Expenses Incurred	473,157	2,342,711	45,742,009	5,331,763	3,236,048	735,216	725,993	16,226
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,515,012	13,082,640	80,825,904	22,050,031	13,874,736	3,311,027	2,265,849	187,444
Total Losses and Expenses	5,764,857	25,807,868	304,020,800	55,869,373	37,303,405	8,498,483	4,344,842	452,558
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	185,853	304,807	17,081,340	-950,014	-1,160,999	-343,102	873,051	218,936
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	477,843	533,762	13,694,240	2,330,789	1,509,593	541,124	758,231	140,168
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	28,426	50,793	294,322	-30,041	951,658	-22,716	57,907	-
Total Investment Income Earned	506,269	584,555	13,988,562	2,300,748	2,471,251	518,408	816,138	140,168
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7,001	-	-333,197	74,948	-506,897	867	91,932	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	685,121	889,362	30,736,705	1,425,682	803,355	176,173	1,781,121	359,104
Federal Income Tax Incurred	66,886	258,000	8,735,000	-65,689	-137,287	-59,712	666,929	132,406
NET INCOME	618,235	631,362	22,001,705	1,491,371	940,642	235,885	1,114,192	226,698
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	618,235	631,362	22,001,705	1,491,371	940,642	235,885	1,114,192	226,698
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	920,145	2,118,659	36,084,504	4,851,025	4,816,644	1,661,837	282,030	5,474
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	50,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	10,200,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	90,000
Dividends to Policyholders	475,650	-	2,209,789	84,661	8,749	-	-	4,407
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-222,323	614	-764,387	6,895	16,823	-306,367	-125,683	-7,040
Gain or Loss in Surplus During Year	840,407	2,750,635	94,912,033	6,264,630	5,565,360	1,391,355	1,270,539	130,725

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	American Employers'	American Equitable Assurance	American Fidelity	American Fidelity & Casualty	American & Foreign	American Guarantee & Liability	American Hardware Mutual	American Home Assurance
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$38,673,573	\$16,578,739	-	\$30,136,597	\$11,983,167	\$9,293,053	\$25,980,581	\$18,958,192
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	21,778,816	8,085,801	-	21,320,206	6,772,813	4,672,205	13,471,807	10,760,676
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,200,731	1,047,643	-	3,883,360	936,626	696,176	2,478,813	1,264,509
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	15,259,244	7,395,689	-	7,996,055	4,447,205	3,901,411	7,797,481	8,608,095
Total Losses and Expenses	40,238,791	16,529,133	-	33,199,621	12,156,644	9,268,792	23,748,101	20,633,280
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,565,218	49,606	-	-3,063,024	-173,477	24,261	2,232,480	-1,675,088
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,754,335	1,250,246	\$67,201	1,068,450	729,181	542,633	640,114	1,349,323
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	332,120	22,739	12,706	28,850	2,035	24,036	10,904	1,358,712
Total Investment Income Earned	2,086,455	1,272,985	79,907	1,097,300	731,216	566,669	651,018	2,708,035
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-14,830	6,233	239	22,012	177	-141	-125,459	-59,883
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	506,407	1,328,824	80,146	-1,943,712	557,916	590,789	2,758,039	973,064
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	70,600	-	-	181,086	623	214,617	963
NET INCOME	506,407	1,258,224	80,146	-1,943,712	376,830	590,166	2,543,422	972,101
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	506,407	1,258,224	80,146	-1,943,712	376,830	590,166	2,543,422	972,101
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	4,589,637	4,386,867	187,903	3,449,967	1,612,328	1,268,441	94,336	4,613,218
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-238,612
Dividends to Stockholders	740,000	570,000	-	1,696	315,000	-	-	529,637
Dividends to Policyholders	16,725	-	-	-	2,596	-	3,313,399	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	193,586	-42,927	-	-210,450	55,503	32,723	31,157	-1,170,160
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	4,532,905	5,034,164	268,049	1,294,109	1,727,065	1,911,330	-644,464	3,648,910

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	American Insurance	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Mercury	American Motorists'	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire	American Policyholders'
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$102,973,797	\$11,805,012	\$1,062,896	\$1,167,484	\$45,351,055	\$71,923,644	\$5,062,784	\$3,726,262
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	53,414,211	4,399,091	579,967	750,901	23,108,653	44,500,914	2,725,786	1,890,641
Loss Expenses Incurred	9,997,055	542,145	64,010	64,311	4,357,848	6,450,719	357,849	371,980
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	41,343,808	4,468,710	433,739	297,990	13,383,820	14,975,219	1,675,334	928,030
Total Losses and Expenses	104,755,074	9,409,946	1,077,716	1,113,202	40,850,321	65,926,852	4,758,969	3,190,651
Underwriting Gain or Loss	-1,781,277	2,395,066	-14,820	54,282	4,500,734	5,996,792	303,815	535,611
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	5,232,994	474,059	103,075	40,983	1,601,157	4,289,721	431,450	211,234
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-70,166	12,497	14,927	7,430	-13,567	350,562	-59,278	101
Total Investment Income Earned	5,162,828	486,556	118,002	48,413	1,587,590	4,640,283	372,172	211,335
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	35,457	13,273	-606	-1,685	-282	3,130	-980	-2,600
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	3,417,008	2,894,895	102,576	101,010	6,088,042	10,640,205	675,007	744,346
Federal Income Tax Incurred	12,870	200,464	-959	11,736	642,967	717,311	-4,877	278,077
NET INCOME	3,404,138	2,694,431	103,535	89,274	5,445,075	9,922,894	679,884	466,269
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	3,404,138	2,694,431	103,535	89,274	5,445,075	9,922,894	679,884	466,269
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	14,377,694	-	175,473	112,917	-	3,707,000	1,768,657	140,526
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	6,743,412	-	-	-	320,000	-	160,000	70,000
Dividends to Policyholders	158,739	1,722,408	-	-	4,552,073	8,794,779	-	312,284
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	518,084	-222,023	2,880	44,311	-73,002	-1,247,179	-22,331	-144,331
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	11,397,765	750,000	281,888	246,502	500,000	3,587,936	2,266,210	80,280

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	American Re-Insurance	American Star Insurance	American Surety	American Union	American Universal	Arkwright Mutual Insurance	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$37,808,263	-	\$47,963,372	\$3,347,637	\$3,788,431	\$8,134,257	\$596,709	\$13,729,840
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	18,886,960	-	25,049,586	1,788,800	2,432,647	1,645,779	369,395	7,121,895
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,693,656	-	5,068,486	162,299	410,822	73,782	76,722	1,332,940
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	16,343,797	\$21,694	1,295,191	1,582,656	1,088,403	1,135,752	54,063	5,512,508
Total Losses and Expenses	36,924,413	21,694	31,413,263	3,533,755	3,931,872	2,855,313	500,180	13,967,343
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	883,850	-21,694	-3,449,891	-186,118	-143,441	5,278,944	96,529	-237,503
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,508,590	40,857	1,968,621	319,083	162,544	758,746	70,028	701,403
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-73,006	77,329	736,404	39,328	25,372	1,093	13,605	688,812
Total Investment Income Earned	2,435,584	118,186	2,705,025	358,411	187,916	759,839	83,633	1,390,215
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	5,984	3	-131,558	-193	-	21,654	-	30,434
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	3,325,398	96,495	-876,424	172,100	44,475	6,060,437	180,162	1,183,146
Federal Income Tax Incurred	797,432	4,250	-16,341	-99	-	171,404	10,358	-
NET INCOME	2,527,966	92,245	-860,083	172,199	44,475	5,889,033	169,804	1,183,146
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	2,527,966	92,245	-860,083	172,199	14,475	5,889,033	169,804	1,183,146
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,973,576	-68,790	5,665,017	966,841	82,537	2,860,863	221,602	565,484
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,718	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,160,000	50,000	1,080,000	200,000	16,500	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	1,433	5,601,467	102,855	21,165
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,116,530	2,476	29,510	-119,661	-681	163,489	-1,586	650
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	6,225,012	-24,069	3,754,444	819,379	108,398	3,311,918	334,683	1,728,115

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Associated Merchants Mutual	Assurance Co. of America	Atlantic Mutual	Atlantic National	Atlas Assurance U. S. Br.	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile Mutual Insurance	Balaise Marine U. S. Br.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$84,121	\$5,345,899	\$27,780,752	\$4,717,287	\$6,856,755	\$248,180	\$2,514,068	\$680,996
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	15,852	2,586,837	14,823,549	2,985,866	4,322,678	87,290	695,945	354,450
Loss Expenses Incurred	6,473	478,986	2,085,276	421,515	492,621	19,466	201,087	65,588
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	13,409	2,031,090	10,101,914	1,213,567	3,698,594	72,602	529,379	287,024
Total Losses and Expenses	35,734	5,096,913	27,010,739	4,620,948	8,513,893	179,358	1,426,411	707,062
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	48,387	248,986	770,013	96,339	-1,657,138	68,822	1,087,657	-26,066
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	8,702	216,015	1,586,113	61,386	382,114	7,700	245,131	90,413
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	10,974	42,466	613	336,858	364	120,485	24,912
Total Investment Income Earned	8,702	226,989	1,628,579	61,999	718,972	8,064	365,616	115,325
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-5	-16,133	5,052	-5,362	-459	461	-1,007	-892
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	57,084	459,842	2,403,644	152,976	-938,625	77,347	1,452,266	88,367
Federal Income Tax Incurred	1,000	-	-	54,000	-	1,972	50,634	-
NET INCOME	56,084	459,842	2,403,644	98,976	-938,625	75,375	1,401,632	88,367
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	56,084	459,842	2,403,644	98,976	-938,625	75,375	1,401,632	88,367
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	10,174	255,985	4,401,114	132,792	635,465	25,533	2,406,112	152,095
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	418,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	35,577	173,857	2,860,970	-	-	59,766	596,675	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	1,265,957	-	-	12,842
Other Gain or Loss	-2,317	-86,977	371,066	-115,015	-335,863	304	-58,906	50,078
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	28,364	454,993	4,314,854	534,753	626,934	41,446	3,152,163	303,382

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Bankers and Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual Fire	Bay State Insurance	Berkshire Mutual Fire	Birmingham Fire	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity Insurance	Boston Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$10,272,104	\$290,336	\$1,774,215	\$3,303,044	\$4,622,339	\$13,485,167	-	\$39,659,968
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,259,881	67,292	739,067	1,315,778	2,535,548	2,525,639	-	21,734,498
Loss Expenses Incurred	759,341	6,135	65,955	152,230	348,006	93,740	-	3,224,563
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,450,236	105,439	880,597	1,214,684	1,996,099	1,861,782	-	17,147,031
Total Losses and Expenses	10,469,458	178,866	1,685,619	2,682,692	4,879,653	4,481,161	-	42,106,092
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-197,354	111,470	88,596	620,352	-257,314	9,004,006	-	-2,446,124
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	576,634	30,207	125,433	114,035	338,699	1,116,731	\$76,176	2,334,942
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	764	3,476	39,539	25,729	54,832	1,590	-	1,527,443
Total Investment Income Earned	577,398	33,683	164,972	139,764	393,531	1,118,321	76,176	3,862,385
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,154	-	-920	-640	-	116	-	-85,405
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	382,198	146,079	252,638	759,476	136,217	10,122,443	76,176	1,330,856
Federal Income Tax Incurred	49,000	6,188	-	30,208	-	209,873	-	29,255
NET INCOME	333,198	139,891	252,638	729,268	136,217	9,912,570	76,176	1,301,601
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	333,198	139,891	252,638	729,268	136,217	9,912,570	76,176	1,301,601
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,024,291	52,955	372,541	211,450	1,230,852	3,509,709	-2,382	6,482,171
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	360,000	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	1,800,000
Dividends to Policyholders	6,007	86,987	168,293	600,364	-	8,905,995	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-63,479	-	-228,085	-5,678	-24,091	60,867	-	-1,270,544
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,928,003	105,859	228,801	334,676	1,302,978	4,577,151	73,794	4,713,228

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire	British American Assurance U. S. Br.	British & Foreign Marine U. S. Br.	Buffalo	Caledonian U. S. Br.	California	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$15,876,833	\$2,651,888	\$7,600,221	\$7,133,512	\$670,331	\$4,757,305	\$21,836,629	\$3,570,409
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	3,712,800	1,380,167	4,297,828	4,234,206	455,944	2,605,483	13,877,399	1,490,278
Loss Expenses Incurred	94,144	174,757	594,390	510,275	39,189	428,694	3,374,060	148,462
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,639,748	1,083,203	2,820,537	3,174,617	146,946	1,849,308	2,320,890	1,338,698
Total Losses and Expenses	6,446,692	2,638,127	7,712,755	7,919,098	642,079	4,883,485	19,572,349	2,977,438
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	7 430,141	13,761	-112,534	-785,586	28,252	-126,180	2,264,280	592,971
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,488,894	222,092	453,254	333,388	123,204	351,108	1,786,724	115,472
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	56,314	1,087	477	248,272	85,440	2,969	1,161,638	97,279
Total Investment Income Earned	1,545,208	223,179	453,731	581,660	208,644	354,077	1,625,086	212,751
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	7,747	-268	59,323	554	-	554	8,017	52,301
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	10,983,096	236,672	400,520	-204,580	236,896	228,451	3,881,349	803,421
Federal Income Tax Incurred	218,790	80,087	29,656	-288	173,552	-6,163	1,249,787	49,602
NET INCOME	10,764,306	156,585	370,864	-204,292	63,364	234,614	2,631,562	753,819
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	10,764,306	156,585	370,864	-204,292	63,364	234,614	2,631,562	753,819
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	6,147,246	369,473	1,030,865	1,081,537	181,901	853,844	2,198,999	576,223
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	126,000	-	150,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	8,861,066	-	1,647	-	-	-	-	420,734
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-50,000	-238,458	-	-2,030,250	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	101,983	-3,752	38,177	102,117	-5,003	-200,320	263,574	-464,374
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	8,152,469	472,306	1,199,801	853,362	-1,789,988	738,138	5,094,135	444,934

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Church Fire	Citizens Casualty	Citizens	Columbia Casualty	Commerce and Industry	Commercial Insurance of Newark	Commercial Union Assurance U.S. Br.	Commercial Union Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$153,777	\$4,411,229	\$1,781,391	\$10,194,226	\$1,519,682	\$25,343,930	\$18,994,825	\$4,077,690
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	82,381	2,679,239	920,660	4,862,979	922,709	15,431,449	10,328,638	2,237,654
Loss Expenses Incurred	8,805	599,830	88,577	787,237	72,295	2,431,695	1,662,401	367,691
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-177,681	1,861,446	794,150	4,999,989	565,840	10,280,215	7,793,375	1,685,925
Total Losses and Expenses	-86,495	5,140,515	1,803,387	10,650,205	1,560,844	28,143,269	19,784,414	4,291,270
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	240,272	-729,286	-21,996	-455,979	-41,162	-2,799,339	-789,589	-213,580
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	97,498	175,444	273,419	603,741	38,675	1,357,763	1,155,423	260,196
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	15,854	186,851	-3,376	-6,542	10,716	-248,327	-11,075	2,610
Total Investment Income Earned	113,352	362,295	270,043	597,199	49,391	1,109,436	1,144,348	262,806
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-245	2,768	-	21,112	-14	67
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	353,624	-366,991	247,802	143,988	8,229	-1,668,791	354,745	49,293
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-81,251	11,612	-154,877	-	2,420	-73,988	-22,990
NET INCOME	353,624	-285,740	236,190	298,865	8,229	-1,671,211	428,733	72,283
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	353,624	-285,740	236,190	298,865	8,229	-1,671,211	428,733	72,283
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	248,253	625,136	922,414	1,766,467	75,322	3,970,445	2,973,044	837,252
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	50,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	500,000	-	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	1,099	-17,981	-12,034	-42,562	-	-14,638	-914,308	-145,375
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	552,976	221,415	1,046,570	2,022,770	-35,388	1,784,596	2,037,345	664,160

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Consolidated Mutual	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Cosmopolitan Mutual	Detroit Fire & Marine
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$6,866,020	\$24,387,827	\$8,692,782	\$13,084,329	\$242,964,501	\$68,036,278	\$15,470,684	\$5,062,784
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	3,666,872	14,425,834	4,803,209	6,087,374	148,134,874	34,910,218	8,400,614	2,725,785
Loss Expenses Incurred	571,471	1,616,572	630,525	1,999,092	11,578,431	4,000,262	2,125,018	357,849
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,267,307	6,886,861	3,491,405	4,487,387	76,855,620	32,217,119	4,116,581	2,185,326
Total Losses and Expenses	7,505,650	22,928,987	8,925,139	12,573,853	236,568,925	71,127,599	14,642,213	5,268,960
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-639,630	1,458,840	-232,357	510,476	6,395,576	-3,091,321	828,471	-206,176
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	394,133	2,255,413	398,548	594,498	10,216,990	15,435,067	557,269	543,240
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	20,747	811,337	-27,548	11,229	-30,127	9,079,742	83,088	52,291
Total Investment Income Earned	414,880	3,066,750	371,000	605,727	10,186,863	24,514,809	640,357	595,531
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,774	-	-21,726	-16,339	29,680	35,384	-7,297	-971
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-226,524	4,525,590	116,917	1,099,864	16,612,119	21,458,872	1,461,531	388,384
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	182	9,437	184,116	4,604,007	-169,996	222,910	292
NET INCOME	-226,524	4,525,408	107,480	915,748	12,008,112	21,628,868	1,238,621	388,092
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-226,524	4,525,408	107,480	915,748	12,008,112	21,628,868	1,238,621	388,092
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,440,065	10,663,011	-114,318	691,433	40,239,679	59,108,608	-64,937	2,292,622
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
Dividends to Stockholders	200,000	1,200,000	-	-	5,222,495	13,305,980	-	180,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	312,057	416,213	-	1,254,687	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	137,554	3,245	34,196	-189,500	-5,508,756	-1,094,299	298,794	-10,373,186
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,151,095	13,991,664	27,358	1,105,624	41,100,327	66,337,197	217,801	-8,872,472

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Dorchester Mutual Fire	Dubuque Fire & Marine	Eagle Fire of New York	Eagle Star U.S. Br.	Eastern Mutual Insurance	Electric Mutual Liability	Emco Insurance	Empire State
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$827,814	\$3,141,358	\$4,976,301	\$3,192,154	\$419,574	\$5,037,941	\$21,589,542	\$4,660,332
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	287,995	1,559,206	2,696,232	2,087,011	284,340	3,302,082	13,284,800	2,491,370
Loss Expenses Incurred	38,945	255,622	433,941	242,998	148,785	382,285	2,342,248	270,078
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	307,392	1,532,577	2,032,931	1,140,463	10,503	396,259	2,433,971	2,032,490
Total Losses and Expenses	634,332	3,366,365	5,163,104	3,470,472	443,628	4,380,626	18,261,019	4,814,538
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	193,482	-225,627	-186,803	-278,318	-24,054	657,315	3,328,523	-154,206
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	39,733	120,609	262,891	216,425	35,135	266,936	656,400	230,126
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	20,540	3,036	-415	17,612	-	-5,374	366,282	88,474
Total Investment Income Earned	60,273	123,645	262,476	234,037	35,135	261,562	1,022,682	318,600
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	960	468	-824	-	-	182	-237	-5,560
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	254,715	-101,514	74,849	-44,281	11,081	919,059	4,350,968	158,834
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,455	-	-	61,227	6,000	53,482	1,910,000	-
NET INCOME	246,260	-101,514	74,849	-105,508	5,081	865,577	2,440,968	158,834
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	246,260	-101,514	74,849	-105,508	5,081	865,577	2,440,968	158,834
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	73,741	370,521	69,413	1,266,658	152,420	653,047	2,643,884	365,083
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	500,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	150,397	-	-	-	299,462	823,189	1,920,000	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-285,071	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-562	184,710	350,868	-271,019	103,515	412,926	-595	40,270
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	169,042	953,717	1,495,130	605,060	-38,446	1,108,361	3,164,257	564,187

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability U.S. Br.	Employers' Mutual Fire	Employers' Mutual Liability	Employers' Reinsurance Corporation	Equitable Fire & Marine	Equity General	Excelsior
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$18,501,639	\$74,664,340	\$7,009,212	\$107,195,076	\$30,924,092	\$6,828,592	\$349,791	\$1,344,975
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	9,548,723	42,636,618	2,940,830	69,445,172	14,396,000	4,039,234	223,631	650,434
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,146,424	6,373,715	382,765	8,465,140	1,199,818	2,452,640	27,247	81,825
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,870,605	28,938,993	2,131,728	20,602,704	13,104,289	2,906,289	19,797	633,166
Total Losses and Expenses	18,565,752	77,949,326	5,455,323	98,517,016	30,700,107	7,398,163	270,675	1,365,423
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-64,113	-3,284,986	1,553,889	8,678,060	223,985	-569,571	79,116	-20,450
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	795,131	3,407,380	290,018	5,226,817	1,730,232	590,933	42,880	90,732
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-172,637	293,008	49	543	26,448	59,881	-34,887	4,175
Total Investment Income Earned	622,494	3,700,388	290,067	5,227,360	1,756,680	650,814	7,993	94,907
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-8,941	-37,874	-1,558	-56,111	765	-	799	344
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	549,440	377,528	1,842,398	13,849,309	1,981,430	81,243	87,908	74,801
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-	65,053	1,016,672	337,710	-	18,000	7,511
NET INCOME	549,440	377,528	1,777,345	12,832,637	1,643,720	81,243	69,908	67,290
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	549,440	377,528	1,777,345	12,832,637	1,643,720	81,243	69,908	67,290
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,191,442	6,980,417	528,660	8,489,825	3,359,384	2,395,407	-165,372	190,095
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	330,000	-	-	-	-	120,000	9,516	72,045
Dividends to Stockholders	-	29,580	1,061,357	12,004,776	870,000	-	1,286	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-2,993,631	-	-	102,610	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	176,408	-367,275	-134,756	-2,395,968	298,743	649	-129,612	-41,540
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	2,587,290	3,967,459	1,109,892	6,921,718	4,329,237	2,357,299	366,922	143,800

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Factory Mutual Liability	Farm Family Mutual Insurance	Farmer' Fire	Federal Insurance	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity Deposit
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$19,693,356	\$717,598	\$1,459,483	\$61,316,743	\$2,427,479	\$29,006,661	\$131,323,645	\$18,774,728
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,147,692	273,679	733,745	29,656,011	1,113,736	15,697,271	88,931,589	4,902,277
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,492,239	137,386	58,723	4,895,897	192,058	1,800,406	18,527,522	1,219,270
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,063,249	274,387	714,463	22,755,652	857,322	8,216,089	48,311,213	11,064,954
Total Losses and Expenses	14,703,180	685,452	1,506,931	57,307,560	2,163,116	25,713,766	155,770,324	17,186,501
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,990,176	32,146	-47,448	4,009,183	264,363	3,292,895	-24,446,679	1,588,227
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,170,137	49,961	117,359	4,707,380	98,806	649,154	7,873,331	1,972,990
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-533	-13	565	641,163	230	24,916	21,970,301	65,964
Total Investment Income Earned	1,169,604	49,948	117,924	5,348,543	99,036	674,070	29,843,632	2,038,954
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-10,682	366	-121	97,003	-3,172	-34,369	-27,428	-6,968
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	6,149,098	82,460	70,355	9,454,729	360,247	3,932,596	5,369,525	3,620,213
Federal Income Tax Incurred	198,133	8,500	23,142	3,329,473	42,148	135,388	-1,540	1,050,170
NET INCOME	5,950,965	73,960	47,213	6,125,256	318,099	3,797,208	5,371,065	2,570,043
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	5,950,965	73,960	47,213	6,125,256	318,099	3,797,208	5,371,065	2,570,043
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	6,748,942	-	131,949	17,867,112	-	554,735	18,580,298	7,775,324
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	3,087,916	-	-	4,003,550	1,600,000
Dividends to Policyholders	4,266,099	-	-	709,423	295,171	3,407,004	39,672	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-601,986	68,470	-15,027	-609,413	-22,928	-154,973	-808,942	113,090
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	7,831,822	5,490	164,135	20,185,616	-	789,966	19,099,199	8,858,457

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Fidelity- Phenix Fire	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's Insurance	Firemen's of Washington	Firemen's Mutual Insurance	First National	Fitchburg Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$56,132,976	\$38,283,787	\$126,189,202	\$84,479,075	\$629,097	\$19,163,899	\$5,102,670	\$930,345
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	29,919,275	15,186,826	67,756,607	51,438,164	238,421	4,302,853	2,087,310	324,873
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,307,562	2,257,930	10,073,843	8,105,350	36,851	3,177,928	1,195,594	35,160
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	27,531,882	11,814,613	52,711,348	34,267,384	361,502	3,159,725	2,545,578	394,217
Total Losses and Expenses	60,758,719	29,259,369	130,541,800	93,810,898	636,774	7,640,504	4,828,482	754,250
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-4,625,743	-975,582	-4,352,598	-9,331,823	-7,677	11,523,395	274,188	176,095
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	11,417,623	1,842,848	6,498,304	5,090,583	45,329	1,423,902	488,947	45,386
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	12,942,685	-158,077	-334,418	-799,789	26,305	-143,979	-1,442	33,317
Total Investment Income Earned	24,360,308	1,684,771	6,163,886	4,290,794	71,634	1,279,923	487,505	78,703
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,476	-1,531	-6,830	61,115	-10	-6,843	-	577
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	19,731,089	707,658	1,804,458	-4,979,914	63,947	12,796,475	761,693	255,375
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,721,709	5,468	35,273	9,326	-	327,341	253,999	14,052
NET INCOME	17,009,380	702,190	1,769,185	-4,989,240	63,947	12,469,134	507,694	241,323
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	17,009,380	702,190	1,769,185	-4,989,240	63,947	12,469,134	507,694	241,323
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	62,689,828	3,949,918	36,707,852	21,240,326	343,593	6,692,797	220,473	28,510
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	9,780	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	8,000,000	-	5,400,000	2,600,000	32,413	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	11,102,307	2,405	144,904
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-303,743	-131	467,004	-999,070	5,565	-19,558	126,706	-90
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	71,395,465	4,651,977	33,544,041	12,652,016	390,472	8,040,066	852,468	124,839

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Florists' Mutual Insurance	Fulton	General Accident Fire & Life U.S. Br.	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corporation	Glens Falls Insurance	Globe Indemnity
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$1,287,459	-	\$66,812,382	\$122,914,619	\$95,323,170	\$45,931,805	\$81,107,392	\$44,554,034
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	549,871	-	37,712,166	70,264,116	42,291,340	21,746,695	41,773,613	24,984,135
Loss Expenses Incurred	17,723	-	6,858,781	12,373,936	5,938,504	2,557,492	7,677,961	3,535,394
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	381,728	-	24,217,098	37,050,213	41,398,967	20,431,727	32,834,189	16,343,738
Total Losses and Expenses	949,322	-	68,788,045	119,688,265	89,628,811	44,735,914	82,285,763	44,863,257
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	338,137	-	975,663	3,226,354	5,694,359	1,195,891	-1,178,371	-309,233
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	68,223	\$117,130	3,914,604	4,674,752	4,719,591	3,709,795	3,478,091	2,707,274
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-472	64,123	-312,399	-110,848	-180,618	223,226	-98,140	7,058
Total Investment Income Earned	67,751	181,253	3,602,205	4,563,904	4,538,973	3,933,021	3,379,951	2,714,332
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	15,084	40,368	46,518	-	11,951	-132
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	405,888	181,253	1,641,626	7,830,626	10,279,850	5,128,912	2,213,531	2,404,907
Federal Income Tax Incurred	27,754	-203	-422,551	2,408,229	1,293,534	1,202,227	59,680	761,906
NET INCOME	378,134	181,456	2,064,177	5,422,397	8,986,316	3,926,685	2,153,851	1,643,001
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	378,134	181,456	2,064,177	5,422,397	8,986,316	3,926,685	2,153,851	1,643,001
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	53,779	314,940	15,148,047	7,379,521	17,210,725	8,957,738	10,826,058	9,679,491
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	16,000,000	880,000	1,386,000	1,300,000	1,350,000
Dividends to Policyholders	115,635	-	-	-	4,752,852	-	-	10,922
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	4,483	-7,554	114,085	806,957	302,956	-1,063,355	-156,257	8,566,454
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	320,761	488,842	15,326,309	-2,391,125	20,867,145	10,435,068	11,523,652	18,528,024

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Globe and Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance	Granite State Fire	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual	Guarantee Co. of No. America U.S. Branch	Guarantee Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$6,217,027	\$18,113,258	-	\$45,506,900	\$81,033,261	\$5,673	\$351,113	\$321,156
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	3,032,175	7,408,967	-	27,840,934	43,612,562	1,516	-16,645	173,162
Loss Expenses Incurred	392,866	1,039,419	-	6,158,156	5,725,579	204	79,177	34,263
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,778,565	6,583,893	-	15,866,609	35,219,096	2,357	80,212	138,308
Total Losses and Expenses	6,203,606	15,032,279	-	49,865,699	84,557,257	4,077	142,744	345,733
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	13,421	3,080,979	-	-4,358,799	-3,523,996	1,596	208,369	-24,577
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	442,870	665,016	\$187,388	2,317,437	7,197,220	870	80,229	13,080
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	6,476	307,904	142,501	-132,019	212,728	-	11,426	-3,590
Total Investment Income Earned	449,346	972,920	329,889	2,185,418	7,409,948	870	92,055	9,520
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,673	3,192	74	32,792	-15,539	-14	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	461,094	4,057,091	329,963	-2,206,173	3,870,413	2,452	300,424	-14,939
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	195,447	-	32,760	16,190	-	-	3,023
NET INCOME	461,094	3,861,644	329,963	-2,238,933	3,854,223	2,452	300,424	-17,962
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	461,094	3,861,644	329,963	-2,238,933	3,854,223	2,452	300,424	-17,962
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,831,056	1,290,388	914,973	6,920,555	7,739,704	-	24,173	-690
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-2,000,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	200,000	-	65,000	-	4,303,142	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	2,798,079	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	23,817	72,732	-	-20,754,363	40,120,396	182	-14,272	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	2,115,967	2,426,685	1,179,936	-18,072,741	47,411,181	2,634	282,802	-3,156

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Hallifax of Massachusetts	Hanover Fire	Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident & Indemnity	Hartford Fire	Hartford Live Stock	Hartford Steam Boiler
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,227,815	\$36,626,504	\$18,719,671	\$70,552,207	\$228,040,909	\$166,562,170	\$1,143,927	\$21,028,212
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,197,166	20,330,140	6,885,317	40,540,760	126,049,594	86,167,291	523,091	6,386,968
Loss Expenses Incurred	149,982	2,407,476	6,888,553	6,468,685	19,882,571	6,247,375	22,162	447,165
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,185,846	16,886,823	6,432,849	17,236,719	81,414,441	74,153,624	370,341	13,493,288
Total Losses and Expenses	2,532,994	39,626,439	14,006,719	64,246,164	227,346,606	168,568,490	915,494	20,327,451
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-305,179	-2,999,935	4,712,952	6,306,043	694,303	-2,006,320	228,433	700,791
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	136,780	1,876,971	634,765	1,504,566	11,494,307	12,947,562	210,539	1,646,152
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,857	1,229,978	166,185	530,560	20,106	-305,213	-15,583	-28,848
Total Investment Income Earned	132,923	3,106,949	800,950	2,035,126	11,514,413	12,642,349	194,956	1,617,304
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-2,577	2,714	46,840	5,049	-63,167	-81	4	-3,193
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-174,833	109,728	5,560,742	8,346,218	12,145,549	10,635,948	423,393	2,314,902
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	35,156	224,332	851,030	1,927,141	819,677	133,915	504,150
NET INCOME	-174,833	74,572	5,336,410	7,495,188	10,218,408	9,816,271	289,478	1,810,752
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-174,833	74,572	5,336,410	7,495,188	10,218,408	9,816,271	289,478	1,810,752
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	243,578	4,367,830	35,888	8,415	27,799,814	78,921,552	974,622	6,477,873
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,000,000	-	-	3,000,000	7,500,000	80,000	750,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	4,330,195	5,556,314	241,290	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	26,219	132,329	37,851	11,355	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	94,964	3,574,731	1,079,954	1,958,644	34,879,844	77,314,378	1,183,222	7,594,585

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Indemnity Marine U.S. Br.	Indemnity of North America	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Mutual	Insurance Company of North America	Insurance Co. State of Pennsylvania	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$995,084	\$139,620,470	\$22,090,081	\$6,483,344	\$165,706,344	\$6,319,238	\$4,361,452	\$153,699
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	435,622	75,168,831	10,768,593	2,080,972	89,179,607	3,638,824	2,623,386	4,486
Loss Expenses Incurred	64,687	13,450,034	1,690,154	44,237	6,771,185	421,503	628,368	4,176
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	356,307	52,991,429	7,596,320	947,419	69,341,186	2,869,363	708,201	83,557
Total Losses and Expenses	856,616	141,610,294	20,055,067	3,072,628	165,291,978	6,929,690	3,959,955	102,219
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	138,468	-1,989,824	2,035,014	3,410,716	414,366	-610,452	401,497	51,480
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	88,733	9,207,206	608,815	506,004	20,831,236	420,445	210,786	53,420
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,594	216,625	2,699	-8,140	10,982,734	532,865	-1,612	318
Total Investment Income Earned	91,327	9,423,831	611,514	497,864	31,813,970	953,310	209,174	53,738
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-196	-23,207	2,534	-5,966	313,247	-19,409	636	1,754
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	229,599	7,410,800	2,649,062	3,902,614	32,541,583	323,449	611,307	106,972
Federal Income Tax Incurred	78,000	402,243	191,976	84,428	2,664,851	6,904	51,509	43,916
NET INCOME	151,599	7,008,557	2,457,086	3,818,186	29,876,732	316,545	559,798	63,056
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	151,599	7,008,557	2,457,086	3,818,186	29,876,732	316,545	559,798	63,056
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	144,882	28,800,935	161,557	1,383,806	106,195,831	1,838,628	-	-34,402
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	3,430,671	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	4,500,000	-	-	14,109,573	168,000	-	45,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	2,103,334	3,331,145	-	-	848,316	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-4,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	60,078	-50,571	853,266	-18,723	-1,311,657	-102,826	200,727	-135
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	352,057	31,258,921	1,368,575	1,852,124	124,082,004	1,884,347	-87,791	-16,481

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Interstate Insurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual Insurance	Kansas City Fire & Marine	Law Union & Rock U.S. Br.	Lexington Insurance	Liberty Mutual Fire
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$9,180,731	\$3,124,636	\$6,562,733	\$245,479	\$5,235,277	\$1,709,673	\$980,315	\$34,129,775
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,325,645	1,937,064	3,360,480	119,589	2,685,447	906,919	1,005,813	22,213,541
Loss Expenses Incurred	264,918	253,662	485,119	17,243	365,623	159,144	11,589	2,718,797
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,370,324	933,458	2,844,676	85,693	2,325,351	770,752	-60,666	5,392,623
Total Losses and Expenses	8,960,887	3,124,184	6,690,275	222,525	5,376,421	1,836,815	956,736	30,324,961
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	219,844	452	-127,542	22,954	-141,144	-127,142	23,579	3,804,814
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	410,918	110,985	374,029	12,235	174,153	93,071	56,622	1,170,789
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,804	1,382	1,228	214	46,454	-2,061	6,010	194,861
Total Investment Income Earned	411,722	112,367	375,255	12,449	220,407	91,010	62,632	1,365,770
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	2,120	-83	-181	1,200	-	-10,593
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	631,566	112,819	249,833	35,320	79,062	-34,932	86,211	5,159,991
Federal income tax incurred	158,045	8,458	32,000	2,563	641	-15,482	27,132	235,795
NET INCOME	473,521	104,361	217,833	32,757	78,441	-19,450	59,079	4,924,196
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	473,521	104,361	217,833	32,757	78,441	-19,450	59,079	4,924,196
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,424,734	124,900	1,267,596	23,796	727,814	281,439	-121,818	1,315,509
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	437,500	15,000	231,000	-	125,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	3,838	13,486	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-2,592	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-48,292	-	-31,565	-46	5,306	49,266	-3,525	-49,277
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,662,463	214,261	1,219,026	43,021	686,561	308,663	-66,264	1,021,864

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Liberty Mutual Insurance	Liverpool & London & Globe U.S. Br.	London & Lancashire Insurance U.S. Br.	London Assurance U. S. Br.	London Guarantee & Accident U.S. Br.	Lowell Mutual Fire	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$286,189,506	\$26,255,100	\$8,548,368	\$12,898,007	\$21,492,729	\$324,374	\$4,958,881	\$133,391,242
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	181,413,339	14,847,043	4,534,581	7,826,132	12,242,694	122,257	2,407,702	67,797,228
Loss Expenses Incurred	24,467,545	2,053,344	795,677	1,420,277	2,832,598	15,437	330,788	11,749,343
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	50,166,946	9,743,677	3,851,018	5,968,988	8,334,528	130,703	1,519,332	37,279,175
Total Losses and Expenses	256,047,830	26,644,064	9,181,276	15,215,397	23,409,820	268,397	4,257,822	116,825,746
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	30,141,676	-388,964	-632,908	-2,317,390	-1,917,091	55,977	701,059	16,565,496
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	12,781,557	1,586,943	380,719	580,286	1,174,669	14,967	230,351	4,257,129
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	344	1,025	314,065	157,908	490,367	5,052	-2,966	3,213
Total Investment Income Earned	12,781,901	1,587,968	694,784	738,194	1,665,036	20,019	227,385	4,260,342
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,713	20,432	-12,121	-19,215	1,329	1,533	-1,216	-1,378
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	42,925,290	1,219,436	49,755	-1,598,411	-253,384	7,529	927,228	20,824,460
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,321,566	96,324	-	-	9,827	5,270	31,974	2,070,435
NET INCOME	39,603,724	1,123,112	49,755	-1,598,411	-263,011	72,259	895,254	18,754,025
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	39,603,724	1,123,112	49,755	-1,598,411	-263,011	72,259	895,254	18,754,025
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	7,610,645	3,525,719	689,733	2,843,727	1,858,556	55,352	332,494	-
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	36,332,026	5,693	-	-	-	91,109	867,347	14,018,874
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-509,918	1,740,227	-261,080	-13,025	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-134,549	138,413	-52,983	201,043	39,598	-333	-25,204	-735,151
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	10,747,794	4,271,633	2,426,732	1,185,279	1,622,118	36,139	335,197	4,000,000

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Casualty Company	Manhattan Fire & Marine	Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual	Manufacturers Mutual Fire	Marine U.S. Br.	Maritime Insurance U.S. Br.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$14,423,346	\$1,431,101	\$5,993,639	\$4,470,798	\$ 884,063	\$30,482,256	\$3,810,306	\$1,069,196
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,256,018	534,087	3,153,929	2,782,381	324,498	6,118,805	2,044,561	652,467
Loss Expenses Incurred	810,645	60,380	599,232	525,905	43,194	184,088	298,009	79,055
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	5,452,713	562,272	3,317,246	2,198,029	231,536	3,619,064	1,134,406	411,116
Total Losses and Expenses	12,519,376	1,156,739	7,070,407	5,506,315	599,228	9,921,957	3,476,976	1,142,638
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,903,970	274,362	-1,076,768	-1,035,517	284,835	20,560,299	333,330	-73,442
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	429,054	68,649	261,872	230,289	76,338	2,318,246	251,875	78,536
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	39,940	-760	19,654	52,265	7,236	147,521	-1,641	1,437
Total Investment Income Earned	468,994	67,889	281,526	282,554	83,574	2,465,767	250,234	79,973
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-8,039	11,874	-	-20,428	-117	340	129,151	410
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,364,925	354,125	-795,242	-773,391	368,292	23,025,726	712,713	6,941
Federal Income Tax Incurred	130,143	13,865	-	-	61,914	750,758	57,028	-
NET INCOME	2,234,782	340,240	-795,242	-773,391	306,378	22,274,968	655,687	6,941
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	2,234,782	340,240	-795,242	-773,391	306,378	22,274,968	655,687	6,941
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	481,707	170,753	73,788	696,090	137,011	8,525,299	406,053	48,381
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	8,796	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,470,467	260,873	-	-	192,845	21,245,642	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-15,015	-1,752	-74,531	21,189	-227,964	-143,874	-607,883	41,709
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,231,007	248,368	704,015	-56,112	73,784	9,410,771	-49,014	-84,402
							404,843	12,629

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Maryland Casualty	Mass. Bay Insurance	Mass. Bonding & Insurance	Mass. Fire & Marine	Mass. Plate Glass	Medical Protective	Mercantile	Merchants & Business Men's Mut.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$119,800,788	\$47,012	\$39,259,760	\$5,062,784	\$652,454	\$1,948,011	\$6,866,020	\$1,125,578
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	64,918,901	40,296	24,808,963	2,725,785	324,896	582,614	3,666,872	439,621
Loss Expenses Incurred	10,315,892	3,627	14,349,211	357,849	15,635	680,536	571,471	46,195
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	47,681,989	59,172	14,950,236	2,168,382	276,026	616,625	3,266,810	-1,711,490
Total Losses and Expenses	122,916,752	103,095	44,138,410	5,252,016	616,557	1,879,775	7,505,153	-1,225,674
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-3,115,964	-56,083	-4,888,650	-189,232	35,897	68,236	-639,133	2,351,252
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	5,639,937	59,077	1,917,482	455,514	26,055	95,562	393,617	166,844
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-92,976	-	59,457	-85,033	-1,360	3,571	18,393	-1,699
Total Investment Income Earned	5,546,961	59,077	1,976,939	370,481	24,695	99,133	412,010	165,145
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-29,424	-	-585	-971	-	1,602	-2,207	-2,524
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,401,573	2,994	-2,912,296	180,278	60,572	188,971	-229,330	2,513,873
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-2,703,117	72	-33,827	-1,053	20,123	79,747	-	30,330
NET INCOME	5,104,690	2,922	-2,878,469	181,331	40,449	89,224	-229,330	2,483,543
<u>Capital and Surplus Account</u>								
Net Income	5,104,690	2,922	-2,878,469	181,331	40,449	89,224	-229,330	2,483,543
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	15,546,486	57,135	3,400,105	1,474,051	64,145	-	1,330,973	352,813
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	3,109,509	-	800,000	160,000	20,250	50,000	200,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	5,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-899	-165,763	-6,876,190	-705	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-412,029	-	-	-	-	2,421	93,040	-21,247
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	17,124,108	59,158	-444,127	-6,380,808	83,639	41,645	994,683	407,666

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Merchants & Farmers Mutual Fire	Merchants & Manufacturers	Merchants Fire Assurance	Merchants Fire Insurance	Merchants Mutual Insurance	Herrimack Mutual Fire	Metropolitan Casualty	Michigan Millers Mutual
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$450,741	\$4,144,685	\$21,823,484	\$2,263,191	\$24,073,713	\$9,807,168	\$25,343,930	\$13,973,516
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	141,290	2,021,450	11,853,233	961,442	13,890,524	4,072,027	15,431,449	5,325,250
Loss Expenses Incurred	17,255	261,911	2,007,623	94,579	2,960,994	397,368	2,431,605	677,699
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	173,403	1,852,346	8,428,277	1,172,680	7,175,287	3,790,199	10,280,215	5,822,171
Total Losses and Expenses	331,948	4,135,707	22,289,133	2,228,701	24,026,805	8,259,594	28,143,269	11,825,120
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	118,793	8,978	-465,649	34,490	46,908	1,547,574	-2,799,339	2,148,396
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	25,602	343,036	1,724,829	106,133	730,957	501,605	1,324,521	449,371
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-564	18,949	123,339	-20,630	-2,806	131,409	-276,917	20,886
Total Investment Income Earned	25,038	361,985	1,848,168	85,503	728,151	633,014	1,047,604	470,257
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	120	6,678	13,888	532	-5,905	-8,525	19,626	876
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	143,711	377,641	1,395,807	120,505	769,154	2,172,063	-1,732,109	2,619,529
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,568	50,600	-50,632	48,000	246,027	98,263	1,797	135,161
NET INCOME	140,143	327,041	1,446,439	72,505	523,127	2,073,800	-1,733,906	2,484,368
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	140,143	327,041	1,446,439	72,505	523,127	2,073,800	-1,733,906	2,484,368
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	12,494	1,336,553	11,731,672	105,259	514,987	2,054,469	4,980,029	1,785,066
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	162,502	1,230,000	18,000	543,380	1,093,908	250,000	1,727,955
Dividends to Policyholders	86,263	-	15,236	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,819	5,479	145,389	-1,791	-314,769	-963,502	47,702	-788,509
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	64,555	1,506,571	12,078,264	157,973	179,965	2,070,859	3,043,825	1,752,970

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual Fire	Millers Mutual Fire of Illinois	Millers Mutual Fire of Pennsylvania	Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Millers National	Mill Owners Mutual	Milwaukee
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$44,789,603	\$5,599,722	\$8,315,923	\$2,318,505	\$9,085,285	\$5,834,107	\$6,145,759	\$25,343,930
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	26,195,141	2,086,020	3,656,955	775,339	3,942,345	2,751,870	2,551,374	15,431,449
Loss Expenses Incurred	5,153,665	235,150	477,766	64,616	670,073	272,631	335,464	2,431,605
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	9,986,223	2,210,884	2,971,483	880,784	3,337,505	2,296,957	2,641,048	10,280,215
Total Losses and Expenses	41,335,029	4,532,054	7,106,204	1,720,739	7,949,923	5,321,458	5,527,886	28,143,269
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	3,454,574	1,067,668	1,209,719	597,766	1,135,362	512,649	617,873	-2,799,339
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,277,987	317,541	359,384	105,649	349,178	158,922	192,295	1,543,557
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	60,751	33,085	748	-1,683		61,290	-9,137	-389,626
Total Investment Income Earned	1,338,738	350,626	360,132	103,966	349,917	220,212	183,158	1,153,931
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	53,312	52,340	5,453	-	- 5,067	-1,875	15,882	27,373
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	4,846,824	1,470,634	1,575,304	701,732	1,480,932	730,986	816,913	-1,618,035
Federal Income Tax Incurred	405,213	57,170	84,574	17,926	91,719	55,072	57,090	2,697
NET INCOME	4,441,411	1,413,464	1,490,730	683,806	1,388,493	675,914	759,823	-1,620,732
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	4,441,411	1,413,464	1,490,730	683,806	1,388,493	675,914	759,823	-1,620,732
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	444,916	746,538	678,375	42,524	793,978	316,579	139,984	4,400,275
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
Dividends to Policyholders	4,643,943	1,021,415	1,053,852	456,200	890,932	328,053	628,782	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-141,328	-6,831	69,425	-43,889	-657,688	-12,109	4,533	-115,865
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	101,056	1,131,756	1,184,678	226,241	633,851	652,331	275,558	2,363,678

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Monarch Insurance	Motors Insurance Corporation	Mutual Boiler	Mutual Fire Assurance	Mutual Fire Insurance	Mutual Insurance	National- Ben Franklin	National Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$12,088,765	\$34,937,322	\$16,117,333	\$29,805	\$234,327	\$2,630,390	\$8,447,977	\$24,757,960
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,570,644	19,458,738	3,810,650	2,460	89,165	987,889	5,143,817	15,386,240
Loss Expenses Incurred	834,668	3,361,313	419,143	373	10,580	150,024	810,535	1,238,714
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	5,292,877	8,372,508	4,545,141	28,246	85,418	1,459,710	3,426,738	7,449,851
Total Losses and Expenses	12,698,189	31,192,559	8,774,934	31,079	185,163	2,597,623	9,381,090	24,074,805
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-609,424	3,744,763	7,342,399	-1,274	49,164	32,767	-933,113	683,155
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	811,073	1,072,067	452,846	14,074	3,357	225,449	506,805	677,140
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	170,228	-38,602	-64,975	2,067	1,936	273,470	157,233	167,233
Total Investment Income Earned	981,301	1,033,465	388,271	16,141	5,293	498,919	507,234	844,373
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	623	27,680	5,481	-	5	-	7,305	558
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	372,500	4,805,908	7,736,151	14,867	54,462	531,686	-418,574	1,528,086
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	2,023,988	132,659	-	1,881	67,314	1,213	476,069
NET INCOME	372,500	2,781,920	7,603,492	14,867	52,581	464,372	-419,787	1,052,017
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	372,500	2,781,920	7,603,492	14,867	52,581	464,372	-419,787	1,052,017
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,359,027	1,366,246	1,545,886	-	-57	1,787,006	1,668,106	2,356,241
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	4,500,000	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	15,419	41,551	932	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-98,836	24,646	211,582	-241	139	-114,094	-19,851	6,886
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	2,632,691	-327,188	2,346,403	-793	8,112	2,136,352	1,228,468	3,115,144

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Newburyport Mutual Fire	New Amsterdam Casualty	New England Insurance	New Hampshire Fire	New London County Mutual Insurance	New York Central Mutual Fire	New York Fire	New York Mutual Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,658	\$62,228,620	\$6,078,692	\$40,055,434	\$524,056	\$908,572	\$7,598,589	\$7,194,725
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	735	36,691,790	3,185,967	22,597,565	181,811	405,953	3,705,992	4,093,771
Loss Expenses Incurred	18	7,225,001	415,949	2,906,427	29,315	83,163	480,170	830,588
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,047	22,132,060	2,373,189	16,668,866	181,979	278,565	3,391,656	1,922,125
Total Losses and Expenses	3,800	66,048,871	6,175,105	42,172,978	393,305	767,681	7,577,818	6,846,485
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,142	-3,820,251	-96,413	-2,117,544	130,751	140,891	20,771	348,240
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	3,907	2,881,123	481,741	1,503,283	37,333	32,349	666,076	299,858
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	79	-273,632	-3,839	802,739	-11,503	704	83,891	13,523
Total Investment Income Earned	3,986	2,607,491	472,902	2,306,022	25,830	33,053	749,967	313,384
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	146	5,627	-2,101	-101,029	659	277	-2,045	-6,568
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,990	-1,207,133	374,388	87,449	157,237	174,221	768,693	655,055
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-455,893	9,179	-39,760	6,418	20,207	111,500	85,323
NET INCOME	2,990	-751,240	365,209	127,209	150,819	154,014	657,193	569,733
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	2,990	-751,240	365,209	127,209	150,819	154,014	657,193	569,733
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	13,566	7,226,769	1,833,497	6,467,297	169,228	18,441	3,218,950	103,820
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	950,000	-	800,000	-	-	300,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	3,210	-	-	-	-	35,798	-	686,456
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	69,202	-10,870	-351,036	-9,010	55	-5,935	127,115
Other Gain or Loss	-	5,594,731	2,187,936	5,443,470	311,037	136,713	3,570,208	114,215
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	13,346							

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	New York Underwriters	New Zealand U.S. Br.	Niagara Fire	Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	North American Reins. Corp.	North British & Mercantile U.S. Br.	Northern Assurance U.S. Br.	Northern of New York
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$7,125,563	\$3,608,458	\$43,233,978	\$6,110,792	\$34,489,085	\$12,401,575	\$10,087,518	\$33,207,851
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	3,682,643	2,010,392	21,436,597	2,943,564	19,375,777	6,651,895	5,570,294	15,420,843
Loss Expenses Incurred	354,309	361,153	2,468,460	456,915	1,309,555	1,029,126	598,947	2,554,917
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,175,842	1,439,182	20,958,948	2,427,560	15,818,800	5,366,285	4,081,755	15,180,765
Total Losses and Expenses	7,212,794	3,810,727	44,864,005	5,828,039	36,504,132	13,047,306	10,250,996	33,156,525
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-87,231	-202,269	-1,630,027	282,753	-2,015,047	-645,731	-163,478	51,326
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	582,380	397,139	6,783,936	189,280	2,216,821	711,627	547,849	1,492,822
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	52,363	473,104	4,500,788	-12,663	239,856	83,081	605,952	72,060
Total Investment Income Earned	634,743	870,243	11,284,724	176,617	2,476,677	794,708	1,153,801	1,566,882
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,442	-1,526	6,807	-583	182,822	-10,810	-1,212	-33,117
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	544,070	666,448	9,661,504	458,787	644,432	138,167	989,111	1,584,891
Federal Income Tax Incurred	4,000	125,966	596,650	50,803	83,735	-	-	-298,957
NET INCOME	540,070	540,482	9,064,854	407,984	560,717	138,167	989,111	1,883,848
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	540,070	540,482	9,064,854	407,984	560,717	138,167	989,111	1,883,848
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,814,553	871,044	29,889,448	1,132,089	4,149,156	2,044,398	720,137	7,556,798
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	220,000	-	4,860,500	-	900,000	-	-	813,120
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	853,758	-	-	-	510,262
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-197,802	-	-	-	-675,735	-21,366	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	1,543,347	128,826	-608,442	-88,504	322,693	202,236	23,614	-292,680
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	3,677,970	1,342,550	33,495,360	597,811	4,132,566	1,709,066	1,711,496	7,824,584

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	North River	Northwestern Fire & Marine	Northwestern Mutual Insurance	Northwestern National Insurance	Norwich Union Fire U.S. Br.	Ocean Accident & Guarantee U.S. Br.	Ocean Marine U.S. Br.	Ohio Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$25,411,107	\$2,226,739	\$53,665,350	\$18,127,883	\$4,582,816	\$16,990,376	\$717,037	\$57,585,068
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	13,112,547	1,150,827	24,077,701	8,096,129	2,466,372	7,936,495	464,418	26,212,923
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,674,081	110,722	4,197,933	856,861	398,415	1,283,311	45,656	3,991,089
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	10,577,160	939,234	20,709,972	8,907,161	1,847,536	7,874,371	204,615	23,103,751
Total Losses and Expenses	25,363,758	2,200,783	48,985,606	17,862,151	4,712,123	17,096,177	714,689	55,307,763
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	47,349	25,956	4,679,744	265,732	-129,307	-105,801	2,348	2,277,305
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,213,949	275,332	2,076,303	1,588,318	265,157	985,321	61,757	1,437,676
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	49,091	308	384,306	20,381	110,537	-1,000	-11,893	-73,698
Total Investment Income Earned	2,263,040	275,640	2,460,609	1,608,699	375,694	984,321	49,864	1,363,978
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	13,666	-306	25,531	-16,997	1,146	-10,339	-4,998	-5,645
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,324,055	301,290	7,165,884	1,857,434	247,533	867,581	47,214	3,635,638
Federal Income Tax Incurred	375,552	22,252	470,619	-	-	-498,480	-	1,131,407
NET INCOME	1,948,503	279,038	6,695,265	1,857,434	247,533	1,366,061	47,214	2,504,231
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	1,948,503	279,038	6,695,265	1,857,434	247,533	1,366,061	47,214	2,504,231
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	9,514,240	1,618,342	380,131	7,540,207	1,296,185	3,705,740	28,957	2,678,594
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,120,000	125,000	-	832,000	-	-	-	1,160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,206,042	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-275,731	175,127	1,392,197	-819,190	-69,547	-397,271
Other Gain or Loss	-55,077	-15,043	-	-	-1,250,241	196,323	-20,624	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	10,287,666	1,757,337	2,593,623	8,740,768	1,685,674	4,448,934	-14,000	3,625,554

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers Insurance	Old Colony	Pacific Coast Fire U.S. Br.	Pacific Insurance	Pacific National Fire	Palatine U.S. Br.	Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$15,364,700	\$15,364,700	\$16,997,129	\$1,247,531	\$11,698,786	\$18,862,965	\$2,718,460	\$214,160
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	8,106,773	8,106,774	9,314,785	733,996	5,990,422	8,150,193	1,489,725	80,401
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,617,421	1,608,082	1,381,956	88,582	864,791	1,480,095	245,015	13,295
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,314,499	6,270,797	7,344,770	437,291	5,068,052	9,164,511	1,083,401	114,190
Total Losses and Expenses	16,038,693	15,985,653	18,041,511	1,259,869	11,923,265	18,794,799	2,818,141	207,886
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-673,993	-620,953	-1,044,382	-12,338	-224,479	68,166	-99,681	6,274
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	523,751	360,146	810,264	109,520	762,222	4,853,368	208,540	21,270
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-5,080	319,971	243,919	-385	762,741	1,481,105	3,976	-78
Total Investment Income Earned	518,671	680,117	1,054,183	109,134	762,963	6,334,473	212,516	21,192
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-6,862	-3,836	1,290	1,080	1,080	-12,598	-163	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-162,284	55,328	11,091	96,796	539,564	6,390,041	112,672	27,466
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-	12,538	20,000	64,000	724,572	-1,077	3,893
NET INCOME	-162,284	55,328	-1,447	76,796	475,564	5,665,469	113,749	23,573
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-162,284	55,328	-1,447	76,796	475,564	5,665,469	113,749	23,573
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	207,419	1,281,778	1,739,500	80,899	2,822,965	-1,701,977	639,924	100,281
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	600,000	-	480,000	300,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	6,841	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-53,138	-	-	-155,434	-
Other Gain or Loss	382,323	255,828	-295,791	346,698	-20,358	-150,744	-76,825	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	427,458	1,592,934	842,262	451,255	2,791,330	3,512,748	521,414	123,854

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Pawtucket Mutual Fire	Pearl Assurance Co. U.S. Br.	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire	Phenix Mutual Fire	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$4,047,295	\$12,088,765	\$18,467,409	\$14,826,530	\$8,780,773	\$5,219,398	\$587,375	\$4,699,581
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,462,374	6,570,644	10,865,776	7,925,632	3,907,791	1,949,597	216,332	874,479
Loss Expenses Incurred	195,012	834,183	1,821,090	1,233,473	400,818	146,529	28,372	26,358
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,456,228	5,289,770	8,038,117	6,950,367	2,594,011	2,046,731	154,243	459,603
Total Losses and Expenses	3,113,614	12,694,597	20,724,983	16,109,472	6,902,620	4,142,857	398,947	1,360,440
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	933,681	-605,832	-2,257,574	-1,282,942	1,878,153	1,076,541	188,428	3,339,141
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	211,830	724,357	723,851	903,331	382,486	338,528	41,748	485,784
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-289	180,150	114,690	76,607	7,740	-18,919	3,226	-11,505
Total Investment Income Earned	211,541	904,507	838,541	979,938	390,226	319,609	44,974	474,279
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	118	14,290	-8,873	-8,315	-4,704	1,343	-78	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,145,340	312,965	-1,427,965	-311,319	2,263,675	1,397,493	233,324	3,813,420
Federal Income Tax Incurred	50,615	-	577	-	99,103	49,359	36,529	74,725
NET INCOME	1,094,725	312,965	-1,428,483	-311,319	2,164,572	1,348,134	196,795	3,738,695
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	1,094,725	312,965	-1,428,483	-311,319	2,164,572	1,348,134	196,795	3,738,695
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	546,187	2,039,916	563,734	3,828,324	543,380	1,114,142	88,958	2,357,363
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	23,465	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	550,467	450,000	-	-	8,214	-
Dividends to Policyholders	777,385	-	-	-	1,638,113	732,867	128,570	3,041,298
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-40,846	61,433	130,900	105,999	-93,257	-1,102,153	-68,136	30,232
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	822,681	2,414,314	-1,260,851	3,173,004	976,582	627,256	80,833	3,084,992

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Phoenix Assurance Company	Phoenix Insurance	Pioneer Co-operative Fire	Pioneer Mutual Insurance	Planet	Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Potomac	Preferred Mutual
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$25,586,378	\$66,334,891	\$889,979	\$1,141,781	\$7,409,052	\$409,659	\$26,122,134	\$2,514,611
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	13,903,944	39,238,269	479,852	489,447	4,194,445	216,259	14,744,606	1,123,271
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,822,860	57,397,076	57,706	150,101	2,680,894	7,302	2,673,663	1,141,877
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,067,044	31,818,170	345,636	392,985	2,975,760	390,989	10,304,755	1,002,814
Total Losses and Expenses	27,513,848	75,453,515	885,194	1,032,533	7,851,099	614,550	27,723,024	2,267,962
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,927,470	-9,118,624	6,785	109,248	-442,047	-204,891	-1,600,890	246,649
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,407,376	4,633,923	44,452	26,057	315,359	50,591	1,426,872	76,060
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	433,170	1,983,252	14,554	-2,551	-2,619	339	-25,514	-1,996
Total Investment Income Earned	1,840,546	6,617,175	59,006	23,506	312,740	50,930	1,401,358	74,064
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-6,985	-5,322	-1,720	-31,526	1,241	-	5,420	133
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-93,909	-2,506,771	64,071	101,228	-128,066	-153,961	-194,112	320,846
Federal Income Tax Incurred	1,103	14,266	12,779	11,369	22	11,034	-149,693	26,609
NET INCOME	-95,012	-2,521,037	51,292	89,859	-128,088	-164,995	-44,419	294,237
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-95,012	-2,521,037	51,292	89,854	-128,088	-164,995	-44,419	294,237
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,356,117	32,496,208	79,424	6,402	313,805	7,647	4,686,040	131,413
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	125,000	3,000,000	1,621	1,500	-	-	-	170,198
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	95,284	-979,756	-1,304	42,803	-49,332	-79,676	-57,404	-13,436
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	2,231,389	25,995,415	127,791	137,564	136,385	-237,024	4,584,217	242,016

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual Fire	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident	Public National	Quaker City Insurance	Queen	Quincy Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$6,672,791	\$799,487	\$23,961,505	\$4,750,834	\$2,144,755	\$2,071,405	\$39,175,739	\$8,532,849
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,297,758	235,777	12,572,155	2,593,428	1,488,191	1,494,267	22,146,869	3,518,082
Loss Expenses Incurred	49,231	25,599	1,779,749	565,104	598,707	57,469	3,062,178	314,668
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,027,811	311,792	10,056,121	2,596,451	966,208	485,827	14,537,189	3,156,825
Total Losses and Expenses	2,374,800	573,168	24,408,025	5,754,983	3,053,106	2,037,563	39,746,236	6,989,575
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,297,991	226,319	-446,520	-1,004,149	-908,351	33,842	-570,497	1,543,274
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	587,517	95,137	1,072,119	328,325	51,687	104,935	2,394,329	450,098
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	4,735	-247	183,417	-7,671	2,740	59,482	3,583	277,081
Total Investment Income Earned	592,252	94,890	1,255,536	320,654	54,427	164,417	2,397,912	727,179
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-3	-13,452	-62	-6,338	-819	2,196	214
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	4,890,243	321,206	795,564	-683,557	-860,262	197,440	1,829,611	2,270,239
Federal Income Tax Incurred	108,992	13,196	-	12,458	-	-	609,948	81,922
NET INCOME	4,781,251	308,010	795,564	-696,015	-860,262	197,440	1,219,663	2,188,317
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	4,781,251	308,010	795,564	-696,015	-860,262	197,440	1,219,663	2,188,317
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	3,093,431	496,945	1,539,996	140,600	35,777	390,489	5,222,970	1,668,574
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	219,893	-	-	60,000	750,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	4,212,089	236,542	-	-	-	-	8,489	1,490,829
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-3,675	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	22,237	-8,767	-49,268	681,003	310,747	-30,157	126,733	-16,062
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	3,684,830	559,646	2,066,399	121,913	-513,738	497,772	5,810,877	2,350,000

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Reliable Insurance Company	Reliable Insurance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance U. S. Br.	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance U. S. Br.	Safeguard
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$3,225,359	\$47,371,387	\$11,204,178	\$5,062,784	\$7,308,649	\$41,710,640	\$30,170,534	\$15,388,124
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,481,576	24,702,410	6,043,779	2,725,785	3,812,403	23,588,260	17,061,097	8,162,404
Loss Expenses Incurred	186,751	3,996,885	491,630	357,849	516,235	3,260,535	2,359,522	1,433,012
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,643,496	20,729,200	4,829,998	2,172,104	2,832,317	15,477,821	11,196,682	6,934,904
Total Losses and Expenses	3,313,823	49,430,495	11,365,407	5,255,738	7,160,975	42,326,616	30,617,301	16,530,320
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-88,464	-2,059,108	-161,229	-192,954	147,674	-615,976	-446,767	-1,142,196
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	124,212	2,841,996	531,187	626,610	308,217	2,443,025	1,834,736	600,760
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	19,956	148,655	38,967	-1,801	45,312	9,933	2,589	330,424
Total Investment Income Earned	144,168	2,990,651	570,154	624,809	353,529	2,452,958	1,837,325	931,184
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	158	-3,251	-235,041	-971	-318	3,660	9,152	-15,486
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	55,862	928,292	173,884	430,884	500,885	1,840,642	1,399,710	-226,498
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	54,914	49,303	1,091	-	547,945	338,464	-64,118
NET INCOME	55,862	873,378	124,581	429,793	500,885	1,292,697	1,061,226	-162,380
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	55,862	873,378	124,581	429,793	500,885	1,292,697	1,061,226	-162,380
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	247,050	12,082,390	-24,509	2,705,580	307,431	5,566,066	4,016,360	1,286,872
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	1,147,500	-	-	-1,500,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	71,063	1,675,520	-	240,000	-	1,250,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	9,039	6,541	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-504,360	-
Other Gain or Loss	-511,330	-478,463	-75,186	-11,909,731	1,403,364	314,437	118,823	57,780
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	868,019	10,801,785	24,886	-10,514,358	2,155,335	5,914,161	4,685,508	1,182,272

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Scottish Union & National U.S. Br.	Sea U.S. Br.	Seaboard Fire and Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security Insurance	Security Mutual Casualty	Security Mutual Insurance	Service Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,928,321	\$6,462,118	\$2,995,233	\$8,479,634	\$11,972,387	\$24,111,717	\$10,710,442	\$10,780,702
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	3,130,952	3,330,620	1,414,926	2,204,175	6,000,706	18,958,415	5,048,568	5,917,378
Loss Expenses Incurred	298,146	506,874	180,216	1,094,184	687,172	1,031,603	1,888,942	869,582
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,790,900	2,343,718	1,401,222	4,222,941	5,033,065	4,532,614	2,638,444	2,241,582
Total Losses and Expenses	6,216,998	6,187,012	2,996,364	7,521,300	11,700,943	24,522,632	9,585,954	9,028,542
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-288,677	275,106	-1,131	958,334	271,444	-413,915	1,154,488	1,752,160
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	336,255	408,553	195,942	778,543	621,334	1,143,328	439,279	687,730
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-7,077	9,552	58,300	-5,037	367,883	-13,481	-7,185	188,195
Total Investment Income Earned	329,178	418,105	254,242	773,506	989,217	1,129,847	432,094	875,925
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-391	-2,381	-108	-108	-34,831	-8,763	-238	-542
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	40,110	690,830	253,003	1,732,816	1,225,830	707,169	1,586,344	2,627,543
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	257,634	-7,410	359,913	175,102	322,753	128,311	1,135,000
NET INCOME	40,110	433,196	260,413	1,372,903	1,050,728	384,416	1,458,033	1,492,543
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	40,110	433,196	260,413	1,372,903	1,050,728	384,416	1,458,033	1,492,543
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	1,011,087	837,818	675,167	2,623,691	-145,509	2,881,633	141,717	1,097,630
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	548,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	90,000	520,000	357,130	-	-	1,000,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	3,029	-	137,725	-	569,068	391,596	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-1,054	-623,839	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	32,560	-59,733	-13,360	-87,237	908,933	-85,680	-433,101	3,839
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,082,703	584,413	832,220	3,251,632	2,005,022	2,611,301	775,053	1,594,012

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Insurance	South Carolina Insurance	Springfield Fire and Marine	Standard Accident	Standard Fire of Connecticut	Standard Fire of New Jersey	Standard of New York
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$31,418,645	\$22,542,342	\$3,853,986	\$53,297,184	\$66,681,465	\$12,026,849	\$2,357,674	\$19,014,018
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	18,906,644	11,977,731	2,131,017	27,819,294	37,750,007	5,444,958	1,154,719	10,267,064
Loss Expenses Incurred	4,989,356	2,583,983	169,616	3,645,207	6,128,040	483,313	124,912	1,292,433
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,879,158	7,287,887	1,541,520	22,621,007	26,781,840	5,515,061	1,065,518	7,636,207
Total Losses and Expenses	25,775,158	21,849,601	3,842,153	54,085,508	70,659,887	11,443,332	2,345,149	19,197,704
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	5,643,487	692,741	11,833	-788,324	-3,978,422	583,517	12,525	-183,686
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Realized Income Earned	2,602,531	683,566	219,858	2,599,965	2,402,555	703,466	182,917	966,947
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	602,131	-30,845	-1,581	1,264	-10,548	18,925	-18,791	-16,369
Total Investment Income Earned	3,204,662	652,721	218,277	2,601,229	2,392,007	722,391	164,126	950,578
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-471	-3,194	-	-85,298	-294	-1,504	57	6,067
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	8,847,878	1,342,268	230,110	1,727,607	-1,586,709	1,304,404	176,708	772,959
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,473,000	234,489	30,490	82,614	426	263,934	-	-
NET INCOME	5,374,678	1,107,779	199,620	1,644,993	-1,587,135	1,040,470	176,708	772,959
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	5,374,678	1,107,779	199,620	1,644,993	-1,587,135	1,040,470	176,708	772,959
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	4,056,357	767,122	269,555	15,305,905	4,359,282	1,875,339	1,061,661	958,246
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	5,000,000	-	-	15,118,550	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	6,000,000	-	150,000	1,924,430	985,252	-	110,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	503,774	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	118,972	-364,518	-	-458,811	-176,344	-	7,855	227,134
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	8,550,207	1,006,609	319,175	29,686,207	1,610,551	2,503,722	1,136,224	1,958,339

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Standard Marine U. S. Br.	State Farm Mutual	St. Paul Fire and Marine	St. Paul Mercury Insurance	Sun Insurance of New York	Sun U. S. Br.	"Switzerland" General U. S. Br.	Thames & Mersey Marine U. S. Br.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,466,107	\$379,611,794	\$125,111,373	\$17,873,053	\$10,383,726	\$10,748,384	\$8,582,074	\$4,608,910
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	3,076,336	223,442,119	64,447,752	9,206,822	5,977,463	6,154,642	4,722,255	2,606,435
Loss Expenses Incurred	439,444	67,969,920	10,248,310	1,464,044	942,737	939,786	272,809	360,280
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,168,220	79,385,059	48,984,976	6,997,854	4,346,503	4,492,580	3,858,347	1,710,165
Total Losses and Expenses	5,684,000	370,797,098	123,681,038	17,668,720	11,266,703	11,587,008	8,853,411	4,676,880
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-217,893	8,814,696	1,430,335	204,333	-882,977	-838,624	-271,337	-67,970
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	252,890	13,447,374	7,941,936	1,281,954	643,970	621,010	309,451	283,697
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	87,252	-2,579	-22,673	-39,420	302,346	279,851	-12,038	-
Total Investment Income Earned	340,142	13,444,795	7,919,263	1,242,534	946,316	900,861	297,413	284,030
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	59,447	-108,816	-52,685	3,339	80,017	-6,646	-	1,883
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	181,696	22,150,675	9,296,913	1,450,206	143,356	55,591	26,076	217,943
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-124,528	4,068,247	74,024	19,143	-	-	17,500	44,921
NET INCOME	306,224	18,062,428	9,222,889	1,431,063	143,356	55,591	8,576	173,022
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	306,224	18,062,428	9,222,889	1,431,063	143,356	55,591	8,576	173,022
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	509,425	6,580,353	26,984,032	1,981,644	1,025,319	1,379,199	517,575	629,594
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	4,912,063	300,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	4,130,987	47,720	31,604	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-986	-	-	-	-	1,053,487	845	-152,106
Other Gain or Loss	46,148	- 5,571,100	901,757	207,063	-25,057	-112,320	-128,079	29,725
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	860,811	14,940,694	32,148,895	3,288,166	1,143,618	2,375,957	398,917	680,235

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Traders and Mechanics	Transatlantic Reinsurance	Trans- continental	Transit Casualty	Transit Mutual Insurance	Transportation Insurance	Trans- portation Mutual	Travelers Indemnity
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,611,283	\$3,185,386	\$8,458,828	\$7,383,382	\$484,994	-	\$337,926	\$279,007,765
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	611,178	2,123,549	4,125,290	3,857,947	311,997	\$-2,168	299,259	157,231,480
Loss Expenses Incurred	78,993	103,836	436,390	1,759,038	45,957	-	89,678	18,669,598
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	621,617	1,138,155	3,716,013	1,728,360	18,690	-164,042	22,475	116,737,195
Total Losses and Expenses	1,311,788	3,365,540	8,277,693	7,345,345	376,644	-166,210	411,412	292,638,273
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	299,495	-180,154	181,135	38,037	108,350	166,210	-73,486	-13,630,508
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	49,064	136,284	928,768	452,392	39,791	142,765	34,473	9,115,615
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	565	35,912	-30,580	-40,121	1,531	-52,310	-6,291	-52,295
Total Investment Income Earned	49,629	172,176	898,188	412,271	41,322	110,455	28,182	9,063,320
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,342	-	-	140	-	-12,669	-	61,831
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	350,466	-7,978	1,079,323	450,448	149,672	263,996	-45,304	-4,505,357
Federal Income Tax Incurred	12,878	-18,534	-	59,992	8,488	47,000	3,515	-6,873,678
NET INCOME	337,588	10,556	1,079,323	390,456	141,184	216,996	-48,819	2,368,321
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	337,588	10,556	1,079,323	390,456	141,184	216,996	-48,819	2,368,321
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	196,687	22,950	2,927,940	791,878	2,508	901,198	235,644	3,478,442
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,500,000
Dividends to Stockholders	-	549,243	-	8,361	-	164,042	-	1,200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	378,246	-	13,708	-	100,000	-	-	427,877
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-3,914	-95,490	-7,618	18,622	-	-100	-18,647	-3,274,714
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	152,115	-611,227	3,985,937	1,192,595	43,692	954,052	168,178	28,899,926

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss** in Surplus During 1958

	Travelers Insurance Acc. Dept.	Twin City Fire	Union Assurance Society U. S. Br.	Union Ins. Soc. of Canton U. S. Br.	Union Marine U. S. Br.	Union Mutual	United Benefit Fire	United Security	United States Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>									
Premiums Earned	\$474,528,817	\$1,336,043	\$2,718,460	\$3,133,858	\$3,135,913	\$1,012,528	\$1,460,241	\$4,620,181	\$27,111,024
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>									
Losses Incurred	368,039,442	680,494	1,489,725	1,813,187	1,551,740	419,325	835,632	3,088,459	16,220,550
Loss Expenses Incurred	23,697,082	66,433	245,015	154,958	291,822	77,249	128,755	529,342	3,162,360
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	78,182,526	550,471	1,083,401	1,048,830	1,419,854	181,569	642,559	828,787	8,940,492
Total Losses and Expenses	469,919,050	1,307,398	2,816,141	3,016,975	3,263,116	678,143	1,606,946	4,446,588	28,323,402
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	4,609,767	28,645	-99,681	116,883	-127,203	334,385	-146,705	173,593	-1,212,378
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>									
Net Investment Income Earned	17,173,492	175,126	189,053	266,769	190,821	44,368	62,995	201,626	1,145,052
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,296,187	33,155	23,880	-732	13,850	-6,993	2,197	352,955	-64,080
Total Investment Income Earned	18,469,679	208,281	212,933	266,037	204,671	37,375	65,192	554,581	1,080,972
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-240,059	-184	-81	560	-476	54	-33,177	3,020	9,987
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	22,839,377	236,742	113,171	383,480	76,992	371,814	-114,690	731,194	-121,419
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,727,651	29,190	-1,344	100,845	5,129	6,101	-	809	-
NET INCOME	14,111,726	207,552	114,515	282,635	71,863	365,713	-114,690	730,385	-121,419
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>									
Net Income	14,111,726	207,552	114,515	282,635	71,863	365,713	-114,690	730,385	-121,419
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	9,482,453	1,002,564	442,369	552,015	442,342	321,991	17,540	265,635	1,890,632
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	5,000,000	-	-	-	-	450,920	-	-	67,500
Dividends to Policyholders	834,912	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-141,782	-266,137	-50,000	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	12,449,082	-8,983	-114,959	136,447	41,606	-36,071	-18,627	33,381	40,743
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	30,208,349	1,141,133	300,143	704,960	505,811	200,713	-115,777	1,029,401	1,742,456

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	United States Fidelity and Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Utica Universal	Utica Fire	Utica Mutual Insurance	Valley Forge	Vermont Mutual Fire	Vigilant
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>									
Premiums Earned	\$244,854,413	\$53,545,002	\$177,013	\$3,390,508	\$905,761	\$35,667,580	\$15,489,603	\$2,381,903	\$4,206,035
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	128,148,208	27,722,989	86,267	2,037,729	380,437	19,353,088	8,653,980	1,081,380	2,155,912
Loss Expenses Incurred	21,823,450	3,436,126	35,464	245,683	50,046	4,291,373	1,386,878	90,431	360,447
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	95,021,980	22,590,533	15,738	1,216,712	345,742	9,190,823	5,946,316	782,711	1,588,048
Total Losses and Expenses	245,993,638	53,749,648	137,469	3,500,124	776,225	32,835,084	15,987,174	1,954,522	4,104,407
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,139,225	-204,646	39,544	-109,616	129,536	2,832,496	-497,571	427,381	101,628
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>									
Net Investment Income Earned	11,087,080	3,927,554	22,675	255,506	37,472	1,713,123	592,268	54,703	531,073
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-350,724	6,507	-558	22	260	24,703	677,851	-74	1,662
Total Investment Income Earned	10,736,356	3,934,071	22,117	255,528	37,732	1,737,826	1,270,119	54,629	532,735
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-12,241	33,814	-	-	-3,506	-2,988	571	-1,888	-995
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	9,584,890	3,763,239	61,661	145,912	163,762	4,567,334	773,119	480,122	633,368
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	621,991	7,194	4,682	31,765	336,266	10,000	16,053	182,283
NET INCOME	9,584,890	3,141,248	54,467	141,230	131,997	4,231,068	763,119	464,069	451,085
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>									
Net Income	9,584,890	3,141,248	54,467	141,230	131,997	4,231,068	763,119	464,069	451,085
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	34,562,754	15,676,346	40,709	776,959	36,368	1,229,454	1,174,693	35,147	1,594,546
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	4,100,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	2,100,000	-	-	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	595,621	-337,068	4,014	-283,592	-347	-1,068,215	2,055	2,494	-20,272
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	40,812,732	16,380,526	49,190	559,597	168,018	456,777	1,936,118	58,447	2,023,578

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	Virginia Surety	Washington General	Westchester Fire	Western Assurance U.S. Br.	West Newbury Mutual Fire	World Fire & Marine	Worcester Mutual Fire	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance U.S. Br.
FROM UNDERWRITING									
Premiums Earned	\$1,695,618	\$1,909,812	\$28,466,401	\$4,948,648	\$545,148	\$9,507,009	\$6,704,351	\$9,645,460	\$74,441,694
DEDUCTIONS:									
Losses Incurred	1,090,059	1,174,354	14,755,054	2,601,899	254,131	5,133,532	2,700,803	5,584,829	46,750,201
Loss Expenses Incurred	280,133	135,238	1,856,573	310,260	24,800	3,646,217	317,605	1,083,942	7,759,004
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	429,755	727,349	11,867,832	2,003,031	284,622	3,819,103	2,699,106	4,150,239	23,535,894
Total Losses and Expenses	1,799,947	2,036,941	28,479,459	4,915,190	563,643	9,596,852	5,717,514	10,819,030	78,045,099
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-104,329	-127,129	-13,058	33,458	-18,495	-91,843	986,837	-1,173,570	-3,603,405
FROM INVESTMENTS									
Net Investment Income Earned	73,838	102,111	2,276,170	328,496	5,599	571,960	247,195	504,267	3,402,724
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	9,494	17,444	-9,887	-	548,221	894	389,118	-114,020
Total Investment Income Earned	73,838	111,605	2,293,614	318,609	5,599	1,120,181	248,089	893,385	3,288,704
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,933	811	46,278	167	-69	2,450	-475	-73	1,238
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-28,558	-14,713	2,326,834	352,234	-12,965	1,030,788	1,234,451	-280,258	-313,463
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-	409,155	129,382	-5,357	137,055	65,736	-481	-
NET INCOME	-28,558	-14,713	1,917,679	222,852	-18,322	893,733	1,168,715	-279,777	-313,463
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT									
Net Income	-28,558	-14,713	1,917,679	222,852	-18,322	893,733	1,168,715	-279,777	-313,463
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	31,480	358,486	9,380,887	340,513	1,734	-330,679	605,270	1,140,988	11,542,299
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	400,000	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	600	-	1,199,921	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,340,306	-	46,896
Net Remittance to Home Office	60,819	-70,699	-183,922	-50,000	-	-	-	-	-353,594
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	30,018	-	-	-6,421	-2,146	-562,255
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	63,141	673,074	10,114,723	543,383	-15,513	593,063	527,258	859,065	10,264,091

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized To Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1958

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	Attorney - In - Fact
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 12 A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1958

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>							
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$1,412,862	\$2,580,839	\$-777,663	\$871,153	\$16,532,353	\$7,421,778	\$9,110,575
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,760,027	3,742,478	3,579,022	1,205,447	9,222,970	3,389,747	5,833,223
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	185,711	178,739	172,894	37,162	533,624	207,734	325,890
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	88,133	58,717	79,963	20,508	388,696	61,479	327,217
Farmers Insurance Exchange	118,571,860	106,560,429	115,291,311	62,550,286	123,161,583	76,965,472	46,196,111
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,356,607	6,137,877	6,966,264	2,690,188	22,453,971	6,555,366	15,898,605
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,465,434	545,989	1,465,434	545,989	2,382,177	1,396,166	986,011
Truck Insurance Exchange	37,474,106	34,215,236	36,157,280	20,088,579	46,748,693	32,587,303	14,161,390
Universal Underwriters	7,170,702	7,205,588	6,964,568	2,620,437	6,907,080	3,643,289	3,263,791
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,474,735	1,309,329	1,347,074	549,519	2,389,417	1,634,892	754,525
Totals:	\$178,960,177	\$162,535,221	\$171,246,147	\$91,179,268	\$230,720,564	\$133,863,226	\$96,857,338

Table 12 B - Income During 1958

	Net Premiums Written	Interest		Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages				
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$-777,663	\$360,340	-	-	\$59,883	\$1,766,290	\$1,412,862
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,579,022	143,254	-	-	17,960	19,791	3,760,027
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	172,894	12,817	-	-	-	-	185,711
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	79,963	8,170	-	-	-	-	88,133
Farmers Insurance Exchange	115,291,311	2,375,893	-	-	236,185	646,233	118,571,860
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,966,264	304,115	-	-	12,260	73,968	7,356,607
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,465,434	37,568	-	\$5,066	76,713	5,610	1,590,449
Truck Insurance Exchange	36,157,280	957,722	-	-	70,091	287,663	37,474,106
Universal Underwriters	6,964,568	130,185	-	-	8,559	67,390	7,170,702
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,347,074	21,694	-	-	25,935	80,032	1,474,735
Totals:	\$171,246,147	\$4,351,758	-	\$5,066	\$507,586	\$2,946,977	\$179,085,192

Table 12 C Net Premiums Written During 1958

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 C-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$-637,243	\$-91,466	\$-24,015	-	\$-24,939	-	-	-	-	\$-777,663
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,211,989	367,033	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,579,022
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$172,894	-	172,894
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	71,157	8,806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,963
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,623,502	-	115,291,311
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,437,709	528,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,966,264
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	398,469	95,537	4,707	-	27,800	235,298	-	709,234	\$-5,611 B	1,465,434
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,818,762	6,881,884	-	27,456,634	-	36,157,280
Universal Underwriters	2,278,992	476,225	-	-	45,000	3,676,579	-	136,975	350,797 K	6,964,568
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,093,673	117,893	-	-	42,120	-	-	-	93,388 E	1,347,074
Totals:	\$12,854,746	\$1,502,563	\$-19,308	-	\$1,908,743	\$52,461,570	-	\$102,099,239	\$438,574	\$171,246,147

Table 12 C-S Net Premiums Written During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident Group and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	\$161,198	-	-	\$1,898	-	\$9,798	-	\$172,894
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	\$49,601	-	1,098,106	\$40,030,290	\$21,612,332	220,661	-	-	\$10,612,512 A	73,623,502
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	509,929	199,305	-	-	-	-	709,234
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	\$6,247,969	2,285,344	10,933,420	6,421,215	797,328	-	-	771,358 A	27,456,634
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,801	62,174 D	136,975
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	\$49,601	\$6,247,969	\$3,544,648	\$51,473,639	\$28,232,852	\$1,019,887	-	\$84,599	\$11,446,044	\$102,099,239

Table 12 D - Disbursements During 1958

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agents' Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries Ex- penses & Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments.	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$871,153	-	\$-684,760	\$977,340	\$88,895	\$152,139	\$27,565	\$1,148,507	\$2,580,839
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,205,447	\$1,260,829	994,861	7,072	-	79,744	-	194,525	3,742,478
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	37,162	44,022	43,912	16,359	2,616	4,220	-	30,448	178,739
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	20,508	-	19,655	6,694	1,057	3,249	-	7,554	58,717
Farmers Insurance Exchange	62,550,286	477,148	34,083,362	3,081,131	-	2,677,772	2,549	3,688,181	106,560,429
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,690,188	1,815,244	1,156,807	83,430	11	140,208	-	251,989	6,137,877
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	545,989	141,286	151,958	213,070	8,717	24,451	5,575	167,483	1,258,529
Truck Insurance Exchange	20,088,579	725,835	9,280,713	1,232,057	61,187	900,055	3,478	1,923,332	34,215,236
Universal Underwriters	2,620,437	2,332,499	1,658,371	55,375	-	138,223	8,105	392,578	7,205,588
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	549,519	142,214	438,900	8,724	-	29,083	-	140,889	1,309,329
Totals:	\$91,179,268	\$6,939,077	\$47,143,779	\$5,681,252	\$162,483	\$4,149,144	\$47,272	\$7,945,486	\$163,247,761

Table 12 E Net Losses Paid During 1958

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Casualty Physical Lines Listed in Table 12 E-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$782,758	\$60,445	\$25,845	-	\$2,105	-	-	-	\$871,153
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,040,141	165,306	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205,447
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$37,162	-	37,162
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	18,748	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,508
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	\$22,504,941	40,045,345	-	62,550,286
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,565,985	124,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,690,188
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	123,834	35,390	999	-	10,612	131,984	243,170	-	545,989
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	949,141	4,385,503	14,753,935	-	20,088,579
Universal Underwriters	706,530	258,188	-	-	7,549	1,322,792	56,460	\$268,918 K	2,020,437
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	460,465	76,069	-	-	12,985	-	-	-	549,519
Totals:	\$5,698,461	\$721,361	\$26,844	-	\$982,392	\$28,345,220	\$55,136,072	\$268,918	\$91,179,268

Table 12 E-S Net Losses Paid During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
	Accident Group and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other Total
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	\$31,775	-	-	\$83	-	\$5,304	\$37,162
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	\$15,545	-	259,194	\$21,868,717	\$12,177,102	63,097	-	-	\$5,661,690A 40,045,345
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	181,669	61,501	-	-	-	243,170
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	\$3,790,952	766,809	5,918,693	3,661,406	290,409	-	-	325,666A 14,753,935
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,111	12,349D 56,460
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	\$15,545	\$3,790,952	\$1,057,778	\$27,969,079	\$15,900,009	\$353,589	-	\$49,415	\$5,999,705 \$55,136,072

Table 12 F - Assets December 31, 1958

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$15,100,995	-	-	-	\$884,187	\$394,358	\$885,430	\$532,617	\$16,532,353
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,355,652	-	-	-	1,098,057	728,413	60,820	19,972	9,222,970
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	480,715	-	-	-	37,820	13,131	2,792	834	533,624
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	320,369	-	-	-	62,033	4,921	1,917	544	388,696
Farmers Insurance Exchange	96,147,592	-	-	-	8,089,215	3,421,345	15,603,433	100,002	123,161,583
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	13,199,350	-	-	-	7,703,257	1,286,533	312,231	47,400	22,453,971
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,691,143	-	\$195,609	-	393,480	93,850	21,564	13,469	2,382,177
Truck Insurance Exchange	37,348,949	-	-	-	2,273,550	2,524,279	4,719,903	117,988	46,746,693
Universal Underwriters	4,904,828	-	-	-	1,456,302	488,217	57,733	-	6,907,080
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,663,796	-	-	-	492,406	176,574	71,736	15,095	2,339,417
Totals:	\$118,213,389	-	\$195,609	-	\$22,290,307	\$9,131,621	\$21,737,559	\$847,921	\$230,720,564

Table 12 H Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 H - S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$143,434	\$16,231	\$73,994	-	\$4,856	-	-	-	-	\$238,515
Canners Exchange Subscribers	51,723	7,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,414
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,157	-	9,157
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	5,590	648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,238
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	4,437	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,775
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	12,675	2,924	-	-	527	-	-	-	-	16,126
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,008	-	3,008
Universal Underwriters	24,183	5,853	-	-	-	\$204,650	-	65,272	-	299,958
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	42,721	8,189	-	-	801	-	-	-	-	51,711
Totals:	\$284,763	\$41,874	\$73,994	-	\$6,184	\$204,650	-	\$77,437	-	\$688,902

Table 12 H-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$8,850	-	-	\$237	-	\$70	-	\$9,157
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$3,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,008
Universal Underwriters	-	-	65,043	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	65,272
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	-	-	\$68,051	\$8,850	-	-	\$237	-	\$299	-	\$77,437

Table 12 I Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 I-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$121,514	\$3,716	\$15,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$140,398
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-696	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-447
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,288	-	25,288
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	1,747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,747
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-37,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-37,937
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,000	191	-	-	\$222	-	-	-	-	1,413
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,569	-	3,569
Universal Underwriters	3,690	842	-	-	-	\$27,339	-	6,362	-	38,233
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	6,447	85	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	6,654
Totals:	\$95,765	\$5,083	\$15,168	-	\$344	\$27,339	-	\$35,219	-	\$178,918

Table 12 I-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1958
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (G.L.)	Auto Liability (G.L.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total	
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES												
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$24,250	-	-	-	-	\$1,038	-	\$25,288	
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$3,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,569	
Universal Underwriters	-	-	6,162	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	6,362	
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals:	-	-	\$9,731	\$24,250	-	-	-	-	\$1,238	-	\$35,219	

Table 12 J Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus During 1958

	American Reciprocal Insurers	Canners' Exchange	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists' Indemnity Exchange	Farmers' Insurance Exchange	Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Subscribers' cal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Underwriters	Warner Recipro-cal Exchange	Totals
FROM UNDERWRITING											
Premiums Earned	\$2,091,805	\$3,631,488	\$166,137	\$57,343	\$110,932,424	\$6,293,304	\$1,283,490	\$35,162,564	\$7,095,331	\$1,442,261	\$168,156,147
DEDUCTIONS:											
Losses Incurred	966,436	1,221,443	32,506	29,676	65,410,978	2,706,221	593,517	21,338,683	2,584,969	719,914	95,604,343
Loss Expenses Incurred	211,233	72,297	29,463	2,145	6,648,822	121,333	91,335	3,170,020	231,188	32,855	10,610,691
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	824,117	1,062,562	77,473	37,380	37,310,474	1,661,659	459,025	10,316,251	1,958,835	481,836	54,189,612
Total Losses and Expenses	2,001,786	2,356,302	139,442	69,201	109,370,274	4,489,213	1,143,877	34,824,954	4,774,992	1,234,605	160,404,646
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	90,019	1,275,186	26,695	-11,858	1,562,150	1,804,091	139,613	337,610	2,320,339	207,656	7,751,501
FROM INVESTMENTS											
Net Investment Income Earned	278,621	145,608	13,069	8,173	2,228,375	300,992	33,426	912,061	119,724	17,410	4,057,459
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	32,319	17,960	-	-	233,637	12,259	102	66,613	454	25,936	389,280
Total Investment Income Earned	310,940	163,568	13,069	8,173	2,462,012	313,251	33,528	978,674	120,178	43,346	4,446,739
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-	-	31,178	-	5,325	-94,682	-	-	-58,159
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	400,959	1,438,754	39,764	-3,685	4,055,340	2,117,342	178,466	1,221,622	2,440,517	251,002	12,140,681
Federal Income Tax Incurred	155	7,903	-	-	110,982	3,000	-	49,790	-	-	171,530
NET INCOME	400,804	1,430,851	39,764	-3,685	3,944,658	2,114,342	178,466	1,171,832	2,440,517	251,002	11,968,551
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT											
Net Income	400,804	1,430,851	39,764	-3,685	3,944,658	2,114,342	178,466	1,171,832	2,440,517	251,002	11,968,551
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	172,100	-	-	-	7,516,518	-	71,036	2,120,948	57,698	-	9,938,300
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	573,596	1,260,829	44,022	-	521,664	1,815,244	141,286	597,997	2,332,499	142,214	7,429,351
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	223,395	-128,610	4,896	-8	-3,532,679	325	-15,296	-503,539	-140,895	-113,558	-4,206,199
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	222,703	41,412	638	-3,693	7,406,633	299,423	92,920	2,191,214	24,821	-4,770	10,271,301

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Name of Company Stock	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$251,254,675	\$283,579,876	\$293,624,312	\$4,008,232	\$4,511,278	\$4,515,672
Aetna Ins.	-	18,528	3,703,507	-	690	58,586
Amer. Auto. Ins.	10,663,134	6,442,193	8,825,718	158,720	99,983	112,871
Amer. Cas.	11,772,654	12,328,234	14,211,245	205,134	202,971	234,866
Amer. Emp. Ins.	63,920,670	64,790,118	70,544,870	934,834	997,110	988,262
Amer. Fid. & Cas.	4,292,397	5,923,808	8,246,236	127,358	162,263	206,996
Amer. Fid.	10,338,526	-	-	185,259	-	100
Amer. Guar. & Liab. Ins.	58,645	63,157	67,803	281	256	151
Amer. Ins.	598,095	650,231	697,922	9,478	9,189	9,382
Amer. Motorists Ins.	32,750,704	32,634,934	35,365,915	489,595	452,615	482,993
Amer. Policyholders Ins.	518,264	871,521	1,791,117	8,287	13,768	22,111
Amer. Surety Co. of N.Y.	8,075,817	9,662,928	8,842,059	160,825	175,774	149,860
Associated Ind.	8,068,650	3,487,618	3,134,998	97,196	32,961	30,318
Boston Ins.	15,371,582	19,394,857	19,470,412	273,242	325,740	310,797
Car & Gen. Ins.	-	4,403	-	-	-	-
Centennial Ins.	123,454	129,357	94,675	494	643	153
Century Ind.	51,749,261	56,038,321	54,960,663	747,644	801,010	776,814
Citizens Cas. Co. of N.Y.	245,678	2,297,066	2,292,744	4,441	24,580	40,952
Columbia Cas.	10,210,155	8,097,518	6,707,811	152,001	133,807	110,879
Commercial Ins.	565,510	657,454	566,509	4,017	6,560	7,058
Continental Cas.	35,235,301	39,450,568	45,828,773	759,100	787,891	933,330
Employers Fire Ins.	437,071	698,110	1,229,581	9,037	10,430	17,324
Employers Liab. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assur. Corp. Ltd.	250,199,018	255,355,904	263,672,839	2,935,059	3,053,495	3,059,494
Federal Ins.	699,479	1,187,171	1,231,345	7,952	9,315	10,443
Fid. & Cas. Co. of N.Y.	21,481,948	20,762,489	20,855,801	327,658	295,334	275,399
Firemen's Fund Ind.	5,495,049	6,408,188	7,807,910	69,877	76,755	118,529
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life	30,150,648	26,383,582	26,732,012	492,320	440,450	464,644
Glens Falls Ind.	313,156	17,748	-	4,013	21	-
Glens Falls Ins.	923,619	700,491	612,144	14,594	6,805	4,368
Globe Ind.	28,678,452	29,061,784	32,318,245	400,007	411,698	443,915
Great Amer. Ind.	45,217,052	47,205,506	45,538,419	813,667	883,150	845,491
The Halifax Ins.	-	-	7,480	-	-	154
The Hanover Group	-	-	71,922	-	-	1,485
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	101,985,081	111,721,438	112,225,759	1,856,141	1,943,585	1,824,469
Home Ind. Co. of N.Y.	18,479,559	22,039,094	20,464,983	285,845	325,708	295,014
Ind. Ins. Co. of N.A.	41,722,973	50,233,039	59,037,234	537,799	702,646	729,670
London Guar. & Acc.	7,570,918	7,307,964	6,606,843	129,253	119,769	105,932
London & Lancashire	16,178,116	-	-	345,650	-	-
London & Lancashire Group	-	16,657,202	19,951,644	-	347,827	388,778
Maryland Cas.	69,411,851	64,535,346	79,926,647	1,283,163	1,588,564	1,319,587
Mass. Bond. & Ins.	71,133,345	68,908,270	67,392,008	1,364,241	1,314,885	1,316,022
Metropolitan Cas.	538,114	668,852	615,159	3,991	3,906	2,993
National Fire Ins.	-	3,463,127	3,220,576	-	59,371	50,344
National Surety Corp.	-	187,663	377,833	-	2,159	3,645
National Union Ind.	-	645,655	1,051,193	-	12,263	17,661
New Amsterdam Cas.	19,347,581	16,395,790	14,773,638	286,494	249,243	251,913
New England Ins.	7,925,885	8,212,615	8,173,156	173,354	189,398	174,119
New Hampshire Fire Group	-	12,231,747	13,729,182	-	222,734	240,460
Newark Ins.	713,870	792,114	874,289	10,624	11,503	14,432
North River Ins.	-	34,580	380,485	-	721	2,845
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	11,189,176	11,488,906	12,270,234	193,123	182,521	187,922
Old Colony Ins.	19,658,142	20,388,264	15,004,222	295,000	295,937	234,282
Peerless Ins.	97,332	106,732	177,054	1,900	937	2,235
Phoenix Assur. Co. N.Y.	28,778,704	25,332,023	24,533,691	464,479	420,032	395,899
Phoenix Conn. Group	-	147,154	1,624,264	-	3,888	35,215
Prov. Wash. Ind.	17,281,629	19,519,037	20,225,911	326,787	364,068	369,705
Queen Ins. Co. of Amer.	1,084	18,539	142,658	2	98	3,662
Royal Ind.	49,886,920	48,455,563	60,417,953	650,846	719,110	832,121
St. Paul F&M Group	-	916,507	1,850,587	-	12,033	44,007
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	433,025	-	-	2,829	-	-
Security Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Haven	-	-	28,026	-	-	610
Springfield F&M Ins.	75,734	667,176	4,298,910	2,697	15,333	74,195
Standard Acc. Ins.	25,094,831	27,496,418	26,109,124	412,935	443,118	411,021
Sun Ins. Co. of N.Y.	385,193	406,168	416,734	2,023	3,291	2,635
Transcontinental Ins.	-	80,831	1,253,329	-	12,550	18,965
Transportation Ins.	220,400	267,200	257,200	455	637	554
Travelers Ins.	458,548,505	481,561,839	454,008,611	6,538,495	6,000,521	6,973,305
United Natl. Ind.	5,747,894	1,819,475	4,473,542	90,974	29,875	-
United States Cas.	3,445,829	4,773,542	5,654,475	47,520	53,713	71,909
United States Fid. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Guar.	47,551,640	51,567,698	55,957,511	895,035	963,704	1,032,355
United States Fire Ins.	-	779,095	1,661,413	-	16,550	23,090
United States Guar.	-	-	-	98	-	-
Worcester Fire Ins.	-	314,901	509,741	-	6,565	10,902
Yorkshire Ins. Co. N.Y.	4,056,810	3,734,708	4,375,121	52,385	53,094	50,897
Zurich Ins. Co.	20,300,566	25,208,503	20,162,546	191,164	276,350	229,247

Stock Companies

Totals \$1,949,610,160 \$2,063,746,456 \$2,129,607,223 \$29,903,779 \$31,701,658 \$31,956,862

Amer. Hdware Mutl.	\$3,951,276	\$4,374,828	\$5,284,569	\$55,148	\$57,190	\$72,434
Amer. Mutl. Liab.	334,990,401	363,971,825	353,485,927	6,055,163	5,364,176	6,023,255
Arrow Mutl. Liab.	55,699,351	56,365,756	56,517,709	588,424	531,974	545,337
Atlantic Mutl. Ins.	2,645,483	2,099,199	3,155,735	20,369	21,023	28,016
Cosmopolitan Mutl. Ins.	-	-	4,121,453	-	-	31,432
Eastern Mutl. Ins.	4,093,356	4,079,287	4,644,465	94,644	75,629	55,003
Electric Mutl. Liab.	134,334,354	139,390,945	169,841,156	962,319	1,007,776	994,929
Empl. Mutl. Liab.	64,365,735	79,273,454	87,672,323	1,242,703	1,032,313	1,855,013
Hdware Mutl. Cas.	86,197,207	59,492,639	82,737,337	1,518,922	1,344,335	1,125,377
Ideal Mutl. Inc.	-	4,037,445	3,973,371	-	74,930	77,077
Interboro Mutl. Ind.	1,328,173	1,367,292	1,400,374	24,330	23,124	23,133
Liberty Mutl.	1,267,533,021	1,395,399,098	1,430,512,739	13,600,430	18,363,275	17,694,294
Lumbermens Mutl. Cas.	329,774,373	353,506,719	337,327,303	5,558,947	5,732,371	5,558,598

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54-6/30/55; 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57 FOR ALL PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
\$1,872,559	\$2,653,153	\$2,718,522	47	59	80	.75	.84	.82
83,027	35,111	13,520	1	1	35	-	.02	.53
72,572	89,364	111,833	52	35	55	.73	.55	.70
638,158	609,783	631,250	44	44	47	.82	.73	.69
57,643	71,680	184,349	64	61	64	.97	.94	.69
53,131	-	-	45	44	89	.34	1.21	2.24
-	223	-	29	-	-	.51	-	-
991	3,380	5,670	-	87	-	-	.35	-
183,660	207,788	219,475	10	37	60	.17	.52	.51
2,843	15,915	5,790	38	45	45	.55	.63	.62
119,762	111,014	44,099	34	116	26	.55	1.83	.32
51,719	20,929	8,168	74	83	29	1.48	1.15	.50
105,533	139,526	117,924	53	63	27	.64	.60	.26
-	-	-	39	42	38	.69	.70	.61
-	10	-	-	2	-	-	.01	-
359,974	398,867	328,925	-	-	-	-	-	-
6,845	16,610	8,548	48	50	42	.70	.71	.60
98,341	101,094	80,252	154	68	21	2.79	1.01	.37
383	1,188	-	65	76	72	.95	1.25	1.20
315,665	449,224	542,411	10	18	-	.07	.18	-
1,934	500	7,816	42	57	58	.90	1.14	1.18
-	-	-	21	5	45	.44	.07	.64
1,808,698	1,768,303	1,886,191	62	58	62	.72	.69	.72
1,458	1,424	21,923	18	15	210	.16	.12	1.78
151,863	120,804	85,802	45	41	31	.71	.58	.42
14,038	25,774	51,387	20	37	43	.25	.45	.56
291,098	220,021	213,628	59	50	46	.97	.83	.80
110	-	-	3	-	-	.04	-	-
8,824	2,236	222	60	33	5	.95	.32	.04
218,236	147,812	277,853	55	36	63	.76	.51	.86
412,369	454,231	347,836	51	51	41	.91	.96	.76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
888,495	1,129,265	843,303	48	58	46	.87	1.01	.75
173,358	139,920	107,884	61	43	37	.94	.63	.53
328,244	353,182	511,607	61	50	71	.78	.70	.87
63,017	96,914	49,686	49	81	47	.63	1.33	.75
132,705	-	-	38	-	-	.82	-	-
-	145,037	146,135	-	42	38	-	.87	.73
775,646	1,024,958	720,785	60	65	55	1.12	1.21	.90
768,393	712,656	500,172	55	54	38	1.08	1.03	.74
1,034	129	-	26	3	-	.19	.02	-
-	23,091	32,748	-	39	65	-	.66	1.02
-	353	350	-	16	10	-	.19	.09
-	5,721	4,695	-	47	27	-	.89	.45
186,097	171,536	67,455	65	70	29	.96	1.05	.46
95,927	84,515	84,103	55	45	48	1.21	1.03	1.03
-	124,235	67,932	-	56	28	-	1.02	.50
13,267	4,124	3,540	125	36	25	1.86	.52	.40
-	-	11	-	-	00.3	-	-	.002
119,515	95,960	97,017	82	53	52	1.07	.84	.79
189,451	103,579	78,141	64	35	33	.96	.51	.52
32	67	15	2	7	1	.03	.06	.01
323,638	460,660	226,071	70	110	57	1.12	1.82	.92
-	443	17,414	-	11	49	-	.30	1.07
110,263	112,449	163,053	34	31	44	.64	.58	.81
-	-	7,514	-	-	204	-	-	5.27
332,028	300,721	457,152	51	42	55	.67	.62	.76
49	22,094	26,280	-	184	60	-	2.41	1.42
-	-	-	2	-	-	.01	-	-
-	-	83	-	-	14	-	-	.30
67	1,876	31,182	2	12	42	.09	.28	.73
221,351	225,457	293,127	54	51	71	.88	.82	1.12
21	1,215	115	1	37	4	.01	.30	.03
-	5,398	6,368	-	43	34	-	.65	.51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,677,586	3,791,861	3,554,802	56	56	51	.80	.79	.73
23,894	7,303	-	26	25	-	.42	.40	-
55,498	25,813	64,120	117	41	89	1.61	.54	1.13
566,358	439,746	497,650	63	46	48	1.19	.85	.87
-	1,959	3,097	-	12	13	-	.25	.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	600	1,310	-	9	12	-	.19	.26
12,903	5,934	11,365	25	11	19	.32	.16	.26
201,138	253,372	171,836	105	92	75	.99	1.01	.85
\$16,187,442	\$17,538,411	\$16,827,229	54	55	53	.83	.85	.79
\$18,818	\$36,731	\$17,681	34	55	24	.48	.79	.33
3,284,172	3,336,299	3,618,226	54	52	60	.98	.92	1.02
341,724	358,962	373,630	61	61	58	.61	.61	.66
9,681	21,036	41,933	48	100	150	.37	1.00	1.33
-	25,519	42	-	-	-	-	-	.62
13,299	37,292	36,746	14	49	65	.28	.80	.76
442,631	544,564	811,577	46	54	82	.27	.32	.48
521,077	758,099	974,055	42	47	52	.81	.96	1.11
783,161	774,376	496,649	59	57	42	1.18	1.11	.79
-	28,606	27,301	-	38	41	-	.70	.69
5,583	12,460	22,355	23	48	85	.42	.90	1.60
8,856,798	10,172,335	9,586,004	53	56	54	.69	.73	.67
2,966,550	2,986,619	3,574,582	53	52	61	.90	.84	.97

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Name of Company Mutual	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957
Merchants Mutl. Ins.	\$90,946	\$1,945,783	\$6,868,283	\$1,770	\$28,561	\$78,299
Michigan Mutl. Liab.	5,869,335	10,439,238	19,468,904	108,496	172,425	361,278
Security Mutl. Cas.	19,537,329	23,566,916	19,900,857	291,185	348,664	304,767
Transit Mutl. Ins.	27,947,274	29,293,451	31,358,779	308,936	356,597	471,050
Truck Ins. Exchange	-	383,150	97,323	-	12,879	4,448
U.S. Mutl. Liab. Ins.	21,517,086	22,850,946	23,548,219	197,297	193,986	194,435
Utica Mutl. Ins.	20,820,453	24,463,416	28,445,684	339,368	386,650	439,179
Mutual Companies						
Totals	\$2,411,319,937	\$2,619,720,019	\$2,680,870,220	\$34,038,595	\$36,534,795	\$36,329,200
Grand Totals	\$4,360,930,117	\$4,683,468,477	\$4,810,677,443	\$63,945,374	\$68,236,353	\$68,287,582

CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54-6/30/55; 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57 FOR ALL PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957
\$ 46	\$10,139	\$13,799	3	35	18	.05	.52	.20
20,398	111,319	169,739	19	65	47	.35	1.07	.87
185,424	182,654	90,101	64	52	30	.95	.78	.45
240,311	251,782	334,492	60	69	71	.86	.86	1.07
-	2,502	7,129	-	19	160	-	.65	7.33
70,281	63,719	61,235	36	33	31	.33	.28	.26
135,284	193,809	264,711	40	50	60	.65	.79	.93
\$17,895,438\$19,883,303 \$20,547,464			53	54	57	.74	.76	.77
\$34,082,880\$37,421,714 \$37,374,693			53	55	55	\$.78	\$.80	\$.78

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
to 6/30/57 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$17,990,122	\$21,108,659	\$21,289,452
Agricultural Machine Mfg. N.O.C.	3507	3,739,709	4,310,589	3,884,758
Aircraft Engine Mfg.	3826	22,027,932	25,528,689	29,596,926
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,765,003	2,874,978	2,701,125
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	9,127,236	7,380,135	7,003,873
Asphalt Works-grinding, pulverizing or mixing asphalt, Inc. Drivers	1463	1,380,728	1,535,860	1,533,438
Automobile Accessories Service Stations	8387	18,457,111	20,470,014	23,387,561
Automobile Body Mfg. riveted, arc or acetylene welded	3823	2,172,173	1,698,728	1,838,363
Automobile Body Repairing - metal	8393	3,353,146	3,774,693	3,992,088
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Companies: Garage Employees	8385	5,335,985	5,437,969	5,558,283
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	14,005,347	14,720,131	15,341,738
Automobile Dismantling inc. DC&H	3821	642,973	687,106	823,722
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	54,369,485	56,927,087	57,917,220
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies; Automobile Salesmen	8748	19,508,489	19,784,785	19,440,829
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stations incl. drivers	8392	2,492,791	2,637,113	2,153,346
Automobile Taxicab or Livery Operations	7397	7,737,443	7,841,414	8,935,541
Automotive Lighting Mfg. - N.O.C.	3648	14,361,346	11,997,193	10,275,807
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,318,768	3,232,170	3,4307403
Bakeries	2003	43,371,136	46,910,358	47,738,531
Battery Mfg. - storage	3647	920,134	940,007	1,033,434
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	4,041,128	4,230,820	4,397,553
Blacksmithing	3111	1,243,755	1,281,562	1,198,174
Boiler Installation or Repair-steam	3726	1,013,845	1,562,911	2,479,702
Boiler Making	3620	3,357,601	3,390,337	3,292,700
Bookbinding	4307	8,884,091	10,914,437	10,108,309
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	12,092,644	12,714,318	13,128,858
Boot or Shoe Mfg. N.O.C.	2650	119,026,458	119,630,320	119,316,907
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	20,866,605	23,545,116	22,576,273
Bottle Dealers - Second Hand	8264	2,940,191	3,184,225	3,186,197
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	6,506,944	5,756,622	7,075,987
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,749,187	2,792,591	2,593,960
Box Mfg. - folding paper boxes N.O.C.	4243	6,404,920	7,648,256	7,593,051
Box Mfg. - solid paper boxes	4240	7,038,976	7,404,502	7,548,823
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	5,820,055	6,381,221	8,312,778
Breweries	2121	2,775,956	3,513,748	3,698,306
Brush or Broom Mfg. - assembling only	2835	3,898,039	4,254,164	4,186,155
Building Material Yards - dealers in 2nd hand materials Inc. D.C. & H.	8204	1,101,675	1,138,282	1,155,282
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt preparation	4283	4,345,900	4,065,464	3,243,637
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	33,505,934	34,793,116	34,568,765
Building-operation by contractors	9014	4,381,465	4,812,136	5,584,471
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,249,350	5,125,991	5,255,836
Cable Mfg. - insulated electrical	4470	13,454,918	16,515,610	15,163,140
Can Manufacturing	3220	2,041,646	2,231,678	1,974,771
Carpentry:				
Cabinet Works with power driver				
machinery	2812	1,928,133	1,985,092	2,079,740
Cabinet Work or interior trim	5437	9,133,513	9,580,005	10,351,397
N.O.C.	5403	9,959,292	10,191,179	9,693,523
Dwellings-not over 3 stories	5351	1,399,346	1,478,841	1,272,410
Detached private residences	5645	40,912,235	40,602,997	36,694,919
Shop only-excl. lumber yards	2802	2,045,981	2,468,187	2,483,172
Cemetery Operations	9220	4,077,889	3,964,059	3,994,101
Chauffeurs, Drivers and their Helpers N.O.C.	7380	33,467,380	35,568,460	36,587,937
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	3,042,816	3,450,296	3,557,077
Cleaning or Dyeing	2565	13,721,917	13,905,341	14,937,981
Clerical Office Employees N.O.C.	8010	732,937,848	834,158,962	881,739,852
Cloth Printing	2417	10,631,091	10,099,521	10,200,658
Clothing Mfg.	2501	131,526,438	140,193,885	143,316,558
Clubs - country, golf, fishing or yachting	9030	5,222,212	5,939,182	6,536,513
Clubs N.O.C.	9031	7,072,939	7,095,557	7,580,962
Coal Merchants	8233	4,108,624	3,901,810	3,520,403
Colleges or Schools:				
All other Employees	9101	36,555,953	39,175,125	43,433,425
Professors, Teachers	8856	92,629,152	104,099,695	115,243,969
Concrete or Cement Work-floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	7,847,454	8,764,284	9,335,090
Concrete Construction in connection with bridges, culverts all types	5222	4,229,245	5,690,788	2,432,897
Concrete Construction N.O.C.	5213	14,790,845	17,692,202	19,261,957
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	3,795,460	4,470,318	3,581,325
Concrete Work - not monolithic concrete building construction	5215	2,342,859	2,684,400	2,235,091
Conduit Construction-cables-wires	6325	1,937,995	2,134,737	2,042,233
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	12,790,524	14,495,532	14,857,897
Contractors - Executive Supervisors	5506	6,165,046	7,031,618	7,814,913
Contractor's Permanent Yards	8227	3,917,903	4,791,385	5,256,852
Convalescent or Nursing Homes - all employees - incl clerical	8829	2,482,295	9,680,034	11,274,588
Corrugated or Fibre Board Con- tainers Mfg.	4244	7,702,661	8,458,356	8,598,204
Cotton Spinning & Weaving	2222	32,830,219	30,159,827	22,833,968
Creameries	2070	23,764,929	24,447,002	24,003,763

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54 TO 6/30/55; 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Iss. 1954-55	Pol. Iss. 1955-56	Pol. Iss. 1956-57
\$150,274	\$174,530	\$167,159	\$89,498	\$141,078	\$120,378	.50	.67	.57
101,104	118,405	108,630	66,683	81,194	70,571	1.79	1.88	1.82
103,447	176,148	211,322	99,022	76,888	76,442	.45	.30	.27
74,253	79,233	76,854	15,875	17,723	40,347	.57	.32	1.49
155,882	80,695	74,400	77,225	32,041	28,558	.85	.43	.41
55,011	64,534	59,425	10,603	4,418	3,163	.77	.29	.21
308,049	367,003	447,072	249,597	274,206	272,875	1.35	1.34	1.17
133,999	98,574	83,237	22,113	8,486	24,152	1.02	.45	1.31
62,207	75,287	84,556	57,869	51,682	53,030	1.73	1.37	1.33
162,839	156,820	164,944	51,969	50,909	71,412	.97	.94	1.28
130,815	130,727	142,769	136,450	139,331	117,310	.97	.95	.76
51,052	51,024	57,390	17,550	37,350	35,987	2.73	5.44	4.37
1,016,834	1,130,168	1,204,694	437,301	570,596	691,872	.60	1.00	1.19
128,992	125,774	124,119	68,420	118,298	100,505	.35	.60	.52
73,000	74,545	55,519	7,519	29,795	33,221	.30	1.13	1.54
108,557	103,213	116,200	93,871	112,098	105,470	1.21	1.43	1.19
86,702	71,701	48,645	20,334	35,574	25,923	.14	.30	.25
82,176	81,932	82,499	28,800	22,694	21,382	.67	.70	.62
720,905	784,783	774,557	387,363	436,585	429,092	.89	.93	.90
27,863	26,909	23,633	11,929	16,901	27,295	1.30	1.80	2.64
161,111	151,593	151,596	120,887	111,562	119,940	2.99	2.64	2.73
58,458	64,136	58,352	15,402	18,927	10,568	1.24	1.48	.69
47,559	72,950	113,731	47,350	29,041	59,144	4.67	1.90	2.39
225,646	198,000	169,171	63,049	110,358	47,496	1.88	3.26	1.44
108,565	134,211	120,588	47,445	95,085	135,033	.53	.87	1.34
88,858	93,586	103,359	75,628	22,067	34,235	.63	.17	.25
1,226,030	1,286,994	1,307,436	684,359	705,038	747,912	.59	.59	.63
226,606	253,114	274,315	129,022	118,277	160,486	.62	.50	.71
151,716	179,252	192,999	67,658	108,117	94,191	2.30	3.40	2.95
178,929	180,643	207,076	67,444	91,483	150,792	1.04	1.59	2.13
107,930	114,551	120,285	61,997	70,735	43,290	2.26	2.53	1.67
167,299	191,574	193,545	77,409	73,001	117,201	1.21	.95	1.54
130,243	115,843	170,073	95,550	37,161	65,905	1.36	.85	.87
118,464	125,247	147,367	30,733	37,903	59,038	.53	.59	.71
95,235	121,635	131,703	33,437	62,950	29,442	1.20	1.79	.60
60,303	33,754	64,857	20,406	54,511	18,534	.52	1.28	.45
81,888	31,192	84,116	11,533	54,823	37,121	1.05	4.82	3.21
71,692	83,392	69,483	75,880	38,430	91,231	1.75	.95	2.31
939,014	1,010,243	1,014,750	460,607	449,267	584,541	1.37	1.29	1.69
125,099	133,409	158,287	59,724	80,433	51,293	1.36	1.67	.92
47,050	48,992	58,083	23,216	25,035	22,207	.44	.49	.42
154,402	139,740	153,407	118,030	180,811	119,473	.68	1.09	.79
85,595	95,448	85,769	53,369	34,431	57,416	2.61	1.54	2.91
61,139	64,892	63,525	28,191	24,533	32,877	1.46	1.24	1.58
189,368	184,895	190,936	84,244	113,514	115,469	.92	1.18	1.11
1,005,033	895,389	847,280	485,501	673,893	581,482	4.87	6.61	6.00
64,638	64,743	63,110	55,401	14,001	26,794	3.96	.95	2.11
1,488,748	1,474,152	1,347,645	723,817	821,941	647,342	1.78	2.02	1.76
81,089	89,519	84,202	53,225	65,296	59,035	2.60	2.62	2.38
118,771	112,473	110,142	29,507	37,970	25,445	.72	.96	.64
604,326	671,389	721,293	340,116	485,718	393,651	1.02	1.37	1.08
47,837	56,131	52,844	8,526	21,472	16,297	.28	.62	.40
175,263	177,234	175,872	52,476	63,839	103,215	.38	.46	.71
879,835	893,095	924,038	417,735	463,956	486,857	.05	.06	.06
237,844	190,713	172,810	91,856	78,095	137,642	.86	.77	1.35
1,010,520	1,204,066	1,323,098	593,525	630,766	737,803	.45	.45	.51
96,826	117,032	139,350	57,001	120,710	54,008	1.09	2.03	.82
90,264	98,594	107,955	58,200	45,828	55,287	.82	.39	.73
232,057	251,037	240,185	114,621	130,942	93,205	2.79	3.29	2.65
667,369	651,884	633,205	305,371	456,296	551,000	.84	1.16	1.27
105,488	142,550	172,098	62,452	81,598	142,141	.07	.08	.12
204,587	216,778	251,110	151,548	213,633	109,121	1.93	2.44	1.17
330,864	385,580	152,485	169,642	111,393	43,927	4.01	1.96	1.81
1,158,383	1,424,051	1,553,397	619,276	471,363	729,205	4.19	2.66	3.79
188,462	191,663	172,674	122,312	117,406	66,097	3.22	2.63	1.85
124,998	131,293	100,757	63,361	46,637	16,861	2.70	1.74	.74
130,562	145,472	130,637	76,566	55,629	42,586	3.95	2.61	2.09
225,949	250,491	247,862	79,616	103,847	112,305	.52	.74	.76
39,414	42,654	43,814	32,615	79,986	50,478	.53	1.14	.65
102,643	119,289	130,152	44,588	23,014	37,371	1.14	.48	.71
44,582	202,928	284,527	37,318	85,583	149,871	1.50	.88	1.33
229,284	253,397	246,859	110,393	100,755	90,157	1.43	1.19	1.05
338,400	343,825	269,413	279,613	201,340	143,487	.85	.67	.63
649,330	703,087	674,020	455,425	413,475	384,847	1.92	1.69	1.60

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
to 6/30/57 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957
Cutlery Mfg. N.O.C.	3122	\$3,102,624	\$3,453,312	\$4,125,311
Door, Door Frame or Sash Erection	5102	1,481,820	1,635,805	1,752,470
Drilling N.O.C. incl. D.C. & H.	6204	853,436	878,119	1,134,265
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	3,206,889	3,481,357	3,540,004
Electric Light or Power Cos. N.O.C.	7539	39,968,558	41,595,618	42,867,698
Electric Light or Power Line Constr.	7538	2,745,515	2,459,284	2,481,059
Electric Power or Transmission Equip- ment Mfg.	3543	86,576,055	80,526,673	70,499,173
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. N.O.C.	3179	4,262,414	3,976,895	4,508,128
Electrical Wiring - within bldgs.	5199	24,352,918	26,197,063	27,788,613
Electroplating N.P.D.	3372	4,315,882	4,543,580	4,550,412
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,588,239	1,358,872	1,658,642
Engineers or Architects-consulting	8501	9,318,411	13,491,360	18,594,204
Excavation N.O.C.	6217	16,879,938	19,426,126	18,748,490
Eyelet Manufacturing	3270	5,508,347	6,833,653	6,196,720
Fabric Coating or Impregnating N.O.C.	4493	8,587,350	8,789,072	9,244,006
Farm: All Employees other than Inservants	0006	8,740,065	8,468,002	8,923,729
Felting Mfg.	2288	4,113,210	3,992,270	4,029,452
Fence Construction - metal	6400	928,671	1,179,454	1,254,421
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3073	11,872,551	13,038,419	9,880,582
Florists-cultivating or gardening	0035	4,254,646	4,127,076	4,113,799
Food Sundries Mfg. N.O.C.	6504	4,865,865	4,754,767	7,022,950
Forging Works-drop or machine	3110	5,130,626	6,136,138	5,635,551
Foundries-iron-N.O.C.	3081	8,919,496	10,715,313	8,821,210
Foundries-nonferrous metals N.O.C.	3085	4,021,404	4,407,392	4,233,045
Foundries-steel castings	3082	3,625,399	4,735,670	3,979,105
Freight Handlers-packing, handling or shipping merchandise on docks or railroad platforms-no stevedoring	7360	1,819,007	2,352,723	2,307,281
Fruit Evaporating or Preserving	2112	1,001,613	1,029,347	1,014,700
Furniture Mfg. - wood-N.O.C.- assembling or finishing	2883	16,413,133	16,339,739	15,304,375
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,657,984	1,808,615	1,650,262
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,979,661	4,384,113	4,592,580
Gardening-Market or truck	0008	2,649,952	2,505,755	2,458,265
Gas Companies-natural gas-all operations	7502	9,869,280	10,415,442	10,785,078
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	2,170,398	2,249,876	2,283,694
Gas Works - all operations	7500	9,873,712	10,751,259	11,057,669
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	18,789,705	20,938,953	21,221,075
Gear Mfg. or Grinding N.P.D.	3535	8,730,830	9,076,165	9,724,326
Glaziers-away from shop-drivers	5452	1,105,490	1,198,990	1,282,604
Glue Mfg.	4953	5,092,784	5,274,384	2,845,937
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	5,538,964	5,977,574	6,404,776
Hardware Mfg. N.O.C.	3146	1,525,489	1,651,246	1,609,624
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,356,252	2,455,828	2,330,763
Hospitals: Professional Employees	8833	55,752,181	57,491,921	65,956,499
All Other Employees	9040	22,184,133	21,967,116	23,502,044
Hotels	9052	23,737,357	25,495,255	23,807,957
Hotels or Boarding Houses				
Resort or Seasonal-Incl. C.O.E.	9054	-	-	2,444,403
House Furnishings Installation N.O.C.	9521	3,605,690	3,662,204	3,912,911
Ice Cream Manufacturing	2039	4,478,223	4,765,909	5,012,136
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	36,529,521	75,407,004	95,273,310
Instrument Mfg. N.O.C.	3555	12,552,714	17,079,618	19,537,344
Insulation Work	5479	1,347,787	1,838,491	1,831,403
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	3,451,478	3,702,370	3,563,930
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealer	8265	2,040,134	2,517,451	2,422,866
Iron Works - Shop	3030	1,954,231	2,390,429	2,267,329
Iron Works - Shop fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron work	3040	2,694,464	3,162,355	3,260,422
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	26,068,669	26,278,457	26,071,219
Jute or Hemp Spinning & Weaving	2348	1,900,248	2,255,694	2,139,103
Knit Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2332	9,360,478	9,479,756	10,516,122
Landscape Gardening	0042	5,187,321	5,372,512	5,678,630
Lathing incl. Drivers	5443	1,322,033	1,350,590	1,279,153
Laundries N.O.C.	2505	22,840,330	23,942,532	23,715,435
Leather Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2508	13,454,550	13,489,339	13,921,053
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,230,551	2,575,531	2,315,491
Lumber Yards - no second hand materials	8232	15,802,085	16,093,795	16,401,695
Machine Shops N.O.C.	3532	104,259,684	125,203,687	125,631,380
Machinery Dealers N.O.C.	8107	1,338,540	1,946,720	1,780,399
Masonry N.O.C.	5022	19,803,288	21,734,750	22,760,748
Matress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,355,309	3,304,354	3,202,135
Meat Products Mfg. N.O.C.	2055	7,114,535	9,383,007	11,511,837
Meat Cures Mfg. N.O.C.	3400	6,393,685	5,816,311	7,177,100
Millwright Work N.O.C.	3724	6,881,517	8,065,590	9,773,991
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,548,565	24,175,300	24,725,923
Office Machine or Appliance Installation, Inspection, adjustment or Repair N.O.C.	5191	3,242,567	6,394,552	6,805,336

P.D.9, Part 1 223
 SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54 to 6/30/55; 7/1/55 to 6/30/56; 7/1/56
 BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Iss. 1954-55	Pol. Iss. 1955-56	Pol. Iss. 1956-57
\$47,316	\$44,625	\$64,417	\$25,763	\$14,334	\$48,773	.83	.42	1.18
54,735	59,580	71,940	29,654	33,732	24,932	2.00	2.06	1.42
61,996	58,099	74,423	5,936	21,674	55,121	.59	2.49	4.95
32,129	70,423	80,576	74,890	27,619	34,077	2.34	.79	.93
576,956	597,814	622,490	220,523	357,112	246,771	.55	.85	.58
165,022	108,958	103,704	119,767	106,002	26,067	4.38	4.31	1.01
630,679	344,249	604,725	239,467	312,054	486,793	.35	.39	.69
88,583	86,877	86,995	33,505	35,391	38,221	.79	.89	.85
513,492	511,750	539,017	230,536	233,515	250,481	.95	1.09	.90
131,816	137,703	134,854	93,164	55,510	64,569	2.16	1.44	1.39
57,450	57,228	33,816	8,840	18,198	59,387	.43	1.10	3.58
32,870	113,172	143,383	24,928	37,050	75,930	.27	.27	.41
921,961	933,464	832,242	473,624	396,923	592,842	2.81	2.05	3.16
53,423	35,759	64,934	7,967	17,635	71,361	.14	.26	1.16
109,101	209,516	233,316	146,941	146,986	115,296	1.71	1.37	1.25
433,439	388,653	354,013	138,355	243,009	209,442	2.25	2.63	2.35
135,103	128,487	122,491	79,233	41,139	79,554	1.93	1.03	1.96
31,457	37,302	41,662	35,400	15,957	43,765	3.61	1.35	3.49
300,909	295,338	225,109	83,393	173,876	95,680	.70	1.32	1.00
32,793	58,368	59,376	40,744	49,377	29,737	.93	1.21	.72
78,443	73,014	103,941	77,129	64,537	53,944	1.59	1.38	.91
149,097	158,947	133,350	39,914	60,769	103,335	.78	.99	1.83
469,754	505,188	419,925	224,341	384,051	196,006	2.52	3.58	2.22
131,313	164,252	156,649	42,157	75,282	76,757	1.05	1.71	1.81
137,914	200,229	171,157	81,124	138,834	114,730	2.24	2.93	2.88
66,487	89,375	79,053	19,319	31,983	69,059	1.06	1.36	2.99
26,768	30,141	33,626	26,012	16,395	29,401	2.80	1.59	2.90
345,948	371,561	355,850	235,046	195,411	204,991	1.43	1.20	1.34
67,697	76,938	70,378	55,839	33,103	25,484	3.37	1.83	1.53
251,998	233,235	231,474	104,295	80,285	123,020	2.62	1.83	2.62
69,586	68,020	68,845	29,359	36,423	44,729	1.11	1.45	1.82
141,338	153,011	155,628	88,594	47,440	22,346	.90	.46	.21
191,058	178,589	169,638	83,062	71,250	36,594	3.83	3.17	1.59
144,611	127,292	113,141	45,676	25,684	24,353	.47	.24	.22
349,642	393,317	375,740	231,311	323,738	227,411	1.23	1.55	1.07
61,720	62,524	70,176	42,509	50,023	79,353	.49	.55	.82
54,004	67,928	71,530	19,616	31,684	38,831	1.77	2.66	3.08
122,465	118,556	85,399	34,804	29,497	29,725	.68	.53	1.04
101,996	124,330	142,114	160,666	141,584	55,334	3.26	2.37	.86
73,533	79,511	90,202	28,256	17,310	33,443	1.85	1.05	2.06
85,987	94,903	88,957	43,031	41,840	34,146	1.83	1.70	1.47
397,280	465,858	558,433	161,599	198,000	195,790	.29	.34	.30
461,814	465,888	476,525	221,111	192,602	246,034	1.00	.88	1.05
444,952	544,831	512,791	232,908	355,542	266,745	.98	1.39	1.12
-	-	72,575	-	-	58,100	-	-	2.38
54,389	62,149	71,796	43,096	29,773	25,764	1.20	.81	.66
99,617	110,350	107,091	42,790	35,789	107,341	.96	.75	2.14
335,335	368,954	425,609	173,750	232,531	137,513	.27	.31	.14
101,085	137,586	157,433	75,088	34,742	97,289	.60	.20	.50
58,514	54,171	55,378	32,542	18,082	44,391	1.97	.98	2.42
153,775	144,703	135,099	63,743	97,004	75,694	1.85	2.62	2.12
284,364	332,997	311,539	136,355	172,800	91,992	6.68	6.86	3.80
137,851	173,778	155,920	20,250	52,896	58,914	1.04	2.63	2.60
142,228	136,774	134,492	91,387	94,462	80,273	3.39	2.99	2.46
181,274	175,235	177,618	130,885	150,006	100,868	.50	.57	.39
34,102	43,531	46,048	37,192	35,490	45,595	1.96	1.57	2.13
100,187	113,054	128,375	34,461	41,991	92,277	.37	.44	.88
141,390	156,642	148,227	77,220	71,220	104,325	1.49	1.26	1.84
37,845	36,941	34,334	26,819	64,841	30,080	2.03	4.70	2.35
452,120	496,771	495,749	231,805	230,143	244,861	1.10	.96	1.03
158,375	170,650	170,087	143,673	127,245	80,587	1.07	.94	.82
55,866	64,368	54,912	23,663	39,534	37,839	1.06	1.53	1.63
578,353	641,239	605,591	338,484	314,022	338,493	2.14	1.85	2.06
1,395,280	1,541,602	1,470,096	659,878	702,732	1,038,832	.63	.56	.83
57,857	55,830	61,643	12,623	28,459	26,951	.69	1.46	1.51
1,036,768	1,079,033	1,030,397	285,700	421,467	416,152	1.44	1.94	1.63
107,632	99,621	99,969	24,298	55,579	31,930	.72	2.01	1.00
203,298	271,644	353,035	102,067	119,997	187,800	1.43	1.25	1.63
274,243	287,718	303,736	158,229	136,903	152,485	2.47	2.01	2.12
188,890	195,668	245,316	116,712	74,655	174,281	1.70	.92	1.76
221,800	214,343	216,738	108,889	118,146	137,159	.44	.49	.55
44,198	49,007	51,719	10,970	21,631	21,639	.18	.32	.32

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
to 6/30/57 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks		Audited Payrolls		
		Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957
Optical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4150	\$15,717,116	\$18,338,400	\$18,077,356
Packing Houses	2089	4,966,118	5,196,728	4,164,811
Paint Manufacturing	4558	2,132,164	2,353,915	2,402,904
Painting & Decorating-interior	5490	14,584,663	15,418,816	15,732,364
Painting & Decorating -no interior	5461	2,606,154	2,985,272	3,282,866
Paper Coating-not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	8,261,118	9,728,873	11,812,826
Paper Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4279	19,262,287	17,812,172	17,852,535
Paper Manufacturing	4239	42,112,271	45,680,809	44,896,301
Parks N.O.C. - all employees incl. drivers	9102	1,609,970	1,622,862	1,789,674
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4693	4,993,392	5,146,250	5,502,767
Photographers - all employees	4361	6,554,106	6,981,247	7,430,332
Photographic Supplies Mfg.	4923	3,742,216	4,086,919	8,262,656
Pile Driving-building foundations only incl drivers	6003	1,623,753	1,850,080	1,950,140
Pipe Mfg. cast iron by the centrifugal casting process	3093	1,527,180	1,410,269	1,460,299
Plastering N.O.C.	5480	6,438,685	6,686,076	6,477,584
Plastics-Fabricated Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4452	5,192,818	5,996,317	7,220,410
Plastics-Mfg. sheets, rods, tubes, etc.	4459	12,442,368	16,529,370	17,431,892
Plastics-Molded Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4484	17,319,259	19,721,739	19,229,771
Plumbers Supplies Dealers	8111	3,267,780	3,221,725	3,668,890
Plumbing N.O.C.	5183	28,703,910	30,136,469	31,028,684
Plush or Velvet Mfg.	2300	781,733	4,154,037	3,847,223
Policemen	7720	2,673,712	3,105,231	3,281,045
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,626,899	4,609,761	4,969,962
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. N.O.C.	3629	4,818,818	6,055,664	6,577,835
Printing	4299	41,441,597	44,438,206	44,342,805
Pump Mfg. Excl. foundry	3512	6,519,794	7,576,371	7,388,169
Quarries N.O.C.	1624	1,541,364	2,140,209	1,651,929
Railroads (street) all employees	7130	18,685,724	19,181,446	20,706,531
Restaurants-incl Musicians, etc.	9079	99,420,218	104,652,271	108,610,303
Rolling Mills N.O.C. Iron or Steel incl. D.C. & H.3018	1,834,683	3,569,095	3,271,537	3,271,537
Rolling Mills N.O.C.-soft metals	3027	3,518,982	3,701,469	3,661,114
Roofing-built up roofing	5547	-	-	2,094,262
Roofing - N.O.C.	5545	-	-	898,198
Rubber Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4410	32,901,727	33,224,801	40,091,350
Salesmen, Collectors, Messengers Outside	8742	219,595,440	228,414,855	237,254,483
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	3,739,666	4,100,286	4,278,638
Sash, Door, Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,869,389	4,321,822	4,011,197
Sash, Door Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	3,733,253	4,055,506	3,731,072
Saw Manufacturing	3118	5,959,179	6,126,818	5,662,589
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,977,424	10,910,830	10,142,140
Sewer Construction-all operations	6306	3,497,701	4,150,643	3,021,189
Sheet Metal Work Erection N.O.C.	5538	12,118,609	13,042,694	13,639,165
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	5,824,880	6,827,756	8,028,510
Shoddy Manufacturing	2216	1,991,022	1,919,133	1,603,162
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	11,790,536	11,990,060	11,914,636
Sign Mfg., erection repair or maintenance- not outdoor Incl. Drivers	9552	1,630,422	1,635,931	1,683,028
Silk Throwing & Weaving	2303	11,726,366	10,478,188	9,983,166
Silverware Mfg.	3381	8,383,405	7,938,080	7,627,684
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	3,592,991	3,855,950	3,803,376
Sporting Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4902	5,849,025	6,457,495	5,982,461
Stationery Mfg.	4251	13,055,907	14,076,259	14,635,067
Stone Cutting or Polishing-granite	1811	829,988	796,176	822,651
Storage Warehouses - cold	8291	1,526,465	1,325,248	1,418,380
Storage Warehouses-Gen. Mdse. N.O.C.	8292	3,024,678	2,342,154	2,483,181
Storage Warehouses-furniture incl. Drivers	8293	839,916	909,915	2,738,360
Stores: Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - retail	8008	59,830,615	60,844,323	63,238,590
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores-wholesale	8032	8,922,215	9,922,252	9,516,448
Department Stores - retail	8039	23,626,188	24,808,384	22,000,904
Five & Ten Cent Stores	8050	12,793,227	13,700,752	13,901,811
Fruit or Vegetable Stores - wholesale	8048	4,168,953	4,489,264	4,555,151
Furniture Stores-wholesale or retail	8044	17,166,847	17,666,019	17,675,025
Grocery Stores - retail - no handling of fresh meats	8006	8,011,082	8,280,401	8,522,333
Grocery Stores - Wholesale	8034	5,538,964	5,977,574	6,404,776
Hardware Stores-wholesale or retail	8010	16,299,510	17,939,778	18,434,593
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers - Wholesale	8021	17,018,822	18,325,446	19,374,138
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers - Retail	8031	5,643,099	5,458,870	5,549,583
Meat, Grocery & Provision Stores (combined) - retail - N.O.C.	8033	64,788,969	69,653,722	74,474,533
Store Risks - retail - N.O.C.	8017	62,379,772	64,453,348	65,432,560
Store Risk - wholesale or combined - wholesale & retail N.O.C.	8018	22,469,039	23,514,971	24,018,691
Street Cleaning	9402	2,478,055	4,017,530	3,018,996
Street or Road Construction: Clearing of right of way	5507	12,974,181	13,194,590	8,282,596
Paving or repaving - all kinds	5506	15,036,412	17,501,024	15,828,426
Sugar Refining	2021	4,884,277	5,040,737	5,861,113
Tanning	2323	32,141,956	29,774,436	26,127,112
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	56,066,800	63,083,958	71,013,116
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	6,247,593	7,239,526	6,968,506
Textile-bleaching, dyeing, etc.	2413	9,080,384	9,588,028	8,915,256
Theatres: All other Employees	9154	8,017,074	8,046,109	7,633,499

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54 to 6/30/55; 7/1/55 to 6/30/56; 7/1/56
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums						Net Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Iss. 1954-55	Pol. Iss. 1955-56	Pol. Iss. 1956-57
\$38,796	\$46,967	\$54,623	\$25,609	\$35,837	\$87,853	.16	.20	.49
117,519	121,909	88,050	71,932	39,901	45,453	1.45	.77	1.12
44,752	49,895	52,472	24,151	74,416	42,057	1.13	3.15	1.75
433,419	486,330	515,917	292,132	238,693	234,166	2.00	1.55	1.49
203,472	385,636	417,139	185,212	305,355	205,034	7.11	10.23	6.28
407,840	252,712	328,159	107,568	149,911	187,812	1.30	1.54	1.59
197,426	205,105	206,963	113,651	119,116	137,616	.70	.87	.77
884,883	890,934	824,313	388,820	499,334	425,732	.92	1.09	.95
53,784	54,503	54,595	12,773	32,419	18,775	.79	2.00	1.05
55,401	56,603	60,717	35,949	42,135	65,574	.72	.82	1.19
40,209	43,508	46,030	11,321	32,903	25,886	.17	.47	.35
46,830	48,527	92,279	4,290	2,924	62,597	.11	.07	.76
143,899	165,086	174,444	43,480	86,955	49,046	2.68	4.70	2.51
91,937	86,237	94,805	74,166	19,574	53,005	4.86	1.39	3.53
217,827	208,076	194,109	87,853	80,612	101,678	1.36	1.21	1.57
103,223	117,309	143,328	50,762	73,374	108,946	.98	1.27	1.51
90,069	127,469	120,955	78,647	89,461	122,253	.63	.54	.70
371,830	414,345	414,587	230,927	279,325	231,950	1.33	1.42	1.21
100,689	113,817	118,121	75,755	70,539	83,595	2.32	1.95	2.27
591,474	617,682	663,941	371,411	387,951	374,175	1.29	1.29	1.21
18,371	68,896	87,472	20,429	100,105	28,541	2.61	2.41	.74
75,523	82,341	78,671	10,775	13,704	40,101	.40	.44	1.22
81,710	83,785	93,280	37,653	27,257	31,985	.81	.59	.64
56,915	75,421	82,525	54,210	80,310	40,000	1.12	1.33	.70
435,579	453,476	456,070	229,284	235,767	235,722	.55	.53	.53
49,010	55,747	60,338	22,727	71,525	24,168	.35	.94	.33
101,701	138,647	97,689	106,730	34,748	33,783	5.92	1.62	2.05
331,298	298,847	391,757	170,873	156,936	274,667	.91	.82	1.33
1,623,677	1,888,632	2,071,036	879,741	995,305	1,046,663	.88	.95	.97
44,429	86,555	74,639	8,549	4,888	5,093	.47	.14	.16
58,747	64,920	64,501	25,366	36,563	224,269	.72	.99	6.13
-	-	245,078	-	-	55,920	-	-	4.15
-	-	173,134	-	-	39,556	-	-	4.40
517,959	453,080	532,837	368,683	308,868	301,944	1.12	.93	.75
557,820	588,219	590,186	313,849	331,085	364,544	.14	.14	.15
268,335	234,603	214,193	98,253	145,085	84,075	2.63	3.58	1.93
156,547	165,312	137,613	55,853	82,969	84,536	1.44	1.43	2.11
111,712	125,877	112,121	18,890	74,837	27,221	.51	1.85	.73
81,960	60,128	54,456	27,814	12,460	17,554	.47	.20	.31
144,817	149,931	138,953	71,467	74,045	50,301	.65	.68	.50
280,725	317,716	255,779	136,129	93,176	77,906	3.89	2.24	2.58
330,298	345,230	377,115	172,825	353,582	192,953	1.43	2.71	1.41
177,563	174,215	195,105	151,134	116,528	155,937	2.59	1.71	2.07
144,950	157,241	145,118	50,532	52,515	93,418	2.54	2.74	5.82
326,837	345,499	367,249	183,664	185,212	219,848	1.55	1.54	1.85
105,676	94,087	95,702	12,283	24,412	17,020	.75	1.59	1.01
100,845	108,833	105,402	67,869	51,021	40,379	.58	.49	.40
105,731	97,931	89,863	32,484	39,151	95,970	.39	.49	1.26
31,278	29,124	27,371	10,357	9,137	27,383	.29	.24	.73
30,002	33,395	33,456	8,189	29,573	25,552	.14	.46	.43
151,600	152,329	164,036	77,777	103,591	83,243	.60	.74	.57
61,218	69,285	74,811	64,239	40,359	67,589	7.74	5.07	8.22
50,672	48,404	53,699	9,508	8,113	14,388	.62	.61	1.01
129,958	106,740	114,363	49,529	73,883	43,438	1.64	3.15	1.75
36,756	41,724	125,171	30,436	50,895	53,611	3.62	5.59	1.96
437,581	547,043	586,468	272,098	271,675	259,333	.45	.45	.41
70,859	90,394	106,087	41,615	65,761	45,307	.47	.66	.48
216,101	239,001	226,721	87,913	105,766	93,960	.37	.43	.43
164,820	178,370	162,139	69,265	45,999	48,749	.54	.34	.35
81,974	105,264	123,981	81,419	65,582	123,231	1.95	1.46	2.71
290,068	323,665	344,180	148,830	145,752	169,238	.87	.83	.96
89,576	102,272	108,995	87,788	100,173	75,995	1.10	1.21	.89
101,998	124,330	142,114	180,666	141,684	55,334	3.26	2.37	.86
159,265	200,798	214,040	99,229	89,115	134,266	.61	.50	.73
476,536	525,539	620,891	309,430	353,202	469,413	1.82	1.93	2.42
449,711	143,999	140,553	60,694	49,818	45,758	1.08	.91	.82
787,107	910,673	968,224	333,260	484,925	436,167	.51	.70	.59
528,826	547,413	568,152	255,543	249,414	238,034	.41	.39	.36
389,754	422,367	446,613	222,657	301,339	261,548	.99	1.28	1.09
106,057	158,054	112,104	62,006	38,451	17,246	2.50	.96	.57
583,643	639,542	415,657	316,524	390,673	131,514	2.44	2.96	1.59
782,039	556,896	775,069	386,828	581,248	450,007	2.57	3.32	2.84
111,510	119,946	101,249	22,337	47,912	32,900	.46	.81	.56
769,688	772,087	742,356	418,660	446,695	340,686	1.30	1.50	1.30
593,637	578,432	631,584	347,925	311,042	341,215	.62	.49	.48
118,427	157,130	152,506	51,595	55,640	110,762	.83	.77	1.59
263,680	256,784	231,144	63,778	155,304	86,070	.70	1.62	.97
67,973	71,317	69,681	97,174	57,197	62,296	1.21	.71	.82

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
to 6/30/57 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks		Audited Payrolls		
		Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo work - interior construction only	5348	\$2,584,847	\$2,893,921	\$2,788,018
Tool Mfg. N.O.C. - no drop or machine forged tools	3113	32,284,006	36,876,191	37,775,010
Tree Pruning, Spraying	0106	3,309,295	2,557,095	2,671,410
Truckmen N.O.C.	7219	56,578,803	63,588,866	63,133,557
Upholstering	9522	8,684,668	8,891,533	8,612,223
Valve Manufacturing	3634	16,800,451	20,485,355	19,677,805
Waterworks Operation	7520	4,584,186	4,698,381	4,918,312
Webbing Mfg.-elastic or non-elastic	2380	9,364,174	9,188,419	8,794,913
Welding or Cutting N.O.C.	3365	2,546,403	3,409,289	3,536,376
Wire Drawing - iron or steel	3241	13,239,855	10,328,225	9,888,014
Wire Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3257	5,102,972	5,948,050	5,540,258
Wodenware Mfg. N.O.C.	2841	5,612,304	5,302,244	4,912,617
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,395,481	9,687,228	6,254,094
Wool Merchants-incl. warehouse	8103	3,265,577	2,910,301	2,631,575
Wool Spinning & Weaving	2286	31,873,255	36,256,124	30,727,211
Wrecking of Buildings or Structures no marine - incl. Salesmen or Clerical	5701	1,015,050	1,187,012	1,097,187
Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	4,559,428	4,918,037	5,218,290
Yarn Mfg. - wood	2291	6,465,623	7,464,153	6,984,413
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,328,825	4,510,047	4,354,461
Grand Total		\$4,101,909,413	\$4,410,944,079	\$4,533,646,067

Note: In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/54 to 6/30/55; 7/1/55 to 6/30/56; 7/1/56
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Issued 1954-1955	Pol. Issued 1955-1956	Pol. Issued 1956-1957	Pol. Iss. 1954-55	Pol. Iss. 1955-56	Pol. Iss. 1956-57
\$56,828	\$30,007	\$55,907	\$71,242	\$25,299	\$29,559	2.76	.87	1.06
323,431	334,263	363,412	143,887	231,475	203,231	.45	.63	.54
303,273	236,765	259,804	154,274	111,220	322,160	4.66	4.35	12.06
2,441,556	2,310,748	2,473,756	1,029,139	1,417,234	1,124,328	1.82	2.23	1.78
128,086	129,759	123,786	72,146	77,875	57,241	.83	.88	.66
244,214	309,230	295,212	213,796	94,495	163,021	1.27	.46	.83
136,379	143,133	141,580	64,131	52,778	54,917	1.40	1.12	1.12
105,502	118,638	113,288	98,550	70,728	65,730	1.05	.77	.75
121,010	139,682	127,131	17,403	62,577	48,193	.68	1.84	1.36
221,121	189,414	149,375	40,453	58,159	80,775	.31	.56	.82
91,483	110,134	107,353	42,170	84,186	58,265	.83	1.42	1.05
183,478	172,518	159,872	107,607	130,781	64,085	1.92	2.47	1.30
261,278	284,228	183,725	135,895	184,085	116,858	1.45	1.90	1.87
146,545	153,548	159,012	73,686	61,418	97,597	2.26	2.11	3.71
473,889	543,273	508,450	334,301	438,172	314,941	1.05	1.21	1.02
242,427	333,861	303,694	71,600	210,948	95,316	7.05	17.77	8.69
71,295	78,933	78,861	22,004	30,627	39,967	.48	.62	.77
106,568	140,861	140,612	112,490	85,794	127,808	1.74	1.15	1.83
58,090	68,078	57,964	35,587	20,450	36,110	.82	.45	.83
\$59,246,144	\$63,354,647	\$63,901,348	\$30,724,268	\$34,511,216	\$34,539,966	.75	.78	.76

industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and 1954-1955, 1955-1956 and 1956-1957 - (a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carriers audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base Experience Rating and Retrospective Rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT of the COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE for the Year Ending December 31, 1958

PART II

Life and Fraternal Insurance Retirement Systems for Public Employees

Department of Banking and Insurance



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS
Commissioner of Insurance*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xl
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xli
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	xliii
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS	xliii
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xliii
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xliv
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS	xlvi
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xlvi
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING with 1949	xlvi
CONCLUSION	xlix
LIFE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DECEMBER 31, 1958	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1958	6
B - Income	8
C - Disbursements	10
D - Assets	12
E - Liabilities	16
F - Policy Exhibit of Issues, Termination, etc.	18
A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks	22
G - Classification of Policies and Insurance in Force	30
G2 - Classification of Annuities	50
H - Mode of Termination	64
I - Massachusetts Business	66
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	70
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	72
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	74
M1 - Summary of Operations (Accrual Basis)	76
M2 - Surplus Account	84
M3 - Analysis of Increases in Reserve	88
N - Salaries	92
O - Bank Balances	94
P - Increase in Bus. of Dom. Cos. - Life & Svgs. Bk. Life(10-Yr.)	100
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	101
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership and Deaths	116
3 - Assets and Liabilities	121
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	126
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers)	
2 - Income, Disbursements, Membership)	134
3 - Assets and Liabilities)	

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT of BANKING and INSURANCE
DIVISION of INSURANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1958

To the General Court of Massachusetts:

Contained herein, for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1958. This part of the Report deals with matters relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield), and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It is to be noted that this part of the Report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, this part of the Report contains the laws enacted in 1958 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

LEGISLATION

INSURANCE (Acts of 1958)

CHAP. 114 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ISSUANCE OF SINGLE LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES ON THE LIVES OF TWO OR MORE MEMBERS OF A FAMILY WITHOUT THE SIGNATURES OF THE PERSONS TO BE INSURED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 123 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as appearing in chapter 14 of the acts of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- No life company shall issue any policy of life or endowment insurance in this commonwealth except upon a written application therefor signed or assented to in writing by the person to be insured; provided, that such a company may issue a policy on the life of a minor under the age of fifteen on an application signed by the parent, guardian or other person having legal custody of such minor; and provided, further, that such a company may issue a single policy on the lives of any two or more members of a family on an application signed by either parent, a step-parent, or by a husband or wife. For the purposes of this paragraph members of a family shall mean husband, wife, children, adopted children, or stepchildren.

Approved February 24, 1958

CHAP. 155 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT AND NUMBER OF SHARES OF CAPITAL STOCK OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND THE SALE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 70, as most recently amended by section 13 of chapter 698 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 70. Such company may issue pro rata to its stockholders certificates of any portion of its actual net surplus it may decide to divide, which shall be deemed to be an increase of its capital to the amount of such certificates, or such company may, at a meeting called therefor, vote to increase the amount and number of shares of its capital stock;

and to issue certificates thereof when paid in full. If a company shall vote to increase its capital in the second of the two ways set forth in the preceding sentence, the increase in the amount and number of shares of capital stock may, at the discretion of the directors, be disposed of for cash, property, services or expenses in the whole or in part without being offered to the stockholders. In the event the directors decide that the new issue, or a part of it, is to be offered to the stockholders, the directors shall fix the price per share, in respect of shares with par value at not less than par, and in respect of shares without par value at not less than its stated portion of authorized capital, at which, and the time, not less than thirty days after the date of such vote to increase, within which the new stock may be taken by the stockholders, and the directors shall forthwith give written notice to each stockholder who was such at the time of the vote to increase, stating the amount of the increase, the number of shares or fractions of shares of new stock that such stockholder is entitled to take, the price at which and the time within which such new stock may be taken; within said time each stockholder may take, at the price fixed as aforesaid, his proportion of such new shares at the date of such vote to increase; provided, that if at the expiration of such time any shares remain untaken, the directors may sell the same for the benefit of the corporation in such manner and for such price, not less than the price fixed as aforesaid, as they may determine. In whichever mode the increase is made, the company shall, within thirty days after the issue of such certificates, submit to the commissioner a certificate setting forth the proceedings thereof and the amount of such increase, signed and sworn to by its president and secretary and a majority of its directors. If the commissioner finds that the increase is made in conformity to law, he shall endorse his approval thereon; and upon filing such certificate so endorsed with the state secretary and the payment of a fee of one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the capital is increased but not less than twenty-five dollars for filing the same, the company may transact business upon the capital as increased, and the commissioner shall, upon payment of the fee prescribed by section fourteen, issue his certificate to that effect.

Approved March 10, 1958.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL STATEMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 25 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph following line 42, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:- Schedule showing all banks and trust companies in which an account was maintained at any time during the year covered by the statement with balances, if any, at December thirty-first of said year and showing the largest balance carried during each month of said year in each bank or trust company in which the largest balance during said year exceeded one-fortieth of one per cent of admitted assets as of December thirty-first of said year as shown in the statement, or five hundred thousand dollars, whichever is smaller.

Approved March 17, 1958.

CHAP. 188 - AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING GROUP LIFE INSURANCE SO AS TO INCLUDE CERTAIN GUARANTORS AS BENEFICIARIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clause (c) of section 133 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2 of chapter 400 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "price" in line 5, the words:- , or of a guarantor or conditional guarantor of the obligation, - so as to read as

follows:- ;or (c) a group of persons who at any time are debtors of a bank, association, financial or other institution, including its subsidiary or affiliated institutions, if any, for a loan, or of the vendor of any property for its purchase price, or of a guarantor or conditional guarantor of the obligation, under an agreement to pay any such indebtedness, or any balance thereof, in instalments over a period of not more than ten years, written under a policy issued, with or without medical examination, and made payable to such creditor or the assignee of the indebtedness, and insuring the life of each debtor for an amount not exceeding his individual indebtedness and not exceeding ten thousand dollars; provided, that not less than one hundred persons shall become insured under such a group policy each year after its date of issue; and provided, further, that no such debtor shall be included in such a group for a period of more than ten years on account of a debt arising out of said loan or an obligation for the said purchase price.

Approved March 24, 1958.

CHAP. 277 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE "TIME LIMIT ON CERTAIN DEFENSES" PROVISION OF INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Provision (2) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 28, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word: - two.

Approved April 21, 1958.

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO CANCEL AN ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS POLICY, TO RESTRICT THE RIGHT OF AN INSURER TO REFUSE RENEWAL TO THE PREMIUM DUE DATE ON OR AFTER AND NEAREST THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE POLICY, AND TO INCREASE THE LENGTH OF NOTICE REQUIRED FOR NON-RENEWAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Provision (3) of paragraph (a) of subdivision 3 of section 108 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 275 of the acts of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

A policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal shall have, at the beginning of the above provision:- Unless not less than thirty days prior to the premium due date the insurer has delivered to the insured or has mailed to his last address as shown by the records of the insurer written notice of its intention not to renew his policy beyond the period for which the premium has been accepted.

Section 2. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out provision (8).

Section 3. Said subdivision 3 of said section 108 of said chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after paragraph (b) the following paragraph:-

(b 1/2) Each such policy in which the insurer reserves the right to refuse renewal on an individual basis shall provide, in substance, in a provision thereof or in an endorsement thereon or in a rider attached thereto, that subject to the right to terminate the policy upon non-payment of premium when due, such right to refuse renewal shall not be exercised

before the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest, each anniversary, or in the case of lapse and reinstatement at the renewal date occurring on, or after and nearest each anniversary of the last reinstatement, and that any refusal of renewal shall be without prejudice to any claim originating while the policy is in force. The preceding sentence shall not apply to accident insurance only policies.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 296 - AN ACT RELATING TO INVESTMENTS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph 14C the following two paragraphs:-

14D. In the consolidated debentures of the federal intermediate credit banks.

14E. In the consolidated debentures of the banks for co-operatives organized under the laws of the United States.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 410 - AN ACT MAKING A MINOR WHO HAS ATTAINED THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN COMPETENT TO GIVE A VALID DISCHARGE FOR CERTAIN PAYMENTS MADE TO HIM UNDER CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 128 the following section:- Section 128A. Any minor domiciled in this commonwealth who has attained the age of eighteen years shall be deemed competent to receive and to give full acquittance and discharge for a payment or payments in an aggregate amount not exceeding two thousand dollars in any one year, made by any insurer as benefits payable to such minor in compliance with the provisions of an insurance policy, annuity contract or settlement agreement; provided that prior to such payment the company has not received written notice of the appointment of a duly qualified guardian of the property of such minor. No such minor shall be deemed competent to alienate the right to, or to anticipate, such payments.

This section shall not be deemed to affect the rights of minors under section one hundred and twenty-eight.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 574 - AN ACT LIMITING THE AMOUNT OF CHARGE FOR INSURANCE ON THE LIFE OF A BORROWER WHICH A LENDER MAY PASS ON TO SAID BORROWER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

In case the charge for insurance on the life of a borrower under a policy issued under subdivision (c) of section one hundred and thirty-three is paid by him to the creditor, such payment may be made from the proceeds of the loan or otherwise and shall not be deemed to constitute a charge upon a loan in violation of sections ninety-six to one hundred and fourteen A, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and forty, if the creditor charges the borrower for such insurance coverage not more than (1) fifty cents per one hundred dollars per year of the original loan and charges

precomputed or to be earned; or (2) seven and one half cents per month per one hundred dollars of outstanding indebtedness and proportionately at such rates for greater or lesser periods and for greater or lesser amounts of such life insurance coverage, regardless of the cost of such insurance to the creditor. In the event of prepayment of the loan there shall be a refund of the charge for such insurance computed on the same basis as is used for a precomputation refund under the provisions of section one hundred of said chapter one hundred and forty.

Approved September 8, 1958.

CHAP. 540 - AN ACT REVISING THE LAWS RELATIVE TO FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter 176 and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:-

CHAPTER 176. FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Section 1. Any incorporated society, order or supreme lodge, without capital stock, conducted solely for the benefit of its members and their beneficiaries, and not for profit, operated on a lodge system with ritualistic form of work, having a representative form of government, and which makes provision for the payment of benefits in accordance with this chapter, is hereby declared to be a fraternal benefit society.

When used in this chapter the following words shall have the following meanings, unless otherwise indicated:-

"Society," fraternal benefit society.

"Commissioner," commissioner of insurance.

"Premiums," premiums, rates or other required contributions by whatever name known.

Section 2. A society having a supreme legislative or governing body and subordinate lodges or branches by whatever name known, into which members are elected, initiated or admitted in accordance with its constitution, by-laws, ritual and rules, which subordinate lodges or branches are required by the by-laws of the society to hold regular meetings at least once in each month, shall be deemed to be operating on the lodge system.

Section 3. A society shall be deemed to have a representative form of government when -

(a) it provides in its constitution or laws for a supreme legislative or governing body, composed of representatives elected either by the members or by delegates elected directly or indirectly by the members, together with such other members of such body as may be prescribed by the society's constitution and laws;

(b) The representatives elected constitute a majority in number and have not less than two-thirds of the votes nor less than the votes required to amend its constitution and laws;

(c) The meetings of the supreme legislative or governing body and the election of officers, representatives or delegates are held as often as once in four calendar years;

(d) Each insured member is eligible for election to act or serve as a delegate to such meeting;

(e) The society has a board of directors charged with the responsibility for managing its affairs in the interim between meetings of its supreme legislative or governing body, subject to control by such body and having powers and duties delegated to it in the constitution or laws of the society;

(f) Such board of directors is elected by the supreme legislative or

governing body, except in case of filling a vacancy in the interim between meetings of such body;

(g) The officers are elected either by the supreme legislative or governing body or by the board of directors; and

(h) The members, officers, representatives or delegates cannot vote by proxy.

Section 4. (1) Seven or more citizens of the United States, a majority of whom are citizens of the commonwealth who desire to form a fraternal benefit society, may make, sign and acknowledge before some officer, competent to take acknowledgment of deeds, articles of incorporation, in which shall be stated:-

(a) The proposed corporate name of the society, which shall not so closely resemble the name of any society or insurance company as to be misleading or confusing;

(b) The purposes for which it is being formed and the mode in which its corporate powers are to be exercised. Such purposes shall not include more liberal powers than are granted by this chapter, provided that any lawful, social, intellectual, educational, charitable, benevolent, moral, fraternal or religious advantages may be set forth among the purposes of the society; and

(c) The names and residences of the incorporators and the names, residences and official titles of all the officers, trustees, directors, or other persons who are to have and exercise the general control of the management of the affairs and funds of the society for the first year or until the ensuing election at which all such officers shall be elected by the supreme legislative or governing body, which election shall be held not later than one year from the date of the issuance of the permanent certificate.

(2) Such articles of incorporation, duly certified copies of the constitution, by-laws and rules, copies of all proposed forms of certificates, applications therefor, and circulars to be issued by the society and a bond conditioned upon the return to applicants of the advance payments if the organization is not completed within one year, such bond to be in an amount to be determined by the commissioner not to exceed the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars with sureties approved by the commissioner, shall be filed with the commissioner, who may require such further information as he deems necessary. All documents filed are to be in the English language. If the purposes of the society conform to the requirements of this chapter, and all provisions of the law have been complied with, the commissioner shall so certify, retain and file the articles of incorporation and furnish the incorporators a preliminary certificate authorizing the society to solicit members as hereinafter provided.

(3) No preliminary certificate granted under the provisions of this section shall be valid after one year from its date or after such further period, not exceeding one year, as may be authorized by the commissioner upon cause shown, unless the five hundred applicants hereinafter required have been secured and the organization has been completed as herein provided. The articles of incorporation and all other proceedings thereunder shall become null and void in one year from the date of the preliminary certificate, or at the expiration of the extended period, unless the society shall have completed its organization and received a certificate of authority to do business as hereinafter provided.

(4) Upon receipt of a preliminary certificate from the commissioner, the society may solicit members for the purpose of completing its organization, shall collect from each applicant the amount of not less than one regular monthly premium in accordance with its table of rates as provided by its constitution and by-laws, and shall issue to each such applicant a receipt for the amount so collected. No society shall incur any liability other than for the return of such advance premium, nor issue any certificate,

nor pay, allow or offer or promise to pay or allow, any death or disability benefit to any person until -

(a) Actual bona fide applications for death benefits have been secured aggregating at least five hundred thousand dollars on not less than five hundred lives;

(b) All such applicants for death benefits shall have furnished evidence of insurability satisfactory to the society;

(c) Certificates of examinations or acceptable declarations or insurability have been duly filed and approved by the chief medical examiner of the society;

(d) Ten subordinate lodges or branches have been established into which the five hundred applicants have been admitted;

(e) There has been submitted to the commissioner, under oath of the president or secretary, or corresponding officer of the society, a list of such applicants, giving their names, addresses, date each was admitted, name and number of the subordinate branch of which each applicant is a member, amount of benefits to be granted and premiums therefor; and

(f) It shall have been shown to the commissioner, by sworn statement of the treasurer, or corresponding officer of such society, that at least five hundred applicants have each paid in cash at least one regular monthly premium as herein provided, which premiums in the aggregate shall amount to at least twenty-five hundred dollars, all of which shall be credited to the fund or funds from which benefits are to be paid, and no part of which may be used for expenses. Said advance premiums shall be held in trust during the period of organization, and if the society has not qualified for a certificate of authority within one year, as herein provided, such premiums shall be returned to said applicants.

(5) The commissioner may make such examination and require such further information as he deems advisable. Upon presentation of satisfactory evidence that the society has complied with all the provisions of law, he shall issue to the society a certificate to that effect, and that the society is authorized to transact business pursuant to the provisions of this chapter. The certificate shall be prima facie evidence of the existence of the society at the date of such certificate. The commissioner shall cause a record of such certificate to be made. A certified copy of such record may be given in evidence with like effect as the original certificate.

(6) Every society shall have the power to adopt a constitution and by-laws for the government of the society, the admission of its members, the management of its affairs and the fixing and readjusting of the rates of its members from time to time. It shall have the power to change, alter, add to or amend such constitution and by-laws, and shall have such other powers as are necessary and incidental to carrying into effect the objects and purposes of the society.

Section 5. The principal office of any domestic society shall be located in the commonwealth. The meetings of its supreme legislative or governing body may be held in any state, district, province or territory wherein such society has at least five subordinate branches, and all business transacted at such meetings shall be as valid in all respects as if such meetings were held in the commonwealth.

Section 6. A domestic fraternal benefit corporation may, with the approval of the commissioner, change the location of its place of business to another location in the commonwealth, or change the purposes for which it was incorporated so as to permit it to transact any business authorized by this chapter. Upon such approval the presiding, financial and recording officers, and a majority of its other officers having the powers of directors, shall file in the office of the state secretary a certificate, with the approval of the commissioner endorsed thereon, setting forth the change in the location of its place of business or in the purposes of the corporation. The state secretary shall, upon receipt of five dollars, cause such certificate

Part II

to be filed in his office. Every domestic fraternal beneficiary corporation may exercise all the rights, powers and privileges conferred by this chapter, including the powers specified in section forty, or its certificate of incorporation or charter, not inconsistent herewith, and shall be subject to this chapter, as if reincorporated hereunder.

Section 7. A domestic society may consolidate or merge with any other society by complying with the provisions of this section.

It shall file with the commissioner -

(a) A certified copy of the written contract containing in full the terms and conditions of the consolidation or merger;

(b) A sworn statement by the president and secretary or corresponding officers of each society showing the financial condition thereof on a date fixed by the commissioner, but not earlier than December thirty-first, next preceding the date of the contract;

(c) A certificate of such officers, duly verified by their respective oaths, that the consolidation or merger has been approved by a two-thirds vote of the supreme legislative or governing body of each society; and

(d) Evidence that at least sixty days prior to the action of the supreme legislative or governing body of each society the text of the contract has been furnished to all members of each society either by mail or by publication in full in the official organ of each society.

If the commissioner finds that the contract is in conformity with the provisions of this section, that the financial statements are correct and that the consolidation or merger is just and equitable to the members of each society, he shall approve the contract and issue his certificate to such effect. Upon such approval, the contract shall be in full force and effect unless any society which is a party to the contract is incorporated under the laws of any other state or territory. In such event the consolidation or merger shall not become effective unless and until it has been approved as provided by the laws of such state or territory, and a certificate of such approval filed with the commissioner, or, if the laws of such state or territory contain no such provision, then the consolidation or merger shall not become effective unless and until it has been approved by the commissioner of insurance, or other officer or officers, exercising like powers, of such state or territory, and a certificate of such approval filed with the commissioner.

Upon the consolidation or merger becoming effective as herein provided, all the rights, franchises and interests of the consolidated or merged societies in and to every species of property, real, personal or mixed, and things in action thereunto belonging shall be vested in the society resulting from or remaining after the consolidation or merger without any other instrument, except that conveyances of real property may be evidenced by proper deeds, and the title to any real estate or interest therein, vested under the laws of the commonwealth in any of the societies consolidated or merged, shall not revert or be in any way impaired by reason of the consolidation or merger, but shall vest absolutely in the society resulting from or remaining after such consolidation or merger.

The affidavit or any officer of the society or of any one authorized by it to mail any notice or document, stating that such notice or document has been duly addressed and mailed, shall be prima facie evidence that such notice or document has been furnished the addressees.

Section 8. Any domestic society may be converted and licensed as a mutual life insurance company by compliance with all the requirements of chapter one hundred and seventy-five relating to the financial requirements of mutual life insurance companies if such plan of conversion has been approved by the commissioner. Such plan shall be prepared in writing setting forth in full the terms and conditions thereof. The board of directors shall submit such plan to the supreme legislative or governing body of such society at any regular or special meeting thereof, by giving a full, true and complete copy of such plan, with the notice of such meeting. Such notice shall be given as provided in the laws of the society for the convocation of a regular or special meeting of such body, as the case may be.

x
The affirmative vote of two-thirds of all members of such body shall be necessary for the approval of such agreement. No such conversion shall take effect unless and until approved by the commissioner who may give such approval if he finds that the proposed change is in conformity with the requirements of law and not prejudicial to the certificate holders of the society.

Section 9. A society may admit to benefit membership any person not less than fifteen years of age, nearest birthday, who has furnished evidence of insurability acceptable to the society. Any such member who shall apply for additional benefits more than six months after becoming a benefit member shall pass an additional medical examination, or make an additional declaration of insurability, as required by the society.

Any person admitted prior to attaining the full age of twenty-one years shall be bound by the terms of the application and certificate and by all the by-laws and rules of the society, and shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of membership therein to the same extent as though said applicant had attained said full age at the time of application. A society may also admit general or social members who shall have no voice or vote in the management of its insurance affairs.

Section 10. A domestic society may amend its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws in accordance with the provisions thereof by action of its supreme legislative or governing body at any regular or special meeting thereof, or, if its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws so provide by referendum. Such referendum may be held in accordance with the provisions of its articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws by the vote of the voting members of the society, by the vote of delegates or representatives of voting members, or by the vote of local lodges or branches. No amendment submitted for adoption by referendum shall be adopted unless within six months from the date of submission thereof, a majority of all of the voting members of the society shall have signified their consent to such amendment by one of the methods herein specified.

No amendment to the articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws of any domestic society shall take effect unless approved by the commissioner who shall approve such amendment if he finds that it has been duly adopted and is not inconsistent with any requirement of the laws of the commonwealth or with the character, objects and purposes of the society. Unless the commissioner shall disapprove any such amendment within sixty days after the filing of same, such amendment shall be considered approved. The approval or disapproval of the commissioner shall be in writing and mailed to the secretary or corresponding officer of the society at its principal office. In case he disapproves such amendment, the reasons therefor shall be stated in such written notice.

Within ninety days from the approval thereof by the commissioner, or from the time such amendment is considered approved, as provided in this section, all such amendments, or a synopsis thereof, shall be furnished to all members of the society either by mail or by publication in full in the official organ of the society. The affidavit of any officer of the society or of any one authorized by it to mail any amendments or synopsis thereof, stating facts which show that same have been duly addressed and mailed, shall be prima facie evidence that such amendments or synopsis thereof have been furnished the addressee.

Every foreign or alien society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall file with the commissioner a duly certified copy of all amendments of, or additions to, its articles of incorporation, constitution or laws within ninety days after the enactment of same.

Printed copies of the constitution or laws, as amended, certified by the secretary or corresponding officer of the society, shall be prima facie evidence of the legal adoption thereof.

Section 11. Whoever with fraudulent intent alters, defaces mutilates, destroys or conceals any record of any society made by or in the custody of the secretary thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.

Section 12. Any society may create, maintain, invest, disburse and apply a death fund, any part of which may in accordance with the by-laws of the society be designated and set apart as an emergency, a surplus or other similar fund, and a disability fund and a hospitalization and medical service fund. Such funds shall be held, invested and disbursed for the use and benefit of the society, and no member or beneficiary shall have or acquire individual rights therein or become entitled to any part thereof except as provided in sections seventeen, twenty or twenty-five. The funds from which benefits shall be paid shall be derived and the fund from which the expenses of the society shall be defrayed may be derived from periodical or other payments by the members of the society and accretions of said funds.

Section 13. No society shall make any disbursements of fifteen dollars or more, except disbursements on account of the return of dues paid in advance, unless the same be evidenced by a voucher signed by or on behalf of the person receiving the money and correctly describing the consideration for the payment, and if the same be for services and disbursements setting forth the services rendered and an itemized statement of the disbursements made; and if it be in connection with any matter pending before any legislature or public body, or before any department, board, commission or officer of any government, whether local, state or national, correctly describing in addition the nature of the matter and of the interest of such society therein; or, if such voucher cannot be obtained, by an affidavit stating the reason for not obtaining such voucher, and setting forth the particulars above mentioned.

Section 14. It shall be lawful for a society to create, maintain and operate charitable, benevolent or educational institutions for the benefit of its members and their families and dependents, and for the benefit of children insured by the society. For such purpose it may own, hold or lease personal property or real property located within or without the commonwealth, with necessary buildings thereon. Such property shall be reported in every annual statement, but shall not be allowed as an admitted asset of such society.

Maintenance, treatment and proper attendance in any such institution may be furnished free or a reasonable charge may be made therefor, but no such institution shall be operated for profit. The society shall maintain a separate accounting of any income and disbursements under this section and report them in its annual statement. No society shall own or operate funeral homes or undertaking establishments.

Section 15. A society may pay benefits, other than insurance benefits, to its members from any special account or fund maintained for such purpose; provided, that if such benefits are of such a nature that they could constitute benefits within the classes of insurance set forth in section seventeen, a society making such payments may not -

- (a) Make any separate charge therefor;
- (b) Issue any certificate, policy or other document promising such payments;
- (c) Provide in its constitution, laws or any other document that such payments may be received by the member as a matter of right; or
- (d) Advertise such payments as insurance or as payments to which the member has any right.

The society shall maintain a separate accounting of all disbursements made under this section and report them in its annual statement.

Section 16. The officers and members of the supreme, grand or any subordinate body of a society shall not be personally liable for payment of any benefits provided by a society.

Section 17. A society authorized to do business in the commonwealth may provide for the payment of -

- (a) Death benefits in any form;
- (b) Endowment benefits;

- (c) Annuity benefits;
- (d) Temporary or permanent disability benefits;
- (e) Hospital, medical or nursing benefits;
- (f) Monument or tombstone benefits to the memory of deceased members not exceeding in any case the sum of three hundred dollars; and
- (g) Any such benefits may be provided for a member or upon application of a member for the member's family, including the member, the member's spouse, and minor children in one or more certificates.

Section 18. A society may provide for benefits on the lives of children under the minimum age for adult membership, but not greater than twenty-one years of age at time of application therefor, upon the application of some adult person, as its by-laws or rules may provide, which benefits shall be in accordance with the provisions of section seventeen. A society may, at its option, organize and operate branches for such children. Membership and initiation in local lodges shall not be required of such children, nor shall they have a voice in the management of the society.

Children insured under certificates issued pursuant to this section shall be transferred to and become members of the adult branch of the society upon attaining the minimum age for adult membership under the by-laws of the society.

A society shall have power to provide for the designation and changing of designation of beneficiaries in the certificates providing for such benefits, and to provide in all other respects for the regulation, government and control of such certificates, and all rights, obligations and liabilities incident thereto and connected therewith.

Section 19. Deferred payments or instalments of claims shall be considered as fixed liabilities on the happening of the contingency upon which such payments or instalments are thereafter to be paid. Such liability shall be the present value of such future payments or instalments upon the rate of interest and mortality assumed by the society for establishing contributions and for valuation; and every society shall at once, upon the filing of due proofs of the happening of the contingency, set apart a fund to meet such deferred payments, regardless of proposed future collections to meet any such payments, and hold such fund, with its interest accretions, in trust for the beneficiary entitled thereto.

No society shall provide for such deferred payments or instalments unless it possesses the full reserve specified in the following section, or, if paying accident benefits only, has assets sufficient to pay all its liabilities.

Section 20. A society may grant paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, cash surrender values, certificate loans and such other options as its by-laws may permit. As to each certificate issued, a society shall grant at least one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit.

In the case of certificates other than those for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the 1941 Standard Industrial Table, the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the excess, if any, of (a) over (b), as follows:-

(a) The reserve under the certificate determined on the basis specified in the certificate; and

(b) the sum of any indebtedness to the society on the certificate, including interest due and accrued, and a surrender charge equal to two and one-half per cent of the fact amount of the certificate, which, in the case of insurance on the lives of children, shall be the ultimate face amount of the certificate, if death benefits provided therein are graded.

However, in the case of certificates issued on a substandard basis, or in the case of certificates, the reserves for which are computed upon the American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, the term of any extended in-

surance benefit granted, including accompanying pure endowment, if any, may be computed upon the rates of mortality not greater than one hundred and thirty per cent of those shown by the mortality table specified in the certificate for the computation of the reserve.

In the case of certificates for which reserves are computed on the Commissioners 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the 1941 Standard Industrial Table, every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the corresponding amount ascertained in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the commonwealth applicable to life insurance companies issuing policies containing like insurance benefits based upon such tables.

Section 21. A member shall have the right at all times to change the beneficiary or beneficiaries in accordance with the constitution, by-laws or rules of the society. Every society by its constitution, by-laws or rules may limit the scope of beneficiaries and shall provide that no beneficiary shall have or obtain any vested interest in the proceeds of any certificate until the certificate has become due and payable in conformity with the provisions of the insurance contract.

A society may make provision for the payment of funeral benefits to the extent of such portion of any payment under a certificate as might reasonably appear to be due to any person equitably entitled thereto by reason of having incurred expense occasioned by the burial of the member, provided the portion so paid shall not exceed the sum of five hundred dollars.

Any society may pay the benefits due to minors in monthly instalments of not over twenty-five dollars per month for each minor beneficiary to the person or persons who in the opinion of the society are caring for and supporting such beneficiary, and such payment shall be a complete discharge of the society's liability to the extent of such payments.

If, at the death of any member, there is no lawful beneficiary to whom the insurance benefits shall be payable, the amount of such benefits, except to the extent that funeral benefits may be paid as hereinbefore provided, shall be payable to the personal representative of the deceased member.

Section 22. No money or other benefit, charity, relief or aid to be paid, provided or rendered by any society, shall be liable to attachment or other process, or to be seized, taken, appropriated or applied by any legal or equitable process or operation of law to pay any debt or liability of a member or beneficiary, or any other person who may have a right thereunder, either before or after payment by the society.

Section 23. Every society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall issue to each benefit member a certificate specifying the amount of benefits provided thereby. The certificate, together with any riders or indorsements attached thereto, the charter or articles of incorporation, the constitution and by-laws of the society, the application for membership, and declaration of insurability, if any, signed by the applicant, and all amendments to each thereof, shall constitute the agreement, as of the date of issuance, between the society and the member, and the certificate shall so state. A copy of the application for membership and of the declaration of insurability, if any, shall be endorsed upon or attached to the certificate.

All statements purporting to be made by the member shall be representations and not warranties. Any waiver of this provision shall be void.

Any changes, additions or amendments to the charter or articles of incorporation, constitution or by-laws duly made or enacted subsequent to the issuance of the certificate, shall bind the member and the beneficiaries, and shall govern and control the agreement in all respects the same as though such changes, additions or amendments had been made prior to and were in force at the time of the application for membership, except that no change, addition or amendment shall destroy or diminish benefits which the

society contracted to give the member as of the date of issuance.

Copies of any of the documents mentioned in this section, certified by the secretary or corresponding officer of the society shall be received as evidence of the terms and conditions thereof.

A society shall provide in its constitution or by-laws that if its reserves as to all or any class of certificates become impaired, its board of directors or corresponding body may require that there shall be paid by the member to the society the amount of the member's equitable proportion of such deficiency as ascertained by its board, and that if the payment be not made it shall stand as an indebtedness against the certificate and draw interest not to exceed five per cent per annum compounded annually.

Section 24. No life benefit certificate shall be delivered or issued for delivery in this state unless a copy of the form shall have been filed with the commissioner of insurance.

(1) The certificate shall contain in substance the following standard provisions or, in lieu thereof, provisions which are more favorable to the member:-

(a) Title on the fact and filing page of the certificate clearly and correctly describing its form;

(b) A provision stating the amount of rates, premiums or other required contributions, by whatever name known, which are payable by the insured under the certificate;

(c) A provision that the member is entitled to a grace period of not less than a full month (or thirty days at the option of the society) in which the payment of any premium after the first may be made. During such grace period the certificate shall continue in full force, but in case the certificate becomes a claim during the grace period before the overdue payment is made, the amount of such overdue payment or payments may be deducted in any settlement under the certificate;

(d) A provision that the member shall be entitled to have the certificate reinstated at any time within three years from the due date of the premium in default, unless the certificate has been completely terminated through the application of a nonforfeiture benefit, cash surrender value or certificate loan, upon the production of evidence of insurability satisfactory to the society, and the payment of all overdue premiums and any other indebtedness to the society, upon the certificate, together with interest on such premiums and such indebtedness, if any, at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum compounded annually;

(e) Except in the case of pure endowment, annuity or reversionary annuity contracts, reducing term insurance contracts, or contracts of term insurance of uniform amount of fifteen years or less expiring before age sixty-six, a provision that, in the event of default in payment of any premium after three full years' premiums have been paid or after premiums for a lesser period have been paid if the contract so provides, the society will grant, upon proper request not later than sixty days after the due date of the premium in default, a paid-up nonforfeiture benefit on the plan stipulated in the certificate, effective as of such due date, of such value as specified in this chapter. The certificate may provide, if the society's laws so specify or if the member shall so elect prior to the expiration of the grace period of any overdue premium, that default shall not occur so long as premiums can be paid under the provisions of an arrangement for automatic premium loan as may be set forth in the certificate;

(f) A provision that one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit as specified in the certificate shall become effective automatically unless the member elects another available paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, not later than sixty days after the due date of the premium in default;

(g) A statement of the mortality table and rate of interest used in determining all paid-up nonforfeiture benefits and cash surrender options available under the certificate, and a brief general statement of the method used in

calculating such benefits;

(h) A table showing in figures the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and cash surrender option available under the certificate for each certificate anniversary either during the first twenty certificate years or during the term of the certificate, whichever is shorter;

(i) A provision that the certificate shall be incontestable after it has been in force during the lifetime of the member for a period of two years from its date of issue except for nonpayment of premiums, violation of the provisions of the certificate relating to military aviation or naval service, and violation of the provisions relating to suspension or expulsion as substantially set forth in the certificate. At the option of the society, supplemental provisions relating to benefits in the event of temporary or permanent disability or hospitalization, and provisions which grant additional insurance specifically against death by accident or accidental means, may also be excepted. The certificate shall be incontestable on the ground of suicide after it has been in force during the lifetime of the member for a period of two years from date of issue. The certificate may provide, as to statements made to procure reinstatement, that the society shall have the right to contest a reinstated certificate within a period of two years from date of reinstatement with the same exceptions as herein provided;

(j) A provision that in case the age of the member or of the beneficiary is considered in determining the premium, and it is found at any time before final settlement under the certificate that the age has been misstated, and the discrepancy and premium involved have not been adjusted, the amount payable shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age; but if the correct age was not an insurable age under the society's charter or by-laws, only the premiums paid to the society, less any payments previously made to the member, shall be returned, or, at the option of the society, the amount payable under the certificate shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age according to the society's promulgated rates and any extension thereof based on actuarial principles;

(k) A provision or provisions which recite fully, or which set forth the substance of, all sections of the charter, constitution, by-laws, rules or regulations of the society, in force at the time of issuance of the certificate, the violation of which will result in the termination of, or in the reduction of, the benefit or benefits payable under the certificate;

(l) If the constitution or by-laws of the society provide for expulsion or suspension of a member, any member so expelled or suspended, except for non-payment of a premium or within the contestable period for material misrepresentations in such member's application for membership, shall have the privilege of maintaining his insurance in force by continuing payment of the required premium; and

(m) In the case of a certificate issued by a foreign or alien society, a provision that the rights or obligations of the member or of any person rightfully claiming under the certificate shall be governed by the laws of the commonwealth.

Any of the foregoing provisions or portions thereof not applicable by reason of the plan of insurance or because the certificate is an annuity certificate may, to the extent inapplicable, be omitted from the certificate.

(2) No life benefit certificate shall be delivered or issued for delivery in this state containing in substance any of the following provisions:-

(a) Any provision limiting the time within which any action at law or in equity may be commenced to less than two years after the cause of action shall accrue;

(b) Any provision by which the certificate shall purport to be issued or to take effect more than six months before the original application for the certificate was made, except in case of transfer from one form of certificate to another in connection with which the member is to receive credit for

any reserve accumulation under the form of certificate from which the transfer is made; or

(c) Any provision for forfeiture of the certificate for failure to repay any loan thereon or to pay interest on such loan while the total indebtedness, including interest, is less than the loan value of the certificate.

Section 25. Whenever it appears by a valuation certified to by a competent actuary that the actual assets of a society exceed its liabilities, including in liabilities the tabular reserves computed on the basis specified in section twenty by an amount equal to five per cent of said reserves, increased by an amount equal to all its other mortuary liabilities, it may, by vote of its officers having the powers of directors, and for such period as its assets are maintained as aforesaid, waive the further collection of the regular mortuary contributions from its members. A society maintaining a surplus of assets in excess of such amount as enables it to waive contributions as aforesaid may pay back to its several members an equitable portion of such surplus in such manner as may be determined by vote of said officers.

Section 26. No domestic, foreign or alien society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall issue or deliver in the commonwealth any certificate or other evidence of any contract of accident insurance or health insurance or of any total and permanent disability insurance contract unless and until the form thereof, together with the form of application and all riders or endorsements for use in connection therewith, shall have been filed with the commissioner and approved by him as conforming to reasonable rules and regulations from time to time made by him, and as not inconsistent with any other provisions of law applicable thereto. The commissioner shall, within a reasonable time after the filing of any such form, notify the society filing the same either of his approval or of his disapproval of such form. The commissioner may approve any such form which in his opinion contains provisions on any one or more of the several requirements made by him which are more favorable to the members than the one or ones so required. Pursuant to the foregoing provisions the commissioner shall have power, from time to time, to make, alter and supersede reasonable regulations prescribing the required, optional and prohibited provisions in such contracts, and such regulations shall conform, as far as practicable, to the provisions of law relating to health and accident policy provisions and disability policy provisions. Where the commissioner deems inapplicable, either in part or in their entirety, the provisions of the foregoing sections, he may prescribe the portions or summary thereof of the contract to be printed on the certificate issued to the member. Any filing made hereunder shall be deemed approved unless disapproved within sixty days from the date of such filing.

Section 27. The constitution and by-laws of the society may provide that no subordinate body, nor any of its subordinate officers or members shall have the power or authority to waive any of the provisions of by-laws or the constitution. Such provisions shall be binding on the society and every member and beneficiary of a member.

Section 28. A domestic society may, by a reinsurance agreement, cede any individual risk or risks in whole or in part to an insurer, other than another fraternal benefit society, having the power to make such reinsurance and authorized to do business in the commonwealth, or, if not so authorized, one which is approved by the commissioner; but no such society may reinsure substantially all of its insurance in force without the written permission of the commissioner. It may take credit for the reserves on such ceded risks to the extent reinsured, but no credit shall be allowed as an admitted asset or as a deduction from liability, to a ceding society for reinsurance made, ceded, or renewed or otherwise becoming effective, unless the reinsurance is payable by the assuming insurer on the basis of the liability of the ceding society under the contract or contracts reinsured without diminution because of the

insolvency of the ceding society.

Section 29. The authority of a society licensed under the provisions of this chapter may be renewed annually, but in all cases shall terminate on the first day of the succeeding July; provided, however, a license so issued shall continue in full force and effect until the new license be issued or specifically refused. For each such license or renewal the society shall pay the commissioner twenty dollars. A duly certified copy or duplicate of such license shall be prima facie evidence that the licensee is a fraternal benefit society within the meaning of this chapter.

Section 30. No foreign or alien society shall transact business in the commonwealth without a license issued by the commissioner. Any such society may be licensed to transact business in the commonwealth upon filing with the commissioner -

- (a) A duly certified copy of its charter or articles of incorporation;
- (b) A copy of its constitution and by-laws, certified by its secretary or corresponding officer;
- (c) A power of attorney to the commissioner as prescribed in section thirty-six;
- (d) A statement of its business under oath of its president and secretary or corresponding officers in a form prescribed by the commissioner, duly verified by an examination made by the supervising insurance official of its home state or other state, territory, province or country, satisfactory to the commissioner;
- (e) A certificate from the proper official of its home state, territory, province or country that the society is legally incorporated and licensed to transact business therein;
- (f) Copies of its certificate forms; and
- (g) Such other information as he may deem necessary - and upon a showing that its assets are invested in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

Any foreign or alien society desiring admission to this commonwealth shall have the financial qualifications required of domestic societies organized under this chapter.

Section 31. The beneficiary under a certificate issued by any society may maintain an action thereon in his own name.

Section 32. A foreign society, if formed under the laws of any government or state other than the United States or one of the United States, shall not be admitted and authorized to transact business in the commonwealth until, besides complying with the conditions of sections thirty and thirty six, it has satisfied the commissioner that it has made a deposit, as hereinafter provided, with the state treasurer or with the proper board or officer of some other state of the United States or with trustees who are citizens or corporations of the United States and approved by the commissioner, appointed under a deed of trust executed in a form approved by the attorney general and the commissioner and who have filed with the commissioner a bond, in a form approved by the attorney general and the commissioner, with a surety company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth as surety, and in such sum as the commissioner may require, conditioned upon the faithful performance of their duties and running to the commissioner or his successor for the benefit of all the members, certificate holders and creditors within the United States of such society. Such deposit shall be held in exclusive trust for the benefit and security of all the members, certificate holders and creditors in the United States of such society, and shall be in an amount not less than the reserves with respect to all its outstanding certificates of membership held by residents of the United States and may be made in the securities and subject to the limitations specified in sections sixty-three and sixty-six of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, or in cash or such other securities as the commissioner may approve. If made with the

state treasurer, such deposit shall not be returned to the society until it has ceased to transact business in the commonwealth, nor until the commissioner is satisfied that the society is under no obligation to members, certificate holders or other persons in this commonwealth or in any other state of the United States for whose benefit such deposit was made, nor until he has given his written consent to such return; provided, that the commissioner may, in any case, authorize in writing the return to the society of any excess of any such deposit over the amount required by this section if he is satisfied that such return will not be prejudiced to the interests of its members, certificate holders or creditors.

Section 33. When the commissioner upon investigation finds that a domestic society -

(a) Has exceeded its powers;

(b) Has failed to comply with any provision of this chapter;

(c) Is not fulfilling its contracts in good faith;

(d) Has a membership of less than four hundred after an existence of one year or more; or

(e) Is conducting business fraudulently or in a manner hazardous to its members, creditors, the public or the business, he shall notify the society of his findings, state in writing the reasons for his dissatisfaction, and require the society to show cause before him, at a time and place named, why he should not take action to have the society enjoined from carrying on any business until the violation complained of shall have been corrected, or to have any other appropriate action commenced in court, as provided in the next paragraph.

If on such date the society does not present good and sufficient reasons why he should not take such action, the commissioner may present the facts relating thereto to the attorney general, who shall, if he deems the circumstances warrant, commence an action to enjoin the society from transacting business or commence any other appropriate action in court.

The court shall thereupon notify the officers of the society of a hearing. If after a full hearing it appears that the society should be so enjoined or liquidated or a receiver appointed, or that other appropriate action be taken by the court, the court shall enter the necessary order.

No society so enjoined shall have authority to do business until -

(a) The commissioner finds that the violation complained of has been corrected;

(b) The cost of such action shall have been paid by the society if the court finds that the society was in default as charged;

(c) The court has dissolved its injunction; and

(d) The commissioner has reinstated the certificate of authority.

If the court orders the society liquidated, it shall be enjoined from carrying on any further business, whereupon the receiver of the society shall proceed at once to take possession of the books, papers, money and other assets of the society, and, under the direction of the court, proceed forthwith to close the affairs of the society and to distribute its funds to those entitled thereto.

No action under this section shall be commenced in any court of the commonwealth unless brought by the attorney general upon request of the commissioner. Whenever a receiver is to be appointed for a domestic society, the court shall appoint the commissioner as such receiver.

The provisions of this section relating to hearing by the commissioner, action by the attorney general at the request of the commissioner, hearing by the court, injunction and receivership shall be applicable to a society which shall voluntarily determine to discontinue business.

Section 34. When the commissioner upon investigation finds that a foreign or alien society transacting or applying to transact business in this state, (a) has exceeded its powers; (b) has failed to comply with any of the provisions of this chapter; (c) is not fulfilling its contracts in good faith; or (d) is conducting

its business fraudulently or in a manner hazardous to its members or creditors or the public, he shall notify the society of his findings, state in writing the reasons for his dissatisfaction, and require the society to show cause on a date named why its license should not be suspended, revoked or refused. If on such date the society does not present good and sufficient reason why its authority to do business in this state should not be suspended, revoked or refused, he may suspend or refuse the license of the society to do business in this state until satisfactory evidence is furnished to him that such suspension or refusal should be withdrawn, or he may revoke the authority of the society to do business in this state.

Nothing contained in this section shall be taken or construed as preventing any such society from continuing in good faith all contracts made in the commonwealth during the time such society was legally authorized to transact business herein.

Section 35. Agents of societies shall be licensed in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(1) The term, "insurance agent," as used in this section means any authorized or acknowledged agent of a society who acts as such in the solicitation, negotiation or procurement or making of a life insurance, accident and health insurance or annuity contract, except that the term, "insurance agent," shall not include -

(a) Any regular salaried officer or employee of a licensed society who devotes substantially all of his services to activities other than the solicitation of fraternal insurance contracts from the public, and who receives for the solicitation of such contracts no commission or other compensation directly dependent upon the amount of business obtained; or

(b) Any agent or representative of a society who devotes, or intends to devote, less than fifty per cent of his time to the solicitation and procurement of insurance contracts for such society. Any person who in the preceding calendar year has solicited and procured life insurance contracts on behalf of any society in an amount of insurance in excess of fifty thousand dollars, or, in the case of any other kind or kinds of insurance which the society might write, on the persons of more than twenty-five individuals, and who has received or will receive a commission or other compensation therefor, shall be presumed to be devoting, or intending to devote, fifty per cent of his time to the solicitation or procurement of insurance contracts for such society.

(2) Any person who in the commonwealth acts as insurance agent for a society without having authority so to do by virtue of a license issued and in force pursuant to the provisions of this section shall, except as provided in subsection (1), be guilty of a misdemeanor.

(3) No society doing business in the commonwealth shall pay any commission or other compensation to any person for any services in obtaining in the commonwealth any new contract of life, accident or health insurance, or any new annuity contract, except to a licensed insurance agent of such society, and except an agent exempted under subsection (1) (b) of this section.

(4) (a) The commissioner may issue a license to any person who has paid an annual license fee of five dollars and who has complied with the requirements of this section, authorizing such licensee to act as an insurance agent on behalf of any society named in such license which is authorized to do business in the commonwealth.

(b) Before any insurance agent's license shall be issued there shall be on file in the office of the commissioner the following documents:-

(1) A written application by the prospective licensee in such form or forms and supplements thereto, and containing such information, as the commissioner may prescribe; and

(2) A certificate by the society which is to be named in such license, stating that such society has satisfied itself that the named applicant is trustworthy and competent to act as such insurance agent, and that the so-

ciety will appoint such applicant to act as its agent if the license applied for is issued by the commissioner. Such certificates shall be executed and acknowledged by an officer or managing agent of such society.

(c) No written or other examination shall be required of any individual seeking to be named as a licensee to represent a society as its agent.

(d) The commissioner may refuse to issue or renew any insurance agent's license if in his judgment the proposed licensee is not trustworthy and competent to act as such agent, or has given cause for revocation or suspension of such license, or has failed to comply with any prerequisite for the issuance or renewal, as the case may be, of such license.

(e) Every license issued pursuant to this section, and every renewal thereof, shall expire on December thirty-first of the even-numbered calendar year following the calendar year in which such license or renewal license was issued.

(f) If the application for a renewal license shall have been filed with the commissioner on or before December thirty-first of the year in which the existing license is to expire, such applicant named in such existing license may continue to act as insurance agent under such existing license, unless same shall be revoked or suspended, until the issuance by the commissioner of the renewal license, or until the expiration of five days after he shall have refused to renew such license and shall have served written notice of such refusal on the applicant. If the applicant shall, within thirty days after such notice is given, notify the commissioner in writing of his request for a hearing on such refusal, the commissioner shall, within a reasonable time after receipt of such notice, grant such hearing, and he may, in his discretion, reinstate such license.

(g) Any such renewal license of an insurance agent may be issued upon the application of the society named in the existing license. Such application shall be in the form or forms prescribed by the commissioner and shall contain such information as he may require. Such application shall contain a certificate executed by the president, or by a vice president, a secretary, an assistant secretary, or corresponding officer by whatever name known, or by an employee expressly designated and authorized to execute such certificate of a domestic or foreign society or by the United States manager of an alien society, stating that the addresses therein given of the agents of such society for whom renewal licenses are requested therein have been verified in each instance immediately preceding the preparation of the application. Notwithstanding the filing of such application, the commissioner may, after reasonable notice to any such society, require that any or all agents of such society to be named as licensees in renewal licenses shall execute and file separate applications for the renewal of such licenses, as hereinbefore specified, and he may also require that each such application shall be accompanied by the certificate specified in paragraph (b) (2) of subsection (4) of this section.

(5) Every society doing business in the commonwealth shall, upon the termination of the appointment of an insurance agent licensed to represent it in the commonwealth, forthwith file with the commissioner a statement, in such form as he may prescribe, of the facts relative to such termination and the cause thereof. Every statement made pursuant to this section shall be deemed a privileged communication.

(6) (a) The commissioner may revoke or may suspend for such period as he may determine, any insurance agent's license if, after notice and hearing as specified in this section, he determines that the licensee has -

(1) Violated any provision of, or any obligation imposed by, this section, or has violated any law in the course of his dealings as agent;

(2) Made a material misstatement in the application for such license;

(3) Been guilty of fraudulent or dishonest practices;

(4) Demonstrated his incompetency or untrustworthiness to act as an insurance agent; or

(5) Been guilty of rebating as defined by the laws of the commonwealth

applicable to life insurance companies.

(b) The revocation or suspension of any insurance agent's license shall terminate forthwith the license of such agent. No individual whose license has been revoked shall be entitled to obtain any insurance agent's license under the provisions of this section for a period of one year after such revocation, or, if such revocation be judicially reviewed, for one year after the final determination thereof affirming the action of the commissioner in revoking such license.

Section 36. Every society authorized to do business in the commonwealth shall appoint in writing the commissioner and each successor in office to be its true and lawful attorney upon whom all lawful process in any action or proceeding against it shall be served, and shall agree in such writing that any lawful process against it which is served on said attorney shall be of the same legal force and validity as if served upon the society, and that the authority shall continue in force so long as any liability remains outstanding in the commonwealth. Copies of such appointment, certified by said commissioner, shall be deemed sufficient evidence thereof and shall be admitted in evidence with the same force and effect as the original thereof might be admitted.

Service shall only be made upon the commissioner, or if absent, upon the person in charge of his office. It shall be made in duplicate and shall constitute sufficient service upon the society. When legal process against a society is served upon the commissioner, he shall forthwith forward one of the duplicate copies by registered mail, prepaid, directed to the secretary or corresponding officer. Such service shall be made at least thirty days prior to the return day of the writ, and a society shall not be required to appear or file an answer, pleading or defence in less than thirty days after such service of any other process not commenced by writ. Legal process shall not be served upon a society except in the manner herein provided. At the time of serving any process upon the commissioner, the plaintiff or complainant in the action shall pay to the commissioner a fee of two dollars.

Section 37. No application or petition for injunction against any domestic, foreign or alien society, or branch thereof, shall be brought in any court of the commonwealth except by the attorney general upon request of the commissioner.

Section 38. All decisions and findings of the commissioner made under the provisions of this chapter shall be subject to review by proper proceedings in any court of competent jurisdiction in the commonwealth.

Section 39. All assets shall be held, invested and disbursed for the use and benefit of the society, and no member or beneficiary shall have or acquire individual rights therein or become entitled to any apportionment or the surrender of any part thereof, except as provided in the contract.

A society may create, maintain, invest, disburse and apply any special fund or funds necessary to carry out any purpose permitted by the by-laws of such society.

Every society, the admitted assets of which are less than the sum of its accrued liabilities and reserves under all of its certificates when valued according to standards required for certificates issued, shall, in every provision of the by-laws of the society for payments by members of such society, in whatever form made, distinctly state the purpose of the same and the proportion thereof which may be used for expenses, and no part of the money collected for mortuary or disability purposes or the net accretions thereto shall be used for expenses.

Section 40. Every society shall invest its funds in securities permitted by chapter one hundred and seventy-five for the investment of the capital of insurance companies, except that it may invest an amount not exceeding ten per cent of its funds in the shares of federal savings and loan associations located in the commonwealth and, in addition, invest and

deposit in paid-up shares and accounts of and in cooperative banks chartered by the commonwealth, and may deposit any of its funds in any savings bank, or savings department of a trust company, chartered under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that any foreign society permitted or seeking to do business in the commonwealth may invest its funds in accordance with the laws of the state where it is incorporated; and provided, further, that a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund, may be invested in a building for use and occupation by the society as its home office; and that a society having branches situated in the Dominion of Canada, may invest a part of its death fund in the public funds of the Dominion of Canada, or of any province of the Dominion of Canada, not exceeding in the aggregate an amount equal to the sum of its collected premiums for the four months last past. Any society, having admitted assets as shown by its annual statement filed with the commissioner in excess of one hundred and five per cent of its entire liabilities, including its required reserves, provided such reserves are at least equivalent to the amount required by the American experience table of mortality with interest at two and one-half per cent per annum, may invest an amount not exceeding five per cent of its funds in the capital stock of a trust company incorporated in and doing business in the commonwealth, or of a national banking association incorporated under federal law and located in any one of the New England states, if such trust company or association has paid dividends in cash of not less than four per cent on its capital stock in each of the five years next preceding the date of the investment, and if the amount of surplus of such trust company or association is at least equal to fifty per cent of the amount of its capital stock.

Section 41. Reports shall be filed and synopsis of annual statements shall be published in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(1) Every society transacting business in the commonwealth shall annually, on or before the first day of March, unless for cause shown such time has been extended by the commissioner, file with the commissioner a true statement of its financial condition, transactions and affairs for the preceding calendar year and pay a fee of five dollars for filing same. The statement shall be in general form and context as approved by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for fraternal benefit societies and as supplemented by additional information required by the commissioner.

(2) A synopsis of its annual statement providing an explanation of the facts concerning the condition of the society thereby disclosed shall be printed and mailed to each benefit member of the society not later than June first of each year, or, in lieu thereof, such synopsis may be published in the society's official publication.

(3) As a part of the annual statement herein required, each society shall, on or before the first day of March, file with the commissioner a valuation of its certificates in force on December thirty-first last preceding, provided the commissioner may, in his discretion for cause shown, extend the time for filing such valuation for not more than two calendar months. Such report of valuation shall show, as reserve liabilities, the difference between the present mid-year value of the promised benefits provided in the certificates of such society in force and the present mid-year value of the future net premiums as the same are in practice actually collected, not including therein any value for the right to make extra assessments, and not including any amount by which the present mid-year value of future net premiums exceeds the present mid-year value of promised benefits on individual certificates. At the option of any society, in lieu of the above, the valuation may show the net tabular value. Such net tabular value as to certificates issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of law applicable prior to said January first, and, as to certificates issued on or after said January first, shall not be less than the reserves determined according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method as

hereinafter defined. If the premium charged is less than the tabular net premium according to the basis of valuation used, and additional reserve equal to the present value of the deficiency in such premiums shall be set up and maintained as a liability. The reserve liabilities shall be properly adjusted in the event that the mid-year or tabular values are not appropriate.

(4) Reserves according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method, for the life insurance and endowment benefits of certificates providing for a uniform amount of insurance and requiring the payment of uniform premiums shall be the excess, if any, of the present value, at the date of valuation, of such future guaranteed benefits provided for by such certificates, over the then present value of any future modified net premiums therefor. The modified net premiums for any such certificate shall be such uniform percentage of the respective contract premiums for such benefits that the present value, at the date of issue of the certificate, of all such modified net premiums shall be equal to the sum of the then present value of such benefits provided for by the certificate and the excess of (a) over (b), as follows:-

(a) A net level premium equal to the present value, at the date of issue, of such benefits provided for after the first certificate year, divided by the present value, at the date of issue, of an annuity of one per cent per annum payable on the first and each subsequent anniversary of such certificate on which a premium falls due; provided, however, that such net level annual premium shall not exceed the net level annual premium on the nineteen year premium whole life plan for insurance of the same amount at an age one year higher than the age at issue of such certificate; and

(b) A net one-year term premium for such benefits provided for in the first certificate year.

Reserves according to the Commissioners' Reserve Valuation method for (1) life insurance benefits for varying amounts of benefits or requiring the payment of varying premiums; (2) annuity and pure endowment benefits; (3) disability and accidental death benefits in all certificates and contracts; and (4) all other benefits except life insurance and endowment benefits, shall be calculated by a method consistent with the principles of this subsection.

(5) The present value of deferred payments due under incurred claims or matured certificates shall be deemed a liability of the society, and shall be computed upon mortality and interest standards prescribed in the following subsection:-

(6) Such valuation and underlying data shall be certified by a competent actuary or, at the expense of the society, verified by the actuary of the department of insurance of the state of domicile of the society.

The minimum standards of valuation for certificates issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine, shall be those provided by the law applicable immediately prior to said January first, but not lower than the standards used in the calculating of rates for such certificates.

The minimum standard of valuation for certificates issued on or after said January first shall be three and one-half per cent interest and the following tables:-

(a) For certificates of life insurance - American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, with Bowerman's or Davis' Extension thereof or with the consent of the commissioner, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Table of Mortality;

(b) For annuity certificates, including life annuities provided or available under optional modes of settlement in such certificates - the 1937 Standard Annuity Table;

(c) For disability benefits issued in connection with life benefit certificates - Hunter's Disability Table, which, for active lives, shall be combined with a mortality table permitted for calculating the reserves on life insurance certificates, except that the table known as Class III Disability

Table (1926) modified to conform to the contractual waiting period, shall be used in computing reserves for disability benefits under a contract which presumes that total disability shall be considered to be permanent after a specified period;

(d) For accidental death benefits issued in connection with life benefit certificates - the Inter-Company Double Indemnity Mortality Table combined with a mortality table permitted for calculating the reserves for life insurance certificates; and

(e) For non-cancellable accident and health benefits - the Class III Disability Table (1926) with conference modifications or, with the consent of the commissioner, tables based upon the society's own experience.

The commissioner may, in his discretion, accept other standards for valuation if he finds that the reserves produced thereby will not be less in the aggregate than reserves computed in accordance with the minimum valuation standard herein prescribed. The commissioner may, in his discretion, vary the standards of mortality applicable to all certificates of insurance on substandard lives or other extra hazardous lives by any society authorized to do business in the commonwealth. Whenever the mortality experience under all certificates valued on the same mortality table is in excess of the expected mortality according to such table for a period of three consecutive years, the commissioner may require additional reserves when deemed necessary in his judgment on account of such certificates.

Any society, with the consent of the commissioner of insurance or other officer or officers exercising like powers of the state of domicile of the society and under such conditions, if any, which he may impose, may establish and maintain reserves on its certificates in excess of the reserves required thereunder, but the contractual rights of any insured member shall not be affected thereby.

(7) A society neglecting to file the annual statement in the form and within the time provided by this section shall forfeit one hundred dollars for each day during which such neglect continues, and, upon notice by the commissioner to that effect, its authority to do business in this state shall cease while such default continues.

Section 42. Any society may, in the annual statement required by section forty-one, value its bonds or other evidences of debt having a fixed term and rate and not in default as to principal or interest and if amply secured, in accordance with the following rule:- if purchased at par, at the par value; if purchased above or below par, on the basis of the purchase price adjusted so as to bring the value to par at maturity and so as to yield meantime the effective rate of interest at which the purchase was made; provided that the purchase price shall in no case be taken at a higher figure than the actual market value at the time of purchase and provided, further, that the commissioner shall have full discretion in determining the method of calculating values according to the foregoing rule; and provided, also, that any society may return such bonds or other evidences of debt at either their market or their book value but in no event at any aggregate value exceeding the aggregate of the values calculated according to the foregoing rule.

Section 43. If the stated periodical contributions of the members of any society subject to section forty-one are insufficient to pay all reported death, disability, hospitalization and medical service claims in full, and to provide for the creation and maintenance of the funds required by its by-laws or by this chapter, additional contributions or additional, increased or extra rates of contributions shall be collected from its members to meet the deficiency, and the by-laws of the society shall so provide; and such by-laws may provide that upon the written application or consent of the member his certificate may be charged with its proportion of any deficiency disclosed by valuation, with interest not exceeding five per cent per annum.

Section 44. The commissioner, or any person he may appoint, shall have the power of visitation and examination into the affairs of any domestic society, and he shall make such examination at least once in every three years. He may employ assistants for the purpose of such examination, and he, or any person he may appoint, shall have free access to all books, papers and documents that relate to the business of the society. The minutes of the proceedings of the supreme legislative or governing body and of the board of directors or corresponding body of a society shall be in the English language. In making any such examination the commissioner may summon and qualify as witnesses under oath and examine its officers, agents and employees or other persons in relation to the affairs, transactions and condition of the society. A summary of the report of the commissioner and such recommendations or statements of the commissioner as may accompany such report, shall be read at the first meeting of the board of directors or corresponding body of the society following the receipt thereof, and if directed so to do by the commissioner, shall also be read at the first meeting of the supreme legislative or governing body of the society following the receipt thereof. A copy of the report, recommendations and statements of the commissioner shall be furnished by the society to each member of such board of directors or other governing body. The expense of each examination and of each valuation, including compensation and actual expense of examiners, shall be paid by the society examined or whose certificates are valued, upon statements furnished by the commissioner.

Section 45. The commissioner, or any person whom he may appoint, may examine any foreign or alien society transacting or applying for admission to transact business in this state. He may employ assistants, and he, or any person he may appoint, shall have free access to all books, papers and documents that relate to the business of the society. He may in his discretion accept, in lieu of such examination, the examination of the insurance department of the state, territory, district, province or country where such society is organized. The compensation and actual expenses of the examiners making any examination or general or special valuation shall be paid by the society examined or by the society whose certificate obligations have been valued, upon statements furnished by the commissioner.

Section 46. Pending, during or after an examination or investigation of a society, either domestic, foreign or alien, the commissioner shall make public no financial statement, report or finding, nor shall he permit to become public any financial statement, report or finding affecting the status, standing or rights of any society, until a copy thereof shall have been served upon the society at its principal office and the society shall have been afforded a reasonable opportunity to answer any such financial statement, report or finding and to make such showing in connection therewith as it may desire.

Section 47. No person shall cause or permit to be made, issued or circulated in any form -

(a) Any misrepresentation or false or misleading statement concerning the terms, benefits or advantages of any fraternal insurance contract now issued or to be issued in the commonwealth, or the financial condition of any society;

(b) Any false or misleading estimate or statement concerning the dividends or shares of surplus paid or to be paid by any society on any insurance contract; or

(c) Any incomplete comparison of an insurance contract of one society with an insurance contract of another society or insurer for the purpose of inducing the lapse, forfeiture or surrender of any insurance contract. A comparison of insurance contracts is incomplete if it does not compare in detail -

(1) The gross rates, and the gross rates less any dividend or other

reduction allowed at the date of the comparison; and

(2) Any increase in cash values, and all the benefits provided by each contract for the possible duration thereof as determined by the life expectancy of the insured; or if it omits from consideration -

(3) Any benefit or value provided in the contract;

(4) Any differences as to amount or period of rates; or

(5) Any differences in limitations or conditions or provisions which directly or indirectly affect the benefits.

In any determination of the incompleteness or misleading character of any comparison or statement, it shall be presumed that the insured had no knowledge of any of the contents of the contract involved.

Any person who violates any provision of this section or knowingly receives any compensation or commission by or in consequence of such violation, shall be punished by a fine not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment; and shall, in addition, be liable in the amount of three times the sum received by such violator as compensation or commission, which may be sued for and recovered by any person or society aggrieved for his or its own use and benefit in an action of tort.

Section 48. No society doing business in the commonwealth shall make or permit any unfair discrimination between insured members of the same class and equal expectation of life in the premiums charged for certificates of insurance, in the dividends or other benefits payable thereon, or in any other of the terms and conditions of the contracts it makes.

No society, by itself, or any other party, and no agent or solicitor, personally, or by any other party, shall offer, promise, allow, give, set off, or pay, directly or indirectly, any valuable consideration or inducement to, or for insurance, on any risk authorized to be taken by such society, which is not specified in the certificate. No member shall receive or accept, directly or indirectly, any rebate of premium, or part thereof, or agent's or solicitor's commission thereon, payable on any certificate, or receive or accept any favor or advantage or share in the dividends or other benefits to accrue on, or any valuable consideration or inducement not specified in, the contract of insurance.

Section 49. Every society organized or licensed under this chapter is hereby declared to be a charitable and benevolent institution, and all of its funds shall be exempt from all and every state, county, district, municipal and school tax other than taxes on real estate and office equipment.

Section 50. Societies shall be governed by this chapter, and shall be exempt from all other provisions of the insurance laws of the commonwealth except sections sixteen, one hundred and sixty A, one hundred and sixty B, one hundred and seventy-eight to one hundred and eighty, inclusive, and one hundred and ~~eighty-five~~ of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, not only in governmental relations with the commonwealth, but for every other purpose; and no law hereafter enacted shall apply to them unless they are expressly designated therein.

Section 51. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be so construed as to affect or apply to -

(a) Grand or subordinate lodges of societies, orders or associations doing business in the commonwealth on December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight, which provide benefits exclusively through local or subordinate lodges;

(b) Orders, societies or associations which admit to membership only persons engaged in one or more crafts or hazardous occupations, in the same or similar lines of business, insuring only their own members, their families and descendants of members, and the ladies' societies or ladies' auxiliaries to such orders, societies or associations;

No society which, by the provisions of this section, is exempt from the requirements of this chapter, except any society described in clause (b) of this section, shall give or allow, or promise to give or allow, to any person any compensation for procuring new members.

Every society which provides for benefits in case of death or disability resulting solely from accident, and which does not obligate itself to pay natural death or sick benefits, shall have all of the privileges and be subject to all the applicable provisions and regulations of this chapter except that the provisions thereof relating to medical examination, valuations of benefit certificates, and incontestability, shall not apply to such society.

The commissioner may require from any society or association, by examination or otherwise, such information as will enable him to determine whether such society or association is exempt from the provisions of this chapter.

Section 52. Any person who willfully makes a false or fraudulent statement in or relating to an application for membership or for the purpose of obtaining money from or a benefit in any society, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Any person who willfully makes a false or fraudulent statement in any verified report or declaration under oath required or authorized by this chapter, or of any material fact or thing contained in a sworn statement concerning the death or disability of a member for the purpose of procuring payment of a benefit named in the certificate, shall be guilty of perjury and shall be subject to the penalties therefor prescribed by law.

Any person who solicits membership for, or in any manner assists in procuring membership in, any society not licensed to do business in this state shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

Any person guilty of a willful violation of, or neglect or refusal to comply with, the provisions of this chapter for which a penalty is not otherwise prescribed, shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars.

Section 53. The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity, upon an information filed by the Attorney General at the relation of the commissioner, to restrain all violations of this chapter and to enforce compliance with the provisions thereof and payment of all fines, forfeitures or penalties provided thereby. The remedy herein provided shall be in addition to all other remedies otherwise provided by law or by this chapter, and not in substitution therefor.

Section 54. Any contract of insurance or any benefit certificate made, issued, issued or delivered by any society in violation of any provision of this chapter, or any provision of its charter, articles of association, constitution or by-laws, shall nevertheless be valid and binding upon it and its members, but the rights, duties and obligations of the parties thereto shall be determined by the provisions of this chapter and of the charter, articles of association, constitution and by-laws of the society.

Section 55. Whoever solicits membership in any society not duly authorized to transact business in the commonwealth, or, whoever, for a person other than himself, or as an agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative of any such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof, acts or aids in any manner in the issue, delivery, negotiation, continuance or renewal of any contract of insurance or benefit certificate in such society, or whoever, as such agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative, acts or aids in any manner in the transaction of any business on behalf of such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof, by the collection or transmission of dues or assessments,

the calling or holding of meetings, or otherwise, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars.

Whoever by means of cards, circulars, letterheads, advertisements, signs or other methods, represents or holds himself out to the public as being an agent, solicitor, organizer, officer or other representative of any such society or of any local or subordinate lodge or branch thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 56. Any society operating on the lodge system with a representative form of government whose rates are on a basis of mortality not lower than the national fraternal congress table as adopted by the national fraternal congress, August twenty-third, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, if its constitution and by-laws so provide, may pay a pension to any employee who has been continuously in the service of the society for ten years or more and who has become incapacitated for further service by reason of physical or mental disability, and may pay a pension to any employee who has been continuously in the service of the society for fifteen years or more and who is retired by reason of the infirmities of age or has attained the age of sixty-five years. All moneys expended for the purposes of this section shall be paid from the expense fund of the society.

SECTION 2. Any society as defined in chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws as in effect immediately preceding the effective date of this act which is transacting business on December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight, under the authority of sections forty-five to forty-six D, inclusive, of said chapter and similar societies organized hereafter may exercise all the rights, powers and privileges prescribed for such society under said chapter as in effect immediately preceding the effective date of this act.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

Approved August 15, 1958.

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS and PENSIONS (Acts of 1958)

CHAP. 128 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIRE FIGHTERS UNDER THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW BE EXTENDED TO WIDOWS OF POLICEMEN AND FIRE FIGHTERS WHO HAVE SERVED CONTINUOUSLY IN A CITY OR TOWN FOR NOT LESS THAN TWENTY YEARS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The second paragraph of section 85J of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 583 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- If a policeman or fire fighter who has served continuously for not less than twenty years in any city or town where he would be eligible for retirement under the provisions of sections eighty to eighty-five, inclusive, dies before being retired, his widow shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option B allowance to which such policeman or fire fighter would have been entitled had he attained age sixty, and had his retirement taken place on the date of his death.

Approved February 28, 1958.

CHAP. 291 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT BROTHERS AND MARRIED SISTERS OF PERSONS UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR NOMINATION AS BENEFICIARIES THEREUNDER.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to make brothers and married sisters of persons under the contributory retirement law immediately eligible for nomination as beneficiaries thereunder, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Option (c) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 7 of chapter 618 of the acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out the last paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

No person shall be eligible for nomination as beneficiary under this option unless such person is the spouse, child, father, mother, sister or brother of such member.

Approved April 28, 1958.

CHAP. 321 - AN ACT MAKING CERTAIN CLARIFYING CHANGES IN THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 1 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the definition "Maximum age," as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

"Maximum age," the age on the last day of the month in which any member classified in Group 1 as provided for in paragraph (2) (g) of section three attains age seventy, or if classified in Group 2 or Group 3 attains age sixty-five.

Section 2. Clause (iv) of paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 609 of the acts of 1956, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 14, the word and letter "Group A" and inserting in place thereof the word and number:- Group 1.

Section 3. Said subdivision (2) of said section 3 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (g), as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 630 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(g) Department heads shall furnish to the board within thirty days after the receipt of a written request therefor, a statement giving the name, title, rate of regular compensation, duties, date of birth and length and class of service of each employee in his department and thereupon the board shall classify each member in one of the following groups:

Group 1 - Officials and general employees including clerical, administrative and technical workers, laborers, mechanics and all others not otherwise classified.

Group 2 - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash

crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Group 3 - Officers and inspectors of the division of state police in the department of public safety referred to in section twenty-six, who shall be retired and receive retirement allowances as provided for in said section and in section seven, anything in sections one to twenty-eight inclusive to the contrary notwithstanding.

Section 4. The first sentence of paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of section 5 of said chapter 32, as amended by section 4 of chapter 388 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 5. Said subdivision (1) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(c) Any member in service who, as the result of the provisions of paragraph (2) (g) of section three, is reclassified as a member in Group 2 after attaining the maximum age for said group, upon his written request and with the approval of the board, may be continued in service for a period not exceeding two years from the date as of which he is reclassified but in no event beyond the maximum age for a member classified in Group 1; provided, that no deductions shall be made from his regular compensation after such date of reclassification and when retired he shall receive a superannuation retirement allowance equal to that to which he would have been entitled under his new classification if retired at the maximum age for a member classified in Group 2. Such member upon such reclassification shall be paid that portion of the amount of his accumulated regular deductions which is attributable to his service after attaining the maximum age for a member classified in Group 2.

Section 6. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 7. Said paragraph (a) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out the table, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following table:-

Table showing Percentage of the Amount of Average Annual Rate of Regular Compensation to be multiplied by the Number of Years of Creditable Service.

Per Cent	Age Last Birthday at Date of Retirement	
	Group 1.	Group 2
2.5	65 or over	60 or over
2.4	64	59
2.3	63	58
2.2	62	57
2.1	61	56
2.0	60	55
1.9	59	-
1.8	58	-

1.7	57	-
1.6	56	-
1.5	55	-

Section 8. Paragraph (c) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 9. Paragraph (d) of said subdivision (2) of said section 5 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 10. Subdivision (1) of section 6 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, as appearing in section 5 of chapter 667 of the acts of 1947, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 11. Subdivision (2) of said section 6 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 9 and in line 18, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 12. Subdivision (1) of section 7 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, as so appearing, the words "Group A or Group B, or any member in service classified in Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, or any member in service classified in Group 3.

Section 13. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of said section 7 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 2 and 3, as so appearing, the words "Group A or Group B, or for any member classified in Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, or for any member classified in Group 3.

Section 14. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (2) of said section 7 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 4, the words "Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words: - Group 2.

Section 15. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 7 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 8, the words "Group B or Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 2 or Group 3.

Section 16. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (3) of said section 7 or said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group B or Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 2 or Group 3.

Section 17. Subdivision (1) of section 10 of chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2, - and by striking out, in line 33, the words "Group A" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1.

Section 18. Paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of said section 10 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 784 of the acts of 1951, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words: - Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 19. Paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of section 16 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words "Group A or

Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 20. Subdivision (2) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 784 of the acts of 1951, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 21. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words "Group A or Group B" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 1 or Group 2.

Section 22. Subdivision (5) of said section 16 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 11, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Section 23. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Section 24. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1 and in line 17, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:- Group 3.

Section 25. Paragraph (b) of said subdivision (3) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Section 26. Subdivision (4) of said section 26 of said chapter 32, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in line 5, the words "Group C" and inserting in place thereof the words:- Group 3.

Approved May 12, 1958.

CHAP. 341 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENSIONS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIARY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 65A, as most recently amended by chapter 670 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following section:-
Section 65A. A chief justice or any associate justice of the supreme judicial court, the superior court or the municipal court of the city of Boston, any judge or associate judge of the land court, any judge of probate and insolvency, a justice of any district court other than the municipal court of the city of Boston, or a justice of the Boston juvenile court, who shall be retired under Article LVIII of the amendments to the constitution shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such retirement, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge of any such court or courts appointed to any such judicial office on or before July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, who, after having served in any such office or offices at least ten years continuously, notwithstanding that this continuous service may involve one or more appointments made subsequent to July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, and having attained the age of seventy years, shall resign his office, shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such resignation, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge of

any such court or courts appointed to his office after July thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, and to whom the provisions of the preceding paragraph are not applicable, who, after having served in any such office or offices at least ten years continuously and having attained the age of seventy years, shall resign his office at any time within thirty days thereafter, shall thereupon be entitled to receive a pension for life at an annual rate equal to three-fourths of the annual rate of salary payable to him at the time of such resignation, to be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of his court are paid.

A justice of a district court who is retired under Article LVIII of the amendments to the constitution or who resigns in accordance with the provisions of this section, and who has served continuously for ten years prior to such retirement or resignation in the appellate division of a district court or in the superior court under the provisions of sections fourteen B to fourteen E of chapter two hundred and twelve, or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, or as a member of the administrative committee of the district courts, shall, in addition to all other amounts received under the provisions of this section, be entitled to receive a pension for life equal to three-fourths of the average annual compensation paid him for such service during the ten years next preceding such retirement or resignation.

Section 2. Chapter six hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven is hereby repealed.

Approved May 20, 1958.

CHAP. 359 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RIGHTS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS
WHO TRANSFER MEMBERSHIP UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY
RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (e) of subdivision (6) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2 of chapter 388 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "service" in line 20, the words:- -; provided that, in the case of a member whose account is transferred under said paragraph (8) (a), this paragraph shall not apply after the member has rendered service or attained an age so that he would have been eligible to retire if he had continued to be a member of the retirement system from which his account was transferred.

Section 2. The provisions of this act shall apply to any person whose account was transferred under paragraph (8) (a) of section three of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws after July first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

Approved June 4, 1958.

CHAP. 360 - AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS ON THE RIGHTS OF
MEMBERS OF THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (2) of section 14 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraphs (a) and (b), as amended by chapter 542 of the acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:-

(a) All sums of money payable under the provisions of sections thirty-one, thirty-four, thirty-four A, thirty-five and thirty-five A of chapter one hundred and fifty-two directly to a retired member or to the legal representative or dependents of a deceased member on account of his death, including so much of the amount of any lump sum settlement payable under the provisions of such sections directly to any such person as is allocable to the period following the retirement or death of such member, but excluding any

payments for or amounts allocable to any period prior to the date his retirement allowance became effective, shall be offset against and payable in lieu of any pension payable on his account under the provisions of section six, seven or nine by reason of the same injury, but not against his accumulated total deductions or any annuity derived therefrom. Whenever the amount of any such lump settlement is payable directly to a beneficiary, the period over which it is allocable for purposes of this section shall be determined by the actuary in a manner which is consistent with that set forth in paragraph (1) (c) of this section. If any such pension exceeds the compensation payable on account of such member under such provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two when both are reduced to the same periodical basis, the excess only shall be paid as a pension so long as such compensation continues. If any such pension is less than or equal to such compensation, no pension shall be paid so long as such compensation continues to be equal to or greater than such pension.

(b) In all cases where a member or a beneficiary receives delayed compensation payments or an amount of any lump sum settlement payable directly to him under the provisions of sections thirty-one, thirty-four, thirty-four A, thirty-five or thirty-five A of chapter one hundred and fifty-two subsequent to his receipt of payments under any pension granted under the provisions of section six, seven or nine by reason of the same injury, no further pension payments shall be made unless and until such time as the total amounts which by then would have been payable as compensation and pension together as set forth in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, if there had been no delay in making such compensation payments, shall exceed the total amounts of compensation and pension actually paid by them after due allowance in either case for the allocation of any such lump sum settlement.

Approved June 4, 1958.

CHAP. 403 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after section 97 the following section:- Section 98. The state treasurer may make advance payments in an amount not to exceed any retirement allowance actually due to employees of the commonwealth who are eligible for, and who have filed application for, retirement, during such period as is necessary for the processing of such application for retirement. The said treasurer shall make rules and regulations governing such payment.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 404 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RIGHTS OF CERTAIN MEMBERS OF CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of section 14 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- During such periods, however, no deductions for the annuity savings fund of the system shall be made from payments such members shall receive under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, nor shall he withdraw his accumulated total deductions therefrom.

Section 2. The paragraph inserted after paragraph (a) of said subdivision (1) of said section 14 of said chapter 32, as amended by chapter 484 of the acts of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- At the time of his retirement there shall be transferred from the pension fund of the system

of which he was a member at the time of the accident, to the annuity savings fund of the system of which he is then a member, the amount which said person would have paid into said fund had his employment in the service of the commonwealth or political subdivision thereof not been interrupted by his industrial accident with regular interest to the date of retirement, but in no event more than would be credited to him if regular deductions with interest were made on his full salary or wages; provided, that any sum so paid by the commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof shall be used only to provide an increased retirement allowance of the person on whose account such payment is made.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 407 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT OF CERTAIN RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of section 23 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, is hereby amended by striking out clause (i), as amended by chapter 417 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

(i) In securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the commonwealth; provided that:-

(A) Not more than twenty per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in railroad obligations, nor shall more than two per cent of the said assets be invested in the obligations of any one operating railroad corporation, including its direct and assumed obligations and including also the obligations of lessor railroad corporations which derive seventy-five per cent or more of their income from leases of their railroads to said operating railroad corporation.

(B) Not more than twenty-five per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in the bonds of telephone companies, nor shall more than two and one-half per cent of such assets be invested in the bonds of any one telephone company.

(C) Not more than forty per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in the bonds of public service companies, nor shall more than three per cent of such assets be invested in the bonds of any one such corporation.

(D) Not more than ten per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in obligations made eligible for investment by savings banks under the provisions of section fifty of chapter one hundred and sixty-eight, nor shall more than one per cent of such assets be invested in the obligations of any one obligor so made eligible for investment.

(E) Not more than fifteen per cent of the assets of any such system shall be invested in bank stocks and insurance companies stocks, nor shall more than one and one-half per cent of such assets be invested in the stock of any one bank or insurance company.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 408. AN ACT PROVIDING RETIREMENT BOARDS AN ALTERNATIVE METHOD OF PREPARING THE ANNUAL STATEMENT RELATIVE TO THE STATUS OF A MEMBER'S ACCOUNT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (i) of subdivision (5) of section 20 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence added by section 1 of chapter 642 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Such statement shall show either the total contribution since the member entered the retirement system, the total amount of

interest which has accrued, and the combined total in the account as of the end of the previous calendar year, or the regular deductions for the previous calendar year, additional deductions, if any, for the previous calendar year, regular interest credited for the previous calendar year, and accumulated total deductions as of the close of the previous calendar year.

Approved June 18, 1958.

CHAP. 550. AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT FULL TIME EMPLOYEES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH WHOSE COMPENSATION IS PAID BY THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE CLASSIFIED IN GROUP 2.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 3 of chapter 321 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by striking out the definition of Group 2 and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

Group 2. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the police force of the metropolitan district commission, capitol police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Port of Boston Commission comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, employees whose regular compensation is paid by the United States from funds allocated to the Massachusetts National Guard and who are regularly and permanently employed under the control of the military department of the commonwealth and whose duties in such employment require substantially all normal working hours and whose continued employment is based upon federal recognition in the Massachusetts National Guard, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Approved August 25, 1958.

CHAP. 559. AN ACT AUTHORIZING CITIES AND TOWNS TO GRANT ANNUITIES TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE, OR CHILDREN, OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN RETIRED OR PENSIONED UNDER ANY NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 95 the following section:- Section 95A. For the purpose of promoting the public good, and in consideration of long and meritorious service of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died before being retired under which such official or employee had no rights under the pro-

visions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor, a city or town may grant an annuity to his surviving spouse, so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry, or, if there is no surviving spouse, to a legal guardian for the benefit of any surviving child who is unmarried and under age eighteen, in such amount as it may determine, but not to exceed one half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee or two thousand dollars, whichever is less; provided, that such official or employee had been permanently employed on a full-time basis by such city or town for not less than fifteen years; and provided, further, that such spouse or child is not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law.

Section 2. Section 97 of said chapter 32, inserted by chapter 387 of the acts of 1953, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "ninety-five," in line 2, the words: -, ninety-five A.

Section 3. The provisions of section ninety-five A of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall apply to the spouse or child of any official or employee of a city or town whether or not such official or employee died prior to the effective date of this act.

Approved August 29, 1958.

CHAP. 578. AN ACT MAKING CERTAIN TEMPORARY TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON MEMBERS OF THE STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (d) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 667 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the words: - ; and provided further, that any teacher employed in the school department of the city of Boston on a provisional, temporary, temporary provisional or similar basis shall, upon the completion of a school year of service in the public schools of said city, become a member in service of the State-Boston retirement system if then under sixty years of age. For the purposes of this paragraph, a school year of service shall be deemed to have been completed upon the termination of a school year in which the teacher, while holding a certificate granted by the board of education under section thirty-eight G of chapter seventy-one or while exempt from the provisions of said section because of employment as a teacher in the service of said city prior to the effective date of said section thirty-eight G, has actually performed teaching duties on more than one hundred and twenty school days, whether or not consecutive, in such school year.

Section 2. This act shall apply only to teachers employed in the school department of the city of Boston on or after September first in the current year; but service prior to said date shall be included in determining the eligibility of any such teacher for membership in the State-Boston retirement system.

Approved September 22, 1958.

CHAP. 589. AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE DIVISION OF STATE POLICE BE CLASSIFIED AS MEMBERS IN GROUP 2 UNDER THE RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The definition of Group 2 in paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 550 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "Group 1," in line 2, the words: -, members of the division

of state police appointed under the provisions of section six of chapter twenty-two.

Section 2. Subdivision (1) of section 26 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the definition of "Officer," as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

"Officer," an officer of the division of state policy in the department of public safety appointed thereto under section nine A of chapter twenty-two.

Approved September 26, 1958.

CHAP. 614 - AN ACT PROVIDING SURVIVOR BENEFITS TO CERTAIN
ELIGIBLE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY
RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 494 of the acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

The normal monthly retirement allowance payable under this option to a widow of a deceased member having at least five years of creditable service shall be not less than the allowance provided under section twelve B; provided, such widow had been married to such member for at least three years and was living with him at the time of his death.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 12A, inserted by chapter 505 of the acts of 1956, the following section:- Section 12B. If a member in service who has five years of creditable service dies and leaves a wife to whom he had been married for at least three years and with whom he was living at the time of his death, there shall be paid to such widow an allowance of one hundred dollars a month, and if there are any children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning, an additional allowance of fifty dollars a month for the first such child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional such child, shall be paid to said widow for the benefit of all such children. If there is no surviving widow of such member or if his surviving widow dies such amount as would be payable to a widow under this section for her own use and for the benefit of such children shall be paid in equal shares to such children surviving. If a widow remarries all payments under the foregoing provisions shall terminate, and thereafter each such child shall be paid thirty-five dollars monthly. Allowances payable to a widow under this section shall terminate upon her remarriage or death; and allowances payable to or for a child shall terminate upon his adoption, upon reaching the age of eighteen unless he is physically or mentally incapacitated from earning, or upon his marriage, whichever first occurs, or upon his death. The word "child" shall include a legally adopted child of the deceased member.

A surviving eligible widow may elect to receive allowances under this section or to receive the survivor benefits as provided under option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve.

The allowances paid to any widow or child under the provisions of this section shall not be in addition to but shall be reduced by the amount of any benefits payable to such widow or child as old age and survivors' insurance benefit payments under the federal social security act.

Approved October 3, 1958.

CHAP 669 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RIGHTS OF THE SUR-
VIVING SPOUSE OF CERTAIN VETERANS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The third paragraph of section 58B of chapter 32 of the

General Laws, as appearing in chapter 413 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by adding after the word "source," in line 9, the following words:-; provided that said widow and the deceased veteran were living together at the time of his death, or that the retiring authority finds that they had been living apart for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of the widow.

Section 2. The fourth paragraph of said section 58B of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 708 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:- If the deceased veteran was a member of a system established under sections one to twenty-eight, inclusive, the provisions of paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven and Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve shall apply unless the appropriate retiring authority, as defined in section fifty-nine, is notified in writing of the election of the pension under this section within ninety days of the date of death of the veteran; provided, that no pension shall be paid under this section if the deceased veteran is survived by a beneficiary appointed under Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve other than his spouse.

Section 3. Subdivision (3) of section 25 of said chapter 32, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by inserting after the third sentence the following sentence:- If a member entitled to be retired under the provisions of section fifty-eight dies before making written application for such retirement, or, having exercised the option provided by section fifty-eight B, dies before the effective date of his retirement, his widow shall, in addition to the pension provided under said section fifty-eight B, be paid the amount of the accumulated deductions credited to the account of said member in the annuity savings fund of the system of which he was a member on the date of his death, unless said member has designated a beneficiary other than his widow under the provisions of paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section eleven in which case said accumulated deductions shall be paid to such designated beneficiary.

Section 4. This act shall take effect as of June fourth, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Approved October 21, 1958.

ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations of the following companies together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiner</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses & Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Columbian National Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	T. R. Them) R. Badger)	\$ 4,280.00	\$2,016.18	\$6,296.18
3	Georgia	R. P. Enderle	4,800.00	2,572.69	7,372.69
4	Michigan	C. C. Reynolds	4,409.00	1,729.20	6,138.20
6	Montana	L. E. Choquette	4,375.00	2,848.11	7,223.11
					<u>\$27,030.18</u>
<u>The Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.</u>					
<u>The Massachusetts Protective Assn., Inc.</u>					
2	Ohio	H. O. Thieringer	\$5,400.00	\$2,931.73	\$8,331.73
3	Mississippi	L. R. Mangold	4,960.00	3,217.93	8,177.93
4	No. Dakota	J. F. Vadnie	5,760.00	3,196.79	8,956.79
5	Arkansas	A. J. Roche	2,760.00	1,020.00	3,780.00
6	Hawaii	G. O. Cooke	5,040.00	3,033.07	8,073.07
					<u>\$37,319.52</u>
<u>State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of America</u>					
2	Ohio	D. N. Stanbery	\$4,080.00	\$2,529.41	\$6,609.41
3	Tennessee	B. B. Brock	5,000.00	2,808.50	7,808.50
5	Kansas	T. W. Campbell	5,447.75	3,084.14	8,531.89
6	Montana	B. E. Bottomly	5,640.00	3,276.86	8,916.86
					<u>\$31,866.66</u>

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH AND FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
*Columbian National Life Insurance	Boston	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*Paul Revere Life Insurance	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*Massachusetts Protective Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958
*State Mutual Life Assurance	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1957	Jan. 6, 1958

The examinations of the following Life Insurance Companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1958 and will be included in the 1959 report:

*Berkshire Life Insurance	Pittsfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*John Hancock Mutl. Life Ins.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1958	Jan. 5, 1959
*Monarch Life Insurance	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1958	Oct. 5, 1959

*Zone Examinations

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following Fraternal Organizations were examined by this Department during 1958:

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Exam: Comm.</u>
Royal Arcanum	Boston	12/31/57	1/2/58
Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn. of the City of Springfield, Mass.	Springfield	12/31/57	3/10/58
Polish St. Michael the Archangel Society, Inc.	Lawrence	12/31/57	3/18/58
Francesco Saladini Society	Leominster	12/31/57	4/3/58
Foggia Mutl. Benefit Society, Inc.	Leominster	12/31/57	4/8/58
Northampton Firefighters Relief Assn.	Northampton	12/31/57	4/7/58
Firemen's Mutl. Relief Assn. of Taunton	Taunton	12/31/57	4/18/58
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	Boston	12/31/57	4/28/58
Italian Workmen's Mutl. Relief Assn.	Waverly	12/31/57	5/13/58
General Radio Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Cambridge	12/31/57	5/26/58
Sick Relief Assn. of Mass. Gen. Hosp. (Nurses' Alumnae)	Boston	12/31/57	5/26/58
Lithuanian St. Rocco Benefit Society	Brockton	12/31/57	6/5/58
Queen Elena Mutl. Benefit Society	Worcester	12/31/57	6/9/58
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	Worcester	6/30/58	8/20/58
Feminine Mutl. Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino of Newton	Newton	7/31/58	8/21/58
Italian Mutl. Help Soc. Artillery Corp.	Brockton	12/31/57	9/3/58
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrawa	Bridgewater	9/30/57	10/20/58
Mutual Fraternal Benefit Assn. of White Eagle	Brockton	12/31/57	9/17/58
St. Anthony DiPadova Women's Mutl. Benefit Society	Brockton	12/31/57	9/22/58
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Assn.	Ipswich	12/31/57	10/8/58
Polish Society of King John III under care Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Inc. in Clinton	Clinton	9/30/58	10/15/58
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester	Worcester	10/17/58	10/17/58
American Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	Peabody	10/31/58	11/7/58
Quincy Aragona Mutl. Benefit Assn.	Quincy	11/1/58	11/6/58
The Mutl. Fraternal Benefit Assn. of Tadeusz Kosciuszko of No. Abington	No. Abington	11/17/58	11/17/58
St. Petronella Lithuanian Roman Cath- olic Women's & Girl's Ben. Society	Worcester	11/7/58	11/7/58
Morgan Construction Mutl. Relief Assn.	Worcester	11/30/58	12/1/58
Boston Lettish Society, Inc.	Boston	11/30/58	12/1/58
Activity Progress Liberty Mutl. Benefit Society	Clinton	12/5/58	12/8/58
St. John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	So. Boston	11/30/58	12/15/58
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Assn.	Wakefield	12/17/58	12/18/58
Polish-American Citizen & Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.	Maynard	12/31/58	12/31/58

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined in connection with application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Standard Life Insurance Company of Indiana	Indianapolis, Indiana
Allstate Life Insurance Company	Skokie, Illinois
Life Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, California

EXAMINATIONS of SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bk.	Arlington	October 31, 1954
Charlestown Savings Bank (second examination)	Charlestown	October 31, 1957
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	October 31, 1954
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence	October 31, 1954
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	October 31, 1954
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield	October 31, 1954
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke	October 31, 1954
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	October 31, 1954
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1954
Newton Savings Bank	Newton	October 31, 1954
Roxbury Inst. for Savings	Roxbury	October 31, 1954
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Salem	October 31, 1954
Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	October 31, 1954
Willey Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1954
General Insurance Guar. Fund	Boston	October 31, 1954

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1958 as of December 31, 1957:

<u>Name of System</u>	<u>Cost of Supervision</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
<u>County Systems</u>		
Barnstable	\$2,084.61	December 31, 1954
Dukes	422.13	December 31, 1954
Franklin	1,288.03	December 31, 1954
Middlesex(old and new)	2,843.43	December 31, 1954
Plymouth	2,138.85	December 31, 1954
<u>City or Town Systems</u>		
Adams	867.41	December 31, 1954
Amesbury	611.35	December 31, 1954
Andover	1,597.61	December 31, 1954
Arlington	601.60	December 31, 1954
Athol	1,224.49	December 31, 1954
Attleboro	1,222.36	December 31, 1954
Belmont	365.29	December 31, 1954
Beverly	13,375.08	December 31, 1954
Braintree	2,149.85	December 31, 1954
Brockton	456.21	December 31, 1954

City or Town Systems (Cont.)

Clinton	\$1,192.04	December 31, 1954
Dedham	1,142.39	December 31, 1954
Easthampton	409.87	December 31, 1954
Fall River	2,987.41	December 31, 1954
Fitchburg	1,155.54	December 31, 1954
Gardner	1,302.43	December 31, 1954
Gloucester	908.90	December 31, 1954
Maynard	24.19	December 31, 1954
Medford	338.70	December 31, 1954
Montague	516.44	December 31, 1954
Quincy	494.22	December 31, 1954
Reading	1,175.29	December 31, 1954
Somerville	172.81	December 31, 1954
Taunton	3,207.51	December 31, 1954
Wakefield	1,507.46	December 31, 1954
Waltham	1,557.45	December 31, 1954
Watertown	262.66	December 31, 1954
Winthrop	79.46	December 31, 1954
Woburn	816.41	December 31, 1954

In addition, the following miscellaneous retirement systems were examined:

Teachers Retirement System
State Employees Retirement System

REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES
AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of \$1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of \$1,251.91 in the Savings Account, \$545.44 in the Death Account and \$197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain \$300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of \$309.29 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1958.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficent Association, Inc. -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$254.06 and cash in office, \$65.00. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1958, shows that the balance in the receiver's account has been \$214.06 since July 10, 1941.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Inc. -

Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver January 12, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1958, shows that the balance on deposit in the receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been \$253.23

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers -

Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont St., Boston was appointed receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of \$10.00 for the premium on the receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of \$816.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1958.

Massachusetts Accident Company -

The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1958 follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND

December 31, 1958

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, Me. to
Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1957	\$1,526,309.24
------------------------------------	----------------

Income during 1958

Net Premiums	\$38,308.42	
Interest on Premium Notes	32.05	
Interest Received from Union Mutl.	44,761.25	
Share of Profits on Cancellable Business	1,936.26	
Total Income in 1958		85,037.98
Total		<u>\$1,611,347.22</u>

Disbursements during 1958

Payments Made to Policyholders	\$96,453.50	
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	40.00	
Collection Fees	1,545.84	
Taxes	5,026.21	
Expense Allowance to Union Mutl.	5,746.26	
		108,811.81
Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1958		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>

Assets

Ledger Balance - Dec. 31, 1958	\$1,502,535.41	
		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>

Liabilities*

Claim Reserve	645,314.00
Claim Expense	8,066.00
Unearned Premiums	13,133.20
Active Life Reserve	60,848.00
Reserve for Unpaid Restoration Payments	571.28

Liabilities (Cont.)

Unclaimed Restoration of Indemnity Fund	\$ 494.13	
Reserve for Taxes	7,635.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	150,253.54	
Surplus	616,220.26	
		<u>\$1,502,535.41</u>

*Complete figures are not yet available to reflect the restoration to be made in 1959 and to be based on 6 1/2% of original indemnities.

BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES
and BONDS

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1956 - 1958:

<u>CANCELLATIONS</u>	1956	1957	1958
Sustained, after hearing	1,291	1,493	2,160
Complainant defaulted	519	528	954
Both defaulted	3	4	7
Withdrawn	217	139	305
Annulled, after hearing	1,028	1,000	1,623
Reinstated	540	433	498
Company defaulted	2	2	25
Invalid cancellation	111	129	259
Continued generally	149	175	130
Dismissed, complaint invalid	20	19	44
Power of attorney	15	20	37
New certificate filed	116	121	180
Cancelled by insured	46	28	65
No cancellation	34	27	51
New policy issued	-	-	-
Sub-totals	<u>4,091</u>	<u>4,118</u>	<u>6,338</u>
 <u>REFUSALS</u>	 1956	 1957	 1958
Sustained, after hearing	95	120	205
Not a proper risk	8	-	-
Not proper and reasonable	274	224	451
Company defaulted	3	2	1
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	64	64	114
Both defaulted	1	3	2
Withdrawn	105	144	266
Refusal not proved	33	23	33
Company agrees to issue	172	110	104
Policy issued	8	6	1
Other insurance	3	7	9
Complaint invalid	4	11	8
Car sold	28	25	36
Sub-totals	<u>798</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>1,230</u>
GRAND TOTALS	4,889	4,857	7,568

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years, - 1956-1958:

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>	
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED		299	367	534
Affirmed by the Superior Court	154	191	299	
Reversed by the Superior Court	52	25	56	
DISMISSED				
Invalid cancellation	-	-	-	
Other insurance	15	23	21	
No reason given	-	16	1	
Want of prosecution	6	4	19	
Plates returned	4	-	-	
Reinstated	1	-	-	
Withdrawn	8	4	2	
Car sold	1	3	-	
Policy expired	1	-	9	
DECREES NOT RETURNED	<u>57</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>127</u>	
	299	367	534	

During the year 1958, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	102 times
At Springfield	18 "
At Taunton	15 "
At Worcester	<u>13</u> "
	148

DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1958:

Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958)

Agents' Licenses	\$ 143,857.17
Brokers' Licenses	123,595.00
Company Licenses	2,809.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,750.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,475.00
Rating Organization Fees	50.00
Certificate Fees	5,920.00
Charter Fees	360.00
Service of Process Fees	359.00
Statement Fees	8,759.00
Retaliatory Fees	95.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	423.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	538.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	50.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	4.00

Income (Cont.)

Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Companies	\$14,689.75
Reimbursement for Services - Examination of Retirement Sys.	77,757.96
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	275,501.98
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	102,084.90
Miscellaneous Fees	582.33
TOTAL INCOME	\$761,661.09

Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal yr. July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958)

Salary - Commissioner	\$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,119,652.34
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	9,595.00
Services - Non Employees	1,296.90
Travel & Automotive Expenses	89,994.55
Advertising & Printing	28,369.01
Repairs, Alterations & Additions	1,499.98
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office & Administrative Expenses	17,596.42
Equipment	1,448.54
Rentals	27,148.60
TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	\$1,310,601.34

Note: The foregoing financial statement has been verified by Joseph T. O'Shea for the Comptroller, and approved for publishing by Joseph Alecks, Comptroller, under requirements of Chapter 7, Section 19, G. L.

DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

EXPENSES

Year	Income	Commissioner's Salary	Personal Expenses	Contingent Expenses	Total Expenses
1949	\$320,242.39	\$8,500.00	\$614,280.00	\$106,139.56	\$728,919.56
1950	320,432.20	8,500.00	756,915.45	111,817.25	877,232.70
1951	343,120.03	8,500.00	769,993.64	116,357.29	894,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83
1958	761,661.09	12,500.00	1,129,247.34	168,854.00	1,310,601.34

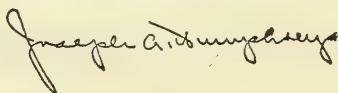
C O N C L U S I O N

During 1958 a study of the insurance industry was commenced by the United States Senate Judiciary Antitrust and Monopoly Subcommittee which embraced an over-all inquiry into the effectiveness of state regulation of insurance. Developments indicate that 1959 will see continuance of its inquiry.

Whereas, the McCarran Act - does not repeal the antitrust laws - does not legalize monopoly - and does not deprive the state of the power to regulate, it does place upon the state the requirement to regulate the insurance industry within its confines. However, it does not sacrifice the power of Congress to regulate insurance in the field of interstate and foreign commerce, if state regulation fails to protect the public interest.

Pursuant to compliance with the mandate of the McCarran Act, the Division of Insurance continued its rigid administration of the Commonwealth's insurance laws to the end that the insurance business in Massachusetts be appropriately controlled.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Joseph A. Humphreys". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "J" and a long, sweeping underline.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Commissioner of Insurance

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	W. Rankin Furey	Merrill R. Tabor
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1891	1891	Everett H. Lane	Alfred Emerud
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Julian D. Anthony	Joseph A. Kelly
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Byron K. Elliott	Gerald D. Bleicken
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1835	1835	Jerome M. Powell	V. M. Leith
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1827	1827	1836	Roger Billings	Jarvis Farley
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Leland L. Kambach	Harrison B. Clapp
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Frank S. Vandembrouk	Gordon W. Gordon, Jr.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	1843	O. Kelley Anderson	Philip C. Rave
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Frank L. Harrington	Joseph C. Molder
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	H. Ladd Plumley	Hjalmar H. Skog
Insurance Departments of Massachusetts Savings Banks ²						
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Edward P. Clark	Paul A. Cameron
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	Gardner S. Morse	J. Howard Fryer
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Philip K. Rowe	Thomas H. Bott, Jr.
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	J. Reed Morse	Robert M. Morgan
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harry A. Gilbert	Richard J. Gardner
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton, Mass.	1938	1938	1938	Harold S. Crocker	Malcolm B. Norcross
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Granville H. Beever	Stuart Shaffer
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Robert F. Nutting	Stanley L. Brown
Canton Institution for Savings, The	Canton, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Charles K. Endicott	Charles F. Dings
Charlestown Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1955	1956	1956	Norman F. Barrett	Henry W. Shumaker
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clifford F. Martin	John R. Tobey
Essex Savings Bank	Lawrence, Mass.	1949	1949	1949	Richard Ward	Philip F. Danforth
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	William F. Staples	Lincoln P. Holmes
Greenfield Savings Bank	Greenfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	William Scott Keith	Sidney W. Parsons
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	A. Murray Ginzberg	Horace W. Wymot
Holyoke Savings Bank	Holyoke, Mass.	1945	1945	1945	William H. Smith 2nd	Earl Duncan
Institution for Savings, Roxbury	Boston, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	G. Churchill Francis	Howard C. Nason
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster, Mass.	1911	1931	1931	J. Harry Arnold	Bowers A. Fischer
Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Harold E. Hollingworth	Robert L. Groves
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Crawford H. Stocker	Harold P. Symmes
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Howard T. Huxtable	Charles E. Cain
Malden Savings Bank	Malden, Mass.	1954	1954	1954	A. George Gilman	Neil MacInnis
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell

New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Seabury Stanton	Gordon D. Larcom
Newton, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Joseph E. Perry	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Plymouth, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Franklin H. Whitney
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1934	1934	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Fred C. Newhall
Salem, Mass.	1951	1951	1951	Franklin A. Bebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	1940	1940	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	1944	1944	1944	Ellery L. Vogel	Earl H. Paine
Springfield, Mass.	1941	1941	1941	Maynard L. Hovis	H. Rushton Harwood
Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Uxbridge, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. De Grasse
Waltham Savings Bank	1908	1908	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Edwood A. Wyman
Whitman, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester, Mass.	1948	1948	1948	C. Lane Goss	Alton P. Coile, Jr.
Worcester, Mass.	1952	1952	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	Dana V. Brown
Companies of Other States					
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1869	1869	1869	Howard W. Kacy	J. Weikel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	1853	1850	1864	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Allstate Life Insurance Co.	1957	1957	1958	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American United Life Insurance Co.	1877	1877	1956	Clarence A. Jackson	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	1879	1879	1943	D. N. Wartens	R. E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	1917	1917	1917	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	1917	1917	1917	Lloyd M. Bauman	K. P. Anderson
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	1913	1913	1956	Paul E. Keller	Ammon L. Miller
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	1909	1909	1909	J. C. Higdon	E. A. Carlson
Confederation Life Association (U.S. Business)	1871	1871	1958	R. H. Kay	M. F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	1865	1865	1885	Frazar B. Wilde	C. Manton Eddy
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1846	1846	1885	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	1907	1907	1926	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	1911	1911	1911	Howard C. Reeder	John A. Henry
Credit Life Insurance Co.	1925	1926	1951	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	1900	1901	1958	W. E. Shackleton?	p. McDonald
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	1859	1859	1859	James F. Oates, Jr.	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	1953	1954	1954	Lorenzo D. Lambson	Don J. Wickham
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	1912	1914	1933	Edwin W. Henne	Lester D. Hays
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	1906	1906	1934	John H. Carlton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	1878	1879	1885	E. A. Roberts	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1884	1884	1932	Chas. E. Becker	George E. Hamaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	1933	1933	1953	Frederic M. Peirce	Harry F. Rollett
Guardian Life Insurance Co.	1860	1860	1926	John L. Cameron	James Scott
Home Life Insurance Co.	1850	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	George Gamache
Life Insurance Company of North America	1860	1860	1860	John A. Diemard	J. Kenton Eisenberg
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	J. Cowin Smith
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, The	1905	1905	1937	W. O. Menge	G. M. Bryce
Manhattan Life Insurance Company, The	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., The (U.S. Business)	1887	1887	1958	H. B. Neild?	R. E. Dowsett
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1865	1866	1867	Frederic W. Ecker	William J. Barrett
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company, The	1880 ³	1880	1880	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, The	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, The	1842	1843	1855	Louis W. Dawson	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C. E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Insurance Co.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	Andrew J. Blackmore

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	William F. Young
North American Accident Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	A. V. Dowling	R. D. Wisely
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1924	A. H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	William B. Minehan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	Claud S. Gillespie
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C. M. McNeill
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	1936	1936	1958	T. S. Burnett	Neil B. Ross
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1953	1953	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1851	1861*	Benjamin L. Holland	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1887 ⁵	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R. L. Maciellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1873	1875	1894	R. L. Maciellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Newark, N. J.	1865	1865	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	Sewell W. Hodge
Prudential Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.	1907	1907	1957	Carroll M. Shanks	Frederick H. Groel
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1957	Thomas M. Bruce, Jr.	James R. O'Donnell
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Birmingham, N. Y.	1886	1887	1896	Edward K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Standard Life Insurance Co. of Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.	1934	1935	1899 ⁶	Richard E. Pille	Richard A. Keiser
State Farm Life Insurance Co.	Bloomington, Ill.	1929	1929	1958	Harry V. Wade	James F. Bash
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada (U.S. Business)	Montreal, Canada	1865	1871	1926	Morris G. Fuller	John C. Morris
Travelers Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	W. H. Burlingame ⁷	F. J. Cunningham
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	J. Doyle De Witt	Joseph Wadsworth
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1925	1927	1893	John A. Lloyd	Richard S. Rust
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Maine	1848	1849	1928	Edmund P. Tobin	Harry C. Bates
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1926	1926	1944	Roland E. Irish	Philip P. Grant
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Concord, N. H.	1913	1914	1924	N. M. Longworth	Warren E. Cutting
United States Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1954	Douglas B. Whiting	George M. Selser
Washington National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1940	Raymond H. Belknap	C. Preston Kendall
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1947	1947	1950	P. W. Wait	Thomas Parsons III
					Neville Pilling	

1. As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.

2. Treasurer in place of secretary.

3. As the Markers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as The Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.

4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.

5. Reincorporated 1910.

6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.

7. United States Manager.

Table A. - Summary from Other Tables as of Dec. 31, 1958

Name of Company	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force		
								Annual Dividend	Participating Dividend	Non-Participating
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	-	\$192,165,304	\$181,591,625	-	310,573,679	\$30,755,9102	\$22,399,718	\$572,990,596	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	63,404,687	58,976,695	\$1,100,000	3,325,991	13,718,3642	10,864,092	415,970,874	\$15,997	\$2,700
Columbian National	\$5,000,000	123,957,905	107,671,373	2,359,528	8,937,004	18,374,5372	17,013,303	310,343	261,243	540,211,364
Commercial Union	5,000,000	107,671,373	5,000,000	110,671,373	396,832,284	923,909,6192	639,995,504	22,278,459,355	-	-
Loyal Protective	2,000,000	30,069,107	27,621,307	110,671,373	1,253,982	7,026,862	7,026,862	61,087,677	-	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	2,000,000	28,279,164	15,943,052	300,000	10,035,112	1,253,982	7,026,862	61,087,677	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	-	2,215,085,874	2,079,722,209	11,974,700	123,368,965	365,150,020	254,704,772	6,737,881,952	-	5,799,700
Monarch	4,000,000	87,856,342	70,674,609	36,350	13,145,383	36,952,9412	28,293,519	494,430,196	-	-
New England	-	2,023,811,703	1,868,185,592	12,371,100	143,255,011	408,441,7292	229,152,615	6,068,198,945	-	-
Paul Reverse	4,600,000	181,813,747	116,827,427	12,469,840	27,916,480	49,662,4702	34,800,805	2,701,057,944	-	717,140,467
State Mutual	-	654,731,475	609,338,477	15,274,126	40,098,872	124,116,8582	88,525,922	39,329,987,889	\$277,170	\$1,263,154,231
Total of Mass. Companies	\$17,600,000	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	167,491,044	788,817,135	1,993,158,650	1,339,652,769	-	-	-
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	-	\$375,771,465	\$359,869,283	-	\$15,902,182	\$50,051,740	\$44,190,474	\$68,251,834	\$1,615,389,149	\$6,391,500
Aetna	3,550,000	3,550,653,365	3,228,492,612	\$82,725,000	209,445,752	859,804,412	626,598,489	1,270,957,5303	190,200	20,221,759,357
Allstate	1,000,000	9,327,792	5,501,384	5,475	2,820,933	4,995,811	15,784,720	1,011,232,729	-	955,263,2703
American United Life	-	138,539,169	125,770,831	3,500,000	9,288,338	25,598,0862	11,631,264	3,273,553,590	-	76,965,556
Bankers Life	-	973,875,398	903,984,888	10,500,000	59,390,510	173,022,7112	114,631,513	434,749,953	-	96,028,505
Bankers National	1,657,562	73,416,004	66,150,349	2,500,000	3,108,093	16,536,9292	12,137,513	312,660,113	-	364,611,500
Bankers Security	437,500	5,123,618	3,349,670	681,432	675,014	3,687,5242	3,230,178	114,971,091	364,326	1,412,151,823
Benefit Assoc. of Rev. Emp.	-	23,418,679	19,089,087	51,464	4,278,128	27,217,6382	25,847,834	89,860,130	109,967	143,551,963
Business Men's	8,000,000	181,294,103	153,045,878	-	20,208,225	60,375,3462	46,973,023	3,924,048,490	-	9,324,048,490
Confederation Life Association	-	20,576,365	19,378,894	42,736	1,154,805	5,221,2412	4,481,198	4,000,868,355	-	6,055,362
Connecticut General	12,000,000	1,925,919,152	1,769,812,322	44,558,966	78,372,438	428,219,0452	265,599,534	38,750,500	1,660,421,807	11,550
Continental Mutual	-	1,435,656,290	1,308,431,392	46,320,000	8,280,666	23,837,0032	135,200,591	1,530,506,851	-	3,897,780,569
Continental American	1,304,700	1,102,922,447	97,137,095	1,200,000	7,280,691	20,737,0032	9,444,284	33,036,128,457	13,460	310,642,132
Continental Assurance	8,000,000	587,567,206	530,339,375	4,530,000	4,697,831	203,721,0372	9,444,284	91,474,467	-	127,230,124
Credit Life	600,000	6,890,709	5,062,733	150,000	1,077,976	9,604,8032	1,132,252,479	50,027,038	-	397,778,257
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	76,147,310	75,638,533	400,000	108,747	21,975,4882	1,132,252,479	50,027,038	-	397,778,257
Equitable of New York	-	9,295,305,598	8,710,826,479	26,100,000	558,379,119	1,534,320,5022	939,600	1,154,499,308	-	1,660,421,807
Farm Family Life	300,000	4,514,278	3,627,068	1,627,331	587,210	2,342,471	1,154,610	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Farmers and Traders	300,000	4,368,134	41,990,803	1,627,331	500,000	6,808,5612	4,156,524	2,949,440,384	-	1,616,890,896
Federal Life and Casualty	1,000,000	14,916,539	12,434,592	1,000,000	15,480,408	13,752,7502	11,514,610	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Franklin Mutual	-	349,111,653	332,631,225	-	38,360,156	111,904,9582	62,125,072	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Franklin Life	16,389,844	415,635,329	415,635,329	-	12,069,519	79,132,5362	66,309,653	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
General American	-	258,027,725	258,027,725	-	20,064,939	7,827,3722	53,884,293	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Guardian	-	407,975,260	434,626,341	-	20,064,939	7,827,3722	53,884,293	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Home	-	382,357,454	358,442,532	-	5,000,000	6,015,1842	57,313,265	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	1,000,000	12,132,154	2,737,002	-	27,120,873	83,311,7282	57,313,265	1,505,829,765	-	1,505,829,765
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	12,480,000	460,371,542	416,270,669	-	142,084,640	272,072,5472	202,503,050	1,141,023,003	-	8,043,897,719
Lincoln National	20,000,000	1,357,519,867	1,195,435,227	-	4,722,899	41,850,9882	30,499,580	1,136,998,847	-	6,507,806
Manhattan Life	1,460,000	151,665,827	143,496,934	1,985,994	4,722,899	41,850,9882	30,499,580	1,136,998,847	-	6,507,806
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	350,000	288,220,625	275,925,614	-	11,945,011	53,023,698	454,538,855	493,827,904	241,169	428,495,375

Metropolitan	- 16,282,116.655	15,421,875.588	129,848,000	730,393,057	3,045,985,901.2	2,323,574,310	83,165,154.374	1,059,112,010
Minnesota Mutual	- 256,315.854	238,739.628	-	17,576,226	53,135.584	34,753.395	2,124,628.992	-
Mutual Benefit	- 1,780,882.422	1,711,711.088	-	64,711,334	266,236.638	213,600.898	4,503,343.820	-
Mutual Life	- 2,642,677.765	2,422,344.062	134,000	220,199,703	27,569.757	288,599.064	6,875,831.742	331,045
Mutual Trust	- 194,014.060	177,066.853	-	16,947,207	32,559.757	18,872.694	2,671,343.940	-
National	- 743,701.513	694,474.569	6,761,837	42,465,109	1,021,536.584	87,346.564	176,913,960	191,841
New York	- 6,707,177.008	6,211,936.566	56,400,000	437,540,226	1,021,536.584	87,346.564	20,452,863.568	19,404
North American Accident	- 53,359.922	42,178.837	1,606,000	9,912,386	14,037.762	12,831.287	32,520.500	-
North American Reassurance	- 3,893,135.410	3,640,593.349	50,749	232,742,061	549,216.195	393,880.652	1,082,225.077	-
Occidental Life	- 690,153.769	595,015.994	17,036,155	53,101,640	285,419.224	206,380.572	553,318.482	-
Old Republic Life	- 22,654.335	20,139.210	520,000	636,707	15,419.224	16,309.329	7,445,864.198	-
Pacific Life	- 586,786.053	549,578.221	15,933,327	20,274,505	137,574.145	115,213.080	2,084,973.439	61,000
Patent Life	- 38,179.184	8,286.314	6,297,374	22,085,496	13,878.900	16,006.743	1,772,817.563	-
Penn Mutual	- 1,725,212.141	1,628,668.717	96,543,424	-	225,229.733	177,323.933	732,258.026	-
Phoenix Mutual	- 825,207.988	766,984.406	12,748,311	45,475,271	129,256.382	93,547.006	4,653,878.166	78,506
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	- 72,878.954	66,546.420	25,588,941	6,332,534	10,414.141	6,220.223	2,077,013.999	-
Provident Life and Accident	- 171,769.434	126,538.754	53,377,379	9,611,119	108,618.642	91,151.829	2,427,427.763	-
Provident Life and Casualty	- 2,704.658	1,727.279	53,377,379	400,000	11,323.582	9,576.292	130,915.930	-
Prudential	- 836,760.212	783,470.576	655,803,759	201,158,184	2,831,991.002	2,070,373.927	2,301,382.901	-
Prudential Life	- 14,735,337.439	14,505,865	119,000	312,574	1,764.811	751.477	70,454,293.812	69,888,503
Reliance	- 2,316.253	464.865	-	1,351,388	1,361.072	625.634	53,250	21,000
Security Life	- 112,627.917	105,072.072	460,067	7,095,778	27,988.302	23,277.777	472,166.112	-
Standard Life	- 30,360.049	27,555.097	320,533	2,000,000	6,536.642	4,346.585	7,675.213	2,000
State Farm Life	- 164,243.318	143,903.681	143,903,681	17,339,637	42,853.467	23,101.189	1,382,628.245	-
Sun Life (U. S. Business)	- 886,537.565	852,480.908	33,656,557	-	126,181.242	98,475.421	2,796,098.544	-
Travelers	- 3,072,853.606	2,720,145.070	76,819,008	223,889,328	902,602.310	810,753.943	289,200	108,400
Union Central	- 781,787.249	737,599.525	13,000,000	31,187,724	113,127.170	95,896.980	2,690,246.098	-
Union Labor	- 34,821.152	26,988.854	4,122,000	2,835,298	43,972.052	42,668.401	1,043,979.569	-
United Benefit	- 105,414.419	96,651.683	2,000,000	6,762,735	35,409.772	30,085.664	926,651.952	-
United Life and Accident	- 314,573.566	288,443.002	690,127	4,230,597	53,908.892	42,356.597	1,171,663	55,000
United States Life	- 10,838,802	97,584.600	553,968	8,544,229	38,786.463	29,845.023	142,989.171	-
Washington National	- 267,966.691	207,382.451	8,000,000	32,684,240	94,243.822	75,208.879	6,372.934	-
Zarich	- 1,601.078	151.014	115,076	328,532	-	187.681	31,174.800	-
Totals of Other States	\$238,968,063.81	\$274,085,523.75	\$620,605,129.34	\$2,432,153,965.95	\$5,358,366.35	\$3,395,428.084	\$1,711,881.035	\$97,053,704.482
Grand Totals	\$256,568,063.82	\$283,527,800.85	\$756,139,227.51	\$3,629,645,009.47	\$4,175,501.37	\$3,899,586.734	\$1,712,158.205	\$98,316,858.713

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

2 Includes Accident Department.

3 Participating Not Subject to Dividends \$9,587,382.

4 Per Company Figures.

Table B. - Income during 1958

Name of Company	Premiums		Consideration for Supplemental Contracts	Interest Dividends and Real Estate in- come	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
	Weekly	Ordinary					
New							
Renewal							
Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	-	\$15,095,673	\$2,550,898	\$7,609,108	\$16,585	\$3,594,585	\$30,755,910
Boston Mutual	\$6,470,636	4,013,286	43,712	2,197,190	4,648	370,969	13,718,364
Columbian National	223	9,752,643	4,563,764	4,563,764	350,099	2,370,195	18,974,557
John Hancock Mutual	103,971,182	421,532,991	27,774,134	206,879,609	3,955,087	116,605,762	925,609,619
Loyal Protective	-	1,602,247	73,255	1,097,333	19,105	6,537,884	9,526,994
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	55,259	-	838,939	12,902	9,250,922	10,219,188
Mass. Mutual	-	31,483,271	28,659,932	89,488,877	2,619,484	44,004,572	365,180,020
Monarch	-	8,607,208	440,303	3,048,570	5,315	23,341,853	36,932,941
New England Mutual	-	157,211,331	29,233,323	80,597,499	89,149,423	25,328,966	408,441,729
Paul Revere	-	1,824,740	559,980	6,046,938	1,831,086	26,134,731	49,662,470
State Mutual	-	5,575,055	7,953,499	27,872,848	2,195,280	22,444,489	124,116,858
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$110,442,041	\$858,080,110	\$98,511,862	\$430,250,675	\$100,226,074	\$279,984,914	\$1,993,158,650
Companies of Other States							
Acacia Mutual	-	\$34,374,544	\$5,237,153	\$15,971,491	\$99,937	\$459,810	\$60,051,740
Aetna	-	382,611,571	29,790,413	119,143,763	459,325	309,655,098	854,806,479
Allstate	-	658,519	3,788,198	2,589	33,064	349,469	4,985,811
American United Life	-	2,083,109	15,409,463	569,892	5,424,496	1,833,414	25,598,098
Bankers Life	-	9,449,676	59,439,632	11,879,555	37,545,337	27,927,152	173,022,711
Bankers National	-	1,405,212	9,382,977	7,737,568	2,930,613	2,031,774	16,536,929
Bankers Security	-	2,338,037	348,425	9,230	36,044	672,381	3,687,524
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Employees	-	474,264	99,594	904,152	53,958	22,173,052	27,217,638
Business Men's Life Assoc. (U. S. Business)	-	3,741,376	1,735,432	6,484,588	90,324	26,314,081	60,375,346
Confederation Life Assoc. (U. S. Business)	-	612,128	2,843	736,950	-	273,771	5,221,241
Connecticut General	-	13,815,105	13,353,473	72,458,420	581,894	133,975,082	428,216,041
Connecticut Mutual	-	106,024,798	16,055,569	58,868,347	6,096,853	23,884,153	230,837,003
Continental American	-	1,490,515	1,221,979	3,686,132	18,485	641,612	17,045,144
Continental Assurance	-	99,282,693	7,616,293	23,194,945	697,574	63,071,505	203,721,097
Credit Life	-	631,578	-	127,837	1,707	1,294,737	9,604,803
Crown Life (U. S. Business)	-	3,946,142	379,415	2,620,145	66,114	2,248,762	21,975,488
Equitable of New York	-	788,929,530	65,597,142	375,207,830	12,746,237	234,892,372	1,534,320,502
Farm Family Life	-	1,527,688	21,470	1,193,430	1,000	74,625	2,342,471
Farmers and Traders	-	384,929	198,318	1,579,536	11,401	1,579,536	6,806,561
Federal Life and Casualty	-	2,258,075	3,000	482,658	1,694	9,675,692	13,752,750
Fidelity Mutual	-	3,414,533	5,154,703	12,935,006	317,323	2,917,184	51,904,958
Franklin Life	-	69,284,043	2,352,981	17,212,501	210,501	8,819,087	111,495,687
General American	-	3,442,371	2,309,448	10,904,716	24,776	29,610,923	79,152,536
Guardian	-	39,069,861	4,328,474	19,678,967	400,172	7,922,344	77,947,389
Hove	-	4,304,464	37,340,820	5,890,383	733,134	9,589,212	73,823,473
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	-	24,029,561	1,255,451	17,960,288	100,120	12,124,863	83,311,728
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	\$22,152,183	3,463,224	1,255,451	17,960,288	400,120	12,124,863	83,311,728
Lincoln National	-	143,234,125	11,704,541	54,298,241	3,141,738	46,257,054	272,072,547
Manhattan Life	-	24,704,546	1,801,262	5,526,591	2,254,890	2,254,890	41,850,988
Manufacturers Life (U. S. Business)	-	15,647,553	1,903,985	11,607,004	296,231	2,216,183	53,023,698
Metropolitan	378,805,801	1,333,309,942	102,501,919	561,004,279	3,393,906	429,447,981	3,045,995,901

Minnesota Mutual	4,541,398	33,625,092	2,705,801	9,536,707	74,006	2,651,580	53,135,584
Mutual Benefit	31,326,652	125,964,196	26,778,149	171,255,525	5,715,825	15,186,381	266,236,638
Mutual Life	31,817,594	152,523,506	25,268,761	707,035,341	1,585,283	24,688,910	342,914,585
National Trust	1,552,263	13,487,266	1,552,263	6,882,249	387,209	1,875,580	27,569,757
National	15,256,168	63,387,960	9,380,857	31,631,782	1,383,565	10,688,178	131,730,210
New York	63,138,815	469,138,590	50,440,649	260,742,345	56,748,558	124,366,006	1,026,359,363
North American Accident	1,525,611	8,530,043	135,604	1,710,618	255,531	14,520,182	22,038,759
North American Insurance	1,920,290	8,530,043	135,604	1,710,618	255,531	14,520,182	22,038,759
Northwestern Mutual	53,724,565	263,046,904	51,442,050	159,800,179	2,308,467	18,894,330	549,216,195
Occidental Life	104,265,874	104,265,874	7,226,292	26,346,472	4,702,205	108,677,603	265,419,224
Old Republic Life	12,417,147	64,000	-	1,032,951	17,695	1,671,313	15,223,106
Pacific Mutual	3,935,941	47,158,084	5,204,944	27,184,873	593,364	53,496,939	137,574,145
Patriot Life	9,487,811	1,843,776	-	1,610,472	377,514	559,327	13,878,900
Penn Mutual	13,504,103	102,202,729	22,841,365	68,028,918	1,743,392	16,909,225	225,229,733
Phoenix Mutual	12,303,299	63,892,872	12,191,689	31,924,250	1,029,593	7,914,480	129,256,383
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	3,975,008	4,144,227	545,797	2,959,437	1,299,896	72,019	10,414,141
Provident Life and Accident	3,945,350	24,903,332	849,323	6,315,692	72,019	72,932,932	108,618,649
Provident Life and Casualty	13,912	48,844,923	34,500	74,801	8,032,229	1,353,646	2,322,882
Prudential Mutual	5,835,173	48,437,006	10,985,163	32,869,117	3,669,132	3,669,132	116,032,583
Prudential Life	206,170,222	1,305,457,100	63,806,963	394,747,341	93,515,567	283,031,832	2,831,751,891
Resolute Credit Life	40,551	463,544	44,304	157,389	216	1,529,432	1,361,074
Security Mutual	767,537	-	-	54,105	-	8,546,612	27,988,302
Standard Life	1,318,000	12,875,411	841,860	4,373,772	32,642	444,552	6,536,642
State Farm Life	1,661,186	3,117,857	105,788	1,066,259	138,990	3,608,660	42,853,467
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	6,033,117	26,637,070	734,347	5,698,056	145,217	7,004,129	126,181,242
Travelers	7,073,306	99,989,198	8,506,264	33,608,344	1	474,961,269	902,602,310
Union Central	29,408,459	263,206,268	40,677,273	29,103,096	1,262,095	113,127,170	113,127,170
Union Labor	9,745,522	94,979,464	11,679,873	29,103,096	4,810,947	2,808,269	43,972,052
Union Mutual	291,330	11,926,350	73,644	1,159,953	5,403	30,515,372	36,409,779
United Benefit	1,515,540	14,902,019	724,800	4,005,833	67,359	15,218,852	65,940,448
United Life and Accident	4,923,904	39,214,962	1,111,648	12,193,988	47,306	8,428,587	8,408,860
United States Life	2,518,193	18,407,780	567,502	1,612,266	27,131	13,963,572	32,431,732
Washington National	2,004,204	18,087,058	458,895	9,928,549	698,307	47,617,772	94,243,891
Zurich	56,312	217,533	-	39,900	-	4,791	328,536
Totals of Other States	\$908,465,971	\$6,916,703,436	\$650,289,144	\$3,198,678,208	\$217,827,928	\$2,803,486,515	\$15,396,428,084
Grand Totals	\$1,024,118,945	\$7,774,763,546	\$748,801,006	\$3,628,938,883	\$318,054,002	\$3,083,471,429	\$17,389,586,734

1 Includes extra premium for disability

2 Includes Accident Department

	73,271,469	13,613,190	18,027,119	5,528,618	13,025,210	5,664,314	9,223,437	4,869,713	55,979,960 ⁴	202,203,050
Lincoln National	9,310,515	11,705,170	2,096,548	2,946,971	4,772,231	1,800,709	963,100	199,406	4,595,537 ⁴	30,499,350
Manhattan Life		179,613,364	230,353,206	281,120,295	3,313,529	1,305,231	1,359,885	14,371,097	636,690,043 ⁴	45,453,855
Manufacturers Life					139,863,066	97,558,153 ⁵	35,373,816	26,615,978		2,323,574,310
(U.S. Business)						33,029,156 ⁵				
Metropolitan	4,363,826	3,540,575	3,542,975	5,208,355	2,771,100	1,250,737	1,250,737	448,477	4,945,530	34,753,398
Minnesota Mutual	10,364,954	37,844,770	38,540,940	26,000,648	15,454,214	4,748,074	5,200,768	3,661,134	23,769,871 ⁴	21,600,898
Mutual Benefit	8,102,475	51,466,535	27,633,478	42,946,108	12,975,287	18,140,922	3,664,546	4,165,122	41,272,651 ⁴	288,599,054
Mutual Life	4,314,590	2,011,385	2,908,879	2,639,757	1,515,104	1,048,422	309,295	3,365,556	3,259,599	18,872,694
Mutual Trust										17,874,584
New York	18,415,850	15,082,086	11,261,927	14,451,483	8,001,289	1,852,087	1,377,613	1,638,051	15,066,186	75,078,005
National	176,125,311	108,813,268	78,591,904	111,335,751	31,544,933	45,576,941	10,629,939	12,029,240	180,430,390	877,346,004
North American Accident	1,194,145	131,899	151,583	123	425,179	227,215	160,440	51,423	16,014,961 ⁴	18,716,969
North American Reassurance	5,584,430	105,212	981,130	74,799,466	853,778	694,065	197,554	101,639	4,370,481 ⁴	12,691,287
Northwestern Mutual	101,195,831	72,807,986	56,525,108	59,622,108	26,472,220	5,543,059	5,500,334	8,111,461	42,828,177 ⁴	393,880,652
Occidental Life	39,479,795	8,537,485	11,950,829	4,784,753	13,051,176	6,643,302	2,610,275	608,693	118,604,284 ⁴	206,380,572
Old Republic Life	6,937,894	656	4,888		3,272,346	1,266,745	887,634	88,709	3,850,257 ⁴	16,309,329
Pacific Mutual	23,322,482 ⁽²⁾	12,523,865	6,726,490	4,584,610	3,956,133	3,476,387	1,064,896	1,106,259	58,451,754 ⁴	115,213,080
Patriot Life	(4,246,268 ⁵)		3,563		5,308	67,468	42,949	111,101	11,472,371 ⁴	16,006,743
Penn Mutual	42,506,110	42,239,555	21,510,951	20,169,736	10,076,320	8,074,250	7,176,544	3,572,390	21,987,437	177,323,933
Phoenix Mutual	24,177,747	20,252,284	11,269,090	8,893,582	5,874,371	5,531,855	1,546,630	1,118,861	14,882,756 ⁴	93,547,006
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,905,425	838,204	493,167	1,068,054		610,058	247,049	77,954	949,311	6,220,221
Provident Life and Accident	11,939,697	1,029,331	1,196,624		3,055,896	1,584,507	613,414	115,670	71,946,360 ⁴	91,181,829
Provident Life and Casualty	702,041	50,025	8		6,339	11,754	16,878	507	1,388,985 ⁴	2,176,538
Provident Mutual	20,385,117	20,385,117	7,802,231	12,245,994	4,229,758	4,150,916	972,534	1,538,088	14,554,065 ⁴	90,576,292
Prudential	384,681,890 ²	130,958,775	172,758,700 ²	214,668,530 ²	120,441,189 ²	130,000,560 ²	27,563,455 ²	32,542,134 ²	421,597,177 ⁴	1,634,222,540 ²
(179,469,673 ³)			86,672,572 ³	61,189,050 ³	32,324,713 ³	25,642,874 ³	6,119,258 ³	9,197,067 ³	35,541,180 ⁴	436,751,387 ³
Paritan Life	245,740	86,863	75,483	149	18,389	177,143	21,473	-	126,237 ⁴	751,477
Resolute Credit Life	149,571				381,141	29,748	9,297	915	54,964 ⁴	625,634
Security Mutual	4,906,864	1,372,591	2,633,402	1,604,052	1,301,431	723,056	283,270	41,527	10,411,474 ⁴	23,277,777
Standard Life	2,723,493	630,303	1,936,579	3,353,377	4,545,426	2,656,382	739,280	1,100	5,897,759 ⁴	4,456,389
State Mutual Life	31,903,482	21,140,813	8,833,862	13,092,868	3,703,317	2,059,949	3,669,621	69,731	13,471,780 ⁴	98,475,421
Swiss Life (U.S. Business)	180,094,837	58,525,243	29,341,507	1,042	11,474,754	12,679,042	5,153,263	1,760,479	518,522,677 ⁴	80,753,943
Travelers	32,915,843	22,019,515	9,700,895	6,775,987	4,352,193	4,683,658	3,399,941	3,691,229	8,057,706	95,496,980
Union Central	179,552	179,552	905,989	1,218,336	269,651	332,594	274,200	7,746	31,516,630 ⁴	42,668,401
Union Labor	6,000,871	1,092,585	1,822,907	2,340,449	1,373,780	833,891	164,607	164,607	15,960,945 ⁴	30,085,684
United Benefit	11,360,959	2,813,955	5,217,585	689	6,256,352	2,538,210	1,604,267	566,687	12,131,244 ⁴	42,436,029
United Life and Accident	1,363,270	375,050	5,217,585	2,340,449	1,476,347	3,389,234	1,931,931	9,674	1,271,571 ⁴	6,230,212
United States Life	6,828,390	624,679	2,862,211	331,357	2,209,312	1,399,737	433,803	59,453	15,097,121 ⁴	29,846,063
Washington National	(7,823,435 ²)	625,450	4,003,784	19,217	5,896,696	3,056,916	1,100,004	190,102	50,354,891 ⁴	75,208,879
(2,136,384 ³)										
Zurich	110,123	-	-	-	19,105	-	10,993	95	41,364 ⁴	187,681
Totals of Other States	52,943,379,884	11,275,245,170	11,050,535,038	11,189,289,602	\$841,480,763	\$549,232,656	\$189,233,394	\$170,687,337	\$3,575,227,602	\$11,581,311,446
Grand Totals	63,250,434,045	11,427,210,938	11,193,134,474	11,348,394,615	\$745,504,297	\$611,885,265	\$209,847,860	\$193,855,869	\$3,940,696,872	\$12,920,964,235

1 Includes total and permanent disability paid and supplementary contracts.

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

4 Includes Accident Department.

5 Includes industrial

Table D. - 1958 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Real Estate and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets

Name of Company	Total admitted Assets	Bonds ¹		Stocks ²		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans		Premium Notes	
		Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Massachusetts Companies													
Berkshire	\$192,185,304	379,389,604	41.31	\$7,008,271	3.65	\$81,854,283	42.60	\$6,957,476	3.62	\$9,501,817	4.95	-	-
Boston Mutual	63,404,687	44,421,194	70.06	1,933,665	3.05	11,724,367	18.49	1,023,542	1.61	1,964,689	3.10	\$30	0.00
Columbian National	1,317,162,923	79,162,923	63.86	7,911,893	5.61	26,991,452	21.75	1,866,684	1.40	5,457,809	4.40	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	5,518,276,969	3,372,825,092	63.86	321,781,053	5.83	1,395,641,499	25.29	92,789,527	1.68	157,769,678	2.86	-	-
Loyal Protective & Life	28,279,164	26,453,309	93.54	2,519,935	8.38	8,333,155	27.72	346,568	1.15	453,611	1.51	-	-
Mass. Indemnity & Life	2,215,055,874	1,153,497,428	52.07	150,116,113	6.78	703,031,499	31.74	548,117	1.94	-	-	-	-
Wass. Mutual	87,855,342	43,308,314	49.29	5,909,334	6.73	31,273,943	35.60	1,001,160	1.14	2,375,504	2.70	-	-
Monarch	2,023,811,703	1,082,784,237	53.50	191,805,823	9.48	519,908,769	25.69	85,758,105	4.24	74,880,505	3.70	1,442	0.00
New England Mutual	161,831,747	27,919,199	17.25	27,883,726	17.23	87,535,561	54.10	3,820,342	2.36	4,975,621	3.08	-	-
Paul Revere	654,731,475	250,453,130	37.68	38,616,559	5.81	295,257,374	44.42	23,289,188	3.51	25,877,699	3.89	-	-
State Mutual													
Totals	\$11,109,442,277	\$6,177,637,310	55.61	\$754,286,368	6.79	\$3,161,532,122	28.46	\$278,078,224	2.50	\$364,009,780	3.27	\$1,472	0.00
Companies of Other States													
Acacia Mutual	\$375,771,465	\$97,669,456	25.99	\$806,575	0.24	\$218,442,420	58.13	\$7,349,002	1.96	\$31,990,402	8.51	-	-
Aetna	3,550,663,365	2,036,026,932	57.34	235,265,072	6.63	1,033,228,778	29.10	46,214,094	1.30	64,621,970	1.82	-	-
Allstate	9,327,792	6,793,350	72.83	1,406,283	15.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United Life	138,539,169	74,082,878	53.47	4,664,530	3.37	41,306,558	29.82	5,979,250	4.31	7,299,836	5.27	-	-
Bankers Life	973,875,398	416,304,298	42.75	20,004,307	2.06	464,134,358	47.66	5,776,056	0.59	34,482,132	3.54	\$7,892	0.00
Bankers National	73,416,004	33,807,328	46.05	5,810,990	7.94	27,986,376	31.05	5,631,859	4.95	3,650,049	4.97	1,078	0.00
Bankers Security	5,123,616	1,092,528	21.32	377,099	7.36	744,388	14.53	-	-	43,049	0.84	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	23,416,079	11,107,813	47.43	2,194,097	9.37	5,678,036	24.24	533,553	2.28	446,673	1.91	-	-
Business Men's	181,234,103	77,936,546	43.02	1,487,964	0.82	77,350,755	42.67	476,782	0.26	10,602,662	5.85	-	-
Commerce Life Assoc. - (U.S. Business)	20,576,369	14,170,328	68.87	3,778,371	18.36	-	-	-	-	1,436,518	6.98	-	-
Connecticut General	1,925,913,116	998,000,169	51.82	41,150,034	2.14	710,019,175	36.87	72,210,782	3.75	26,798,470	1.39	-	-
Continental Mutual	1,435,666,290	600,220,328	41.81	156,455,872	10.90	541,619,736	37.72	34,515,047	2.40	58,689,982	4.09	-	-
Continental American	102,922,447	44,552,445	43.29	2,153,238	2.09	45,165,848	43.88	5,770,577	0.53	6,328,544	6.15	-	-
Continental Assurance	587,557,206	291,297,611	49.58	41,883,719	0.60	168,368,202	28.64	36,502,864	6.21	18,236,035	3.10	-	-
Credit Life	6,890,709	3,721,475	54.01	41,719	0.60	86,202	0.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	76,147,310	42,364,591	55.63	5,734,116	7.53	19,782,534	25.98	-	-	4,200,828	5.52	-	-
Equitable of New York	9,296,305,598	5,211,196,074	56.06	193,094,152	2.08	3,123,651,059	33.90	187,319,642	2.01	238,580,439	2.57	-	-
Farm Family Life	4,314,278	2,989,199	69.22	31,140	1.23	1,037,960	33.44	-	-	61,338	1.36	-	-
Farmers and Traders	44,368,134	22,593,929	50.93	903,663	2.04	16,380,921	36.90	856,121	1.93	1,602,821	3.61	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty	14,915,539	5,746,924	38.53	125,666	0.84	6,627,299	44.43	223,721	1.50	422,003	2.83	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	349,111,633	184,115,532	52.74	7,748,272	2.22	124,511,131	35.66	6,063,854	1.74	16,165,154	4.63	5,771	0.00
Franklin Life	470,385,529	223,658,332	47.55	574,560	0.12	153,679,480	34.80	22,399,828	4.76	26,300,225	5.59	-	-
General American	258,027,725	100,959,038	39.13	-	-	126,049,663	48.85	3,059,435	1.19	14,630,629	5.67	-	-
Guardian	470,975,260	215,575,092	45.77	2,888,110	0.61	191,326,851	40.62	11,822,456	2.51	26,072,737	5.54	-	-
Home	382,357,464	172,051,628	45.00	6,896,042	1.80	166,485,155	43.94	5,257,297	1.37	18,717,729	4.90	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	12,132,124	10,574,153	87.16	304,482	2.51	-	-	-	-	28,975	0.24	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	460,371,542	199,422,063	43.32	25,880,792	5.62	172,877,258	37.55	19,778,077	4.30	27,500,605	5.97	42,011	0.01

Lincoln National	1,357,519,857	702,976,455	51.78	78,914,589	5.81	383,850,089	28.28	59,895,457	4.41	65,533,256	4.83	-
Manhattan Life	151,665,827	67,566,462	44.55	15,000	0.01	55,054,135	42.90	2,315,646	1.52	8,878,071	5.85	-
Metropolitan Life (U.S.)	288,220,695	200,554,783	69.58	14,391,353	4.99	54,615,083	18.95	-	-	9,846,762	3.42	-
Minneapolis Life	282,116,655	10,015,802,136	31.52	146,312,762	0.90	4,324,791,465	26.56	562,775,538	3.46	628,608,657	3.86	-
Mutual Life	156,315,834	92,143,035	59.91	16,173,770	6.31	120,603,746	47.05	3,520,312	1.37	13,397,747	5.23	4,741,740
Mutual Benefit	1,780,882,422	817,600,427	45.95	55,607,486	3.12	680,383,896	38.21	83,027,704	1.66	83,341,213	4.68	-
Mutual Life	1,314,916,825	49,76	35.91	133,755,303	5.82	859,247,889	32.51	56,560,810	2.14	145,560,174	5.08	-
Mutual Trust	194,014,060	113,597,733	58.55	4,935,357	2.54	55,220,430	28.46	5,708,224	2.94	9,273,200	4.78	-
National	743,071,515	205,819,944	27.67	14,337,531	1.93	412,919,614	55.52	51,845,099	6.97	33,391,248	4.49	-
New York	6,707,177,038	3,479,675,346	51.88	499,024,561	7.44	1,922,857,530	28.67	279,466,296	4.17	340,733,025	5.08	-
North American	43,866,762	20,544,373	46.83	1,455,387	3.32	15,882,172	36.21	847,607	1.93	1,439,621	3.28	-
North American Accident	53,239,972	43,967,730	82.58	1,455,387	2.74	4,841,964	9.09	-	-	68,639	0.13	-
Northwestern Mutual	3,693,335,410	2,139,860,814	54.95	71,522,100	1.84	2,292,110,227	33.19	95,188,661	2.44	167,288,890	4.30	-
Occidental Life	590,434,741	276,145,938	46.74	21,818,908	3.72	290,384,456	42.84	13,518,763	2.45	31,218,783	3.52	-
Overseas Life	276,145,938	276,145,938	100.00	21,818,908	3.72	290,384,456	42.84	13,518,763	2.45	31,218,783	3.52	-
Pacific Mutual	586,786,033	211,983,357	36.07	11,590,571	1.93	277,339,948	42.27	38,612,012	6.58	26,659,565	4.54	-
Patriot Life	38,179,183	32,072,699	84.01	1,590,571	1.93	343,511	0.90	-	-	1,595	0.00	-
Penn Mutual	1,725,212,141	1,006,842,088	58.47	52,100,818	3.02	421,421,261	24.43	101,519,385	5.88	83,319,099	4.83	5,630
Phoenix Mutual	825,207,988	366,346,679	44.39	13,583,017	1.65	359,417,899	43.56	16,420,373	1.99	49,050,932	5.94	-
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	72,878,954	35,882,491	49.24	7,283,930	10.00	20,457,456	28.07	2,275,383	3.12	4,299,993	5.90	-
Provident Life and Accident	171,759,434	74,298,116	43.25	5,049,718	2.94	72,886,158	42.32	3,410,831	1.98	5,180,009	3.02	-
Provident Life and Casualty	2,704,658	2,106,383	77.88	-	-	294,785	10.90	529	-	-	0.02	-
Provident Mutual	836,380,270	457,351,005	54.68	46,544,833	5.57	269,934,110	32.28	6,549,307	0.78	32,989,392	3.94	-
Prudential	14,731,772,512	6,331,253,701	42.98	373,297,345	2.53	6,289,934,110	42.69	483,555,312	3.35	480,619,973	3.13	5,054,192
Putnam Life	5,367,459	4,735,202	88.27	45,216	0.78	269,934,110	32.28	-	-	267,185	4.95	-
Resolute Credit Life	2,315,253	48,375,578	16.21	1,608,308	1.43	50,813,274	45.11	899,841	0.76	5,553,120	4.91	-
Security Mutual	112,327,048	48,375,578	42.98	1,608,308	1.43	50,813,274	45.11	899,841	0.76	5,553,120	4.91	-
State Farm Life	132,327,049	10,666,544	8.06	291,468	0.99	5,592,539	18.42	3,662,482	2.06	1,050,860	3.48	-
State Farm Life	154,243,318	70,084,218	46.93	8,737,429	5.32	82,807,272	38.24	1,395,925	0.85	6,258,474	3.81	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	886,573,605	555,675,222	62.79	75,737,737	8.50	201,943,635	22.78	36,930,054	1.20	27,316,367	3.08	-
Travelers	3,072,853,605	1,335,663,905	43.47	77,061,127	2.51	830,445,326	27.25	36,930,054	1.20	82,902,454	2.70	-
Union Central	781,787,249	465,501,360	59.54	-	-	213,020,565	27.25	38,478,684	4.92	36,341,754	4.65	733,904
Union Labor	34,821,152	15,035,970	43.18	856,956	2.46	15,331,994	44.12	12,403	0.36	439,977	1.26	-
Union Mutual	105,414,419	46,027,328	43.66	1,580,835	1.48	44,173,008	44.12	3,537,688	3.04	4,873,877	4.62	-
United Benefit	314,973,569	175,701,731	55.84	26,326,129	8.37	64,239,559	50.21	13,517,694	4.30	17,304,646	5.50	-
United Life and Accident	40,836,469	15,331,874	37.54	3,000	0.01	20,519,109	50.25	396,621	0.97	2,020,125	4.95	-
United States Life	104,666,802	44,533,704	42.55	534,177	0.51	40,387,641	38.59	1,555,729	1.49	10,459,515	9.99	-
Washington National	267,966,691	111,475,449	41.60	1,501,311	0.36	129,025,438	48.15	5,262,753	1.96	5,486,457	3.17	-
Zurich	1,501,078	1,260,735	79.99	159,584	10.60	-	-	-	-	35	0.60	-
Totals of Other States	\$81,274,085,523	\$42,034,034,109	51.72	\$2,552,635,691	3.14	\$27,313,467,057	33.61	\$2,457,038,714	3.02	\$3,044,143,991	3.75	\$10,592,218
Grand Totals	\$92,383,527,523	\$48,211,571,419	52.19	\$3,306,922,059	3.58	\$30,474,999,179	32.99	\$2,735,116,938	2.96	\$3,408,153,771	3.69	\$10,593,690

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2 On basis of market value on Convention basis.

Table D. - 1958 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Real Estate and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets

Name of Company	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Interest and Other Investment Income Due and Accrued		Total Invested Assets		Deferred and Uncollected Premiums		All Other	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	-	-	\$2,235,898	1.16	\$1,312,934	0.68	\$188,413,386	98.05	\$3,597,771	1.87	\$154,147	0.08		
Boston Mutual	-	-	746,842	1.18	495,266	0.78	62,309,805	98.27	1,090,839	1.72	4,043	0.00		
Columbian National	-	-	1,769,412	1.43	923,709	0.75	121,853,501	98.30	1,851,750	1.57	6,468,239	0.12		
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	47,656,931	0.87	48,051,570	0.87	5,443,716,017	98.65	68,034,915	1.23	831	0.00		
Loyal Protective	-	-	505,798	1.68	211,604	0.70	29,783,948	99.05	284,328	0.95				
Mass. Indemnity & Life	-	-	1,047,577	3.70	214,335	0.76	28,263,338	99.94	15,826	0.06				
Mass. Mutual	-	-	12,822,559	0.58	17,992,648	0.81	21,799,901,736	98.41	33,806,450	1.53	1,357,688	0.06		
Monarch	-	-	1,731,284	1.34	661,667	0.67	85,703,186	97.55	2,113,767	2.41	39,389	0.01		
New England Mutual	-	-	16,634,294	0.82	16,809,807	0.83	1,986,652,128	98.26	32,901,913	1.56	2,252,791	0.11		
Paul Revere	-	-	3,942,422	2.54	3,444,333	0.72	532,939,792	98.24	1,567,711	1.23	1,567,711	0.01		
State Mutual	-	-	3,307,522	0.50	4,736,392	0.72	632,939,792	98.24	11,532,612	1.73	199,071	0.03		
Totals	-	-	\$91,842,519	0.83	\$92,313,263	0.83	\$10,938,518,040	98.46	\$158,553,645	1.43	\$12,312,794	0.11		
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	-	-	\$4,650,211	1.24	\$2,418,625	.64	\$363,408,038	96.71	\$12,311,855	3.28	\$81,572	0.01		
Aetna	-	-	42,723,537	1.20	25,831,804	0.73	3,483,942,187	98.12	38,385,742	1.08	28,385,436	0.80		
Allstate	-	-	451,631	4.84	64,375	.09	8,715,959	93.44	611,728	6.56	105	0.00		
American United Life	-	-	1,781,133	1.29	1,006,332	0.73	136,120,517	98.26	2,375,922	1.71	42,730	0.03		
American Life	\$283,422	0.03	6,800,622	0.70	4,442,948	0.83	955,906,367	96.16	16,859,359	2.04	1,098,701	0.50		
Bankers National	-	-	1,473,597	4.39	483,598	0.23	5,767,319	98.67	1,38,377	0.75	49,920	0.58		
Bankers Security	-	-	1,045,329	2.45	1,331,564	0.57	21,135,065	90.25	1,730,830	7.39	552,784	2.36		
Business Men's	-	-	4,711,877	4.40	1,102,162	0.61	173,698,748	95.83	6,204,069	3.42	1,351,266	0.75		
Confederation Life Assoc. (US Business)	-	-	213,121	1.04	194,037	0.94	19,792,575	96.19	770,204	3.74	13,586	0.46		
Connecticut General	-	-	19,672,514	1.02	16,044,672	0.83	1,895,596,910	98.43	21,462,639	1.11	8,853,567	0.46		
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	10,307,968	0.72	15,969,679	1.11	1,417,778,799	98.75	17,744,668	1.24	142,823	0.01		
Continental	-	-	1,755,896	1.71	769,230	0.74	101,286,779	98.41	1,635,668	1.59				
Continental Assurance	874	0.00	7,623,472	1.30	4,762,703	0.81	568,661,591	95.08	1,885,560	2.70	3,020,055	0.52		
Credit Life	-	-	2,693,296	39.09	23,399	0.34	6,548,291	95.73	139,853	2.03	202,585	2.94		
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	693,064	0.91	607,161	0.80	73,382,314	96.37	2,623,744	0.47	141,232	0.16		
Equitable of New York	-	-	72,043,971	0.78	74,963,325	0.79	9,201,529,785	93.55	81,292,493	0.68	13,032,649	0.14		
Farm Family Life	-	-	75,222	1.74	33,562	0.76	43,412,079	97.80	680,932	1.53	295,123	0.67		
Farmers	-	-	967,972	6.55	70	.00	14,193,452	95.15	397,194	2.19	397,194	2.66		
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	967,972	6.55	70	.00	14,193,452	95.15	397,194	2.19	397,194	2.66		
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	2,287,136	0.66	3,439,370	0.76	343,695,184	98.45	5,411,449	1.55	7,999,685	0.17		
Franklin Life	-	-	12,802,184	2.72	2,335,339	0.69	453,231,345	96.35	16,354,499	3.48	1,868,316	0.72		
General	-	-	4,592,770	1.78	2,045,712	0.79	251,337,277	97.41	4,822,132	1.87	240,742	0.05		
General American	-	-	4,931,033	1.05	2,992,619	0.64	463,486,320	98.41	7,246,198	1.54	682,826	0.16		
Guardian	-	-	2,893,619	0.76	1,574,247	0.67	374,877,758	98.04	6,856,880	1.62	179,577	1.48		
Home	-	-	691,677	5.70	132,944	1.09	11,732,231	96.70	220,316	1.80	3,669	0.07		
Life Ins. Co. of N. A.	-	-	4,729,065	1.03	2,806,165	0.61	453,036,056	98.41	7,009,817	1.56	4,302,727	0.32		
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	1,861,603	0.14	9,959,377	0.73	1,327,932,044	97.82	25,285,096	1.86				
Lincoln National	-	-	10,500,837	1.77	14,440,381	1.07								

P. D. 9.

Manhattan Life	-	-	2,255,333	1-49	8,690	0.01	1,119,410	0.74	147,223,917	97.07	4,305,090	2.88	75,820	0.05
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	1,037,536	0.36	-	-	2,897,975	1.01	283,343,486	98.31	4,450,231	1.55	396,908	0.14
Metropolitan	-	-	161,137,230	0.99	239,745	0.00	145,285,349	0.69	15,990,694,858	98.21	285,773,259	1.53	23,658,338	0.16
Minnesota Mutual	246,500	0.10	2,096,985	0.82	-	-	1,627,574	0.63	249,809,689	97.46	6,446,385	2.52	59,830	0.02
Mutual Benefit	-	-	23,318,645	1.31	-	-	14,005,817	0.79	1,757,285,239	98.68	18,816,848	1.05	4,776,335	0.27
Mutual Life	-	-	14,981,694	0.87	-	-	20,798,256	0.79	2,617,537,447	99.05	2,364,770	0.89	1,545,548	0.06
Mutual Trust	-	-	1,684,139	0.57	-	-	1,237,658	0.65	191,691,305	98.80	2,303,353	1.19	19,402	0.01
National	-	-	7,205,509	0.97	602,937	0.06	4,901,429	0.65	730,955,956	98.29	10,440,744	1.40	2,295,075	0.31
New York	-	-	4,629,401	0.60	3,914,940	0.08	4,972,123	0.74	6,015,972,172	98.94	84,916,242	1.25	7,436,993	0.54
North American Accident	-	-	1,502,437	2.43	-	-	458,726	0.77	52,316,312	98.27	1,839,145	1.53	44,514	0.18
North American Mutual	-	-	31,099,152	2.80	-	-	31,456,705	0.81	3,650,881,123	98.91	41,372,471	1.06	1,281,816	0.03
Northwestern Mutual	-	-	12,305,647	1.78	-	-	4,401,886	0.64	655,280,428	94.95	23,716,146	3.43	11,157,215	1.82
Old Republic Life	150,731	0.02	8,556,914	37.77	1,368,568	0.20	76,185	0.34	22,000,764	97.12	412,604	1.82	240,877	1.06
Pacific Life	-	-	7,264,158	1.24	315,542	0.05	3,616,031	0.65	577,130,534	98.36	6,905,930	1.18	2,699,589	0.46
Patriot Life	-	-	207,968	0.55	-	-	356,278	0.93	37,763,079	98.91	285,098	0.75	131,007	0.34
Penn Mutual	16,274	0.01	16,705,613	0.97	4,989,399	0.29	13,331,974	0.77	1,702,252,541	98.67	22,266,005	1.29	693,595	0.04
Phoenix Mutual	-	-	3,019,331	0.37	-	-	8,026,898	0.97	815,865,129	98.87	9,330,064	1.13	12,795	0.00
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	-	1,177,398	1.01	-	-	573,770	0.79	71,959,018	98.74	919,936	1.25	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	205,483	0.12	1,705,432	0.99	-	-	1,181,938	0.69	163,718,665	95.31	4,038,197	2.35	4,012,552	2.34
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	32,523	1.94	-	-	6,176,714	0.82	82,476,934	91.53	504,438	3.97	126,896	0.47
Prudential	-	-	193,125,827	0.22	-	-	137,481,969	0.76	14,320,886,028	97.21	372,432,523	2.53	38,443,931	0.26
Prudential Life	-	-	125,732	2.33	-	-	53,755	1.00	5,234,130	94.53	112,415	2.09	30,894	0.57
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	1,809,539	78.12	-	-	4,537	0.20	2,169,654	94.53	135,599	5.47	-	-
Security Mutual	549,986	0.49	1,692,354	1.50	-	-	877,748	0.78	110,001,780	97.67	2,232,795	1.98	393,341	0.35
Standard Life	-	-	839,017	2.76	-	-	1,556,061	0.52	29,817,675	98.21	535,288	1.77	6,085	0.02
State Farm Life	-	-	1,248,781	0.76	-	-	1,305,421	0.79	158,830,521	96.70	5,388,449	3.28	24,348	0.02
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	4,578,865	0.52	-	-	7,996,325	0.90	874,789,203	96.67	10,805,442	1.22	942,920	0.11
Travelers	-	-	4,732,974	0.15	-	-	20,260,348	0.66	2,389,042,376	77.75	39,859,895	1.30	643,951,335	20.95
Union Central	-	-	9,601,694	1.23	-	-	5,782,383	0.74	772,958,872	98.87	8,409,954	1.08	418,423	0.05
Union Labor	-	-	1,024,453	2.94	-	-	219,258	0.63	32,951,011	94.63	571,151	1.64	1,282,738	1.19
Union Mutual	G4,691	0.06	1,307,084	1.34	-	-	597,820	0.57	102,142,311	96.89	2,019,370	1.92	1,286,990	3.73
United Benefit	-	-	5,544,229	1.76	-	-	1,316,165	0.81	304,952,745	95.93	9,075,407	3.57	1,282,738	1.19
United Life and Accident	-	-	354,365	1.46	-	-	918,975	0.68	100,298,356	95.82	3,591,159	3.42	797,277	0.75
United States Life	-	-	5,433,985	1.29	-	-	1,374,087	0.55	262,588,724	97.99	4,154,878	1.55	1,223,089	0.46
Washington National	-	-	105,104	2.04	-	-	8,822	0.95	1,355,382	97.77	15,916	0.99	1,223,089	1.24
Zurich	-	-	1,051,709	6.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	\$3,420,929	0.00	\$805,944,939	0.99	\$291,480,125	0.36	\$645,105,542	0.79	\$79,137,863,315	97.39	\$1,297,533,441	1.60	\$818,688,757	1.01
Grand Totals	\$3,420,929	0.00	\$897,787,438	0.97	\$310,354,905	0.33	\$737,418,805	0.80	\$90,096,381,355	97.52	\$1,456,087,086	1.58	\$831,901,551	0.90

Table E. - Liabilities and Surplus, Dec. 31, 1958

Name of Company	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends		All Other	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus
					Due Policyholders	Appropriated and Payable Subsequent				
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	\$192,165,304	\$147,882,373	\$15,627,459	\$895,160	\$6,876,935	\$2,165,000	\$8,144,694	-	-	\$10,573,079
Boston Mutual	63,404,687	25,138,382	165,065	111,1192	1,247,506	329,422	1,357,924	\$1,100,000	-	3,325,991
Columbian National	123,957,905	92,705,629	8,199,829	741,663	3,955	7,499	6,012,7974	2,359,528	\$5,000,000	8,937,004
John Hancock Mutual	5,518,276,989	3,495,871,514	160,657,939	17,202,0832	235,152,9722	73,009,0002	223,611,7654	110,763,000	-	398,882,284
Loyal Protective	30,659,107	729,822,278	9,217,838	42,580	9,347,5823	14,539,0003	46,573,7263	842,400	2,000,000	9,277,354
Mass. Ind. & Life	28,279,104	60,107	-	-	631,736	177,620	7,669,5694	300,000	2,000,000	10,036,112
Monarch	2,215,065,874	1,553,329,432	241,950,196	7,233,956	119,610,007	36,268,263	15,882,9454	11,974,700	4,000,000	123,388,966
New England	87,855,342	41,279,104	1,728,395	211,004	3,215,885	1,196,650	32,043,594	36,350	-	13,145,383
Paul Revere	2,023,811,747	1,433,127,086	174,557,142	8,639,745	92,562,748	32,870,000	136,217,9694	12,371,100	-	143,255,011
State Mutual	664,731,475	448,599,946	48,332,316	3,431,243	31,404,505	10,051,273	67,533,4934	4,600,000	-	47,908,671
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$1,109,442,277	\$8,080,431,154	\$652,795,187	\$42,023,860	\$500,996,515	\$170,833,001	\$688,424,381	\$167,491,044	\$17,600,000	\$788,817,135
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	\$375,771,465	\$311,899,467	\$25,425,106	\$1,366,204	\$5,185,377	\$565,970	\$15,497,159	-	-	\$15,902,182
Aetna	3,550,327,792	2,533,241,475	187,567,086	56,731,490	28,319,556	12,041,096	410,570,964	582,725,000	\$30,000,000	209,445,753
Allstate United Life	138,539,159	107,798,904	3,566,625	217,334	4,985,404	2,219,725	4,581,894	3,475	1,000,000	2,820,934
Bankers Life	973,476,348	734,734,838	47,425,979	2,778,628	73,782,742	10,213,000	35,049,7014	10,500,000	-	59,330,510
Bankers National	73,416,004	51,459,495	2,145,853	535,240	4,970,698	1,081,021	5,958,0384	2,500,000	1,657,562	3,108,093
Bankers Security	5,123,316	1,975,205	147,121	147,566	-	-	1,207,7784	661,432	437,500	675,014
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy Emp.	23,418,679	8,243,148	62,307	282,594	420,925	117,166	9,962,9474	51,464	-	4,278,128
Business Men's	181,254,103	126,838,923	5,658,902	1,423,131	354,619	60,677	16,709,6264	51,464	8,000,000	20,208,225
Confederation Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	20,576,365	17,510,485	111,653	351,491	439,760	390,900	574,5354	1,197,541	-	-
Connecticut General	1,925,913,116	1,354,472,730	59,827,024	17,302,491	12,217,223	8,227,850	338,924,5894	44,568,668	12,000,000	78,372,438
Connecticut Mutual	1,435,666,290	1,011,064,943	108,637,034	4,228,138	92,226,195	28,600,000	63,685,082	46,322,165	-	80,882,732
Continental American	587,557,205	392,630,204	3,867,456	4,232,978	12,538,467	1,570,000	3,783,795	1,500,000	1,304,700	7,289,891
Credit Life	6,890,709	2,238,855	16,987,353	264,424	-	-	95,563,4534	4,530,000	8,000,000	4,197,973
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	76,147,310	61,824,771	1,767,902	679,191	3,175,760	1,300,000	6,890,9394	150,000	600,000	108,747
Equitable of New York	9,295,305,598	7,533,127,032	373,378,175	31,338,587	293,907,797	147,150,269	301,924,6184	400,000	300,000	558,379,120
Farm Family Life	4,514,278	3,101,323	37,386,103	22,500	145,933	142,000	177,004	26,100,000	300,000	587,211
Farmers and Traders	44,388,134	37,257,512	1,932,167	87,860	57,677	95,962	2,529,8204	1,627,331	1,000,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	14,916,539	5,119,053	19,391	185,557	-	-	6,110,5714	1,000,000	-	1,481,947
Fidelity Mutual	349,111,633	277,980,378	24,364,007	785,292	18,983,353	4,374,199	6,543,386	-	-	15,480,408
Franklin Life	470,385,529	333,683,970	10,832,409	1,672,738	28,595,392	1,614,292	19,237,128	16,389,844	-	38,330,156
General American	258,027,725	182,183,459	12,853,525	2,618,087	8,215,308	2,405,342	39,661,3744	-	-	12,086,619
Guardian	470,373,230	355,620,744	27,110,568	1,439,397	27,265,662	7,825,994	14,366,9904	4,462,369	-	31,884,550
Home	382,357,454	261,247,825	27,756,703	2,555,373	19,463,623	6,615,000	15,009,7054	3,850,000	-	20,064,932

Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	12,123,124	1,181,874	14,477	94,465	20,000	-	1,446,192 ⁴	3,395,122	1,000,000	5,000,000 P
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	450,371,542	389,355,824	5,709,922	1,293,395	21,718,453	778	13,890,454	4,500,000	20,460,000	27,120,873 D
Lincoln National	1,357,519,867	903,995,855	5,960,322	10,977,762	4,415,458	5,980,592	19,560,000	1,985,994	20,000,000	142,000,000
Manhattan Life	120,374,662	100,374,662	5,960,238	10,977,762	4,415,458	1,053,681	9,281,563 ⁴	-	1,400,000	4,722,899 C
Manufacturers Life										
(U.S. Business)	288,220,625	244,159,145	9,156,092	1,198,606	6,013,375	2,470,498	12,927,898	-	350,000	11,945,011
Metropolitan	16,282,116,955	10,162,734,907 ²	651,870,621	43,372,881 ²	370,870,264	123,632,289	599,940,945 ⁴	129,848,000	-	730,393,057
Minnesota Mutual	256,315,854	193,939,848	11,890,394	1,392,856	15,709,485	2,508,879	13,298,166	-	-	17,576,226
Mutual Benefit	1,780,862,422	1,306,553,020	249,404,958	5,048,025	74,594,120	30,128,021	50,442,944 ⁴	-	-	64,711,334
Mutual Life	2,642,677,765	2,014,334,608	250,929,293	8,253,587	39,544,521	44,900,000	64,382,053 ⁴	134,000	-	220,199,703
Mutual Trust	194,014,060	141,878,042	10,170,280	2,924,711	15,332,761	2,940,000	6,101,059	-	-	16,947,207
National	743,701,513	573,179,005	40,694,190	2,921,911	35,693,027	16,210,000	28,206,433 ⁴	6,761,837	-	42,465,109
New York	6,707,177,038	4,928,033,300	468,952,241	20,718,519	465,576,234	110,814,722	217,841,650 ⁴	56,400,000	-	436,849,272
North American Accident	43,866,762	24,836,352	537,765	1,200,331	700	300	9,159,874 ⁴	1,053,949	2,000,000	9,016,383
North American Reassur.	53,239,972	3,81,948,289	353,345,407	15,477,795	26,487,820	82,500,000	75,117,469	561,749	-	252,742,031
Northwestern Mutual	3,863,353,769	2,853,581,581	15,477,795	1,470,781	25,819,043	2,551,732	73,948,623 ⁴	17,036,155	25,000,000	53,101,940
Occidental Life	485,721,318	361,581,318	7,942,581	7,942,581	20,879,422	4,042,812	9,150,113 ⁴	520,000	1,358,418	636,707
Old Republic Life	22,634,335	10,017,909	971,168	2,309,873	20,879,422	-	79,900,935 ⁴	15,933,327	1,000,000	20,274,505
Pacific Mutual	566,786,053	421,290,304	1,321,205	5,243,988	134,245,934	-	1,519,238 ⁴	6,297,374	1,500,000	22,085,495
Patriot Life	38,179,184	5,455,852	21,154,871	2,309,873	20,879,422	-	32,325,724	96,543,424	-	-
Penn Mutual	1,276,132,053	1,276,132,053	157,821,018	5,243,988	134,245,934	22,900,000	40,497,952 ⁴	12,748,311	-	45,475,271
Phoenix Mutual	825,207,988	592,891,117	75,900,401	1,951,349	51,125,674	4,917,903	20,457,952 ⁴	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	72,878,954	52,822,533	6,702,745	292,198	2,424,699	1,716,724	53,894,521 ⁴	25,588,941	9,830,620	5,332,534
Provident Life and Acc.	171,739,434	66,977,942	3,354,824	2,611,532	-	-	1,335,046 ⁴	53,177,379	400,000	400,000
Provident Life and Cas.	2,704,658	836,380,270	93,137,049	2,054,188	40,182,905	13,339,000	32,327,514 ⁴	653,803,759	-	201,158,184
Provident Mutual		601,719,420	435,324,721	81,218,163	312,956,501	234,803,501	482,777,514 ⁴	119,000	450,000	1,331,388
Prudential	14,731,722,312	12,307,471,251	436,354	18,603	2,002	13	135,361	-	500,000	7,095,778
Reliance Life	2,335,253	4,329,332	346,354	8,333	-	-	133,200	-	-	1,331,388
Security Life	112,627,917	88,977,930	3,521,980	754,634	5,245,091	682,332	5,890,105 ⁴	460,067	-	7,095,778
Standard Life	30,360,049	20,956,826	3,517,219	46,211	2,655,451	18,500	3,158,890	320,533	484,419	2,000,000
State Farm Life	164,243,316	112,469,928	2,283,764	262,723	17,436,275	1,915,683	9,535,305	3,000,000	17,339,637	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	886,537,565	701,283,855	64,533,236	3,718,831	58,370,039	3,985,818	20,589,129 ⁴	33,656,657	400,000	225,889,528
Travelers	3,072,853,605	1,903,355,688	145,690,554	54,128,371	2,920	1,515	316,985,996 ⁴	76,819,008	50,000,000	2,835,298
Union Central	781,787,249	589,229,202	104,842,355	3,794,216	20,737,663	7,072,692	11,923,397 ⁴	13,000,000	875,000	6,762,733
Union Labor	34,821,152	1,749,320	290,218	1,372,033	1,177,980	1,462,549	10,166,183 ⁴	4,122,000	-	42,219,877
Union Mutual	105,414,141	69,282,152	4,262,089	1,953,929	5,236,210	2,471,120	14,656,744 ⁴	690,122	1,000,000	4,400,000
United Benefit	314,673,569	242,527,807	3,017,957	1,655,306	25,368	1,330	6,762,733 ⁴	531,988	2,750,000	8,840,229
United Life and Acc.	40,836,469	33,363,809	2,031,856	1,536,285	950,150	805,000	10,837,684 ⁴	8,000,000	20,000,000	32,584,240
United States Life	10,747,474	1,536,285	1,536,285	950,150	805,000	17,854	40,538,095 ⁴	115,072	700,000	634,988
Washington National	267,968,692	162,720,847	1,789,108	2,083,140	233,447	-	51,990 ⁴	-	-	-
Zurich	1,501,078	46,337	-	52,687	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	\$81,274,065,522	\$63,262,785,430	\$4,225,653,044	\$433,341,810	\$2,413,516,310	\$970,560,334	\$4,314,748,197	\$1,453,308,972	\$238,938,053	\$3,951,203,563
Grand Totals	\$92,383,527,800	\$71,343,246,584	\$4,876,448,231	\$475,365,670	\$2,914,512,825	\$1,141,393,335	\$5,003,172,578	\$1,630,799,816	\$256,568,063	\$4,740,020,698

1 Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

- 2 Ordinary
- 3 Industrial
- 4 Includes Accident Department

Table F. - Policies Issued, Terminated and Gained in 1958 with Number and Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1958
(Paid-for Business)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		Issued in 1958		Terminated in 1958		Gained or Lost		In Force Dec. 31, 1958	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business										
Boston Mutual	346,086	\$139,047,118	41,452	\$24,320,968	48,767	\$22,635,892	-7,305	\$1,685,076	338,781	\$140,732,194
Columbian	7,390,434	2,845,932,251	398,055	250,214,521	748,674	330,821,120	-350,618	-70,606,638	7,039,816	2,775,329,223
John Hancock Mutual	1,358,812	777,677,247	126,850	177,463,781	158,797	145,837,276	-31,947	31,628,505	1,336,865	809,305,752
Metropolitan	27,579,405	10,399,670,329	228,423	177,343,218	1,827,731	699,342,117	-1,599,308	-521,998,899	25,980,098	9,877,671,430
Patriot Life	14,216	3,221,012	303,199	255,658,994	802	173,734	-802	-173,734	13,414	3,047,278
Prudential	16,536,608	7,045,035,904	303,199	255,658,994	1,533,749	645,015,792	-1,230,550	-389,356,798	15,306,058	6,655,679,106
United Benefit Life	2,382	467,678,624	7	1,595	278	58,579	-271	-56,984	2,111	467,111,640
Washington National	1,189,387	440,970,802	268,929	155,997,395	274,895	139,230,565	-5,966	16,766,830	1,183,421	457,737,632
Totals	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368	1,366,926	\$1,051,002,545	4,593,694	\$1,963,115,434	-3,226,768	-\$932,112,889	51,200,610	\$20,720,136,479
Group Insurance										
Acacia Mutual	2	\$9,264,450	-	\$594,752	-	-	-	\$548,250	2	\$9,812,700
Aetna	17,529	16,768,540,400	2,100	1,137,776,000	1,365	588,137,800	735	549,538,200	18,284	17,318,178,600
Allstate	-	-	2	889,076,303	-	-	2	889,076,303	2	889,076,303
American United	228	85,113,725	174	86,518,446	26	4,129,012	148	82,389,434	376	86,518,446
Bankers Life	1,139	1,257,995,181	244	218,104,136	115	36,543,786	129	181,557,350	1,268	1,439,552,531
Bankers National	75	170,334,144	47	40,093,488	11	10,869,628	36	29,232,860	111	199,558,004
Bankers Security	281	246,677,687	23	286,806,080	5	262,008,032	18	24,798,048	299	271,475,735
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	208	250,761,528	53	25,782,255	26	10,406,794	27	15,375,461	235	266,135,967
Berkshire	1	1,055,750	-	486,000	-	61,500	1	18,479,500	1	1,055,750
Boston Mutual	39	80,952,500	18	19,867,509	3	1,093,500	15	78,085,000	53	80,952,500
Business Men's	639	23,141,324	103	4,867,309	113	9,935,642	16	31,647,733	653	25,158,626
Columbian National	101	137,064,397	29	1,374,144	19	11,684,265	10	3,869,879	171	140,774,276
Columbia Life Ass'n	-	-	44	17,634,683	12	1,216,817	32	14,417,866	133	17,634,683
(U.S. Business)	5,174	61,242,405	1,127	372,065,822	650	229,787,893	477	142,277,929	5,651	5,968,906,930
Connecticut General	1,017	5,825,628,801	-	15,659,907	-	6,741,311	-	18,596	5	5,844,179,712
Continental American	5	7,105,084	-	6,759,907	-	6,741,311	-	18,596	5	7,105,084
Continental Assurance	3,024	2,956,348,213	1,246	513,651,712	554	202,071,075	692	311,580,637	3,716	3,267,928,850
Credit Life	770	374,374,294	569	490,371,165	16	249,341,032	553	151,030,133	1,325	525,404,427
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	2,320	105,680,127	167	59,750,625	40	8,596,030	127	51,154,595	357	156,834,722
Equitable of New York	5,802	157,355,612	713	1,488,390,909	477	391,264,151	239	1,097,126,758	6,041	19,674,462,370
Federal Life and Cas.	198	154,851,547	83	80,982,053	43	59,748,320	40	21,332,743	238	176,084,295
Fidelity Mutual	8	5,062,030	3	1,100,775	-	70,599,839	64	268,586,281	1,604	2,182,239,630
General American	1,540	3,915,748	134	32,442,053	130	2,325,372	114	42,116,682	1,426	4,237,430,630
Guardian	1,121	356,698,971	235	49,724,879	89	14,703,439	146	35,021,440	818	391,720,411
John Hancock Mutual	5,372	6,496,978,660	1,094	694,137,128	569	210,422,774	525	483,714,354	5,843	6,980,693,014
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	1	22,556,000	82	65,088,376	5	1,679,494	77	63,408,882	78	85,964,882
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	610	286,072,602	38	214,684,369	1,148	8,462,035	-46	6,353,594	610	292,426,196
Lincoln National	6,175	1,484,622,129	1,159	214,684,369	84	115,300,026	11	-99,384,343	6,186	1,584,006,472
Loyal Protective	58	11,317,930	26	1,455,831	10	39,008,961	169	60,409,013	74	12,095,152
Manhattan Life	427,263,451	105,147,974	274	105,147,974	105	39,008,961	169	60,409,013	1,047	493,375,451
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	878	33,590,890	41	11,004,260	10	2,038,978	321	8,965,282	2,125	34,595,172
Massachusetts Mutual	1,927	1,052,769,363	457	172,367,042	213	43,368,674	734	1,182,367,042	1,193	1,235,135,406
Metropolitan	6,028	30,959,752,617	1,268	1,736,565,502	334	506,044,261	754	1,289,461,241	6,762	32,259,233,868

Minnesota Mutual	1,574	952,996,885	370	297,980,144	214	72,800,535	156	225,179,509	1,730	1,188,175,394	P. D. 9.
Monarch	133	32,186,490	53	10,673,361	18	818,507	35	9,854,872	1,358	100,502,536	
Mutual Benefit	52	27,363,814	279	74,439,361	16	1,240,639	273	1,240,639	375	563,894,453	
Mutual Life	1,056	358,539,093	331	226,596,631	124	21,241,271	207	205,355,360	1,333	1,479,595,657	
New England Mutual	1,220	486,555,340	405	154,102,324	126	27,000,548	259	170,142,426	5,043	2,563,668,309	
New York	4,409	2,990,483,971	1,276	343,326,784	642	170,142,426	634	173,184,338	81	28,516,850	
North American Accident	73	26,872,552	12	3,002,323	4	67,386,035	8	2,644,288	343	61,922,213	
North American Reas.	574	3,034,443,095	574	3,034,443,095	42	151,752,719	26	1,999,970	3	3,270,400,871	
Old Republic	2,953	3,034,443,095	890	399,757,435	374	151,752,719	449	236,127,430	3,111	1,393,990,343	
Old Republic	1,456	1,394,022,987	185	1,559,657,831	304	1,453,530,401	-119	86,127,430	1,347	1,393,990,343	
Pacific Mutual	1,390	1,243,730,877	301	141,406,015	264	31,146,549	37	152,874,278	1,427	151,029,043	
Patriot Life	4	313,903,323	1	80,718,371	-	233,592,649	1	-152,874,278	5	223,238,490	
Paul Revere	804	204,602,884	180	31,278,953	125	12,643,347	55	18,635,606	859	20,899,090	
Penn Mutual	2	19,301,795	-	1,692,395	-	12,643,347	-	1,597,295	2	56,156,700	
Phoenix Mutual	92	29,749,800	165	26,481,500	11	2,072,600	155	25,406,900	247	1,783,399,410	
Provident Life and Acc.	1,187	1,668,615,260	183	216,598,168	127	101,814,018	56	114,784,150	1,243	130,055,900	
Provident Life and Cas.	20	108,526,650	3	23,264,187	3	1,794,937	-	21,529,250	20	301,073,278	
Provident Mutual	65	210,201,240	113	93,468,201	12	2,595,223	101	90,872,028	166	19,101,665,920	
Prudential	12,001	17,683,546,812	5,029	2,089,072,960	2,674	670,953,652	2,355	1,418,119,108	14,356	502,150	
Real Estate	120	4,969,499	4,228	16,483,028	440	5,434,400	3,788	11,061,800	3,908	16,025,080	
Realty Credit Life	120	4,969,499	4,228	16,483,028	440	5,434,400	3,788	11,061,800	3,908	16,025,080	
Savings Banks ²	172	52,893,150	6	4,958,150	16	4,061,450	10	596,701	132	94,431,900	
Security Mutual	243	94,175,900	28	6,146,700	38	5,890,700	-10	255,000	233	12,549,333	
Standard Life	13	11,311,033	2	2,940,800	1	1,702,500	1	1,238,300	14	62,949,602	
State Farm Life	136	56,768,453	28	15,209,528	7	9,028,389	21	6,181,139	157	1,002,639,205	
State Mutual	1,333	878,756,203	189	158,791,744	145	35,908,741	24	122,883,003	1,377	878,842,465	
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	1,643	842,779,156	189	83,089,054	165	47,023,744	24	36,063,310	1,667	17,702,124,863	
Travelers	11,619	16,572,175,146	1,822	1,460,003,253	879	330,053,533	943	1,129,949,720	12,562	874,298,237	
Union Central	1,189	714,999,978	1,359	202,052,813	97	42,754,554	262	159,298,259	1,451	1,006,353,810	
Union Labor	612	931,085,912	66	310,393,299	132	235,114,681	22	7,278,618	634	512,936,945	
Union Mutual	770	412,543,620	118	114,468,708	68	13,975,383	-14	100,393,325	756	359,896,202	
Union Mutual Life	334	412,543,620	334	206,548,957	68	65,699,350	253	134,849,250	603	359,896,202	
United Life and Acc.	1,034	618,792,082	457	155,988,752	182	75,012,077	305	80,073,685	1,059	588,015,562	
United States Life	1,389	551,440,884	292	55,159,406	189	38,544,725	103	19,574,878	1,432	31,109,800	
Washington National	1,389	551,440,884	292	55,159,406	189	38,544,725	103	19,574,878	1,432	31,109,800	
Zurich	189	21,512,350	137	12,628,223	30	3,030,773	137	9,597,450	125,005	\$153,587,363,130	
Totals	108,971	\$142,836,661,492	29,957	\$17,864,130,957	13,923	\$7,113,429,329	16,034	\$10,550,701,628	125,005	\$153,587,363,130	

1 Includes Increases and Revivals

2 Policy Year ends October 31.

3 Line adjusted to include term riders

	143,130	635,499,890	12,784	142,130,735	9,297	67,499,437	3,487	74,631,299	145,617	710,131,189
Manhattan Life										
Manufacturers Life	122,684	796,172,539	9,771	149,359,149	5,124	65,522,412	3,647	83,836,737	126,331	880,009,276
Metropolitan	16,825,019	38,489,387,742	1,973,953	5,342,387,742	854,253	2,744,519,117	1,019,700	3,597,888,925	17,843	42,080,332,765
Metropolitan Mutual	211,750	881,589,571	13,785	142,230,108	12,392	87,367,184	1,393	54,882,924	213,719	42,080,332,765
Mutual Benefit	707,503	4,182,262,215	37,553	536,115,668	37,816	265,595,709	1,263	270,519,069	707,240	4,042,781,284
Mutual Life	1,486,748	5,881,753,435	86,952	806,031,195	79,477	458,606,338	9,485	332,340,797	1,495,233	6,234,094,232
Mutual Trust	199,995	645,088,707 ³	10,419	65,386,322	9,309	40,131,119	1,101	25,255,203	201,105	671,343,910
National	338,860	2,035,395,113	19,733	304,671,446	17,724	121,031,027	2,009	183,640,419	304,869	2,219,035,532
New York	4,560,955	10,743,797,153	296,361	2,609,556,104	250,312	1,247,088,041	46,049	1,352,458,063	4,607,014	18,106,285,216
North American	59,421	121,428,072	81,131	135,385,554	5,365	21,980,064	75,776	114,395,500	133,197	235,823,572
North American Accident										
North American Reassurance	124,911	918,136,700	45,985	285,945,779	28,692	183,779,620	18,293	102,156,159	143,204	1,020,302,859
Northwestern Mutual	1,191,155	8,955,476,123	85,323	1,354,950,968	51,474	583,252,687	14,099	440,786,281	1,633,354	9,336,274,404
Old Mutual Life	1,794,465	4,635,182,954	56,524	1,183,872,974	9,722	363,582,311	1,862	356,582,311	1,862,424	4,728,781,809
Pacific Mutual	304,619	1,234,946,527	14,925	180,327,974	1,689,207	813,890,265	-84,589	-20,917,307	1,707,030	1,254,863,834
Patriot Life	687,624	811,272,907	279,469	139,384,585	19,514	116,757,279	-4,589	-20,917,307	300,030	1,254,863,834
Phoenix Mutual	373,027	4,397,258,890	62,059	430,610,822	353,428	673,701,826	-83,957	-243,091,204	603,667	4,568,181,703
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	51,501	184,678,739	22,084	317,264,755	22,415	409,256,063	10,831	235,720,185	372,809	4,532,979,076
Provident Life and Accident	117,382	180,845,823	4,856	23,841,408	1,146	3,947,061	3,710	19,894,327	55,211	200,740,150
Provident Life and Casualty	120	556,881,343	21,770	153,625,738	14,074	66,478,728	7,696	87,147,010	125,078	644,028,353
Provident Mutual	338,502	1,892,600,659	22,386	238,622,245	11	43,060	13	132,190	344,173	2,000,309,623
Puritan Life	18,674,140	40,394,314,794	1,518,969	9,183,140,238	1,524,432	130,913,282	5,371	107,708,964	18,668,377	44,706,847,289
Security Life	9,695	40,386,940	1,768	14,095,138	974	5,979,526	-5,463	8,115,612	10,489	48,903,552
Security Credit Life	18,217	33,223,415	102,798	40,503,078	40,856	20,177,805	61,942	20,423,272	77,159	33,448,680
State Mutual	33,702	107,554,445	2,493	17,473,335	2,654	13,181,792	-185	9,163,072	89,499	396,534,989
State Farm Life	406,639	1,192,793,252	54,465	279,224,280	33,363	152,337,869	21,070	126,606,300	427,716	1,316,678,663
State Life (U.S. Business)	433,792	1,929,051,959	23,802	284,733,606	21,932	139,371,071	1,870	85,362,535	433,562	2,014,414,494
Travelers	1,051,655	5,129,391,200	74,666	690,531,300	76,604	474,470,140	-1,598	216,051,400	1,049,707	5,345,442,600
Union Central	331,659	1,773,858,028	13,890	173,959,973	16,304	131,870,140	-2,414	42,069,633	329,245	1,815,947,861
Union Labor	20,958	37,976,042	2,716	4,876,587	2,519	5,236,850	197	-330,263	21,155	37,615,779
United Benefit	485,037	395,842,472	10,559	62,348,671	11,050	39,328,048	-491	23,020,623	104,546	416,863,095
United Mutual	485,039	1,273,667,499	41,343	200,172,911	36,667	147,035,165	4,476	53,137,746	488,515	1,325,805,245
United Life and Accident	43,773	254,232,270	9,906	97,315,376	6,545	37,395,830	5,361	59,619,546	49,134	324,151,816
United States Life	95,458	531,525,078	11,214	122,019,579	9,723	64,557,373	1,489	57,432,306	95,947	588,967,384
Washington National	291,648	634,144,940	23,451	102,402,611	24,660	72,970,250	571	29,424,351	295,419	663,377,251
Zarich	35	89,000	7	11,500	5	15,500	2	-4,000	37	65,000
Totals of Other States	65,498,794	\$199,480,429,529	8,549,389	\$36,404,028,499	7,195,768	\$20,013,671,706	1,353,631	\$16,390,356,792	66,852,425	\$215,870,786,322
Grand Totals	73,236,723	\$255,019,506,372	9,245,238	\$41,139,012,063	7,691,182	\$22,293,982,586	1,554,056	\$18,845,029,495	74,790,779	\$243,864,535,859

1 Includes Increases and Revivals

2 Policy Year ends October 31

3 Line adjusted to include term riders

Table A, B, C, D, E and F Applied to Savings and Insurance Banks
Table A.- Summary for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,185,682	\$3,858,212	\$327,470	\$670,518	\$440,583	15,975	\$20,394,087
Berkshire County	5,370,807	4,790,557	580,250	4,731,791	543,791	13,136	17,611,481
Beverly	3,833,970	3,525,152	308,818	544,387	332,478	14,185	15,752,215
Boston Five Cents	15,839,565	14,975,672	893,893	2,927,123	1,540,735	62,113	73,590,125
Boston Penny	2,055,727	1,945,279	110,448	395,093	243,388	8,266	10,833,390
Brockton	2,500,019	2,282,015	218,004	473,527	286,778	12,469	15,556,306
Cambridge	3,384,365	4,890,126	444,239	853,288	590,741	17,038	26,535,535
Cambridgeport	8,988,651	7,817,110	871,541	1,254,737	785,264	27,646	35,631,000
Canton Institution for Savings	1,189,723	1,082,436	86,888	204,043	131,825	5,409	3,052,368
Charlestown Savings Bank	121,240	112,496	8,744	68,286	18,926	1,004	3,053,225
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,514,846	4,031,413	483,433	599,048	488,879	12,499	17,331,882
Essex	685,795	632,203	53,593	205,939	88,296	4,433	6,664,744
Fall River Five Cents	2,837,838	2,615,457	221,381	412,597	167,015	10,105	11,575,303
Greenfield	1,610,313	1,528,093	82,220	300,577	194,663	7,258	9,301,232
Grove Hall	2,969,566	2,725,751	243,815	438,547	252,128	8,351	10,184,373
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,207,002	1,129,564	77,438	290,253	182,374	6,948	10,115,539
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,208,569	2,038,530	170,039	485,471	231,782	11,760	15,349,584
Leominster	2,335,815	2,159,264	196,551	366,775	220,543	9,097	11,092,202
Lowell	2,989,881	2,829,048	160,833	477,353	301,400	11,160	13,284,662
Lynn Five Cents	8,221,304	7,541,162	680,142	945,595	665,124	23,872	26,112,340
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,337,358	6,866,788	470,570	864,152	621,172	21,059	23,400,024
Malden Savings Bank	269,179	249,367	19,812	126,556	50,242	3,037	4,905,772
Massachusetts New Bedford Institution for Savings	4,944,366	4,643,425	300,941	654,337	453,535	13,482	15,696,275
New Bedford	2,812,218	2,644,441	167,777	375,432	245,478	8,856	9,951,949
Newton	5,945,012	5,529,240	415,772	1,057,937	652,162	25,010	34,759,426
North Adams	3,038,039	2,868,599	227,440	425,387	290,084	9,291	11,771,700
Peoples	6,585,709	6,182,792	452,917	704,022	574,982	16,215	18,426,797
Plymouth	1,723,464	1,599,695	123,769	291,107	137,155	6,382	8,101,866
Salem Five Cents	371,879	347,584	24,295	140,707	64,626	3,163	3,496,695
Somerville	1,435,621	1,390,505	64,546	289,270	152,811	7,772	8,763,639
Springfield Five Cents	2,382,626	2,177,326	175,300	377,120	301,955	14,439	20,179,242
Suffolk	4,127,153	3,937,748	189,405	440,558	451,884	20,683	25,545,816
Suffolk	2,608,585	2,608,585	260,303	483,534	274,373	10,936	13,227,713
Uxbridge	4,227,509	3,885,220	342,289	593,978	381,354	13,231	16,335,903
Waltham	10,692,172	9,656,270	1,035,902	1,225,280	898,841	37,622	35,206,743
Whitman	6,281,827	5,657,795	624,031	935,369	585,652	18,890	22,327,766
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,533	1,214,038	78,495	171,620	168,490	8,956	13,380,874
Worcester Mechanics	448,328	426,689	21,639	382,998	77,959	3,823	7,052,039
Totals	\$145,511,990	\$134,297,047	\$11,214,943	\$22,256,331	\$14,131,039	515,620	\$650,433,672

Table B.- Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Considerations	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	\$457,393	\$154,836	-	\$1,157	\$57,032	\$670,538
Berkshire County	386,368	199,050	-	7,438	50,949	643,760
Beverly	350,591	143,612	-	4,333	32,546	544,387
Boston Five Cents	1,679,215	619,512	\$23,297	27,636	177,463	2,527,123
Boston Penny	263,815	71,825	10,452	584	48,357	395,093
Brockton	254,734	89,121	-	983	28,559	473,327
Cambridge	557,139	204,373	-	13,119	75,435	853,288
Canton Institution for Savings	762,882	332,078	16,468	51,702	101,607	1,254,737
Charlestown Savings Bank	131,510	40,798	-	4,794	26,841	204,043
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	353,102	2,568	-	-	5,440	68,286
Essex	151,972	136,192	2,805	28,436	44,481	599,048
Fall River Five Cents	270,709	3,135	3,135	5,403	21,557	205,939
Greenfield	221,438	101,793	2,772	5,504	31,816	412,597
Grove Hall	232,031	58,814	-	-	20,295	300,577
Holyoke Savings Bank	101,647	101,647	8,888	7,268	58,713	438,547
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	225,532	41,751	-	2,868	20,102	290,253
Leominster	360,822	85,528	-	929	38,192	485,471
Lowell	245,840	97,144	-	225	23,566	366,775
Lynn Five Cents	314,117	113,623	4,985	145	44,483	477,353
Lynn Institution for Savings	588,802	288,994	-	10,090	57,709	945,595
Malden Savings Bank	504,649	277,450	-	7,001	75,052	864,152
Massachusetts	105,864	7,381	733	152	12,426	126,558
New Bedford Institution for Savings	364,141	166,164	15,590	48,952	58,490	654,337
Newton	247,943	91,487	-	1,603	34,399	375,432
North Adams	747,782	221,670	-	9,592	76,823	1,057,967
Peoples	254,106	114,027	16,452	7,516	40,286	425,387
Plymouth	403,918	236,748	-	7,637	53,719	704,022
Salem Five Cents	169,875	61,577	8,467	1,596	29,591	291,107
Somerville	113,258	13,277	-	1,280	12,912	140,707
Springfield Five Cents	209,975	48,232	-	593	289,270	30,470
Suffolk	434,097	75,705	-	14,360	51,958	577,120
Taunton	608,597	155,410	-	3,038	72,493	840,538
Uxbridge	304,875	112,440	-	-	26,238	443,554
Waltham	371,159	137,239	11,868	2,659	61,053	593,978
Whitman	718,293	370,773	5,319	57,425	73,227	1,225,280
Willey	541,934	223,351	25,719	72,830	71,535	935,359
Worcester County Institution for Savings	293,031	44,209	9,176	37	25,167	371,620
Worcester Mechanics	149,053	14,537	1,740	2	17,566	182,998
Totals	\$14,573,875	\$5,326,133	\$169,196	\$405,179	\$1,781,948	\$22,256,331

Table C. - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Death Claims and Matured Endowments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses		Total Disbursements
								Other	All	
Arlington Five Cents	\$112,703	\$22,878	\$55,723	595,388	\$32,942	\$12,555	\$19,463	\$30	\$88,901	\$440,583
Bartshire County	209,793	22,974	65,924	103,638	25,185	14,532	7,719	4,006	89,020	543,791
Beverly	19,966	19,966	62,605	76,321	29,620	11,105	10,345	-	61,157	332,478
Boston Five Cents	447,874	72,771	205,612	346,378	105,875	55,735	-	5	325,484	1,560,735
Boston Penny	72,580	9,959	36,341	51,839	15,409	6,503	-	-	51,057	243,388
Brookton	58,229	6,793	28,601	84,471	19,791	7,552	24,149	-	57,092	286,778
Cambridge	134,888	42,092	67,059	116,889	35,033	15,254	3,346	255	114,925	530,741
Cambridgeport	237,914	40,946	112,586	171,079	50,058	25,475	-	-	147,206	785,264
Canton Institution for Savings	39,279	8,095	17,733	28,102	7,575	3,503	349	-	37,189	141,825
Charlestown Savings Bank	-	1,072	749	5,785	4,000	136	1,304	-	5,902	18,928
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	207,515	15,890	54,196	83,931	33,226	12,376	-	45	81,700	488,879
Essex	78,750	12,333	43,743	57,468	13,873	7,659	-	-	21,942	88,296
First Five Cents	22,227	12,333	43,743	57,468	13,873	7,659	-	-	21,942	88,296
Greenfield	22,227	12,333	43,743	57,468	13,873	7,659	-	-	21,942	88,296
Grove Hall	75,713	15,870	36,699	52,545	13,634	5,209	8,079	-	37,364	164,663
Holyoke Savings Bank	25,877	6,143	20,571	43,283	13,050	7,751	-	-	50,500	252,128
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	37,254	9,490	31,664	65,167	14,052	3,682	12,833	1,996	33,337	162,374
Leominster	55,940	9,185	40,042	50,734	20,010	6,583	801	522	60,291	231,782
Lowell	81,302	15,739	50,962	64,996	12,895	6,783	4,120	-	40,844	220,543
Lynn Five Cents	202,689	30,364	108,524	133,306	18,381	9,005	-	-	61,315	301,400
Lynn Institution for Savings	184,475	32,737	98,420	116,057	43,477	21,698	6,994	-	117,972	665,124
Malden Savings Bank	124,442	4,840	4,840	110,057	45,556	20,278	2,364	7,248	114,037	621,172
Massachusetts	156,119	31,119	59,168	87,338	25,268	12,667	-	-	11,216	50,242
New Bedford Institution for Savings	37,732	16,173	39,159	51,708	11,841	7,155	-	-	81,956	435,555
Newton	145,302	18,627	82,892	162,371	45,297	19,671	3,613	-	48,097	245,478
North Adams	103,305	13,442	45,121	54,650	16,277	6,118	35,044	-	141,958	652,162
Peoples	215,808	31,281	77,411	95,985	28,123	18,784	776	62	58,171	299,084
Plymouth	55,617	15,456	26,368	41,188	11,809	5,087	-	-	105,352	574,582
Salem Five Cents	55,617	15,456	26,368	41,188	11,809	5,087	-	-	38,420	197,155
Somerville	15,813	1,356	6,059	39,865	8,450	1,070	2,759	2	64,626	152,811
Springfield Five Cents	58,258	6,375	30,280	92,098	21,922	4,332	5,323	914	36,429	130,955
Suffolk	87,302	9,997	60,014	120,417	47,763	7,147	6,768	-	73,107	301,955
Taunton	18,246	5,055	48,193	69,119	22,067	13,445	9,642	-	113,604	461,884
Uxbridge	10,508	20,635	18,074	36,074	8,768	3,407	-	-	46,517	274,373
Waltham	334,218	55,080	123,989	185,207	36,873	23,271	-	-	131,283	881,354
Wilton	156,281	38,215	86,493	115,651	25,412	10,311	-	1,575	137,400	556,552
Worcester County Institution for Savings	30,343	3,650	15,697	58,580	17,876	3,754	-	150	38,440	168,490
Worcester Mechanics	10,143	1,070	7,469	24,432	12,170	1,360	-	-	21,325	77,959
Totals	\$3,982,139	\$680,614	\$2,001,412	\$3,131,708	\$947,804	\$429,701	\$169,198	\$18,701	\$2,799,762	\$14,161,039

1 Includes supplementary contracts

Table D. - 1938 Ledger Assets, Admitted Assets, Ratio of Bonds, Stocks and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Company	Total Ledger Assets	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1		Stocks 2		Mortgages		Real Estate		Policy Loans	
			Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,089,700	\$4,185,682	\$1,305,830	31.20	\$14,428	0.34	\$2,483,710	59.34	-	-	\$231,779	5.54
Berkshire County	5,289,551	5,370,807	2,242,327	41.75	46,104	0.86	2,623,492	48.65	-	-	259,968	4.84
Beverly	3,747,612	3,833,970	1,200,215	31.30	19,167	0.50	2,181,721	56.91	-	-	251,545	6.55
Boston Five Cents	15,495,931	15,869,565	3,895,968	24.55	115,384	0.73	10,215,901	64.37	-	-	1,007,790	6.35
Boston Penny	1,972,192	2,055,727	384,300	33.29	3,003	0.15	1,092,013	53.12	-	-	123,542	5.16
Brockton	2,419,909	2,500,019	1,117,657	44.71	-	-	1,115,103	44.60	-	-	138,015	5.52
Cambridge	5,205,379	5,334,365	1,705,492	31.97	39,208	0.74	3,049,835	57.17	-	-	230,201	5.44
Cambridgeport	8,530,129	8,688,651	3,147,402	36.22	220,924	2.54	4,490,496	51.58	-	-	538,714	6.55
Canton Institution for Savings	1,132,899	1,169,723	555,754	47.51	20,200	1.73	482,466	41.25	-	-	60,277	5.15
Charlestown Savings Bank	4,121,840	4,214,822	1,355,622	32.18	159,082	3.53	1,833,558	43.55	-	-	225,516	5.36
Chester Savings Bank	4,437,221	4,575,743	1,526,925	33.36	23,124	0.51	3,048,800	67.43	-	-	191,317	4.83
Essex	2,653,169	2,735,793	1,226,955	33.09	24,073	0.87	1,508,838	55.19	-	-	154,497	5.44
Fall River Five Cents	2,837,838	2,910,163	1,430,163	50.40	24,073	0.83	1,078,601	36.01	-	-	85,193	5.29
Greenfield	1,610,313	1,680,921	738,921	45.89	8,400	0.52	701,383	43.55	-	-	85,193	5.29
Grove Hall	2,904,048	2,969,565	1,125,863	37.91	30,170	1.02	1,483,094	49.94	-	-	163,543	5.51
Holyoke Savings Bank	1,162,083	1,207,902	691,860	57.32	12,027	1.00	380,906	31.56	-	-	32,353	4.34
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,114,609	2,208,569	571,145	25.85	-	-	1,370,472	62.05	-	-	152,857	6.92
Leominster	2,301,658	2,355,815	782,309	33.21	1,175	0.05	1,290,542	54.79	-	-	126,317	5.36
Lowell	2,916,199	2,989,881	1,273,553	42.50	-	-	1,420,621	47.51	-	-	138,103	5.62
Lynn Five Cents	6,072,263	6,221,304	4,913,986	59.77	34,400	0.42	2,436,281	29.88	-	-	544,581	6.62
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,728,890	7,859,378	2,960,413	30.07	30,537	0.42	3,647,353	43.72	\$6,137	0.08	534,042	7.28
Madison Savings Bank	2,358,890	2,438,811	1,269,376	51.68	-	-	1,169,435	47.81	-	-	113,381	2.35
Massachusetts	4,894,340	4,944,366	2,835,513	57.35	213,836	4.32	1,443,620	29.20	-	-	289,992	5.87
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,754,483	2,812,218	1,902,853	67.66	6,736	0.24	690,128	24.54	-	-	144,659	5.15
Newton	5,070,142	5,945,012	2,174,094	36.57	-	-	3,139,815	52.61	-	-	326,768	5.50
North Adams	2,975,600	3,036,039	1,208,833	39.82	-	-	1,564,942	51.22	8,334	0.27	138,090	5.54
Peoples	6,490,878	6,585,709	3,004,531	45.62	9,009	0.14	2,976,768	45.20	-	-	384,038	5.83
Plymouth	1,682,529	1,723,464	1,002,228	58.15	1,040	0.06	433,197	25.14	-	-	84,008	4.87
Salem Five Cents	3,646,962	3,711,879	1,111,573	30.00	-	-	213,328	57.45	-	-	10,095	2.71
Somerville	1,402,385	1,455,051	886,517	61.75	-	-	408,040	28.05	-	-	85,725	5.89
Springfield Five Cents	2,283,674	2,302,626	1,057,885	44.78	93,142	3.94	970,033	41.06	-	-	102,736	4.35
Suffolk	3,965,021	4,127,153	1,749,782	41.77	15,052	0.36	2,915,853	70.65	-	-	235,124	5.70
Taunton	2,808,937	2,868,868	1,012,369	35.29	-	-	1,572,510	54.82	-	-	143,587	5.11
Uxbridge	1,042,760	1,062,779	504,760	47.48	-	-	2,112,365	42.27	-	-	223,239	5.28
Waltham	10,541,123	10,592,575	5,034,760	47.98	244,002	2.28	4,113,365	42.27	-	-	314,745	5.93
Worcester	6,156,764	6,281,627	2,937,341	42.94	331,709	5.28	2,626,933	41.63	-	-	343,626	5.79
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,533	1,292,533	510,101	40.16	-	-	636,677	49.27	-	-	51,660	4.00
Worcester Mechanics	426,336	448,328	146,079	32.79	-	-	241,042	53.75	-	-	14,700	3.28
Totals	\$145,194,649	\$145,511,990	\$58,951,096	30.51	\$1,715,937	1.18	\$70,378,169	48.37	\$14,471	0.01	\$8,373,359	5.75

1 On basis of amortized value of bonds.
2 On basis of market value on convention basis.

Table D.- 1958 Ledger Assets, Admitted Assets, Ratio of Bonds, Stocks and Other Investments to Total Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets

Name of Bank	Collateral Loans		Cash and Bank Deposits		Other Invested Assets		Total Invested Assets		Deferred & Uncollected Premiums		All Other admitted Assets		Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets - %
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent		
Arlington Five Cents		-	\$53,953	1.29	\$17,178	0.41	\$4,105,878	88.12	\$78,549	1.87	\$255	0.01	\$134,562	3.44
Berkshire County		-	117,640	2.19	26,795	0.50	5,315,345	88.99			\$176,724	0.07	176,724	3.41
Beverly		-	94,914	2.48	21,549	0.53	3,769,101	88.31	64,629	1.69	2,410	-	522,034	3.76
Boston Five Cents		-	255,253	1.61	73,939	0.47	15,554,225	86.08	304,089	1.92	1,251	-	522,034	3.53
Boston Penny		-	8,844	0.43	1,981,003	96.37	45,642	2.22	29,079	1.41	29,079	0.01	66,423	3.55
Brookton	85,902	0.23	43,442	1.74	15,409	0.61	2,435,318	97.41	64,594	2.58	1,177	0.01	82,090	3.57
Cambridge	54,642	1.02	66,001	1.24	28,579	0.54	5,233,953	88.12	93,077	1.74	7,330	0.14	187,253	3.76
Cambridgeport		-	102,591	1.16	37,257	0.43	6,557,595	86.60	119,226	1.37	2,059	0.03	281,441	3.44
Central Institution for Savings		-	14,103	1.21	6,159	0.52	1,138,969	87.37	24,671	2.11	6,083	0.52	36,894	3.39
Charlestown Savings Bank		-	25,407	21.78	5,541	0.45	1,109,083	89.98	12,154	10.02	-	-	2,661	3.22
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield		-	32,227	0.71	21,282	0.47	4,418,483	88.31			26,775	0.64	147,533	3.42
Fsssex		-	24,272	3.54	3,452	0.50	653,631	85.75	29,099	4.24	66	0.01	22,029	3.76
Fall River Five Cents	29,834	1.05	59,292	2.09	16,115	0.37	2,792,588	88.41	45,158	1.59	112	-	91,798	3.43
Greenfield	2,582	0.18	33,671	2.09	7,795	0.48	1,577,949	87.99	31,747	1.97	617	0.04	54,489	3.68
Grove Hall	45,845	1.54	53,533	1.87	14,875	0.50	2,918,923	88.29	42,293	1.43	8,350	0.28	96,382	3.47
Holyoke Savings Bank		-	24,933	2.05	7,576	0.63	1,139,758	85.91	37,172	3.08	72	0.01	39,411	3.63
Institution for Savings		-	20,135	0.91	11,354	0.52	2,125,973	85.26	82,665	3.74	-70	-	76,651	3.92
Leicester		-	101,148	4.20	12,724	0.52	2,435,973	85.26	1,431	1.11	3,453	0.13	90,527	4.12
Lowell		-	17,355	0.58	51,533	1.72	2,931,173	88.03	58,532	1.91	330	0.01	99,527	3.34
Lynn Five Cents		-	123,354	1.50	52,384	0.64	8,124,668	88.83	95,308	1.17	330	-	262,103	3.34
Lynn Institution for Savings		-	64,900	0.88	34,886	0.48	7,256,880	88.93	78,176	1.07	392	-	37,811	3.39
Malden Savings Bank		-	14,836	5.51	1,418	0.53	240,307	89.27	22,500	8.36	6,372	2.37	7,178	3.62
Massachusetts	12,000	0.24	59,172	1.20	27,639	0.53	4,881,979	88.74	53,061	1.07	9,306	0.19	154,131	3.28
New Bedford Institution for Savings		-	10,107	0.36	19,219	0.68	2,773,702	88.63	39,660	1.30	1,856	0.07	85,237	3.20
Newton		-	129,467	2.18	36,906	0.61	5,805,748	87.67	137,899	2.32	3,325	0.01	194,755	3.53
North Adams		-	32,832	1.08	14,452	0.48	2,990,053	88.49	39,237	1.29	6,729	0.22	101,710	3.53
Northampton	125,092	7.25	111,855	1.70	32,229	0.49	6,518,448	88.98	67,035	1.02	225	-	213,108	3.36
Prophet		-	13,659	2.03	1,059	0.59	1,594,318	86.31	28,921	1.25	125	0.01	56,613	3.50
Salem Five Cents		-	11,659	0.63	9,481	0.65	2,431,847	87.03	42,603	2.76	133	0.03	41,909	3.91
Somerville	600	0.04	9,484	0.65	9,481	0.65	1,431,847	87.03	42,603	2.76	133	0.03	41,909	3.91
Somerville Five Cents	16,300	0.59	42,856	1.81	12,703	0.54	2,265,715	87.17	63,304	2.68	3,607	0.15	70,901	3.34
Suffolk		-	69,240	1.66	13,957	0.42	4,002,378	86.98	115,045	2.79	9,730	0.23	132,654	3.54
Taunton	3,150	0.11	73,930	2.58	13,947	0.48	2,822,583	88.39	46,248	1.61	57	-	101,495	3.78
Uxbridge		-	72,845	1.72	21,543	0.51	4,163,917	88.49	63,415	1.50	177	0.01	142,769	3.58
Waltham		-	56,197	0.90	58,069	0.54	10,594,127	89.08	97,669	.91	176	0.01	325,673	3.18
Whitman	59,813	0.55	43,410	0.69	29,449	0.47	6,188,213	88.51	93,312	1.49	302	-	195,083	3.30
Worcester County Institution for Savings		-	21,407	1.63	6,090	0.47	1,234,775	85.53	55,286	4.28	2,472	0.19	39,904	3.59
Worcester Mechanics		-	23,614	5.27	1,572	0.37	428,007	85.47	20,253	4.52	65	0.01	13,180	3.57
Totals	543,575	0.31	\$2,256,867	1.55	\$786,148	0.54	\$142,927,622	88.22	\$2,449,594	1.69	\$134,774	0.09	\$4,534,224	3.32

Table E.- Liabilities for the Year Ending October 31, 1958

Name of Bank	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends		Due Policy-holders	All Other	Statutory Surplus October 31
				Appropriated	Not Yet Appropriated as Recommended by State Actuary			
Arlington Five Cents	\$4,185,682	\$3,432,450	\$11,015	\$153,992	\$30,838	\$167,371		\$327,470
Berkshire County	5,370,807	4,352,904	5,289	80,715	30,811	248,526		560,250
Beverly	3,833,970	3,229,382	3,243	75,558	25,293	128,935		308,818
Boston Five Cents	15,869,565	13,579,225	32,687	548,511	120,464	431,957		893,893
Boston Penny	2,005,727	1,711,139	3,076	161,974	16,393	37,228		92,439
Brockton	1,838,888	1,534,868	1,848	132,428	18,773	110,448		418,004
Brockton	5,334,335	4,391,535	19,046	163,198	38,879	191,381		441,538
Cambridgeport	8,686,631	7,070,173	7,730	196,575	84,368	335,797		871,531
Canton Institution for Savings	1,159,723	972,912	3,311	28,734	12,747	40,192		66,888
Charlestown Savings Bank	121,240	87,374	-	3,324	2,715	11,379		£,744
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,514,846	3,671,050	5,131	61,231	27,017	203,543		483,433
Essex	685,796	531,907	1,000	43,328	9,852	25,203		53,593
Fall River Five Cents	2,837,838	2,381,421	4,383	30,812	19,765	110,368		221,351
Greenfield	1,610,313	1,403,668	6,771	38,483	14,753	32,337		62,220
Grove Hall	2,959,556	2,400,980	10,355	85,974	18,764	173,222		243,815
Holyoke Savings Bank	990,315	850,315	1,812	46,342	16,532	43,522		77,445
Institution for Savings	2,208,569	1,795,356	-	94,290	22,389	77,970		170,939
Leominster	2,355,815	1,938,984	1,745	51,743	15,003	75,763		193,551
Lowell	2,989,881	2,551,736	1,250	87,337	23,071	120,734		160,833
Lynn Five Cents	8,221,304	6,961,594	6,051	144,280	44,916	291,144		680,142
Lynn Institution for Savings	7,337,358	6,453,985	7,288	107,347	39,807	277,532		470,570
Malden Savings Bank	259,179	212,679	-	10,191	6,199	7,421		19,812
Massachusetts	4,944,366	4,181,423	12,400	125,044	30,585	238,255		300,941
New Bedford Institution for Savings	2,812,218	2,405,318	3,377	56,304	18,057	124,840		167,777
Newton	5,945,012	4,918,985	11,801	263,919	52,119	173,777		415,772
North Adams	2,532,285	2,035,039	7,006	51,054	16,803	153,879		227,440
Northampton	1,725,464	1,420,568	12,016	118,178	36,824	281,250		452,917
Plymouth	1,725,464	1,420,568	12,016	118,178	36,824	281,250		452,917
Salem Five Cents	3,371,879	2,991,555	1,942	125,044	30,585	238,255		300,941
Somerville	1,455,021	1,222,809	-	72,545	14,995	51,555		64,543
Springfield Five Cents	2,362,636	1,919,540	4,653	92,286	36,351	74,101		175,300
Suffolk	4,127,153	3,467,426	16,789	188,302	43,065	134,654		169,405
Uxbridge	2,838,888	2,339,512	2,405	89,377	24,875	92,987		280,303
Waltham	4,227,509	3,503,999	14,207	87,801	31,876	189,361		342,289
Weymouth	10,692,172	8,876,876	20,490	183,010	49,312	395,635		1,035,902
Widley	6,261,827	5,106,202	4,464	190,947	39,803	220,511		624,001
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,292,533	1,038,911	6,923	75,073	21,541	32,715		78,495
Worcester Mechanics	448,328	368,887	-	11,212	12,587	17,789		21,639
Totals	\$145,511,900	\$121,308,072	\$251,285	\$3,923,619	\$1,104,201	\$5,481,366		\$11,214,943

Savings Banks Table F
General Insurance Guaranty Fund
Annual Report for the Year ending October 31, 1958

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1957		\$1,268,256
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	\$169,198	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	32,263	
Interest	33,196	
All other	<u>2,347</u>	
Total income		<u>237,004</u>
		<u>\$1,505,260</u>
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	\$169,198	
All other	<u>3,200</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>172,398</u>
		<u>\$1,332,862</u>
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	\$1,329,876	
Deposits in savings accounts	-	
All other	<u>22,985</u>	
		<u>\$1,352,862</u>
Non-Ledger Assets		
Accrued Interest on Bonds	\$11,212	
All other	<u>3,199</u>	
		<u>14,411</u>
Gross Assets		<u>\$1,367,273</u>
Non-Admitted Assets		
Non-admitted assets		<u>127</u>
Total Admitted Assets		<u>\$1,367,146</u>
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities		
Surplus as of October 31, 1958	\$1,357,146	
Totals		<u>\$1,357,146</u>

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business								
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Whole life & Endowment	111,886	\$457,300,652	5,895	\$43,370,397	35	\$199,590	10	\$10,209
All other	5,589	91,296,162	695	16,852,575	9	111,740	6	7,114
Reversionary- additions	-	2,852,629	-	269,088	-	-	-	-
Totals	117,475	\$551,449,443	6,590	\$60,492,060	44	\$311,330	16	\$17,323
Boston Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	84,838	\$114,747,089	11,848	\$30,125,306	373	\$888,753	-	\$2,000
All other	2,786	38,342,333	114	17,420,813	9	660,648	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	37,083	-	2,773	-	-	-	-
Totals	87,624	\$153,126,505	11,962	\$47,548,892	382	\$1,549,401	-	\$2,000
Columbian Nat'l								
Whole life & Endowment	92,354	\$278,397,891	3,575	\$20,470,011	68	\$288,038	76	\$206,181
All other	8,283	121,435,350	630	11,413,417	38	360,658	17	187,995
Reversionary- additions	-	511,524	-	-	-	-	-	4,863
Totals	100,637	\$400,344,765	4,205	\$31,883,428	106	\$648,696	93	\$399,039
John Hancock- Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,548,666	\$9,108,591,807	436,382	\$1,503,982,879	7,986	\$22,126,412	5,638	\$9,527,951
All other	139,005	2,177,544,783	11,921	845,261,942	218	12,124,154	-	8,794,484
Reversionary- additions	-	16,087,054	-	2,622,109	-	7,545	-	-
Totals	4,687,671	\$11,302,323,647	448,303	\$2,351,855,930	8,204	\$34,258,111	5,638	\$18,322,435
Loyal- Protective:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,387	\$ 42,135,103	1,493	\$5,992,008	7	\$21,000	2	\$9,621
All other	1,259	5,187,621	177	952,760	3	20,000	-	76
Reversionary- additions	-	44,454	-	9,086	-	-	-	-
Totals	17,646	\$47,368,178	1,670	\$6,963,854	10	\$41,000	2	\$9,697
Mass. Ind- & Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	187	\$2,726,500	206	\$2,353,500	-	-	-	-
All other	49	681,600	55	672,200	-	-	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	236	\$3,408,100	261	\$3,025,700	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	832,507	\$4,723,108,219	63,419	\$882,284,280	49	\$368,532	249	\$4,627,854
All other	17,908	207,913,099	3,543	60,720,750	27	67,000	52	147,114
Reversionary- additions	-	30,530,345	-	7,295,097	-	-	-	-
Totals	850,415	\$4,961,551,663	66,962	\$950,300,137	76	\$435,532	301	\$4,774,968
Monarch:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,542	\$383,272,294	9,357	\$84,695,009	358	\$3,620,228	-	\$194,040
All other	5,546	29,067,484	1,072	11,334,217	42	419,869	-	6,309
Reversionary- additions	-	202,829	-	42,501	-	-	-	-
Totals	82,088	\$412,542,607	10,429	\$96,071,727	400	\$4,040,097	-	\$200,349
New England- Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	828,528	\$4,430,894,265	64,024	\$578,311,024	268	\$2,155,358	1,081	\$8,859,513
All other	41,256	609,415,730	8,765	181,180,104	161	1,914,912	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	38,725,775	-	5,018,655	-	-	-	32,500
Totals	869,784	\$5,079,036,770	72,789	\$764,509,783	429	\$4,070,270	1,081	\$8,892,013
Paul Revere:-								
Whole life & Endowment	131,438	\$343,575,250	10,142	\$59,830,389	253	\$2,783,710	-	\$438,271
All other	18,958	100,013,290	3,733	32,396,980	239	1,784,118	-	105,000
Reversionary- additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	150,396	\$443,588,540	13,875	\$92,227,369	492	\$4,567,828	-	\$543,271

December 31, 1958 (Paid-for Business)
Industrial and Group Insurance

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
116	\$830,461	722	\$3,336,013	4,829	\$25,271,546	112,391	\$473,103,750
610	2,548,052	4	42,500	1,033	15,341,684	5,872	95,431,459
-	-	-	-	-	201,580	-	2,920,137
725	\$3,378,513	725	\$3,378,513	5,862	\$40,814,810	118,263	\$571,455,346
681	\$1,072,088	1,989	\$3,292,611	6,300	\$13,198,711	89,451	\$130,343,914
1,989	3,292,611	681	1,072,088	1,035	13,327,853	3,182	45,316,464
-	-	-	-	-	1,427	-	38,429
2,670	\$4,364,699	2,670	\$4,364,699	7,335	\$26,527,991	92,633	\$175,698,807
132	\$800,277	185	\$904,962	5,216	\$18,078,133	90,804	\$281,179,303
127	593,903	74	489,218	1,436	15,172,271	7,585	118,329,834
-	-	-	-	-	29,074	-	487,313
259	\$1,394,180	259	\$1,394,180	6,652	\$33,279,478	98,389	\$399,996,450
15,651	\$29,728,257	64,118	\$125,936,786	291,811	\$710,853,938	4,658,394	\$9,837,166,582
58,845	120,717,088	10,379	24,343,812	39,469	472,563,541	160,142	2,667,635,101
-	24,259	-	189,006	-	916,526	-	17,635,435
74,497	\$150,469,604	74,497	\$150,469,604	331,280	\$1,184,334,005	4,818,536	\$12,522,437,118
41	\$137,001	196	\$734,958	955	\$3,584,075	16,779	\$43,976,690
183	642,782	28	44,100	422	1,905,748	1,172	4,863,391
-	-	-	715	-	381	-	52,444
224	\$779,783	224	\$779,783	1,377	\$5,490,204	17,951	\$48,892,525
-	-	-	-	40	\$429,600	353	\$4,650,400
-	-	-	-	15	204,500	89	1,149,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	55	\$634,100	442	\$5,799,700
336	\$3,767,339	2,360	\$17,539,779	35,785 ¹	\$272,051,007 ¹	858,415	\$5,324,565,438
2,360	17,580,863	336	3,453,267	8,668	87,835,588	16,886	195,139,981
-	10,682	-	365,838	-	1,601,297	-	35,868,989
2,696	\$21,358,884	2,696	\$21,358,884	42,453	\$361,487,892	875,301	\$5,555,574,408
238	\$611,131	1,417	\$4,427,722	5,657	\$52,733,313	79,421	\$415,431,667
1,417	4,427,722	238	811,131	1,337	7,719,019	6,502	36,725,451
-	-	-	-	-	13,621	-	231,709
1,655	\$5,238,853	1,655	\$5,238,853	6,994	\$60,465,953	85,923	\$452,388,827
304	\$4,607,919	3,470	\$20,154,291	41,252	\$241,817,680	849,483	\$4,752,656,108
3,470	20,154,291	304	4,607,919	11,036	139,869,635	42,312	588,187,483
-	-	-	-	-	2,279,692	-	41,498,238
3,774	\$24,762,210	3,774	\$24,762,210	52,288	\$383,967,007	891,795	\$5,472,541,829
87	\$282,634	1,446	\$4,113,370	5,995	\$21,790,536	134,479	\$381,006,348
1,446	4,113,370	87	282,634	5,092	25,234,495	19,197	112,895,629
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,533	\$4,396,004	1,533	\$4,396,004	11,087	\$47,025,031	153,676	\$493,901,977

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1937		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Massachusetts Companies Concl.								
Savings Banks ¹ :-								
Whole life & Endowment	429,154	\$424,793,400	17,678	\$25,579,308	65	\$72,839	-	\$232,988
All other	48,808	114,510,186	5,600	23,655,307	75	212,830	-	42,709
Reversionary-additions	-	24,471,546	-	-	-	-	-	2,237,081
Totals	477,962	\$563,775,132	23,278	\$49,234,615	140	\$285,669	-	\$2,512,778
State Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	288,983	\$1,379,224,628	16,169	\$144,130,657	24	\$153,123	-	\$640
All other	7,012	232,116,458	1,917	49,383,016	1	80,308	-	64,548
Reversionary-additions	-	9,220,407	-	1,134,990	-	-	-	-
Totals	295,995	\$1,620,561,493	18,086	\$194,578,663	25	\$233,431	-	\$65,188
Totals of Mass. Companies								
	7737,929	\$25,539,075,843	578,410	\$4,648,803,158	10,308	\$50,441,365	7,131	\$35,739,061
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	311,980	\$1,151,631,083	18,586	\$103,150,098	814	\$3,158,299	231	\$1,357,413
All other	14,485	438,957,162	3,865	88,806,761	231	4,767,651	632	-
Reversionary-additions	-	426,437	-	19,531	-	22	-	-
Totals	326,465	\$1,591,014,682	22,451	\$191,976,390	1,045	\$7,925,972	863	\$1,357,413
Aetna:-								
Whole life & Endowment	759,644	\$3,497,962,205	45,818	\$350,934,919	158	\$811,434	-	\$4,496,212
All other	73,757	523,782,528	11,039	216,050,822	146	848,200	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	3,152,367	-	-	-	-	-	455,991
Totals	833,401	\$4,024,897,100	56,857	\$566,985,741	304	\$1,659,634	-	\$4,952,203
All State:-								
Whole life & Endowment	803	\$5,583,500	11,599	\$66,058,861	-	-	-	-
All other	194	2,351,000	4,201	39,184,372	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	997	\$7,934,500	15,800	\$105,243,233	-	-	-	-
American United-Life:-								
Whole Life & Endowment	148,177	\$381,455,443	9,384	\$62,986,305	401	\$2,142,355	56	\$259,733
All other	75,513	434,854,456	24,445	160,498,691	239	2,091,361	61	1,575,093
Reversionary-additions	-	2,361,957	-	-	-	-	-	260,628
Totals	223,690	\$818,681,856	33,829	\$223,484,996	640	\$4,233,716	117	\$2,095,454
Bankers Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	451,813	\$1,608,058,368	25,274	\$200,504,409	442	\$4,173,244	-	\$1,958,895
All other	23,301	106,069,361	4,370	41,043,206	28	154,916	-	258,306
Reversionary-additions	-	12,133,367	-	1,293,001	-	12,564	-	-
Totals	475,114	\$1,726,256,096	29,644	\$242,840,616	470	\$4,340,724	-	\$2,217,201
Bankers Natl:-								
Whole life & Endowment	54,309	\$238,805,885	2,986	\$33,396,657	126	\$818,257	-	\$547,264
All other	24,991	71,068,469	14,835	16,878,448	85	492,072	2,575	2,731,355
Reversionary-additions	-	285,568	-	-	-	-	-	84,571
Totals	79,300	\$310,159,922	17,821	\$50,275,105	211	\$1,310,329	2,575	\$3,363,210
Bankers Security:-								
Whole life & Endowment	3,610	\$23,211,108	1,121	\$8,707,039	3	\$7,500	-	-
All other	112,963	70,093,106	69,854	55,841,172	6	71,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	116,573	\$93,304,214	70,975	\$64,548,211	9	\$78,500	-	-

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
95	\$138,191	1,052	\$1,092,814	11,077	\$11,034,333	434,863	\$438,689,579
1,052	1,092,814	95	138,191	3,305	7,297,701	82,134	132,157,954
-	-	-	-	-	922,338	-	25,783,289
1,147	\$1,231,005	1,147	\$1,231,005	14,383	\$19,164,372	485,997	\$595,643,822
127	\$1,869,313	13	\$115,000	13,557	\$75,992,043	291,733	\$1,449,271,318
13	115,000	127	1,869,313	2,101	40,532,192	5,713	239,357,525
-	-	-	-	-	595,802	-	9,783,595
140	\$1,984,313	140	\$1,984,313	15,658	\$117,120,037	298,448	\$1,698,418,738
89,321	\$219,358,048	89,321	\$219,358,048	495,424	\$2,280,310,880	7,938,354	\$27,993,749,547
1,902	\$19,174,044	350	\$2,279,238	14,593	\$54,693,801	318,570	\$1,221,497,898
350	2,279,238	1,883	\$19,124,044	1,576	57,382,535	16,101	458,304,233
-	-	-	-	-	28,338	-	417,652
2,252	\$21,453,282	2,235	\$21,403,282	15,159	\$112,104,674	334,571	\$1,680,219,783
579	\$3,637,728	2,389	\$10,747,174	35,865	\$243,493,882	768,145	\$3,603,501,442
1,959	7,854,910	149	741,788	23,472	180,081,674	53,280	567,712,998
-	-	-	3,576	-	190,635	-	3,414,047
2,538	\$11,492,638	2,538	\$11,492,638	59,137	\$423,796,191	831,425	\$4,174,728,487
-	-	-	-	542	\$4,919,644	11,750	\$66,722,717
-	-	-	-	101	1,514,110	4,294	40,021,262
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	743	\$6,433,754	16,054	\$106,743,979
5,644	\$20,170,783	5,758	\$20,209,419	9,057	\$35,997,151	148,847	\$410,808,049
3,443	28,399,389	3,329	28,350,753	14,286	91,662,659	85,085	507,405,578
-	-	-	-	-	98,527	-	2,524,058
9,087	\$48,570,172	9,087	\$48,570,172	23,343	\$127,758,337	234,933	\$920,737,685
480	\$2,126,986	4,323	\$16,869,993	16,838	\$110,544,713	456,848	\$1,689,402,196
4,323	16,869,993	480	2,126,986	5,126	31,285,788	26,416	130,982,008
-	-	-	-	-	722,077	-	12,716,855
4,803	\$18,996,979	4,803	\$18,996,979	21,954	\$142,553,578	483,264	\$1,833,101,059
283	\$2,066,946	517	\$2,274,078	2,734	\$17,808,082	54,453	\$255,551,969
432	1,656,648	194	1,445,016	11,834	16,018,919	30,890	75,363,057
-	-	-	-	-	64,711	-	305,428
715	\$3,723,594	711	\$3,719,094	14,568	\$33,892,612	85,343	\$331,220,454
16	\$34,454	60	\$142,008	357	\$5,110,700	4,333	\$26,707,393
60	142,008	16	34,454	76,530	59,684,460	105,337	66,428,372
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	\$176,462	76	\$176,462	76,887	\$64,795,160	110,670	\$93,135,765

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business								
Companies of Other States								
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.:-								
Whole life & Endowment	26,396	\$43,488,010	2,473	\$5,926,600	36	\$91,127	-	\$40,107
All other	1,297	3,018,543	44	299,000	1	1,000	-	969
Reversionary-additions	-	31,701	-	-	-	-	-	5,145
Totals	27,693	\$46,538,254	2,517	\$6,225,600	37	\$92,127	-	\$46,221
Business Men's:-								
Whole life & Endowment	190,795	\$540,868,563	24,192	\$120,164,212	491	\$1,596,905	90	\$178,880
All other	61,445	\$74,609,095	18,818	\$213,112,884	148	\$1,953,451	17	\$300,568
Reversionary-additions	-	64,894	-	-	-	-	-	5,263
Totals	252,240	\$1,115,542,552	43,010	\$333,277,096	639	\$3,550,356	107	\$484,711
Confederation-Life Ass'n:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	16,871	\$108,855,133	3,100	\$25,002,087	164	\$1,186,995	23	\$219,235
All other	1,412	31,637,706	248	11,882,491	15	315,129	-2	248,228
Reversionary-additions	-	191,810	-	56,012	-	1,078	-	156
Totals	18,283	\$140,654,649	3,348	\$36,940,590	179	\$1,503,202	21	\$467,619
Conn. General:-								
Whole life & Endowment	317,947	\$2,605,129,533	23,670	\$382,855,071	203	\$3,247,809	114	\$6,036,587
All other	75,479	\$33,075,172	22,330	\$252,419,778	496	\$5,744,929	12	\$4,816,523
Reversionary-additions	-	1,755,989	-	263,171	-	-	-	-
Totals	393,426	\$3,439,930,694	46,000	\$635,538,020	699	\$8,992,738	126	\$10,853,110
Conn. Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	643,698	\$3,430,732,514	45,665	\$441,598,524	388	\$2,839,585	346	\$8,870,584
All other	21,658	\$236,044,313	3,668	\$5,890,122	60	\$900,100	39	\$2,680,564
Reversionary-additions	-	13,012,179	-	3,523,528	-	3,075	-	-
Totals	665,356	\$3,679,789,006	49,333	\$541,015,174	448	\$3,742,760	385	\$11,551,148
Continental-American:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32,028	\$354,387,404	3,880	\$58,907,872	12	\$107,722	32	\$485,556
All other	3,221	\$8,175,491	426	\$8,407,199	1	\$10,000	1	\$38,173
Reversionary-additions	-	18,749,801	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,546,209
Totals	55,249	\$411,312,696	4,306	\$67,315,071	13	\$117,722	33	\$4,069,938
Continental-Assurance:-								
Whole life & Endowment	322,498	\$1,440,028,440	33,837	\$257,750,797	801	\$2,330,541	5	\$606,813
All other	91,452	\$507,264,439	6,666	\$133,493,068	348	\$1,115,006	4	\$985,832
Reversionary-additions	-	3,480,238	-	-	-	124	-	\$10,493,120
Totals	413,950	\$1,950,773,117	40,503	\$391,246,865	1,149	\$3,445,671	9	\$12,085,795
Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	16	\$98,909	-	-	-	-
All other	1,459,611	\$433,876,861	959,904	\$409,989,719	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,459,611	\$433,876,861	959,920	\$410,088,628	-	-	-	-
Crown Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	46,283	\$351,495,541	5,597	\$58,213,330	351	\$3,450,998	-28	\$928,838
All other	5,161	\$54,269,533	1,479	\$49,821,300	64	\$2,143,869	28	\$1,109,642
Reversionary-additions	-	745,252	-	233,280	-	813	-	-
Totals	52,444	\$506,510,326	7,076	\$108,267,940	415	\$5,595,680	-	\$2,038,480
Equitable of New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,934,982	\$11,648,203,633	205,852	\$1,525,978,989	372	\$2,633,683	-	\$16,783,089
All other	105,311	\$1,020,993,042	5,799	\$204,953,767	15	\$222,393	21	\$3,502,157
Reversionary-additions	-	149,058,555	-	14,107,110	-	-	-	\$6,862
Totals	3,040,593	\$12,818,255,230	211,651	\$1,745,039,866	387	\$2,856,076	21	\$20,292,118

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Farm Family Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14,021	\$67,526,596	3,481	\$24,538,048	21	\$120,000	-	-
All other	362	3,227,254	372	3,159,280	2	80,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	7,773	-	7,610	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,383	\$70,761,623	3,853	\$27,704,938	23	\$200,000	-	-
Farmers & Traders:-								
Whole life & Endowment	85,078	\$158,545,685	4,150	\$16,389,269	23	\$88,000	-	\$21,981
All other	3,971	10,766,846	109	1,915,987	-	4,800	-	915
Reversionary-additions	-	1,070,338	-	11,408	-	-	-	19,254
Totals	89,049	\$170,382,869	4,259	\$18,316,664	23	\$92,800	-	\$42,150
Federal Life & Cas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	16,852	\$30,036,289	3,001	\$13,935,258	76	\$187,259	-	\$924
All other	33,302	160,988,556	8,608	52,749,381	971	3,933,032	-	127,212
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	50,154	\$191,024,845	11,609	\$66,684,639	1,047	\$4,120,291	-	\$128,136
Fidelity Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	184,166	\$891,705,198	12,288	\$82,043,957	224	\$1,610,038	739	\$2,716,059
All other	8,784	181,660,282	1,159	47,397,518	54	1,556,273	30	5,183,706
Reversionary-additions	-	2,959,688	-	-	-	-	-	530,812
Totals	192,950	\$1,076,325,168	13,447	\$129,441,475	278	\$3,266,311	769	\$8,430,577
Franklin Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	601,195	\$1,601,383,385	61,765	\$229,964,315	7,244	\$22,852,504	2	\$301,955
All other	79,764	1,194,075,361	30,384	520,634,414	3,798	57,819,896	499	44,281,547
Reversionary-additions	-	5,981,132	-	-	-	-	-	1,794,135
Totals	680,959	\$2,801,439,878	92,149	\$750,598,729	11,042	\$80,672,400	501	\$46,377,637
General-American:-								
Whole life & Endowment	195,404	\$600,659,500	13,142	\$80,981,200	784	\$4,702,300	118	\$724,600
All other	4,526	112,000,900	619	29,060,500	98	2,791,100	-	1,068,200
Reversionary-additions	-	1,262,300	-	234,800	-	-	-	-
Totals	200,930	\$713,932,700	13,761	\$110,276,500	882	\$7,493,400	118	\$1,792,800
Guardian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	257,535	\$1,242,539,315	15,183	\$157,446,479	206	\$1,678,463	22	\$2,024,957
All other	14,627	192,526,662	2,361	42,781,862	65	885,508	10	289,431
Reversionary-additions	-	5,236,447	-	782,786	-	-	-	-
Totals	272,162	\$1,440,322,424	17,544	\$201,011,127	271	\$2,563,971	92	\$2,314,398
Home:-								
Whole life & Endowment	179,219	\$1,212,551,000	13,211	\$142,411,442	14	\$117,835	127	\$3,251,518
All other	4,375	252,176,075	426	50,402,793	4	65,628	4	95,903
Reversionary-additions	-	25,642,956	-	18,231,826	-	-	-	2,461,275
Totals	183,594	\$1,490,370,031	13,637	\$211,076,061	18	\$183,463	131	\$5,828,695
Life Ins. Co.- of N.A:-								
Whole life & Endowment	124	\$927,921	4,222	\$31,453,855	-	-	-	\$69,540
All other	19	502,352	2,108	23,206,183	-	-	-	175,555
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	143	\$1,430,283	6,330	\$54,660,041	-	-	-	\$245,095
Life Ins. Co.- of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	335,262	\$1,047,571,609	28,272	\$147,101,184	10,392	\$24,034,980	-	\$42,553
All other	27,159	91,465,043	1,087	11,848,914	84	703,400	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	8,536	-	150	-	-	-	-
Totals	362,421	\$1,139,065,188	29,359	\$158,950,248	10,476	\$24,738,380	-	\$42,553

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
111	\$376,500	111	\$557,944	760	\$5,940,502	16,763	\$85,062,696
111	557,956	111	376,500	263	1,251,335	473	5,393,655
-	-	-	12	-	257	-	15,114
222	\$934,455	222	\$934,456	1,023	\$7,192,094	17,236	\$91,474,467
80	\$134,322	1,025	\$1,732,120	3,211	\$9,468,958	85,095	\$163,978,179
1,025	1,732,120	80	134,322	645	2,070,574	4,360	12,215,372
-	-	-	-	-	37,689	-	1,063,311
1,105	\$1,866,442	1,105	\$1,866,442	3,856	\$11,577,321	89,475	\$177,257,162
14	\$138,576	190	\$352,214	1,715	\$4,747,361	18,038	\$39,198,731
190	352,214	14	138,576	5,471	35,527,583	37,586	182,484,236
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	\$490,790	204	\$490,790	7,186	\$40,274,944	55,624	\$221,682,967
6,303	\$43,669,084	6,664	\$34,733,506	7,614	\$42,100,788	189,442	\$944,910,042
1,691	13,209,142	1,330	22,144,720	1,819	26,705,647	8,569	200,256,554
-	-	-	-	-	170,663	-	3,319,837
7,994	\$56,878,226	7,994	\$56,878,226	9,433	\$68,977,098	198,011	\$1,146,486,433
33,978	\$105,685,683	40,513	\$117,160,631	43,822	\$145,114,335	619,849	\$1,697,912,875
21,308	170,768,179	14,773	159,293,231	24,479	367,322,746	96,501	1,460,963,520
-	-	-	-	-	400,070	-	7,375,197
55,286	\$276,453,862	55,286	\$276,453,862	68,301	\$512,837,152	716,350	\$3,166,251,592
1,518	\$7,118,800	1,692	\$6,990,200	10,172	\$41,072,900	200,100	\$646,133,300
992	6,528,200	454	5,638,000	1,043	25,866,900	4,738	119,942,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,497,100
2,508	\$13,647,000	2,146	\$12,628,200	11,215	\$66,941,800	204,838	\$767,572,400
184	\$944,836	1,384	\$5,949,610	10,191	\$63,831,806	261,615	\$1,334,852,644
1,384	5,949,610	184	944,836	3,765	46,916,602	14,498	194,571,635
-	-	-	-	-	337,495	-	5,701,738
1,568	\$6,894,446	1,568	\$6,894,446	13,956	\$111,085,903	276,113	\$1,635,126,017
434	\$3,001,993	1,450	\$10,199,604	6,560	\$53,612,035	184,995	\$1,297,522,149
1,258	8,715,130	242	11,559,319	1,012	47,896,545	4,813	251,999,665
-	10,041,800	-	-	-	1,735,586	-	54,692,271
1,692	\$21,758,923	1,692	\$21,758,923	7,572	\$103,244,166	189,808	\$1,604,214,085
1	\$6,000	2	\$25,500	200	\$1,547,909	4,145	\$30,883,907
2	25,500	1	6,000	21	770,955	2,107	23,132,648
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	\$31,500	3	\$31,500	221	\$2,318,864	6,252	\$54,016,555
6,558	\$30,249,438	11,490	\$43,799,747	24,796	\$121,229,523	344,198	\$1,083,970,494
5,491	16,204,145	559	2,653,836	3,927	18,791,472	29,335	98,796,194
-	-	-	-	-	46	-	8,640
12,049	\$46,453,583	12,049	\$46,453,583	28,723	\$140,021,041	373,533	\$1,182,775,328

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Lincoln Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	928,907	\$4,539,719,699	40,593	\$400,370,749	1,995	\$11,779,567	585	\$7,559,994
All other	381,925	2,696,967,776	62,200	741,593,525	1,952	19,162,404	188	14,015,615
Reversionary- additions	-	12,641,064	-	-	-	-	-	1,917,624
Totals	1,310,832	\$7,251,328,539	102,793	\$1,141,964,274	3,947	\$30,941,971	773	\$23,493,233
Manhattan Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	128,007	\$450,443,564	10,676	\$100,732,325	85	\$394,981	46	\$400,018
All other	15,123	184,363,343	1,939	39,652,722	28	450,429	10	276,236
Reversionary- additions	-	702,983	-	217,356	-	659	-	6,010
Totals	143,130	\$635,499,890	12,615	\$140,602,403	113	\$846,069	56	\$682,264
Manufacturers Life- (U.S.Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	117,234	\$663,676,638	8,145	\$96,361,213	110	\$1,204,060	-	\$3,440,731
All other	5,450	128,972,804	1,504	47,378,225	12	264,191	-	99,544
Reversionary- additions	-	3,523,097	-	608,880	-	422	-	1,883
Totals	122,684	\$796,172,539	9,649	\$144,348,318	122	\$1,468,673	-	\$3,542,158
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	15,742,573	\$33,269,228,292	1,741,215	\$5,491,229,384	10,511	\$26,307,459	2,156	\$23,747,793
All other	1,083,446	5,128,734,551	116,249	760,314,317	3,203	16,791,015	619	2,411,295
Reversionary- additions	-	91,530,628	-	21,586,479	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,826,019	\$38,489,493,471	1,857,464	\$6,273,130,180	13,714	\$43,098,474	2,775	\$26,159,088
Minn. Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	202,129	\$670,129,389	11,138	\$81,686,214	405	\$1,640,026	142	\$539,456
All other	9,621	209,329,467	2,000	55,376,639	98	2,368,082	2	420,163
Reversionary- additions	-	2,130,818	-	-	-	-	-	199,528
Totals	211,750	\$881,589,674	13,138	\$137,062,853	503	\$4,008,108	144	\$1,159,147
Mutual Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	689,293	\$3,936,365,056	35,838	\$489,337,365	147	\$2,091,779	333	\$4,427,335
All other	18,210	159,298,257	1,197	31,445,074	6	125,815	32	913,624
Reversionary- additions	-	36,598,902	-	7,531,919	-	20,418	-	222,539
Totals	707,503	\$4,132,262,215	37,035	\$528,314,358	153	\$2,238,012	365	\$5,563,498
Mutual Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,430,033	\$5,057,451,456	76,024	\$588,232,035	427	\$2,504,897	313	-
All other	56,715	626,827,984	11,980	190,301,475	134	1,488,450	84	\$93,570
Reversionary- additions	-	197,473,995	-	23,410,768	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,486,748	\$5,881,753,435	88,004	\$801,944,278	561	\$3,993,347	397	\$93,570
Mutual Trust:-								
Whole life & Endowment	192,466	\$617,940,565 ²	9,784	\$58,045,153	189	\$1,096,324	9	\$177,617
All other	7,529	26,516,619	624	5,646,320	13	104,443	-	-
Reversionary- additions	-	1,631,523	-	316,257	-	208	-	-
Totals	199,995	\$646,088,707	10,208	\$64,007,730	202	\$1,200,975	9	\$177,617
National:-								
Whole life & Endowment	330,166	\$1,875,994,629	17,023	\$257,503,158	416	\$4,063,812	102	\$392,172
All other	8,694	121,256,651	2,157	33,108,020	33	855,754	2	629,879
Reversionary- additions	-	38,143,833	-	8,020,645	-	-	-	98,006
Totals	338,860	\$2,035,395,113	19,180	\$298,631,823	449	\$4,919,566	104	\$1,120,057
New York:-								
Whole life & Endowment	381,927	\$15,339,175,480	247,905	\$2,091,079,031	1,050	\$6,424,871	1,644	\$14,998,215
All other	179,038	1,302,684,178	45,706	482,849,489	139	1,360,370	-	390,501
Reversionary- additions	-	101,937,495	-	14,977,608	-	67,019	-	-
Totals	4,560,965	\$16,743,797,153	293,611	\$2,588,906,128	1,189	\$7,852,260	1,644	\$15,388,716

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
3,458	\$36,652,371	5,097	\$17,429,481	47,079	\$290,124,467	923,362	\$4,688,528,432
5,505	21,702,870	3,215	40,925,760	63,138	555,175,035	385,417	2,899,341,395
-	-	-	-	-	1,514,265	-	13,044,423
8,963	\$58,355,241	8,312	\$58,355,241	110,217	\$846,813,767	1,308,779	\$7,600,914,250
1,409	\$12,135,492	2,252	\$14,622,527	6,869	\$32,339,839	131,102	\$517,144,014
1,185	5,177,891	342	2,690,856	2,428	35,087,928	15,515	192,131,837
-	-	-	-	-	71,670	-	855,338
2,594	\$17,313,383	2,594	\$17,313,383	9,297	\$67,499,437	146,617	\$710,131,189
203	\$5,805,524	78	\$496,785	5,223	\$41,909,661	120,391	\$728,081,720
78	496,785	203	5,805,524	901	23,416,767	5,940	147,989,258
-	-	-	-	-	195,984	-	3,938,298
281	\$6,302,309	281	\$6,302,309	6,124	\$65,522,412	126,331	\$880,009,276
22,334	\$121,730,366	305,835	\$619,787,263	595,008	\$1,880,354,402	16,617,946	\$36,432,101,629
305,835	620,064,649	22,334	121,598,239	259,245	860,015,744	1,227,773	5,546,701,844
-	308,445	-	717,958	-	4,148,971	-	108,558,623
328,169	\$742,103,460	328,169	\$742,103,460	854,253	\$2,744,519,117	17,845,719	\$42,087,362,096
228	\$1,766,368	353	\$1,599,762	10,801	\$45,745,764	202,888	\$708,415,927
353	1,700,189	228	1,866,795	1,591	41,522,359	10,255	225,805,386
-	-	-	-	-	99,061	-	2,231,285
581	\$3,466,557	581	\$3,466,557	12,392	\$87,367,184	213,143	\$936,452,598
1,072	\$14,805,577	5,292	\$33,367,721	32,945	\$220,335,470	688,446	\$4,193,323,921
5,292	33,367,721	1,072	14,805,577	4,871	42,592,850	18,794	167,752,064
-	-	-	-	-	2,668,479	-	41,705,299
6,364	\$48,173,298	6,364	\$48,173,298	37,816	\$265,596,799	707,240	\$4,402,781,284
4,270	\$16,839,736	12,334	\$42,767,677	63,929	\$288,569,118	1,434,804	\$5,333,691,329
10,825	37,157,123	2,761	9,867,494	15,548	155,128,081	61,429	690,873,027
-	-	-	1,361,688	-	9,993,199	-	209,529,876
15,095	\$53,996,859	15,095	\$53,996,859	79,477	\$453,690,398	1,496,233	\$6,234,094,232
1,042	\$2,746,461	2,577	\$6,601,273	7,948	\$33,705,558	192,965	\$639,699,289
2,577	6,601,273	1,042	2,746,461	1,361	6,289,089	8,140	29,833,105
-	-	-	-	-	136,472	-	1,811,516
3,619	\$9,347,734	3,619	\$9,347,734	9,309	\$40,131,119	201,105	\$671,343,910
192	\$1,276,762	1,055	\$5,349,802	15,765	\$92,483,571	331,079	\$2,041,397,160
1,055	5,349,802	192	1,276,762	1,959	25,849,577	9,790	134,073,767
-	-	-	-	-	2,697,879	-	43,564,605
1,247	\$6,626,564	1,247	\$6,626,564	17,724	\$121,031,027	340,869	\$2,219,035,532
7,410	\$77,927,090	34,808	\$115,717,792	194,801	\$933,467,352	4,410,327	\$16,480,419,543
34,808	116,318,107	7,493	80,572,525	55,511	307,038,366	196,687	1,515,991,754
-	54,435	-	600,315	-	6,582,323	-	109,853,919
42,218	\$194,299,632	42,301	\$196,890,632	250,312	\$1,247,088,041	4,607,014	\$18,106,265,216

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
North American Acc:-								
Whole life & Endowment	53,257	\$96,374,732	2,660	\$8,329,693	61	\$137,092	-	\$57,947
All other	6,164	25,053,340	78,424	127,789,256	16	47,948	-	23,628
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	59,421	\$121,428,072	81,084	\$136,118,949	77	\$185,040	-	\$81,575
North American Reas:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,816	\$71,533,900	1,031	\$8,125,800	5	\$52,700	-	\$62,500
All other	118,095	846,602,800	45,511	271,750,093	438	3,662,100	-	2,292,586
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	124,911	\$918,136,700	46,542	\$279,875,893	443	\$3,714,800	-	\$2,355,086
Northwestern Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,585,860	\$7,827,961,693	65,021	\$545,612,912	840	\$5,821,129	-	-
All other	33,305	659,933,112	6,876	184,013,036	597	7,681,424	2,189	\$9,920,061
Reversionary-additions	-	407,581,318	-	50,999,937	-	2,469	-	-
Totals	1,619,165	\$8,895,476,123	71,897	\$780,625,885	1,437	\$13,505,022	2,189	\$9,920,061
Occidental Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	436,060	\$1,622,721,315	37,010	\$277,893,046	1,265	\$6,469,227	109	\$2,279,964
All other	210,311	2,568,165,720	52,029	804,044,027	1,463	25,119,443	341	24,929,964
Reversionary-additions	-	1,014,233	-	328,781	-	6,937	-	399
Totals	646,371	\$4,191,901,268	89,039	\$1,082,265,854	2,728	\$31,595,607	450	\$27,210,327
Old Republic Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	4,179	\$4,109,658	3,698	\$4,120,780	-	-	-	-
All other	1,790,307	631,075,696	1,602,813	799,207,194	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,794,486	\$635,185,354	1,606,511	\$803,327,974	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	272,051	\$953,051,956	11,553	\$82,337,576	520	\$2,706,265	-	\$986,570
All other	32,568	272,709,948	2,598	47,476,084	242	4,529,335	-	25,374
Reversionary-additions	-	9,184,623	-	-	-	-	-	1,623,382
Totals	304,619	\$1,234,946,527	14,151	\$129,813,660	762	\$7,235,600	-	\$2,635,326
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	2,515	\$4,623,500	522	\$1,636,400	-	-	-	-
All other	685,109	806,649,407	278,947	428,974,222	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	687,624	\$811,272,907	279,469	\$430,610,622	-	-	-	-
Penn Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	890,338	\$3,713,171,685	56,643	\$406,840,004	85	\$506,824	-	-
All other	22,640	670,549,237	5,324	235,449,289	7	250,000	-	\$8,000
Reversionary-additions	-	13,537,968	-	-	-	477	-	1,921,675
Totals	912,978	\$4,397,258,890	61,967	\$642,289,293	92	\$757,301	-	\$1,929,675
Phoenix Mut:-								
Whole life & Endowment	357,707	\$1,694,113,363	20,090	\$285,188,181	105	\$1,044,743	187	\$2,374,347
All other	15,320	138,239,913	1,672	25,722,402	30	321,389	-	1,933,932
Reversionary-additions	-	2,325,463	-	679,762	-	-	-	-
Totals	373,027	\$1,834,678,739	21,762	\$311,590,345	135	\$1,366,132	187	\$4,308,279
Presbyterian-Ministers Fund:-								
Whole life & Endowment	49,556	\$165,411,125	4,246	\$18,670,093	2	\$11,000	-	\$33,905
All other	1,945	11,409,595	600	4,992,744	2	15,000	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	4,025,103	-	304,949	-	-	-	-
Totals	51,501	\$180,845,823	4,846	\$23,967,786	4	\$26,000	-	\$33,905

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,185	\$2,797,746	1,604	\$3,505,641	2,506	\$5,643,278	53,053	\$98,548,291
114,124	180,296,595	113,705	179,588,700	2,879	16,346,786	82,144	137,275,281
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115,309	\$183,094,341	115,309	\$183,094,341	5,385	\$21,990,064	135,197	\$235,823,572
27	\$450,700	24	\$92,500	531	\$6,883,300	7,324	\$73,249,800
55	1,252,700	58	1,610,900	28,161	176,896,320	135,880	947,053,059
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	\$1,703,400	82	\$1,703,400	28,692	\$183,779,620	143,204	\$1,020,302,859
8,923	\$86,144,279	6,743	\$30,941,078	52,957	\$264,510,905	1,600,944	\$8,170,088,030
5,248	25,406,440	7,428	80,609,641	8,467	77,324,152	32,320	729,020,280
-	-	-	-	-	21,417,630	-	437,166,094
14,171	\$111,550,719	14,171	\$111,550,719	61,424	\$363,252,687	1,633,264	\$9,336,274,404
5,884	\$22,204,336	10,969	\$42,194,805	26,982	\$115,158,982	442,377	\$1,774,214,101
2,429	9,622,895	736	5,232,536	25,790	473,261,719	240,047	2,953,387,794
-	-	-	230	-	170,206	-	1,179,914
8,313	\$31,827,231	11,705	\$47,427,571	52,772	\$588,590,907	682,424	\$4,728,781,809
7	\$8,000	-	-	1,777	\$1,607,007	6,107	\$6,631,431
-	-	7	\$8,000	1,687,520	812,083,279	1,705,593	618,191,611
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	\$8,000	7	\$8,000	1,689,297	\$813,690,286	1,711,700	\$624,623,042
5,010	\$19,201,455	7,404	\$27,628,771	12,754	\$57,252,471	268,976	\$973,402,580
4,735	17,408,609	2,329	8,981,293	6,760	60,656,957	31,054	272,511,100
-	-	-	-	-	857,851	-	9,950,154
9,745	\$36,610,064	9,733	\$36,610,064	19,514	\$118,767,279	300,030	\$1,255,863,834
-	-	-	-	574	\$1,141,000	2,463	\$5,118,900
-	-	-	-	362,852	672,560,826	601,204	563,062,803
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	363,426	\$673,701,826	603,667	\$568,181,703
32,919	\$170,655,148	36,838	\$184,622,618	43,415	\$216,811,386	899,732	\$3,889,739,657
4,127	47,803,978	208	33,836,508	7,813	191,644,758	24,077	728,579,238
-	-	-	-	-	799,939	-	14,660,181
37,046	\$218,459,126	37,046	\$218,459,126	51,228	\$409,256,083	923,809	\$4,632,979,076
7,028	\$58,403,463	6,606	\$44,991,350	19,818	\$108,402,242	358,693	\$1,887,730,505
1,814	9,184,033	2,236	22,598,146	2,597	22,442,314	14,003	130,363,209
-	-	-	-	-	165,134	-	2,840,091
8,842	\$67,587,496	8,842	\$67,587,496	22,415	\$131,009,690	372,696	\$2,020,933,805
316	\$1,664,300	187	\$980,029	1,041	\$3,129,407	52,892	\$181,680,987
83	393,968	206	1,264,522	105	591,872	2,319	14,954,913
-	-	-	-	-	225,802	-	4,104,250
399	\$2,058,268	393	\$2,244,551	1,146	\$3,947,081	55,211	\$200,740,150

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Con. Companies of Other States								
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Whole life & Endowment	88,928	\$474,774,068	14,527	\$122,890,332	422	\$3,328,034	40	\$1,856,674
All other	28,454	82,107,275	6,393	24,908,271	387	613,696	1	28,731
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	117,382	\$556,881,343	20,920	\$147,798,603	809	\$3,941,730	41	\$1,885,405
Provident Life and Casualty:-								
Whole life & Endowment	117	\$675,860	23	\$172,250	1	\$3,000	-	-
All other	3	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	120	\$727,860	23	\$172,250	1	\$3,000	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	325,997	\$1,693,811,879	18,573	\$155,969,845	218	\$1,393,124	74	\$1,550,434
All other	12,505	192,056,190	3,432	77,320,436	54	759,954	35	470,337
Reversionary-additions	-	6,732,590	-	986,426	-	123,598	-	38,092
Totals	338,502	\$1,892,600,659	22,005	\$234,276,707	272	\$2,286,676	109	\$2,058,863
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	17,340,533	\$32,289,439,263	1,366,277	\$5,746,518,995	42,801	\$240,588,801	-	\$2,641,567
All other	1,333,607	7,589,157,842	106,180	2,937,332,996	3,711	168,158,016	-	1,299,018
Reversionary-additions	-	515,717,689	-	86,597,602	-	3,243	-	-
Totals	18,674,140	\$40,394,314,794	1,472,457	\$8,770,449,593	46,512	\$408,750,060	-	\$3,940,585
Puritan Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,411	\$16,031,361	891	\$2,406,669	4	\$6,265	-	\$182
All other	3,284	24,353,241	869	11,639,387	4	41,610	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	2,330	-	-	-	-	-	25
Totals	9,695	\$40,386,940	1,760	\$14,046,056	8	\$47,875	-	\$207
Resolute Credit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	15,217	\$13,023,418	102,798	\$41,107,493	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	15,217	\$13,023,418	102,798	\$41,107,493	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	76,292	\$298,209,054	4,092	\$25,538,873	66	\$323,643	250	\$1,012,472
All other	4,122	85,933,118	333	12,827,233	10	278,764	22	539,928
Reversionary-additions	-	3,209,255	-	2,422,353	-	-	-	-
Totals	80,414	\$387,351,427	4,425	\$40,788,459	76	\$602,407	272	\$1,552,400
Standard Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	25,591	\$81,492,545	2,249	\$14,448,307	85	\$318,105	-	\$86,974
All other	8,111	25,949,825	145	2,505,580	14	57,621	-	47,701
Reversionary-additions	-	112,075	-	-	-	-	-	9,544
Totals	33,702	\$107,554,445	2,394	\$16,953,887	99	\$375,726	-	\$144,219
State Farm Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	354,813	\$904,793,566	41,930	\$188,911,328	190	\$743,439	117	\$731,458
All other	51,826	287,763,658	12,134	87,473,662	72	556,543	22	743,889
Reversionary-additions	-	235,028	-	63,961	-	-	-	-
Totals	406,639	\$1,192,792,252	54,064	\$276,448,951	262	\$1,299,982	139	\$1,475,347
Sun Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Whole life & Endowment	407,398	\$1,602,600,937	22,471	\$136,481,794	430	\$4,023,796	-	\$571,402
All other	26,394	314,450,479	875	69,187,393	26	2,198,505	-	10,463,274
Reversionary-additions	-	12,000,543	-	186,177	-	-	-	1,621,265
Totals	433,792	\$1,929,051,959	23,346	\$205,855,364	456	\$6,222,301	-	\$12,655,941

P.D.9.
December 31, 1958 (Paid-for Business)

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
181	\$1,652,683	413	\$1,283,370	6,982	\$46,524,085	96,703	\$556,694,335
415	1,283,370	181	1,652,683	7,092	19,954,642	28,375	87,334,018
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
594	\$2,936,053	594	\$2,936,053	14,074	\$66,478,728	125,078	\$644,028,353
-	-	1	\$2,500	10	\$41,060	130	\$807,550
1	\$2,500	-	-	1	2,000	3	52,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	\$2,500	1	\$2,500	11	\$43,060	133	\$660,050
3,992	\$18,918,435	5,586	\$25,635,115	13,578	\$76,835,419	329,690	\$1,769,173,183
1,872	8,711,471	278	1,994,791	3,137	53,562,362	14,483	223,771,235
-	-	-	-	-	\$15,501	-	7,365,205
5,864	\$27,629,906	5,864	\$27,629,906	16,715	\$130,913,282	344,173	\$2,000,309,625
111,416	\$277,392,878	561,197	\$1,342,317,928	1,028,406	\$2,430,533,998	17,271,424	\$4,783,729,578
558,279	1,345,570,720	108,498	276,880,517	496,026	2,344,042,181	1,397,253	9,420,595,794
-	1,398,380	-	5,163,433	-	36,031,564	-	562,521,917
669,695	\$1,624,361,978	669,695	\$1,624,361,978	1,524,432	\$4,810,607,743	18,668,677	\$44,766,847,269
-	-	95	\$248,892	466	\$1,219,898	6,745	\$16,977,687
95	\$248,892	-	-	508	4,759,628	3,744	31,523,502
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363
95	\$248,892	95	\$248,892	974	\$5,979,526	10,489	\$48,503,552
-	-	-	\$504,415	40,856	\$20,177,805	77,159	\$33,448,691
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$504,415	40,856	\$20,177,805	77,159	\$33,448,691
139	\$1,735,484	623	\$3,181,067	3,799	\$18,418,386	76,417	\$305,220,073
623	3,181,067	139	1,735,484	889	13,128,590	4,082	87,896,036
-	-	-	-	-	2,212,718	-	3,418,890
762	\$4,916,551	762	\$4,916,551	4,688	\$33,759,694	80,499	\$396,534,999
22	\$164,500	180	\$467,610	2,058	\$9,218,992	25,709	\$86,823,829
188	483,860	30	180,750	596	2,962,366	7,832	25,901,471
-	-	-	-	-	434	-	121,185
210	\$648,360	210	\$648,360	2,654	\$12,181,792	33,541	\$112,846,485
1,648	\$11,007,163	3,638	\$9,205,164	22,788	\$85,634,091	372,272	\$1,011,347,699
3,638	9,205,546	1,648	11,007,163	10,598	66,696,537	55,446	308,039,598
-	-	-	382	-	7,261	-	291,346
5,286	\$20,212,709	5,286	\$20,212,709	33,386	\$152,337,889	427,718	\$1,319,678,643
2,471	\$13,176,841	6,258	\$24,800,241	17,780	\$79,372,965	408,732	\$1,562,561,564
6,258	24,958,007	2,471	13,176,841	4,152	59,117,889	26,930	348,962,928
-	-	-	157,766	-	880,217	-	12,770,002
8,729	\$38,134,648	8,729	\$38,134,648	21,932	\$139,371,071	435,662	\$2,014,414,494

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Concl. Companies of Other States Concl.								
Travelers:-								
Whole life & Endowment	878,097	\$3,802,897,700	54,579	\$398,285,100	44	\$396,000	130	\$1,061,800
All other	173,568	1,326,424,200	19,843	290,171,700	61	361,800	9	234,500
Reversionary-additions	-	69,300	-	400	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,051,665	\$5,129,391,200	74,422	\$688,457,200	105	\$757,800	139	\$1,316,300
Union Central:-								
Whole life & Endowment	319,292	\$1,569,394,810	12,273	\$124,239,112	146	\$1,333,505	144	\$496,603
All other	12,367	196,670,943	1,292	45,466,298	27	559,270	8	1,042,404
Reversionary-additions	-	7,792,275	-	822,781	-	-	-	-
Totals	331,659	\$1,773,858,028	13,565	\$170,528,191	173	\$1,892,775	152	\$1,539,007
Union Labor:-								
Whole life & Endowment	20,371	\$35,593,885	2,626	\$4,598,258	10	\$25,500	7	\$8,134
All other	587	2,296,240	71	221,419	2	10,286	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	85,917	-	12,990	-	-	-	-
Totals	20,958	\$37,976,042	2,697	\$4,832,667	12	\$35,786	7	\$8,134
Union Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	91,327	\$295,263,366	8,980	\$42,722,603	135	\$564,906	11	\$184,236
All other	13,710	99,542,239	1,379	17,892,687	39	304,690	15	494,706
Reversionary-additions	-	1,036,867	-	184,843	-	-	-	-
Totals	105,037	\$395,842,472	10,359	\$60,800,133	174	\$869,596	26	\$678,942
United Benefit:-								
Whole life & Endowment	464,707	\$1,116,523,353	39,723	\$166,665,041	383	\$1,577,160	-	\$1,274,609
All other	20,332	157,136,264	1,132	30,482,542	28	167,518	-	6,006
Reversionary-additions	-	7,882	-	-	-	35	-	-
Totals	485,039	\$1,273,667,499	40,855	\$197,147,583	411	\$1,744,713	-	\$1,280,615
United Life-and Accident:-								
Whole life & Endowment	37,525	\$168,912,223	8,191	\$54,169,770	92	\$529,892	21	\$265,186
All other	6,248	96,320,008	1,545	40,144,137	41	607,900	16	1,578,236
Reversionary-additions	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	226
Totals	43,773	\$264,232,270	9,736	\$94,313,907	133	\$1,137,792	37	\$1,863,677
United States Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	68,865	\$299,353,598	6,789	\$56,440,751	385	\$2,187,271	14	-
All other	26,593	232,107,788	3,765	59,932,055	220	\$3,337,722	41	\$43,028
Reversionary-additions	-	63,692	-	78,852	-	-	-	-
Totals	95,458	\$531,525,078	10,554	\$116,451,658	605	\$5,524,993	55	\$43,028
Washington Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	274,110	\$531,777,798	24,647	\$79,394,728	124	\$265,174	4	\$93,791
All other	17,738	102,228,459	666	22,415,535	2	79,049	8	150,417
Reversionary-additions	-	138,683	-	-	-	-	-	3,917
Totals	291,848	\$634,144,940	25,313	\$101,810,263	126	\$344,223	12	\$248,125
Zurich:-								
Whole life & Endowment	32	\$59,500	5	\$8,000	-	-	-	-
All other	3	9,500	2	3,500	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	35	\$69,000	7	\$11,500	-	-	-	-
Totals of Other States	65,498,794	\$194,480,429,529	8,433,654	\$5,370,680,635	107,570	\$73,566,715	15,950	\$297,621,040
Grand Totals	73,236,723	\$25,019,506,372	9,112,064	\$40,019,463,793	117,878	\$815,008,080	23,081	\$333,350,101

1 Includes 1266 policies, \$14,243,721, transferred to annuity exhibit.

2 Line adjusted to Include Term Riders.

Transfers, additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
664 4,747	\$2,739,200 15,853,500	4,747 664	\$15,853,500 2,739,200	43,374 33,250	\$228,187,800 248,305,200	885,393 164,314	\$3,963,886,500 1,381,991,300
-	-	-	-	-	6,900	-	62,800
5,411	\$18,622,700	5,411	\$18,622,700	76,624	\$474,479,900	1,049,707	\$5,345,442,600
464 1,598	\$2,454,093 6,382,957	1,825 237	\$7,783,096 1,053,954	13,792 2,512	\$93,957,614 37,440,240	316,702 12,543	\$1,596,177,413 211,627,378
-	-	-	-	-	472,285	-	8,142,770
2,062	\$8,837,050	2,062	\$8,837,050	15,304	\$131,870,140	329,245	\$1,815,947,861
567 73	\$1,287,525 214,448	613 27	\$1,397,431 104,542	2,365 154	\$4,900,073 335,510	20,603 552	\$35,215,798 2,302,341
-	-	-	-	-	1,237	-	97,640
640	\$1,501,973	640	\$1,501,973	2,519	\$5,236,850	21,155	\$37,615,779
684 1,085	\$2,822,253 5,935,616	1,372 397	\$4,855,954 3,902,915	5,714 5,335	\$22,101,858 17,160,215	94,051 10,495	\$314,599,552 103,107,608
-	-	-	-	-	65,975	-	1,155,735
1,769	\$8,758,869	1,769	\$8,758,869	11,050	\$39,328,048	104,546	\$418,863,095
5,334 3,432	\$15,965,423 9,364,110	8,117 572	\$21,043,449 4,286,084	32,880 3,987	\$114,175,499 32,859,444	469,150 20,365	\$1,166,786,638 160,010,912
-	-	-	-	-	222	-	7,895
8,766	\$25,329,533	8,689	\$25,329,533	33,667	\$147,035,165	489,515	\$1,326,805,245
182 68	\$2,448,919 323,462	119 131	\$739,152 2,033,229	3,483 1,062	\$19,331,797 18,064,033	42,409 6,725	\$205,275,041 117,876,511
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
250	\$2,772,381	250	\$2,772,381	4,545	\$37,395,830	49,134	\$324,151,816
166 337	\$1,070,614 2,408,996	937 166	\$2,408,996 1,070,614	5,398 4,327	\$26,482,638 38,063,457	69,864 27,063	\$330,160,500 238,695,518
-	-	-	-	-	11,278	-	131,265
1,103	\$3,479,610	1,103	\$3,479,610	9,725	\$64,557,373	95,947	\$568,987,384
457 4,208	\$1,601,707 8,387,379	4,261 404	\$8,668,782 1,320,304	21,683 3,197	\$51,745,885 21,217,595	273,398 19,021	\$552,718,531 110,722,940
-	-	-	-	-	6,780	-	133,820
4,665	\$9,989,086	4,665	\$9,989,086	24,880	\$72,970,260	292,419	\$663,577,291
2 -	\$8,500 -	- 2	- \$8,500	5 -	\$15,500 -	34 3	\$60,500 4,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$8,500	2	\$8,500	5	\$15,500	37	\$65,000

1,564,605 \$4,843,574,439 1,572,390 \$4,875,414,330 7,195,758 \$20,013,671,706 66,852,425 \$235,870,785,322

1,653,925 \$5,062,932,487 1,651,711 \$5,094,772,378 7,691,182 \$22,293,982,585 74,790,779 \$243,864,535,869

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1937		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business								
Boston Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	317,890	\$128,167,534	40,084	\$23,550,228	1,378	\$770,740	-	-
All other	28,196	10,879,584	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	346,086	\$139,047,118	40,084	\$23,550,228	1,378	\$770,740	-	-
Columbian:-								
Whole life & Endowment	47	\$12,271	-	-	-	-	-	\$73
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	47	\$12,271	-	-	-	-	-	\$73
John Hancock Mutual:-								
Whole life & Endowment	6,977,291	\$2,662,089,274	390,389	\$235,210,757	5,632	\$3,112,674	2,035	\$30,892,328
All other	413,143	183,846,787	-	-	-	-	-	998,762
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7,390,434	\$2,845,936,061	390,389	\$235,210,757	5,632	\$3,112,674	2,035	\$31,891,090
Life Ins. Co- of Va:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,286,778	\$725,754,612	85,284	\$146,682,190	41,566	\$30,783,591	-	-
All other	82,034	51,922,635	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,368,812	\$777,677,247	85,284	\$146,682,190	41,566	\$30,783,591	-	-
Metropolitan:-								
Whole life & Endowment	26,611,690	\$9,627,423,073	223,182	\$105,967,236	3,829	\$1,863,726	1,412	\$4,744,997
All other	967,716	419,153,094	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	353,094,162	-	64,747,259	-	-	-	-
Totals	27,579,406	10,399,670,329	223,182	\$170,734,495	3,829	\$1,863,726	1,412	\$4,744,997
Patriot Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	14,216	\$3,221,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	14,216	\$3,221,012	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prudential:-								
Whole life & Endowment	15,487,134	\$5,624,888,575	302,919	\$154,484,953	280	\$148,514	-	\$146,914
All other	1,049,474	460,870,344	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reversionary-additions	-	959,276,985	-	100,532,890	-	28,558	-	317,165
Totals	16,536,608	\$7,045,035,904	302,919	\$255,017,843	280	\$177,072	-	\$464,079
United Benefit Life:-								
Whole life & Endowment	199	\$80,615	-	-	3	\$600	-	-
All other	2,183	598,009	-	-	4	890	-	\$105
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,382	\$678,624	-	-	7	\$1,490	-	\$105
Washington Nat:-								
Whole life & Endowment	1,007,446	\$389,788,400	238,757	\$140,677,100	29,953	\$15,202,048	194	\$64,647
All other	181,941	51,182,402	-	-	-	-	25	\$3,600
Reversionary-additions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	1,189,387	\$440,970,802	238,757	\$140,677,100	29,953	\$15,202,048	219	\$118,247
Grand Totals								
Totals	54,427,378	\$21,652,249,368	1,280,615	\$961,872,613	82,645	\$51,911,341	3,666	\$7,218,591

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
7,032	\$3,268,781	14,692	\$7,178,373	42,048	\$19,548,352	309,644	\$129,030,558
14,692	7,178,373	7,032	3,268,781	6,719	3,087,540	29,137	11,701,636
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21,724	\$10,447,154	21,724	\$10,447,154	48,767	\$22,635,892	338,781	\$140,732,194
-	-	-	-	1	\$120	46	\$12,224
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	\$120	46	\$12,224
86,612	\$43,289,783	213,461	\$114,707,760	629,260	\$270,272,829	6,619,238	\$2,579,614,227
213,461	114,707,760	86,612	43,289,783	119,414	60,548,530	420,578	195,714,996
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300,073	\$157,997,543	300,073	\$157,997,543	748,674	\$330,821,359	7,039,816	\$2,775,329,223
1,378	\$995,973	17,681	\$16,541,209	144,591	\$134,129,893	1,252,734	\$753,545,264
17,681	16,541,209	1,378	995,973	14,206	11,707,383	84,131	55,760,488
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,059	\$17,537,182	19,059	\$17,537,182	158,797	\$145,837,276	1,336,865	\$809,305,752
21,492	\$7,179,744	183,945	\$83,733,741	1,674,268	\$609,823,989	25,003,392	\$9,053,641,046
183,945	66,504,305	21,492	7,031,381	153,463	70,135,215	976,706	428,490,803
-	182,619	-	3,101,546	-	19,382,913	-	395,539,581
205,437	\$93,866,668	205,437	\$93,866,668	1,827,731	\$699,342,117	25,980,098	\$9,877,671,430
-	-	-	-	802	\$173,734	13,414	\$3,047,278
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	802	\$173,734	13,414	\$3,047,278
43,913	\$19,296,249	220,518	\$108,570,910	1,277,036	\$457,294,773	14,336,692	\$5,233,099,522
220,518	114,231,791	43,913	21,412,861	256,713	120,589,046	969,366	433,100,226
-	2,115,612	-	5,660,881	-	67,131,971	-	969,479,358
264,431	\$135,644,652	264,431	\$135,644,652	1,533,749	\$645,015,792	15,306,058	\$6,655,679,105
2	\$350	10	\$3,381	2	\$710	192	\$77,474
10	3,381	2	350	276	57,869	1,919	544,166
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	\$3,731	12	\$3,731	278	\$58,579	2,111	\$621,640
16,726	\$6,448,569	64,230	\$25,449,785	234,274	\$125,793,367	994,572	\$400,937,612
64,230	25,449,785	16,726	6,448,569	40,621	13,437,198	188,849	56,800,020
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80,956	\$31,898,354	80,956	\$31,898,354	274,895	\$139,230,565	1,183,421	\$457,737,632
891,692	\$447,395,284	891,692	\$447,395,264	4,593,694	\$1,983,115,434	51,200,610	\$20,720,136,479

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force December 31, 1957		New Issues		Revivals		Increases	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Group Insurance								
Acacia Mut.	2	\$9,264,450	-	-	-	-	-	2644,752
Aetna	17,529	16,768,540,400	2,062	\$1,135,629,000	38	\$2,147,000	-	-
Allstate	-	-	2	889,076,303	-	-	-	-
Amer. United	228	85,113,725	174	85,940,821	-	-	-	577,625
Bankers Life	1,139	1,257,995,181	244	177,184,920	-	-	-	40,919,216
Bankers Nat.	75	170,334,144	47	22,806,057	-	71,500	-	17,220,431
Bankers Sec.	281	246,677,087	23	286,806,080	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	208	250,761,526	53	22,081,000	-	-	-	3,701,255
Berkshire	1	1,055,750	-	-	-	-	-	482,000
Boston Mutual	39	80,952,507	19	13,592,000	-	-	-	6,093,500
Business Men's	659	223,291,094	105	8,310,618	3	49,750	-	33,247,007
Columbian Nat.	161	137,084,397	28	6,525,695	1	90,000	-	8,758,449
Confederation-Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	101	61,242,405	44	12,804,109	-	-	-	2,830,574
Conn. Gen.	5,174	5,826,628,801	1,114	371,622,078	13	443,744	-	-
Continental-American	5	7,105,084	-	-	-	-	-	6,759,907
Continental Assurance	3,024	2,956,348,213	772	245,234,163	64	1,688,000	-	252,802,799
Credit Life	772	374,374,294	569	388,876,123	-	-	-	11,495,042
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	230	105,680,127	167	42,206,512	-	-	-	17,544,113
Equitable of New York	5,802	18,577,355,612	716	1,259,939,162	-	-	-	228,451,747
Federal Life and Cas.	198	154,861,547	83	30,762,829	-	-	-	50,219,234
Fidelity Mut.	8	5,082,050	8	666,500	-	-	-	434,275
Gen. Amer.	1,540	1,913,715,348	197	340,195,921	-	-	-	-
Guardian	131	39,665,748	134	29,788,560	-	-	-	14,653,493
Home	672	356,698,971	235	40,778,204	-	-	-	8,946,575
John Hancock Mut.	5,318	6,496,978,660	1,011	691,095,628	83	3,041,500	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	1	22,556,000	82	32,006,396	-	-	-	33,081,960
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	610	286,072,602	38	11,241,960	-	-	-	3,593,669
Lincoln Nat.	6,175	1,484,622,129	1,131	165,046,909	28	1,945,176	-	47,692,284
Loyal Prot.	58	11,317,960	26	998,885	-	-	-	456,946
Manhattan Life	878	427,266,451	274	83,559,257	-	-	-	21,588,717
Manufactures-Life (U.S. Business)	94	33,590,890	40	8,815,425	1	65,500	-	2,123,335
Mass. Mut.	1,927	1,052,789,383	487	151,699,142	-	-	-	20,787,900
Metropolitan	6,028	30,969,752,517	1,261	1,794,411,574	7	1,093,928	-	-
Minn. Mut.	1,574	962,996,885	370	252,172,489	-	-	-	45,807,655
Monarch	133	32,186,490	52	6,408,100	1	12,000	-	4,253,286
Mutual Benefit	52	27,363,814	279	71,540,991	-	-	-	2,898,370
Mutual Life	1,066	358,539,093	391	160,844,662	-	-	-	65,751,939
New England-Mutual	1,220	468,555,340	405	154,102,324	-	-	-	-
New York	4,409	2,390,483,971	1,187	339,209,612	6	1,526,152	-	-
No. Amer.-Acc.	73	25,872,562	12	1,632,500	-	-	-	1,369,623
No. Amer.-Reassur.	518	60,322,243	67	9,584,597	-	-	-	59,498,892
Occidental	2,963	3,030,443,096	818	358,472,213	-	-	-	17,677,922
Old Republic	1,466	1,394,022,967	185	1,550,813,300	-	-	-	8,844,531
Pacific Mut.	1,390	1,243,730,877	301	89,047,555	-	-	-	52,358,460
Patriot Life	4	313,903,323	1	80,718,371	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	804	204,602,884	180	13,359,480	-	-	-	17,919,473
Penn Mut.	2	19,301,795	-	-	-	-	-	1,692,395
Phoenix Mut.	92	29,749,800	166	27,476,500	-	-	-	1,000,000
Provident-Life & Acc.	1,187	1,668,615,260	181	216,557,168	2	41,000	-	-
Provident-Life & Cas.	20	108,526,650	3	2,513,800	-	-	-	20,750,387
Provident Mut.	65	210,201,240	113	21,853,900	-	-	-	71,614,351
Prudential	12,001	17,683,546,812	5,029	2,089,072,960	-	-	-	-
Puritan Life	8	503,950	-	-	-	-	-	8,100
Resolute-Credit Life	120	4,969,499	4,228	15,976,613	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	172	52,893,150	6	1,668,500	-	-	-	3,289,650
Security Mut.	243	94,175,900	27	4,557,900	-	1	-	1,568,800
Standard Life	13	11,311,033	2	523,000	-	-	-	2,417,800
State Farm Life	136	56,768,463	28	843,246	-	-	-	14,360,282
State Mut.	1,333	879,756,203	189	152,989,000	-	-	-	5,802,744
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	643	842,779,156	187	82,933,554	2	155,500	-	-
Travelers	11,619	16,572,175,146	1,822	850,530,272	-	-	-	609,472,981
Union-Central	1,189	714,999,978	359	185,883,079	-	-	-	16,169,734
Union-Labor	612	931,085,192	69	99,614,653	2	1,309,500	-	209,469,146
Union Mut.	770	412,543,620	115	100,129,337	3	161,000	-	14,078,371
United-Benefit Life	340	425,048,952	331	90,440,008	-	-	-	110,308,892
United Life and Acc.	34	18,165,106	17	15,447,538	-	-	-	3,819,119
United States-Life	1,054	618,792,062	484	150,543,443	1	-	2	6,445,319
Washington-Nat.	1,389	551,440,884	292	34,905,971	-	-	-	20,253,435
Zurich	189	21,512,350	167	11,307,000	-	-	-	1,321,223
Totals	108,971	\$142,836,661,492	29,209	\$15,593,375,467	255	\$13,841,250	3	\$2,225,365,045

1 Policy Year ends Oct. 31

Transfers, Additions		Transfers, Deductions		Terminations		In Force December 31, 1958	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
-	-	-	\$50,000	-	\$46,502	2	\$9,812,700
-	-	-	-	1,365	586,137,800	18,264	17,313,178,600
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	889,076,303
-	-	-	-	26	4,129,012	376	167,503,159
-	-	-	-	115	36,546,786	1,268	1,439,552,531
-	-	-	4,500	11	10,869,628	111	199,558,004
-	-	-	-	5	262,008,032	299	271,475,735
-	-	-	-	26	10,406,794	235	266,136,987
-	-	-	-	-	6,500	1	1,535,250
-	-	-	-	3	1,081,500	55	99,558,500
-	-	-	-	114	9,959,942	653	254,936,827
-	-	-	-	19	11,684,265	171	140,774,276
-	-	-	-	12	1,216,817	133	75,650,271
-	-	-	-	650	229,787,893	5,651	5,968,906,730
-	-	-	-	-	6,741,311	5	7,123,680
410	\$13,926,750	-	-	554	202,071,075	3,716	3,267,926,650
-	-	-	-	16	249,341,032	1,325	525,404,427
-	-	-	-	40	8,596,030	357	156,834,722
-	-	-	-	477	391,264,161	3,041	19,674,482,370
-	-	-	-	42	59,748,320	236	179,095,290
-	-	-	-	3	169,950	13	6,012,875
-	-	-	1,018,800	133	70,592,839	1,504	2,182,255,530
-	-	-	-	20	2,325,372	245	61,762,429
-	-	-	-	89	14,703,439	818	301,720,411
-	-	-	-	509	210,422,774	5,843	6,980,693,014
-	-	-	-	5	1,673,494	78	85,934,662
-	-	-	-	94	8,462,035	564	252,423,165
-	-	-	-	1,148	115,300,026	6,186	1,584,006,472
-	-	-	-	10	578,639	74	12,195,152
-	-	-	-	105	39,038,961	1,047	493,375,464
-	-	-	-	10	2,038,978	125	42,556,172
-	-	-	-	213	43,368,874	2,201	1,181,907,551
-	-	-	-	534	506,024,261	6,762	32,259,233,856
-	-	-	-	214	72,800,635	1,730	1,188,176,394
-	-	-	-	18	818,507	168	42,041,369
-	-	-	-	6	1,240,639	325	100,362,536
-	-	-	-	124	21,241,271	1,333	553,894,453
83	2,591,000	-	-	146	27,000,548	1,479	595,667,116
-	-	-	-	642	170,142,426	5,043	2,563,668,309
2	1,416,000	2	1,416,000	4	358,035	81	28,516,850
-	-	-	-	42	67,481,519	543	61,922,213
2	15,608,340	-	8,000	371	151,792,700	3,412	3,270,400,671
-	-	-	-	304	1,493,530,401	1,347	1,460,150,397
-	-	-	-	264	61,146,549	1,477	1,323,990,343
-	-	-	-	-	233,592,649	5	151,029,045
-	-	-	-	125	12,643,347	859	223,236,490
-	-	-	-	-	95,100	2	20,699,090
-	-	-	-	11	2,072,600	247	56,158,700
-	-	-	-	127	101,814,018	1,243	1,783,399,410
-	-	-	-	3	1,734,937	20	130,059,900
-	-	-	-	12	2,596,223	166	301,073,278
-	-	-	-	2,674	670,953,852	14,356	19,101,665,920
-	-	-	-	-	9,900	8	502,150
-	504,415	-	-	440	5,424,447	3,908	16,026,080
-	-	-	-	16	4,061,450	162	53,789,850
-	-	-	-	38	5,890,700	233	94,431,900
-	-	-	-	1	1,702,500	14	12,549,333
-	-	-	-	7	9,028,389	157	82,949,002
-	-	-	-	145	35,908,741	1,377	1,002,839,208
-	-	-	-	165	47,023,744	1,667	878,842,466
-	-	-	-	879	330,053,533	12,562	17,702,124,866
-	-	-	-	97	42,754,554	1,451	874,296,247
17	21,264,500	22	21,264,500	44	235,114,681	634	1,008,363,810
-	-	-	-	132	13,975,363	756	512,936,945
-	-	-	-	68	65,899,650	603	559,698,202
-	-	-	-	4	7,527,391	47	29,004,372
-	-	-	-	182	76,012,077	1,359	699,768,747
-	-	-	-	189	36,584,728	1,492	560,016,592
-	-	-	-	30	3,030,773	326	31,109,800
514	\$55,311,005	24	\$23,761,800	13,923	\$7,113,429,329	124,905	\$153,587,363,130

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Massachusetts Companies								
Berkshire:-								
Individual	9,331	\$3,400,289	671	\$412,228	-	-	-600	\$308,399
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,186	495,988	-	-	99	\$33,487	-47	-6,062
Totals	10,517	\$3,896,277	671	\$412,288	99	\$33,487	-647	-\$314,461
Boston Mutual:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	11	\$2,712	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	11	\$2,712	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian:-								
Individual	1,655	\$613,451	34	\$9,078	-	-	-252	-\$64,087
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,112	479,296	-	-	92	\$30,666	-43	-17,284
Totals	2,767	\$1,092,747	34	\$9,078	92	\$30,666	-295	-\$81,371
John Hancock Mut:-								
Individual	142,798	\$57,224,369	10,567	\$4,438,717	-	-	-9,303	-\$4,934,038
Group	377,609	125,600,575	2,915	370,742	-	-	2,836	11,371,806
Supplementary-								
contracts	9,537	3,493,960	-	-	1,353	\$557,198	-273	-112,312
Totals	529,944	\$186,318,904	13,482	\$4,809,459	1,353	\$557,198	- 6,740	\$6,325,456
Loyal Protective:-								
Individual	64	\$40,517	-	-	-	-	-3	-\$3,132
Group	224	63,700	44	\$569	-	-	-28	9,819
Supplementary-								
contracts	21	5,969	-	-	6	\$2,233	-	-
Totals	309	\$110,186	44	\$569	6	\$2,233	-31	\$6,687
Massachusetts Mut:-								
Individual	38,739	\$17,819,382	1,617	\$1,005,243	-	-	-914	\$193,425
Group	50,478	10,032,502	23,589	489,977	-	-	10,361	1,478,103
Supplementary-								
contracts	17,470	9,653,313	-	-	1,477	\$876,550	-514	-283,705
Totals	106,687	\$37,505,197	25,206	\$1,495,220	1,477	\$876,550	8,933	\$1,387,823
Monarch:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	77	\$29,299	-	-	22	\$12,998	-4	-\$2,732
Totals	77	\$29,299	-	-	22	\$12,998	-4	-\$2,732
New England Mut:-								
Individual	34,360	\$13,726,150	1,122	\$536,451	-	-	- 2,570	-\$902,231
Group	19,582	12,438,703	6,269	3,476,070	-	-	455	227,263
Supplementary-								
contracts	16,936	9,221,482	-	-	1,695	\$986,697	-62	-10,997
Totals	70,878	\$35,386,335	7,391	\$4,012,521	1,695	\$986,697	- 2,177	-\$685,965
Paul Revere:-								
Individual	222	\$114,970	33	\$31,525	-	-	-23	-\$15,928
Group	3,962	719,610	17	-	-	-	101	95,057
Supplementary-								
contracts	67	24,277	-	-	9	\$1,702	-2	-1,561
Totals	4,251	\$858,857	50	\$31,525	9	\$1,702	76	\$77,568
Savings Banks¹:-								
Individual	11,435	\$1,465,091	280	\$42,848	-	-	-637	-\$91,802
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,870	152,720	-	-	149	\$16,089	-36	-4,277
Totals	13,305	\$1,617,811	280	\$42,848	149	\$16,089	-673	-\$96,079
State Mutual:-								
Individual	6,963	\$3,054,418	377	\$193,408	-	-	-604	-\$350,901
Group	42,132	6,982,963	633	177,550	-	-	-4,261	1,118,020
Supplementary-								
contracts	4,122	2,358,513	-	-	476	\$259,119	-105	-44,209
Totals	53,217	\$12,395,894	1,010	\$370,958	476	\$259,119	-4,970	\$722,910
Totals of Mass. Companies	791,963	\$279,214,219	48,168	\$11,184,406	5,378	\$2,768,739	-6,528	\$7,339,836

¹ Policy Year ends Oct. 31.

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
9,402	\$3,504,118	2,105	\$644,153	1,125	\$337,377	6,172	\$2,522,588
1,238	523,413	534	159,249	704	364,164	-	-
10,640	\$4,027,531	2,639	\$803,402	1,829	\$701,541	6,172	\$2,522,588
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
11	\$2,712	1	\$360	10	\$2,352	-	-
1,437	\$558,442	712	\$224,286	262	\$114,622	463	\$219,534
1,161	492,678	293	104,152	868	388,526	-	-
2,598	\$1,051,120	1,005	\$328,438	1,130	\$503,148	463	\$219,534
144,062	\$56,729,048	26,803	\$10,011,565	20,215	\$3,963,301	97,044	\$42,754,182
383,360	137,343,123	38,524	19,587,864	341,489	113,011,758	3,347	4,743,501
10,617	3,938,846	5,430	1,138,953	5,187	2,799,893	-	-
538,039	\$198,011,017	70,757	\$30,738,382	366,891	\$119,774,952	100,391	\$47,497,683
61	\$37,385	7	\$2,051	1	\$146	53	\$35,188
240	74,088	12	20,746	228	53,342	-	-
27	8,202	17	564	10	7,638	-	-
328	\$119,675	36	\$23,361	239	\$61,126	53	\$35,188
39,442	\$19,018,050	15,966	\$6,043,957	3,333	\$1,310,858	20,143	\$11,663,235
84,428	12,000,582	3,971	2,240,383	80,457	9,760,199	-	-
18,433	10,246,158	6,728	3,418,520	11,705	6,827,638	-	-
142,303	\$41,264,790	26,665	\$11,702,860	95,495	\$17,898,695	20,143	\$11,663,235
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	\$39,565	19	\$2,556	76	\$37,009	-	-
93	\$39,565	19	\$2,556	76	\$37,009	-	-
32,912	\$13,360,370	12,080	\$3,854,000	3,883	\$1,125,175	16,949	\$8,381,195
26,305	16,142,036	696	431,484	77	9,185	25,533	15,701,367
18,569	10,179,182	7,101	3,774,243	11,468	6,404,939	-	-
77,787	\$39,681,588	19,877	\$8,059,727	15,428	\$7,539,299	42,482	\$24,082,562
232	\$130,567	42	\$17,016	22	\$2,147	168	\$111,404
4,080	814,667	138	74,258	1,358	740,409	2,584	-
74	24,418	74	24,418	-	-	-	-
4,386	\$969,652	254	\$115,692	1,380	\$742,556	2,752	\$111,404
11,078	\$1,416,137	5,319	\$612,484	869	\$102,786	4,890	\$700,867
1,983	164,532	1,973	164,226	10	306	-	-
13,061	\$1,580,669	7,292	\$776,710	879	\$103,092	4,890	\$700,867
6,736	\$2,896,925	2,775	\$1,136,555	505	\$100,560	3,456	\$1,659,810
38,504	8,278,533	3,242	1,744,373	35,235	6,505,100	27	29,060
4,493	2,583,423	1,876	1,033,894	2,617	1,549,529	-	-
49,733	\$13,758,881	7,893	\$3,914,822	38,357	\$8,155,189	3,483	\$1,688,870
838,981	\$300,507,200	136,438	\$56,466,310	521,714	\$155,518,959	180,829	\$88,521,931

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States								
Acacia Mutual:-								
Individual	318	\$223,097	98	\$60,749	-	-	-48	-\$22,147
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	1,711	830,993	-	-	223	\$115,941	-38	-19,804
Totals	2,029	\$1,054,090	98	\$60,749	223	\$115,941	-86	-\$41,951
Aetna:-								
Individual	21,180	\$8,875,379	1,089	\$364,989	-	-	-1,095	-\$594,656
Group	467,445	149,995,704	30,912	490,573	-	-	26,392	5,365,057
Supplementary-								
contracts	14,364	8,108,873	-	-	829	\$459,840	-229	-141,057
Totals	502,989	\$166,979,956	32,001	\$855,562	829	\$459,840	25,068	\$4,629,344
American United								
Life:-								
Individual	1,891	\$1,049,676	81	\$42,585	-	-	-130	-\$74,546
Group	3,111	806,830	98	8,750	-	-	-916	-75,846
Supplementary-								
contracts	284	121,072	-	-	26	\$9,706	-4	-962
Totals	5,286	\$1,977,578	179	\$51,335	26	\$9,706	-1,050	-\$151,354
Bankers Life:-								
Individual	4,497	\$2,070,262	186	\$111,122	-	-	-536	-\$241,429
Group	128,272	93,002,803	6,063	4,474,721	-	-	-3,924	17,451,673
Supplementary-								
contracts	4,521	2,071,888	-	-	416	\$202,465	-151	-52,559
Totals	137,290	\$97,144,953	6,249	\$4,585,843	416	\$202,465	-4,611	\$17,157,685
Bankers National:-								
Individual	381	\$135,206	24	\$6,621	-	-	-149	-\$18,343
Group	1,976	72,770	50	1,354	-	-	-128	-3,467
Supplementary-								
contracts	178	63,399	-	-	25	\$7,506	-12	-830
Totals	2,535	\$271,375	74	\$7,975	25	\$7,506	-289	-\$22,640
Bankers Security:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc.								
of Rwy. Emp:-								
Individual	11	\$7,659	3	\$3,207	-	-	-	-
Group	163	135,054	-	-	-	-	18	\$14,556
Supplementary-								
contracts	31	3,457	-	-	11	\$3,177	-	-
Totals	205	\$146,170	3	\$3,207	11	\$3,177	18	\$14,556
Business Men's:-								
Individual	2,809	\$1,186,617	101	\$68,151	-	-	-265	-\$125,569
Group	5	1,922	-	-	-	-	-2	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	433	206,791	-	-	47	\$22,412	-9	-5,382
Totals	3,247	\$1,395,330	101	\$68,151	47	\$22,412	-276	-\$130,951
Confederation Life								
Ass'n:-								
(U.S. Business)								
Individual	112	\$85,037	-	\$487	-	-	-12	-\$15,805
Group	69	83,179	74	83,629	-	-	-4	-73,501
Supplementary-								
contracts	14	5,995	-	-	-	-\$62	-	-61
Totals	195	\$174,211	74	\$84,116	-	-\$62	-16	-\$89,367
Connecticut General:-								
Individual	23,473	\$12,024,802	727	\$438,886	-	-	-1,418	-\$880,046
Group	215,500	61,938,315	29,357	1,236,648	-	-	-1,388	7,792,453
Supplementary-								
contracts	6,816	3,599,746	-	-	667	\$329,732	-110	-56,378
Totals	245,789	\$77,562,863	30,084	\$1,675,534	667	\$329,732	-2,916	\$6,856,029
Connecticut Mutual:-								
Individual	24,586	\$12,008,260	1,303	\$931,014	-	-	-2,207	-\$1,009,286
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	10,487	5,348,074	-	-	985	\$515,181	-229	-127,419
Totals	35,073	\$17,356,334	1,303	\$931,014	985	\$515,181	-2,436	-\$1,136,705

P.D.9.
Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
368	\$261,699	23	\$14,335	34	\$20,321	311	\$227,043
1,896	927,130	1,896	927,130	-	-	-	-
2,264	\$1,188,829	1,919	\$941,465	34	\$20,321	311	\$227,043
21,174	\$8,645,712	11,115	\$3,945,360	4,065	\$745,504	5,994	\$3,954,848
524,749	155,851,334	42,029	25,084,280	482,678	130,741,953	42	25,101
14,964	8,427,656	14,859	8,354,364	105	73,292	-	-
560,887	\$172,924,702	68,003	\$37,384,004	486,848	\$131,560,749	6,036	\$3,979,949
1,842	\$1,017,715	741	\$278,267	174	\$90,612	927	\$648,836
2,293	739,734	256	126,953	2,037	612,781	-	-
306	129,816	306	129,816	-	-	-	-
4,441	\$1,887,265	1,303	\$535,036	2,211	\$703,393	927	\$648,836
4,147	\$1,939,955	2,089	\$723,040	687	\$380,948	1,371	\$835,967
130,411	114,929,197	8,293	4,309,106	11,818	\$3,750,876	110,300	106,869,215
4,786	2,221,794	4,786	2,221,794	-	-	-	-
139,344	\$119,090,946	15,168	\$7,253,940	12,505	\$4,131,824	111,671	\$107,705,182
256	\$123,484	53	\$15,457	104	\$15,789	99	\$92,238
1,898	70,657	-	-	1,898	70,657	-	-
191	70,075	108	16,520	83	53,555	-	-
2,345	\$264,216	161	\$31,977	2,085	\$140,001	99	\$92,238
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
3	\$100	3	\$100	-	-	-	-
14	\$10,866	1	\$242	-	-	13	\$10,624
181	149,610	18	20,540	163	\$129,070	-	-
42	6,634	42	6,634	-	-	-	-
237	\$167,110	61	\$27,416	163	\$129,070	13	\$10,624
2,645	\$1,129,199	675	\$227,282	105	\$21,358	1,865	\$880,559
3	1,922	2	1,922	1	-	-	-
471	223,821	471	223,821	-	-	-	-
3,119	\$1,354,942	1,148	\$453,025	106	\$21,358	1,865	\$880,559
100	\$69,719	39	\$26,167	13	\$7,928	48	\$35,624
139	93,307	1	254	-	-	138	93,053
14	5,872	14	5,872	-	-	-	-
253	\$168,898	54	\$32,293	13	\$7,928	186	\$128,677
22,782	\$11,583,642	8,601	\$3,274,421	4,376	\$1,596,992	9,805	\$6,712,229
243,469	70,967,416	23,503	10,389,813	219,736	60,103,783	230	473,820
7,373	3,873,100	7,373	3,873,100	-	-	-	-
273,624	\$86,424,158	39,477	\$17,537,334	224,112	\$61,700,775	10,035	\$7,186,049
23,682	\$11,929,988	9,457	\$4,148,650	1,795	\$495,821	12,430	\$7,285,517
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,243	5,735,836	11,238	5,732,583	5	3,253	-	-
34,925	\$17,665,824	20,695	\$9,881,233	1,800	\$499,074	12,430	\$7,285,517

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
Continental American:-								
Individual	1,236	\$877,607	36	\$23,929	-	-	-121	-\$84,289
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	276	163,801	-	-	36	\$29,820	2	-187
Totals	1,512	\$1,041,408	36	\$23,929	36	\$29,820	-119	-\$84,476
Continental Assurance:-								
Individual	5,310	\$3,236,284	454	\$330,870	-	-	-1,666	-\$1,018,474
Group	17,314	5,114,104	787	482,471	-	-	323	589,020
Supplementary- contracts	1,942	1,066,660	-	-	349	\$217,363	-19	-8,262
Totals	24,566	\$9,417,048	1,241	\$813,341	349	\$217,363	-1,362	-\$437,716
Crown Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual	1,006	\$1,050,246	156	\$198,583	-	-	-66	-\$89,745
Group	792	1,003,555	20	106,272	-	-	47	42,979
Supplementary- contracts	69	41,797	-	-	5	\$7,008	-1	2,622
Totals	1,867	\$2,095,598	176	\$304,855	5	\$7,008	-20	-\$44,144
Equitable of New York:-								
Individual	245,849	\$108,032,586	3,041	\$1,600,275	-	-	-13,948	-\$6,173,039
Group	1,136,684	384,734,323	5,058	1,238,250	-	-	-60,477	17,304,649
Supplementary- contracts	28,083	13,481,851	-	-	2,194	\$1,164,796	-716	-367,615
Totals	1,410,616	\$506,248,760	8,099	\$2,838,525	2,194	\$1,164,796	-75,141	\$10,763,995
Farm Family Life:-								
Individual	-	-	5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders:-								
Individual	79	\$49,745	8	\$2,798	-	-	-8	-\$4,065
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	116	26,151	-	-	15	\$3,654	-1	240
Totals	195	\$75,896	8	\$2,798	15	\$3,654	-9	-\$4,305
Federal Life and Casualty:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	3	\$722	-	-	1	\$119	-	-
Totals	3	\$722	-	-	1	\$119	-	-
Fidelity Mutual:-								
Individual	5,703	\$2,366,565	389	\$421,178	-	-	-361	-\$178,579
Group	-	-	1	536	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	4,263	1,726,924	-	-	298	\$131,282	-135	-47,145
Totals	9,966	\$4,093,489	390	\$421,714	298	\$131,282	-496	-\$225,724
Franklin Life:-								
Individual	34,778	\$6,041,510	3,337	\$487,738	-	-	-2,828	-\$359,447
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1,780	417,751	-	-	281	\$51,153	-48	-2,089
Totals	36,558	\$6,459,261	3,337	\$487,738	281	\$51,153	-2,876	-\$361,536
General American:-								
Individual	2,663	\$1,076,155	264	\$65,648	-	-	-192	-\$80,567
Group	808	440,269	-	-	-	-	12	39,590
Supplementary- contracts	779	359,329	-	-	44	\$28,724	-12	-5,268
Totals	4,250	\$1,875,753	264	\$65,648	44	\$28,724	-192	-\$46,245
Guardian:-								
Individual	3,319	\$1,811,935	78	\$55,311	-	-	-184	-\$99,329
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	2,186	1,237,936	-	-	170	\$109,114	-52	-35,079
Totals	5,505	\$3,049,871	78	\$55,311	170	\$109,114	-236	-\$134,408

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,151	\$817,247	130	\$64,727	175	\$81,960	846	\$670,560
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
314	193,434	314	193,434	-	-	-	-
1,465	\$1,010,681	444	\$258,161	175	\$81,960	846	\$670,560
4,098	\$2,548,680	806	\$463,454	217	\$69,251	3,075	\$2,015,975
18,424	6,185,595	2,103	1,225,366	8,160	1,743,945	8,161	3,216,484
2,272	1,275,761	2,272	1,275,761	-	-	-	-
24,794	\$10,010,036	5,181	\$2,964,581	8,377	\$1,812,996	11,236	\$5,232,459
1,096	\$1,159,084	562	\$594,439	143	\$158,251	391	\$406,394
859	1,152,806	41	16,182	84	14,148	734	1,122,476
73	51,427	73	51,427	-	-	-	-
2,028	\$2,363,317	676	\$662,048	227	\$172,399	1,125	\$1,528,870
234,942	\$103,459,822	132,173	\$41,312,494	24,418	\$13,613,556	78,351	\$48,533,772
1,081,265	403,277,222	115,202	67,192,275	966,063	336,084,947	-	-
29,561	14,279,032	29,328	14,168,086	233	110,946	-	-
1,345,768	\$521,016,076	276,703	\$122,672,855	990,714	\$349,809,449	78,351	\$48,533,772
5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-	5	\$2,771
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	\$2,771	-	-	-	-	5	\$2,771
79	\$48,478	7	\$1,908	1	\$142	71	\$46,428
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
130	29,565	130	29,565	-	-	-	-
209	\$78,043	137	\$31,473	1	\$142	71	\$46,428
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	\$841	4	\$841	-	-	-	-
4	\$841	4	\$841	-	-	-	-
5,731	\$2,609,164	2,815	\$924,392	409	\$110,152	2,507	\$1,574,620
1	536	1	536	-	-	-	-
4,426	1,811,061	4,421	1,810,349	5	712	-	-
10,158	\$4,420,761	7,237	\$2,735,277	414	\$110,864	2,507	\$1,574,620
35,287	\$6,169,801	931	\$328,497	15,788	\$2,895,696	18,568	\$2,945,608
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,013	466,815	2,011	466,601	2	214	-	-
37,300	\$6,636,616	2,942	\$795,098	15,790	\$2,895,910	18,568	\$2,945,608
2,735	\$1,061,236	353	\$178,933	833	\$292,180	1,549	\$590,123
820	479,859	35	52,704	423	127,080	362	300,075
811	382,785	251	122,980	560	259,805	-	-
4,366	\$1,923,880	639	\$354,617	1,816	\$679,065	1,911	\$890,198
3,213	\$1,767,917	1,738	\$892,142	257	\$136,044	1,218	\$739,731
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,304	1,311,971	2,303	1,311,660	1	311	-	-
5,517	\$3,079,888	4,041	\$2,203,802	258	\$136,355	1,218	\$739,731

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
Home:-								
Individual Group	2,574	\$1,851,926	146	\$48,172	-	-	-175	-\$41,995
Supplementary-contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,465	1,351,527	-	-	193	\$119,016	-9	-7,136
Totals	5,039	\$3,203,453	146	\$48,172	193	\$119,016	-184	-\$49,131
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.:-								
Individual Group	-	-	1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.:-								
Individual Group	2,962	\$1,512,405	233	\$110,802	-	-	-201	-\$130,985
Supplementary-contracts	13,372	6,935,551	32	2,719	-	-	751	456,879
	*454	187,263	-	-	56	\$18,225	-10	-1,936
Totals	16,788	\$8,635,219	265	\$113,521	56	\$18,225	540	\$323,958
Lincoln National:-								
Individual Group	9,084	\$4,732,381	381	\$223,859	-	-	-793	-\$444,335
Supplementary-contracts	10,775	739,683	216	624	-	-	4,119	78,918
	6,398	3,058,669	-	-	743	\$385,779	-139	-69,497
Totals	26,257	\$8,530,733	597	\$224,483	743	\$385,779	3,187	-\$434,914
Manhattan Life:-								
Individual Group	2,987	\$1,593,179	120	\$75,747	-	-	-273	-\$161,220
Supplementary-contracts	145	26,883	-	-	-	-	3	10,910
	540	284,723	-	-	72	\$27,907	-15	-7,240
Totals	3,672	\$1,904,785	120	\$75,747	72	\$27,907	-285	-\$157,550
Manufacturers Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual Group	10,894	\$11,520,746	1,326	\$1,427,117	-	-	-544	-\$790,435
Supplementary-contracts	2,426	1,967,829	404	451,286	-	-	78	135,096
	226	180,564	-	-	28	\$20,223	-7	-3,971
Totals	13,546	\$13,669,139	1,730	\$1,878,403	28	\$20,223	-473	-\$659,310
Metropolitan:-								
Individual Group	10,782	\$5,252,721	232	\$161,792	-	-	-602	-\$270,759
Supplementary-contracts	677,005	304,406,909	312	142,421	-	-	-7,600	23,501,725
	16,222	8,547,980	-	-	1,220	\$694,750	-291	-154,517
Totals	704,009	\$318,207,610	544	\$304,213	1,220	\$694,750	-8,493	\$23,076,449
Minnesota Mutual:-								
Individual Group	5,434	\$1,326,224	71	\$31,884	-	-	-411	-\$104,624
Supplementary-contracts	3,187	2,036,782	422	356,844	-	-	-109	-56,597
	1,226	526,650	-	-	119	\$45,584	-17	-4,304
Totals	9,847	\$3,889,656	493	\$388,728	119	\$45,584	-537	-\$165,525
Mutual Benefit:-								
Individual Group	15,005	\$6,325,893	1,497	\$650,416	-	-	-1,534	-\$771,376
Supplementary-contracts	92	159,018	624	119,296	-	-	3	-13,342
	11,874	7,344,750	-	-	1,048	\$710,678	-344	-206,988
Totals	26,971	\$13,829,661	2,121	\$769,712	1,048	\$710,678	-1,875	-\$991,706
Mutual Life:-								
Individual Group	23,826	\$10,433,265	315	\$249,604	-	-	-1,520	-\$747,574
Supplementary-contracts	10,074	10,077,255	755	713,299	-	-	716	742,562
	14,452	7,264,119	-	-	744	\$436,274	-399	-214,813
Totals	48,352	\$27,774,639	1,070	\$962,903	744	\$436,274	-1,203	-\$219,825
Mutual Trust:-								
Individual Group	988	\$427,214	17	\$9,867	-	-	-102	-\$46,386
Supplementary-contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,154	265,497	-	-	112	\$22,788	-73	-5,387
Totals	2,142	\$692,711	17	\$9,867	112	\$22,788	-175	-\$51,773
National:-								
Individual Group	19,450	\$8,303,085	2,760	\$1,713,229	-	-	-1,903	-\$713,900
Supplementary-contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4,444	2,332,940	-	-	388	\$242,037	-10	7,129
Totals	23,894	\$10,636,026	2,760	\$1,713,229	388	\$242,037	-1,913	-\$706,771

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,545	\$1,858,103	966	\$519,285	806	\$734,028	773	\$604,790
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,649	1,463,407	2,645	1,462,430	4	977	-	-
5,194	\$3,321,510	3,611	\$1,981,715	810	\$735,005	773	\$604,790
1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-	1	\$1,130
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	\$1,130	-	-	-	-	1	\$1,130
2,994	\$1,492,222	1,147	\$530,242	231	\$165,362	1,616	\$796,618
14,155	7,395,149	1,086	728,702	11,343	4,402,341	1,726	2,264,106
500	203,552	171	43,128	329	160,424	-	-
17,649	\$9,090,923	2,404	\$1,302,072	11,903	\$4,728,127	3,342	\$3,060,724
8,672	\$4,511,905	2,931	\$851,075	810	\$320,520	4,931	\$3,340,310
15,110	819,225	408	186,210	800	268,440	13,902	364,575
7,002	3,374,951	6,971	3,358,858	31	16,093	-	-
30,784	\$8,706,081	10,310	\$4,396,143	1,641	\$605,053	18,833	\$3,704,885
2,834	\$1,507,706	1,262	\$619,622	581	\$253,533	991	\$634,551
148	37,793	-	-	148	37,793	-	-
597	305,390	597	305,390	-	-	-	-
3,579	\$1,850,889	1,859	\$925,012	729	\$291,326	991	\$634,551
11,676	\$12,157,428	6,661	\$6,536,932	2,496	\$3,503,449	2,519	\$2,117,047
2,908	2,554,211	139	49,269	-	-	2,769	2,504,942
247	196,816	247	196,816	-	-	-	-
14,831	\$14,908,455	7,047	\$6,783,017	2,496	\$3,503,449	5,288	\$4,621,989
10,412	\$5,143,754	8,310	\$3,573,728	237	\$178,366	1,865	\$1,391,660
669,717	328,051,055	76,123	65,959,758	590,125	259,701,669	3,469	2,389,628
17,151	9,088,213	17,017	9,029,566	134	58,647	-	-
697,280	\$342,283,022	101,450	\$78,563,052	590,496	259,938,682	5,334	\$3,781,288
5,094	\$1,253,484	1,363	\$367,304	324	\$58,248	3,407	\$827,932
3,500	2,337,029	132	150,967	2,544	620,586	824	1,565,476
1,328	567,930	1,323	564,152	5	3,778	-	-
9,922	\$4,158,443	2,818	\$1,082,423	2,873	682,612	4,231	\$2,393,408
14,968	\$6,204,933	2,672	\$1,122,021	1,964	\$390,061	10,332	\$4,692,851
719	264,972	-	-	3	121	716	264,851
12,578	7,848,440	3,294	1,779,454	9,269	6,066,986	15	2,000
28,265	\$14,318,345	5,966	\$2,901,475	11,236	\$6,457,168	11,063	\$4,959,702
22,621	\$9,935,295	14,538	\$5,542,164	1,876	\$1,501,163	6,207	\$2,891,968
11,545	11,533,116	727	1,152,058	3,013	2,955,704	7,805	7,425,354
14,797	7,485,580	5,162	2,437,038	9,635	5,048,542	-	-
48,963	\$28,953,991	20,427	\$9,131,260	14,524	\$9,505,409	14,012	\$10,317,322
903	\$390,695	301	\$69,337	139	\$37,377	463	\$283,981
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,193	282,898	1,193	282,898	-	-	-	-
2,096	\$673,593	1,494	\$352,235	139	\$37,377	463	\$283,981
20,307	\$9,302,414	9,070	\$3,406,183	739	\$273,601	10,498	\$5,622,630
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,822	2,582,107	4,822	2,582,107	-	-	-	-
25,129	\$11,884,521	13,892	\$5,988,290	739	\$273,601	10,498	\$5,622,630

Part II

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
New York:-								
Individual	55,902	\$44,069,419	948	\$621,751	-	-	-2,527	-\$672,630
Group	16,066	2,424,808	633	36,086	-	-	-6	800,475
Supplementary- contracts	29,853	13,280,126	-	-	1,914	\$941,293	-739	-336,820
Totals	101,821	\$59,774,353	1,581	\$657,837	1,914	\$941,293	-3,272	-\$208,975
North American Accident:-								
Individual	28	\$12,615	-	-	-	-	-	-\$192
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	99	32,884	-	-	17	\$2,191	-10	-1,290
Totals	127	\$45,499	-	-	17	\$2,191	-10	-\$1,482
North American Reassurance:-								
Individual	1,228	\$146,256	139	\$16,004	-	-	-189	-\$7,590
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	5	12,872	-	-	-	-	-5	-12,872
Totals	1,233	\$159,128	139	\$16,004	-	-	-194	-\$20,462
Northwestern Mutual:-								
Individual	56,657	\$16,860,304	2,008	\$801,884	-	-	-5,340	-\$1,863,316
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	26,998	16,284,616	-	-	3,876	\$1,957,394	-455	-358,889
Totals	83,655	\$33,144,920	2,008	\$801,884	3,876	\$1,957,394	-5,795	-\$2,222,205
Occidental Life:-								
Individual	4,943	\$2,952,241	407	\$257,307	-	-	-261	-\$ 301,670
Group	20,740	7,290,313	490	38,888	-	-	-2,241	326,726
Supplementary- contracts	2,296	812,550	-	-	355	\$106,337	-93	-28,095
Totals	27,979	\$11,055,104	897	\$296,195	355	\$106,337	-2,595	-\$ 3,039
Old Republic Life:-								
Individual	2	\$140,885	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	1	410	-	-	-	-	-1	-\$410
Totals	3	\$141,295	-	-	-	-	-1	-\$410
Pacific Mutual:-								
Individual	9,840	\$4,173,323	151	\$97,301	-	-	-612	-\$281,296
Group	15,497	4,020,313	812	182,707	-	-	-5,476	-1,257,465
Supplementary- contracts	4,862	1,874,226	-	-	419	\$156,223	-134	-44,036
Totals	30,199	\$10,067,862	963	\$280,008	419	\$156,223	-6,222	-\$1,582,797
Penn Mutual:-								
Individual	28,838	\$15,839,524	580	\$427,237	-	-	-1,927	-\$1,001,584
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	13,608	7,680,543	-	-	1,215	\$676,762	-344	-190,655
Totals	42,446	\$23,520,067	580	\$427,237	1,215	\$676,762	-2,271	-\$1,192,239
Phoenix Mutual:-								
Individual	24,708	\$11,788,357	1,467	\$996,356	-	-	-1,922	-\$1,134,687
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	9,193	4,716,900	-	-	1,012	\$552,248	-223	-128,647
Totals	33,901	\$16,505,257	1,467	\$996,356	1,012	\$552,248	-2,145	-\$1,263,334
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:-								
Individual	1,358	\$391,869	34	\$15,166	-	-	-82	-\$22,137
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	644	230,112	-	-	34	\$13,846	-17	-5,262
Totals	2,002	\$621,981	34	\$15,166	34	\$13,846	-99	-\$27,399
Provident Life and Accident:-								
Individual	390	\$244,436	82	\$102,997	-	-	-31	-\$16,343
Group	10,430	12,008,554	718	630,712	-	-	-123	-487,634
Supplementary- contracts	161	72,076	-	-	15	\$4,517	2	2,725
Totals	10,981	\$12,325,066	800	\$733,709	15	\$4,517	-152	-\$501,252

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
54,323	\$44,018,540	33,235	\$16,215,302	4,005	\$4,130,106	17,083	\$23,673,132
16,693	3,261,369	1,381	823,395	15,312	2,437,974	-	-
31,028	13,884,599	30,822	13,749,561	206	135,038	-	-
102,044	\$61,164,508	65,438	\$30,788,258	19,523	\$6,703,118	17,083	\$23,673,132
28	\$12,423	22	\$8,641	5	\$3,161	1	\$621
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106	33,785	106	33,785	-	-	-	-
134	\$46,208	128	\$42,426	5	\$3,161	1	\$621
1,178	\$154,670	8	\$25,848	-	-	1,170	\$128,822
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,178	\$154,670	8	\$25,848	-	-	1,170	\$128,822
53,325	\$15,798,872	10,852	\$3,333,027	5,322	\$838,374	37,151	\$11,627,471
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,419	17,883,121	30,419	17,883,121	-	-	-	-
83,744	\$33,681,993	41,271	\$21,216,148	5,322	\$838,374	37,151	\$11,627,471
5,089	\$2,907,878	2,176	\$1,002,066	475	\$154,867	2,438	\$1,750,945
18,989	7,655,927	1,214	1,049,044	17,775	6,157,130	-	449,753
2,558	890,792	1,507	338,115	1,051	552,677	-	-
26,636	\$11,454,597	4,897	\$2,389,225	19,301	\$6,864,674	2,438	\$2,200,698
2	\$140,885	-	-	2	\$140,885	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$140,885	-	-	2	\$140,885	-	-
9,379	\$3,989,328	5,105	\$1,913,149	534	\$122,156	3,740	\$1,954,023
10,833	2,945,555	2,022	865,467	8,790	2,059,653	21	20,435
5,147	1,986,413	5,122	1,978,229	25	8,184	-	-
25,359	\$8,921,296	12,249	\$4,756,845	9,349	\$2,189,993	3,761	\$1,974,458
27,491	\$15,265,177	15,919	\$6,166,426	3,151	\$4,174,189	8,421	\$4,924,562
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,479	8,166,650	14,295	8,078,967	184	87,683	-	-
41,970	\$23,431,827	30,214	\$14,245,393	3,335	\$4,261,872	8,421	\$4,924,562
24,253	\$11,650,026	7,180	\$2,540,860	1,368	\$295,403	15,705	\$8,813,763
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,982	5,140,501	2,608	1,268,502	7,374	3,871,999	-	-
34,235	\$16,790,527	9,788	\$3,809,362	8,742	\$4,167,402	15,705	\$8,813,763
1,310	\$384,898	931	\$230,588	17	\$3,215	362	\$151,095
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	238,696	661	238,696	-	-	-	-
1,971	\$623,594	1,592	\$469,284	17	\$3,215	362	\$151,095
441	\$331,090	158	\$82,361	8	\$883	274	\$247,846
11,025	12,151,632	289	194,818	27	21,772	10,709	11,935,042
178	79,318	21	9,697	157	69,621	-	-
11,644	\$12,562,040	468	\$286,876	193	\$92,276	10,983	\$12,182,888

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.								
Provident Life and Casualty:-								
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	4	\$21,487	3	\$4,649	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	4	\$21,487	3	\$4,649	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual:-								
Individual	11,383	\$4,659,137	122	\$104,662	-	-	-624	-\$267,658
Group	714	646,466	827	35,759	-	-	76	39,083
Supplementary- contracts	9,731	4,694,205	-	-	482	\$276,434	-192	-98,590
Totals	21,828	\$9,999,808	949	\$140,421	482	\$276,434	-740	-\$327,165
Prudential :-								
Individual	25,200	\$12,515,523	356	\$237,499	-	-	-1,683	-\$857,095
Group	1,003,478	242,946,877	12,570	571,154	-	-	844	26,521,547
Supplementary- contracts	14,628	9,783,786	-	-	1,309	\$1,607,299	-495	-492,288
Totals	1,043,306	\$265,246,186	12,926	\$808,653	1,309	\$1,607,299	-1,334	\$25,172,164
Puritan Life:-								
Individual	22	\$9,061	3	\$1,831	-	-	-3	-\$ 439
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	34	9,237	-	-	-	-	-4	-858
Totals	56	\$18,298	3	\$1,831	-	-	-7	-\$1,297
Security Mutual:-								
Individual	1,061	\$926,753	107	\$86,846	-	-	-129	-\$161,901
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	407	142,073	-	-	57	\$28,004	-15	-5,125
Totals	1,468	\$1,068,826	107	\$86,846	57	\$28,004	-144	-\$167,026
Standard Life:-								
Individual	343	\$1,008,075	76	\$84,948	-	-	-22	-\$230,315
Group	1,023	194,287	85	10,650	-	-	78	115,884
Supplementary- contracts	40	24,507	-	-	1	\$1,200	-1	-272
Totals	1,406	\$1,226,869	161	\$95,598	1	\$1,200	55	-\$114,703
State Farm Life:-								
Individual	624	\$263,818	12	\$11,996	-	-	35	-\$19,450
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary- contracts	540	30,668	-	-	100	\$4,635	-24	-688
Totals	1,164	\$294,486	12	\$11,996	100	\$4,635	-59	-\$20,138
Sun Life:- (U.S. Business)								
Individual	15,987	\$8,994,666	436	\$311,559	-	-	-1,097	-\$734,809
Group	30,134	47,333,108	81	109,934	-	-	1,384	4,416,906
Supplementary- contracts	7,115	3,677,938	-	-	423	\$211,404	-152	-79,111
Totals	53,236	\$60,005,712	517	\$421,493	423	\$211,404	135	\$3,602,986
Travelers:-								
Individual	16,436	\$11,898,984	159	\$130,201	-	-	-932	-\$708,432
Group	177,723	39,036,739	22,886	472,987	-	-	-7,196	5,427,424
Supplementary- contracts	19,615	11,398,979	-	-	1,687	\$1,012,134	-574	-349,445
Totals	213,774	\$62,334,702	23,045	\$603,188	1,687	\$1,012,134	-8,702	\$4,369,547
Union Central:-								
Individual	17,869	\$9,344,014	493	\$213,449	-	-	-1,108	-\$604,797
Group	8,633	4,300,274	930	138,266	-	-	-689	-9,525
Supplementary- contracts	6,266	3,242,449	-	-	502	\$245,030	-173	-76,752
Totals	32,768	\$16,886,737	1,423	\$351,715	502	\$245,030	-1,970	-\$691,074
Union Labor:-								
Individual	294	\$237,998	42	\$46,202	-	-	-38	-\$31,985
Group	3	1,195	-	-	-	-	-3	-1,195
Supplementary- contracts	37	7,165	-	-	6	\$624	-8	-2,794
Totals	334	\$246,358	42	\$46,202	6	\$624	-49	-\$35,974

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
7	\$26,136	-	-	-	-	7	\$26,136
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	\$26,136	-	-	-	-	7	\$26,136
10,881	\$4,496,141	7,622	\$2,746,381	409	\$210,471	2,850	\$1,539,289
1,617	721,308	73	168,334	1,544	552,974	-	-
10,021	4,872,049	9,725	4,756,715	296	115,334	-	-
22,519	\$10,089,498	17,420	\$7,671,430	2,249	\$878,779	2,850	\$1,539,289
23,873	\$11,895,927	13,919	\$6,257,412	900	\$425,890	9,054	\$5,212,625
1,016,892	270,039,578	71,410	46,003,131	945,482	224,031,041	-	5,406
15,442	10,898,797	14,687	10,528,266	755	370,531	-	-
1,056,207	\$292,834,302	100,016	\$62,788,809	947,137	\$ 224,827,462	9,054	\$5,218,031
22	\$10,453	8	\$2,337	-	-	14	\$8,116
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	8,379	13	2,424	17	\$5,955	-	-
52	\$18,832	21	\$4,761	17	\$5,955	14	\$8,116
1,039	\$851,698	245	\$145,841	223	\$135,815	571	\$570,042
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
449	164,952	449	164,952	-	-	-	-
1,488	\$1,016,650	694	\$310,793	223	\$135,815	571	\$570,042
397	\$862,708	227	\$243,998	64	\$92,917	106	\$525,793
1,186	320,821	54	26,953	10	5,740	1,122	288,128
40	25,435	40	25,435	-	-	-	-
1,623	\$1,208,964	321	\$296,386	74	\$98,657	1,228	\$813,921
601	\$256,364	184	\$35,735	41	\$1,831	376	\$218,798
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
616	34,615	616	34,615	-	-	-	-
1,217	\$290,979	800	\$70,350	41	\$1,831	376	\$218,798
15,326	\$8,571,416	5,984	\$2,520,422	1,316	\$392,579	8,026	\$5,658,415
31,599	51,859,948	1,984	1,729,371	2,147	1,314,707	27,468	48,815,870
7,386	3,810,231	7,377	3,804,990	9	5,241	-	-
54,311	\$64,241,595	15,345	\$8,054,783	3,472	\$1,712,527	35,494	\$54,474,285
15,663	\$11,320,753	8,570	\$4,439,429	1,659	\$1,707,462	5,434	\$5,173,862
193,413	44,937,150	18,822	8,207,491	172,150	34,951,903	2,441	1,777,756
20,728	12,061,668	20,728	12,061,668	-	-	-	-
229,804	\$68,319,571	48,120	\$24,708,588	173,809	\$36,659,365	7,875	\$6,951,618
17,254	\$8,952,666	6,961	\$2,683,952	2,780	\$1,620,408	7,513	\$4,648,306
8,874	4,429,015	403	243,190	731	159,302	7,740	4,026,523
6,595	3,410,727	2,067	1,007,644	4,528	2,403,083	-	-
32,723	\$16,792,408	9,431	\$3,934,786	8,039	\$4,182,793	15,253	\$8,674,829
298	\$252,215	23	\$7,445	3	\$506	272	\$244,264
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	4,995	35	4,995	-	-	-	-
333	\$257,210	58	\$12,440	3	\$506	272	\$244,264

Table G - 2 Exhibit and Classification of Annuities and Supplementary

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force Dec. 31, 1957		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Union Mutual:-								
Individual	1,145	\$476,130	93	\$29,504	-	-	-119	-\$50,141
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	612	182,463	-	-	56	\$18,785	-36	-5,052
Totals	1,757	\$658,593	93	\$29,504	56	\$18,785	-155	-\$55,193
United Benefit:-								
Individual	5,429	\$5,304,759	351	\$420,590	-	-	-449	-\$321,550
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	763	166,785	-	-	104	\$21,219	-36	-7,108
Totals	6,192	\$5,471,544	351	\$420,590	104	\$21,219	-485	-\$328,658
United Life								
and Accident:-								
Individual	13	\$9,669	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	83	33,223	-	-	5	\$2,956	-2	-\$228
Totals	96	\$42,892	-	-	5	\$2,956	-2	-\$228
United States Life:-								
Individual	678	\$434,712	33	\$21,635	-	-	-37	-\$44,748
Group	172	63,220	66	37,020	-	-	-28	-4,517
Supplementary-								
contracts	115	68,501	-	-	10	\$13,244	-1	-2,236
Totals	965	\$566,433	99	\$58,655	10	\$13,244	-66	-\$51,501
Washington National:-								
Individual	681	\$259,677	34	\$13,958	-	-	-48	-\$21,610
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary-								
contracts	454	83,019	-	-	50	\$5,656	-16	-1,017
Totals	1,135	\$342,696	34	\$13,958	50	\$5,656	-64	-\$22,627
Totals of Other States	5,024,032	\$901,186,557	141,898	\$27,149,919	24,994	\$13,991,627	-114,799	\$80,779,508
Grand Totals	5,815,995	\$1,180,400,776	190,066	\$38,334,325	30,372	\$16,760,366	-121,327	\$88,119,344

* Three more than final figure reported in 1957 statement.

Contracts Involving Life Contingencies (Paid-for Business)

In Force Dec. 31, 1958		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,119	\$455,493	363	\$118,085	117	\$30,479	639	\$306,928
632	196,196	328	49,351	304	146,846	-	-
1,751	\$651,689	691	\$167,436	421	\$177,325	639	\$306,928
5,331	\$5,403,799	692	\$337,676	675	\$563,190	3,964	\$4,502,933
831	180,896	831	180,896	-	-	-	-
6,162	\$5,584,695	1,523	\$518,572	675	\$563,190	3,964	\$4,502,933
13	\$9,669	12	\$9,169	1	\$500	-	-
86	35,951	18	5,338	68	30,613	-	-
97	\$45,620	30	\$14,507	69	\$31,113	-	-
674	\$411,599	154	\$58,489	158	\$72,853	362	\$280,257
210	95,723	9	4,962	179	65,511	22	25,250
124	79,509	124	79,509	-	-	-	-
1,008	\$586,831	287	\$142,960	337	\$138,364	384	\$305,507
667	\$252,025	221	\$84,776	66	\$16,489	380	\$150,760
488	87,658	482	86,558	6	1,100	-	-
1,155	\$339,683	703	\$171,334	72	\$17,589	380	\$150,760
5,076,125	\$2,023,107,611	978,787	\$507,060,870	3,587,662	\$1,136,067,683	509,676	\$379,979,058
5,915,106	\$2,323,614,811	1,115,225	\$563,527,180	4,109,376	\$1,291,586,642	690,505	\$468,500,989

Table H.-Policies Ceased During 1958 with Mode of Termination
Group Insurance Excluded

Name of Company	Deaths		Maturity ²		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,193	\$5,669,233	404	\$957,939	412	\$2,999,788	2,248	\$11,183,125	1,605	\$17,471,178	-	\$2,533,547	5,862	\$40,814,810
Boston Mutual	461	619,452	438	379,810	761	1,320,370	2,329	4,888,615	3,326	17,922,940	-	1,396,804	7,335	26,527,991
Columbian National	1,081	3,627,520	345	866,193	134	666,275	3,350	12,030,303	3,350	12,030,303	101	5,691,691	6,552	33,279,478
John Hancock Mutual	25,408	56,539,552	8,998	18,198,891	25,292	61,952,341	139,498	322,569,717	126,771	638,013,633	5,315	87,059,831	331,280	1,184,334,005
Loyal Protective	59	144,000	71	96,922	122	335,467	282	705,060	843	3,897,303	-	1,377	5,490,204	
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	634,100	-	55	634,100	
Mass. Mutual	8,341	39,609,373	2,719	12,458,670	2,166	21,469,110	19,332	173,276,339	8,837	88,702,362	1,508	25,972,038	42,433	361,487,892
Monarch	3,308	1,120,426	1,442	344,674	6,408	1,988,932	1,491	6,720,715	4,477	14,179,103	-	6,994	60,465,953	
New England Mutual	7,022	35,350,373	3,522	14,908,258	6,578	65,023,929	22,592	108,586,474	12,744	128,280,815	-	31,811,158	52,288	383,967,007
Saul Rogers	1,049	3,616,258	260	416,372	1,242	1,418,611	2,099	8,149,812	6,437	28,910,517	-	2,418,233	11,087	44,025,931
Paul Revere	2,111	2,118,238	499	421,142	1,231	1,283,755	8,147	8,462,253	1,635	3,016,860	-	2,862,124	14,337	17,104,372
Savings Banks ¹	2,871	3,118,238	499	421,142	1,231	1,283,755	8,147	8,462,253	1,635	3,016,860	-	2,862,124	14,337	17,104,372
State Mutual	2,927	13,577,353	810	2,703,452	1,592	16,562,802	5,625	32,153,761	3,720	29,969,496	984	22,153,173	15,558	117,120,037
Totals of														
Mass. Companies	50,720	\$161,993,046	18,226	\$51,732,323	39,936	\$178,121,380	206,993	\$688,727,174	171,641	\$1,008,395,803	7,908	\$191,321,154	495,424	\$2,280,310,880
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	2,886	\$9,457,246	1,433	\$5,974,476	181	\$1,000,406	7,380	\$30,497,068	4,289	\$37,298,145	-	\$27,877,333	16,169	\$112,104,674
Aetna	10,358	40,290,198	3,811	15,950,179	6,671	22,167,679	17,310	135,434,931	20,987	142,593,218	-	67,329,966	59,137	423,766,191
Allstate	4	15,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	739	3,582,763	-	1,053,579	23,343	127,758,337
American United Life	2,342	4,620,112	549	909,381	812	8,971,507	3,160	10,109,939	16,338	81,685,203	142	21,462,195	21,954	142,553,578
Bankers Life	3,919	13,127,959	1,215	3,853,269	2,285	10,904,637	8,189	48,800,411	6,356	47,354,102	-	18,513,170	21,954	142,553,578
Bankers National	318	2,015,049	68	332,425	8,287	4,200,502	1,223	5,997,124	4,372	16,952,182	-	4,374,350	14,568	33,832,612
Bankers Security	422	423,058	-	-	70,998	50,745,540	5,050	4,393,890	417	3,657,018	-	5,575,644	76,887	64,795,160
Benefit Assoc. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assn.	86	179,400	7	17,500	286	356,240	978	1,404,450	1,691	3,672,697	-	736,789	3,048	5,379,973
Business Men's	1,397	4,907,673	671	1,374,225	413	1,354,592	5,992	18,944,174	20,758	138,360,460	8	15,345,175	29,239	180,306,302
Confederation Life ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	117	775,536	43	178,289	12	107,553	587	4,475,428	1,555	13,509,308	32	2,559,857	2,346	21,604,271
Connecticut General	3,859	24,831,533	1,738	7,025,707	1,652	10,965,471	10,214	119,572,551	13,587	169,184,821	-	78,428,299	31,050	410,009,792
Continental Mutual	4,319	21,741,594	3,126	9,348,846	1,952	10,038,091	13,692	117,801,116	8,035	70,034,906	-	6,863,180	31,124	235,229,733
Continental American	513	2,769,579	253	782,804	204	754,632	1,462	15,240,749	822	10,227,359	-	7,860,438	2,783	37,310,494
Continental Assurance	3,169	11,237,937	1,063	2,723,455	1,926	6,076,557	8,604	46,158,516	13,001	102,745,938	-	20,890,438	27,763	189,832,841
Credit Life	7,091	2,120,755	-	-	-	409,957,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,083,883
Crown Life-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	262	2,696,700	266	619,347	242	1,275,390	1,391	11,703,840	2,753	36,013,843	-	8,895,014	4,914	61,004,134
Equitable of New York ²	124	106,877,452	8,384	26,278,673	17,678	76,997,029	54,839	247,444,219	49,216	352,442,727	-	82,111,511	137,241	892,151,611
Farm Family Life	19	115,021	-	-	208	483,146	75	323,986	721	5,176,172	-	1,093,769	3,063	7,192,994
Farmers & Traders	344	594,312	300	401,140	421	818,656	1,436	2,731,915	1,863	6,306,425	-	8,734,064	7,186	40,274,944
Federal Life & Cas.	192	603,813	37	46,500	156	314,167	318	612,928	1,385	29,966,470	-	3,966,425	4,170	24,744,944
Fidelity Mutual	1,606	7,412,557	1,066	3,948,293	915	7,240,795	3,413	19,217,866	2,365	29,341,774	68	4,815,813	9,433	68,977,098
Franklin Life	2,082	8,351,723	888	1,876,036	5,651	15,305,434	12,968	43,116,518	46,697	358,747,712	5	85,428,729	68,301	512,877,152
General American	2,713	7,192,500	356	864,600	328	2,315,600	3,458	13,668,300	4,152	30,735,800	8	12,943,800	11,215	66,941,800
Guardian	2,499	11,039,467	639	2,106,481	2,627	27,206,147	5,232	29,589,461	2,928	31,209,468	31	9,934,859	13,556	111,085,903
House	1,715	9,575,014	523	2,796,081	520	3,449,467	3,027	25,317,533	1,701	10,607,932	86	45,466,139	7,572	103,244,166

Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	3	96,655	-	1-239,233	2,613	7,256,789	6,802	1	18,682,879	16,721	2,055,750	-	156,459	221	2,318,664
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	1,747	5,416,961	840	30,201	171,961,672	22,573	134,794,283	41,078	134,794,283	41,078	134,794,283	166	156,814,767	110,217	140,021,041
Lincoln National	10,884	53,469,874	5,315	768,942	30,201	3,007,050	3,568	13,707,878	3,035	28,447,257	276	15,397,567	9,297	846,813,767	9,297
Manhattan Life	1,413	3,199,550	483	1,099,952	119	1,442,024	2,413	13,286,791	2,433	32,741,155	167	13,752,940	6,124	65,522,412	6,124
Manufacturers Life-															
(U.S. Business)	509	222,470,478	29,436	51,502,471	188,960	473,540,119	328,312	701,039,176	202,616	976,074,423	-	319,892,450	854,253	2,744,519,117	854,253
Metropolitan	104,929	3,530,738	657	1,856,930	113	330,101	6,161	27,863,484	4,247	35,838,520	20	17,937,441	12,382	87,367,184	12,382
Minnesota Mutual	1,194	41,746,406	2,289	10,328,420	3,614	24,218,402	17,102	114,703,969	4,344	47,144,474	1,657	27,455,128	79,477	265,596,799	79,477
Mutual Benefit	8,810	98,900,542	5,384	15,166,525	6,188	26,517,694	27,102	137,371,890	26,294	203,606,248	-	2,093,592	79,477	453,690,398	79,477
Mutual Life	17,839	68,900,542	5,384	15,166,525	6,188	26,517,694	27,102	137,371,890	26,294	203,606,248	-	2,093,592	79,477	453,690,398	79,477
Mutual Trust	1,067	3,174,386	1,336	1,488,771	1,067	3,174,386	1,336	1,488,771	1,067	3,174,386	1,336	1,488,771	1,067	3,174,386	1,336
National	2	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892	1,892,000	1,892
North American	38,228	126,392,011	15,615	34,500,694	23,048	84,457,152	78,356	279,619,861	91,817	324,703,092	2,843	107,376,119	250,312	1,247,088,041	250,312
North American Acc.	961	7,268,451	33	291,100	408	761,267	1,150	2,127,947	3,203	7,484,797	-	54,651,317	28,892	183,779,690	28,892
Northwestern Mutual	17,981	81,540,023	3,815	15,599,786	5,696	30,456,665	24,640	134,226,625	7,141	76,297,984	2,151	33,131,604	61,424	363,252,687	61,424
Occidental Life	3,483	17,897,314	1,660	4,018,500	6,257	61,739,066	14,421	66,256,915	26,764	339,396,440	187	99,283,672	52,772	588,590,967	52,772
Old Republic Life	8,571	6,344,468	2,511	1,678,930	449,876	917	21	25,115	1,775	2,050,968	-	37,952,858	1,689,297	813,690,286	1,689,297
Pacific Mutual	3,346	12,546,345	1,704	5,014,871	2,371	7,481,764	5,548	28,943,532	6,545	58,561,468	-	6,219,299	19,514	118,767,279	19,514
Patriot Life	2,971	3,344,071	2,857	8,256,248	2,656	442,607,596	20,468	119,819,858	95,818	184,667,335	-	86,183,953	363,426	673,701,826	363,426
Penn Mutual	7,869	35,538,797	2,440	8,521,234	1,343	5,564,504	10,851	51,825,323	4,742	43,991,014	2	9,098,757	22,415	131,009,690	22,415
Phoenix Mutual	3,037	12,308,628	2,565	660,142	34	155,009	361	1,305,753	73	465,826	-	156,389	1,146	3,947,901	1,146
Presbyterian-															
Ministers Fund	412	1,203,762	237	483,125	236	809,508	2,853	18,965,289	9,661	33,993,654	174	11,391,582	14,074	66,478,728	14,074
Provident Life & Acc.	913	2,615,550	237	483,125	236	809,508	2,853	18,965,289	9,661	33,993,654	174	11,391,582	14,074	66,478,728	14,074
Provident Life & Cas.	3	13,924,994	3,318	9,191,555	987	5,420,140	5,835	39,267,228	3,770	38,863,278	-	24,246,086	16,715	130,913,282	16,715
Provident Mutual	2,605	190,957,628	75,105	74,111,190	384,388	876,631,710	712,396	955,875,325	247,496	2,589,458,323	17,680	122,973,567	5,224,432	4,810,607,743	5,224,432
Prudential	107,367	150,957,628	75,105	74,111,190	384,388	876,631,710	712,396	955,875,325	247,496	2,589,458,323	17,680	122,973,567	5,224,432	4,810,607,743	5,224,432
Puritan Life	59	164,879	62	98,307	66	894,270	118	401,437	668	4,360,702	1	639,607	974	5,979,526	974
Resolute Credit Life	306	121,812	-	921,361	555	5,398,159	1,848	12,155,115	998	8,240,427	35	3,285,602	4,856	20,177,806	4,856
Security Mutual	823	3,779,030	418	921,361	555	5,398,159	1,848	12,155,115	998	8,240,427	35	3,285,602	4,856	20,177,806	4,856
Standard Life	104	391,140	43	93,053	256	646,587	620	2,090,612	1,631	8,373,061	115	5,828,339	2,688	33,759,694	2,688
State Farm Life	807	2,159,810	126	182,802	2,710	8,783,003	5,976	17,337,059	22,652	118,066,819	115	5,828,339	2,688	33,759,694	2,688
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	3,410	14,720,853	3,374	10,951,348	2,366	19,144,373	7,139	31,231,978	5,291	38,166,315	352	21,932	139,371,071	21,932	139,371,071
Travelers	12,958	55,690,200	4,992	18,904,500	3,648	55,245,300	17,778	117,433,200	37,248	227,206,700	-	23,685,728	76,824	474,479,900	76,824
Union Central	5,185	3,630,593	1,544	4,437,534	3,943	4,186,103	5,864	33,063,026	1,260	60,700,733	6	23,685,728	76,824	474,479,900	76,824
Union Labor	784	2,644,324	388	697,799	3,723	5,279,036	1,957	6,181,347	4,207	20,694,582	11	3,320,950	11,050	39,328,048	11,050
United Benefit	2,569	1,274,254	316	1,274,254	3,793	8,329,815	10,441	26,097,250	19,348	92,844,921	-	12,243,117	36,867	147,035,165	36,867
United Life & Acc.	378	1,389,902	177	328,071	61	257,584	977	5,367,204	2,873	25,866,704	238	4,166,365	4,545	37,395,830	4,545
United States Life	549	2,682,393	353	709,060	1,533	3,563,548	3,232	18,848,856	3,820	33,053,900	73	5,699,616	9,725	64,557,373	9,725
Washington National	1,562	3,418,961	957	720,040	1,191	4,431,775	6,597	13,317,899	13,749	47,953,994	4	21,877,591	24,880	72,970,500	24,880
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals of other States	459,143	3,407,535,061	192,864	3,389,513,645	3,762	31,763,535,243	139	1,536,365,841	191,038,884	1,185,901,838	406,154,750	56,107,922	1,439,073,229	7,191,182,920	1,439,073,229
Grand Totals	509,864	5,102,399,107	212,090	441,265,967	3,802	2,533,814,766	519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519	1,743,366,519
Industrial Business															
Boston Mutual	2,170	368,910	3,553	373,308	5,621	32,637,139	19,599	57,969,594	17,824	310,596,625	-	88,120	48,707	322,635,892	48,707
Columbian	1	19,172,120	1,200	1,01,053	52,331,033	349,882	150,713,824	137,805	84,934,541	32,832	104,123,590	-	613,502	748,674	330,821,359
John Hancock Mutual	80,594	79,320,125	3,260	853,903	113,059	10,859,187	39,597	29,455,241	32,832	104,123,590	-	613,502	748,674	330,821,359	748,674
Metropolitan of Va.	9,979	87,866,394	378,385	96,439,934	111,451	51,727,449	1,001,360	432,383,160	37,047	16,979,781	-	11,953,308	1,689,297	699,342,117	1,689,297
Patriot Life	35	7,285	-	86,266,674	207,791	104,899,602	710,597	337,516,903	36,171	20,250,052	-	4,307,908	1,533	802,173,734	1,533
Prudential	271,607	91,780,653	307,051	86,266,674	207,791	104,899,602	710,597	337,516,903	36,171	20,250,052	-	4,307,908	1,533	802,173,734	1,533
United benefit Life	6,352	1,867,383	2,634	275,629	30,438	10,156,245	33,896	11,525,651	188,818	110,447,740	12,754	4,941,517	274,695	139,230,565	274,695
Washington National	6,352	1,867,383	2,634	275,629	30,438	10,156,245	33,896	11,525,651	188,818	110,447,740	12,754	4,941,517	274,695	139,230,565	274,695
Totals	670,434	920,692,163	774,227	920,374,675	469,582	32,922,653,683	2,136,112	396,725,117	510,568	3,349,349,698	12,754	\$22,947,098	4,593,694	\$1,983,115,424	4,593,694
Oct. 31.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Policy year ends	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

3 Includes transfers.

3 Includes disability payments.

Table I. - Massachusetts Business - (Paid-for)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1957		Policies Issued in 1958		Policies Terminated in 1958		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1958		Premiums Paid during 1958	Claims Paid during 1958
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies										
Dorchester	10,126	\$52,197,681	934	\$6,824,243	776	\$4,935,649	10,284	\$54,036,275	\$2,111,953	\$932,261
Boston Mutual	68,099	116,517,733	9,331	38,303,016	5,560	21,376,500	71,870	133,444,249	3,283,067	504,391
Columbian National	10,212	41,218,916	1,985	8,736,601	2,210	8,541,613	71,870	133,444,249	3,283,067	504,391
John Hancock Mutual	712,009	1,579,068,166	79,371	339,592,416	66,576	202,565,788	725,323	1,736,728,325	50,924,551	10,760,841
Loyal Protective	931	4,056,500	31	598,416	126	49,600	944	1,041,378	201,719	18,548
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	48,676	287,848,818	3,731	48,858,794	3,087	23,286,331	56	808,900	12,848	-
Massachusetts Mutual	7,385	40,076,239	1,010	10,236,942	731	5,858,486	49,320	313,421,281	13,548,884	2,867,289
New England Mutual	91,698	503,508,582	7,166	62,924,640	7,356	50,988,334	7,664	44,454,695	971,324	76,821
Paul Revere	4,466	15,929,899	521	3,572,696	504	1,949,043	91,508	515,444,888	18,644,971	7,329,417
Savings Banks	477,962	563,775,132	24,418	52,033,062	14,383	19,164,372	486,997	596,643,822	13,777,906	3,569,288
State Mutual	34,072	166,183,337	2,190	16,152,791	2,311	13,279,459	33,951	169,056,669	7,225,716	3,405,456
Totals of Mass. Companies	1,465,700	\$3,370,783,773	130,394	\$608,541,971	103,107	\$352,177,908	1,491,987	\$3,627,147,836	\$112,483,154	\$29,997,747
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	5,201	\$29,563,479	319	\$2,756,991	219	\$1,795,604	5,301	\$30,524,866	\$716,846	\$157,348
Allstate	26,715	123,296,920	1,947	17,660,881	1,847	9,879,730	26,815	130,877,871	6,490,967	1,636,533
American United Life	-	-	8	301,995	1	4,115	7	97,480	531	-
Bankers Life	4	26,000	3	3,000	2	3,500	-	25,500	613,498	126
Bankers National	8,113	42,389,555	907	5,709,194	829	4,153,611	8,191	43,945,138	1,486,707	497,728
Bankers Security	5,373	4,030,088	11,111	7,556,837	9,375	6,108,958	7,109	5,477,967	113,069	34,813
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	90	259,125	14	30,865	22	11,316	82	178,474	10,200	1,295
Business Men's	1,099	12,691,902	133	1,881,290	109	1,194,926	1,123	13,378,266	328,007	29,617
Confederation Life Assoc. - (U.S. Business)	90	979,852	13	330,189	13	171,189	90	1,138,852	22,335	-
Connecticut General	19,126	159,484,827	2,096	40,111,892	1,267	19,883,415	19,992	180,085,443	3,858,544	1,453,334
Continental American	23,025	157,494,827	2,172	23,591,874	1,100	8,544,533	19,992	166,841,968	5,874,781	1,153,894
Continental Assurance	1,425	9,822,357	94	946,016	70	899,938	2,497	9,898,435	307,319	46,736
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	4,981	26,370,072	552	7,363,731	927	4,832,109	4,606	31,071,694	934,472	261,633
Equitable of New York	14,057	19,509,330	11,418	24,642,583	9,710	3,888,361	15,765	40,263,552	409,827	118,711
Farm Family Life	132	1,901,071	36	338,871	18	2,114,939	150	125,003	28,801	700
Farmers & Traders	72,546	347,246,321	4,276	33,226,976	3,583	20,614,753	73,239	359,858,544	14,582,102	4,021,176
Federal Life & Casualty	2,166	6,796,874	276	1,637,108	98	610,345	1,753	7,823,637	213,389	28,021
Fidelity Mutual	84	37,169,776	36	186,318	104	281,121	2,126	3,914,517	108,103	17,401
Franklin Life	6,237	37,326,305	323	4,045,228	311	36,730	6,332	38,640,402	1,113,145	427,928
Franklin American	4,107	22,534,400	1,010	11,344,200	919	5,709,972	5,252	28,208,575	670,063	2,216,333
Guardian	4,698	31,631,540	829	8,438,404	428	4,100	5,115	36,871,500	18,999	1,000
Hone	7,383	50,433,625	845	8,544,733	317	3,603,513	5,099	56,206,967	1,109,735	253,383
						2,771,391	7,911	56,206,967	1,630,420	548,885

Life Insurance Co. of N.A.		3	35,000	8	77,793	-	-	11	112,793	569	P.	D.
Life Insurance Co. of Va.		12,345	131,504,530	640	11,542,628	777	8,888,579	12,208	134,158,579	724,519	107,501.9	
Manhattan Life		608	3,280,941	114	1,780,387	30	370,869	692	4,690,459	234,207	34,126	
Manufacturers Life-												
(U.S. Business)												
Metropolitan		865,606	1,853,182,266	100,469	329,773,709	51,418	143,807,788	914,657	2,039,148,187	51,969,421	15,544,807	
Minnesota Mutual		1,378	8,405,531	207	2,530,919	109	631,086	1,476	10,106,454	211,207	25,660	
Mutual Benefit		1,378	103,001,532	207	2,530,919	109	631,086	1,476	10,106,454	211,207	25,660	
Mutual Life		26,591	24,391,532	1,400,834	14,100,834	1,903	8,119,259	17,305	109,483,201	3,317,785	2,469,020	
National		16,594	448,311,065	674	4,009,602	1,014	12,361,878	16,254	46,989,020	4,324,632	2,703,146	
National Trust		16,594	448,311,065	674	4,009,602	1,014	12,361,878	16,254	46,989,020	4,324,632	2,703,146	
New York		82,408	85,031,500	871	5,703,559	1,252	5,307,693	19,384	15,487,368	3,747,439	1,385,668	
North American Accident		291	366,171,595	5,778	56,159,603	5,094	25,092,603	83,182	337,236,593	11,141,647	4,069,428	
North American Reinsurance		1,458	12,920,300	285	4,289,100	226	1,702,700	1,523	15,508,700	14,410	3,000	
Northwestern Mutual		32,154	209,582,358	1,800	20,906,117	1,468	9,912,193	32,486	220,576,279	6,379,552	35,058	
Occidental Life		1,524	20,586,031	731	16,544,528	208	4,267,358	2,047	32,853,201	457,064	2,822,046	
Old Republic Life		102	108,535	19	8,200	121	4,267,358	121	116,735	585	257,525	
Pacific Mutual		163	707,940	4	29,425	14	33,709	153	703,656	42,440	6,064	
Patriot Life		7,930	9,709,657	5,959	8,535,175	3,575	8,304,476	10,314	9,940,356	10,483	29,847	
Penn Mutual		15,789	82,809,279	1,227	13,546,856	1,113	9,730,664	15,903	86,625,441	2,131,307	698,876	
Phoenix Mutual		22,684	127,844,213	1,252	16,543,208	1,420	9,960,910	22,973	137,668,651	4,806,909	1,643,140	
Prudential		1,035	9,426,049	162	1,904,486	97	958,964	1,100	10,373,571	349,590	15,406	
Provident Life & Accident		1,035	9,426,049	162	1,904,486	97	958,964	1,100	10,373,571	349,590	15,406	
Provident Life & Casualty		1	6,000	1	1,000	-1	-20,000	3	37,000	837	41,000	
Provident Mutual		9,190	54,382,770	928	8,888,557	786	5,913,948	9,332	57,357,379	1,470,654	302,125	
Prudential		498,895	1,008,655,421	47,118	308,043,068	54,596	140,564,852	491,417	1,176,143,637	31,102,905	7,887,834	
Puritan Life		309	1,403,756	412	3,136,972	13	207,084	708	4,333,664	42,809	3,828	
Resolute Credit Life				144	206,583	7	37,288	137	169,295	4,903	-	
Security Mutual		1,359	10,353,017	177	1,487,757	180	2,018,540	1,356	9,822,234	313,204	43,456	
Standard Life				-		-	-	-				
State Farm Life		192	617,521	4	23,500	-36	-134,305	232	775,326	17,743	-	
Sun Life (U.S. Business)		14,214	78,231,151	1,227	9,625,229	1,042	6,624,854	14,399	81,231,566	2,206,126	1,175,074	
Union Central		3,523	159,246,601	2,783	28,436,903	2,564	16,413,590	31,497	167,503,900	4,656,121	2,694,761	
Union Labor		690	1,165,693	59	84,208	92	6,157,331	6,997	1,092,506	68,500	68,500	
United Mutual		6,051	22,379,349	526	3,978,237	1,441	2,068,975	5,136	24,288,611	632,300	164,701	
United Benefit		10,039	25,611,768	1,523	6,681,473	1,189	3,942,391	10,373	28,350,850	90,846	10,846	
United Life & Accident		6,698	55,045,269	875	10,734,499	585	5,964,604	6,988	60,215,164	1,296,210	23,402,024	
United States Life		687	4,461,713	202	2,527,591	112	915,713	777	6,073,591	155,561	23,467	
Washington National		793	4,552,633	149	1,096,186	90	607,669	852	5,041,150	136,244	11,000	
Zurich		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals of Other States		1,930,009	\$5,806,925,421	200,189	\$1,127,312,869	165,853	\$541,741,063	1,984,345	\$6,392,399,227	\$177,487,684	\$78,705,069	
Grand Totals		3,395,709	\$9,177,709,194	330,563	\$1,735,854,840	268,960	\$893,918,971	3,476,332	\$10,019,547,063	\$289,970,638	\$108,702,816	
Industrial Business												
Boston Mutual		286,029	\$115,434,432	31,241	\$18,919,863	36,822	\$17,379,944	280,448	\$116,974,351	\$5,283,756	\$599,223	
Columbian		23	4,411	-	-	-	-	23	4,411	114	-	
John Hancock Mutual		1,415,972	557,760,227	88,376	56,686,554	153,309	71,026,920	1,351,039	543,419,861	20,738,549	8,526,127	
Metropolitan		1,528,905	640,982,666	18,390	13,688,701	121,906	1,425,389	1,425,389	604,462,461	21,933,103	11,933,667	
Prudential		457,742	238,150,246	10,100	9,365,533	54,414	26,559,192	413,428	221,056,587	7,297,416	6,175,641	

Table I. - Massachusetts Business - (Paid-for) Concluded
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

Name of Company	Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1957		Policies Issued 1 in 1958		Policies Terminated in 1958		Policies in Force Dec. 31, 1958		Premiums Received during 1958	Claims Paid during 1958
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
Industrial Business (Concl.)										
Washington National	84	\$28,158	-	-	16	\$7,710	68	\$20,448		\$1,172
Totals	3,685,755	\$1,552,360,140	148,107	\$98,760,651	366,437	\$165,182,717	3,470,395	\$1,485,938,074	\$54,655,938	\$27,235,826
Group Insurance										
Metna	920	\$455,008,400	79	\$48,615,600	72	\$13,692,000	927	\$469,932,000	\$5,298,806	\$3,406,464
Allstate	1	-	1	22,296,242	-	-	1	22,296,242	101,312	-
Bankers Life	2	11,216,969	1	1,231,892	-	53,381	2	12,395,480	200,699	51,554
Bankers National	4	24,255,399	3	4,807,130	-	2,269,510	6	26,793,019	445,664	171,009
Bankers Security	39	9,972,346	-	20,530,862	1	15,307,477	34	15,195,321	113,069	88,585
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	2	2,540,800	-	108,791	-	18,262	2	2,631,329	21,066	18,262
Berkshire	1	1,055,750	-	486,000	-	6,500	1	1,535,250	21,196	607,500
Boston Mutual	38	79,833,500	19	19,565,600	3	1,081,500	54	98,317,500	1,023,091	16,070
Business Men's	-	1,914,907	-	423,817	-	16,070	-	2,322,654	-	-
Confederation Life Assoc. - (U.S. Business)	-	576,001	-	98,536	-	3,434	-	671,103	3,572	3,434
Columbian National	42	19,830,820	6	2,307,152	2	462,300	46	21,675,572	247,828	191,453
Continental	308	158,997,479	101	15,093,687	34	3,054,596	375	171,036,570	1,756,244	1,116,049
Continental Assurance	38	18,575,142	22	15,115,598	7	7,976,592	53	25,714,148	94,392	94,591
Credit Life	19	9,662,640	31	11,532,976	-	9,312,846	50	11,885,770	72,485	56,012
Equitable of New York	182	520,014,634	15	78,316,333	15	7,710,207	182	590,620,760	5,279,432	3,351,888
Federal Life & Casualty	-	1,497,074	-	220,443	-	26,692	-	1,690,825	37	-
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	1	106,000	-	-	1	106,000	139,623	164,918
General American	-	9,115,614	-	6,563,199	-	14,685	-	15,064,128	17,735	27,500
Guardian	3	240,500	1	24,000	-	-	4	264,500	77,627	79,897
Home	16	8,471,542	1	28,043,843	-	76,689	21	8,665,157	77,627	79,897
John Hancock Mutual	65	888,561,141	88	66,732,103	71	14,166,468	678	941,207,408	9,115,817	5,933,621
Lincoln Nat'l Co. of N.A.	303	1,058,000	85	1,391,477	2	15,000	386	2,434,477	23,929	10,000
Lincoln National	132	17,003,032	15	1,481,019	27	1,897,715	120	16,586,336	158,823	103,026
Loyal Protective	9	3,343,859	4	763,685	1	36,000	12	4,071,544	21,175	17,107
Manhattan	2	3,755,745	5	1,214,793	-	282,500	-	4,688,038	9,917	-
Massachusetts Mutual	142	69,653,439	29	13,852,932	14	1,989,007	157	85,478,378	1,195,935	391,354
Metropolitan	212	925,165,596	33	49,048,393	23	17,853,081	222	956,360,908	9,542,767	6,708,970
Minesota Mutual	46	28,169,573	3	606,500	6	1,821,134	43	26,954,399	473,696	267,153
Monarch	20	6,507,917	3	1,661,600	2	-448,696	22	8,618,213	129,031	42,900
Mutual Benefit	-	-	32	10,522,000	1	-	32	10,336,280	4,700	110,555
Mutual Life	37	8,031,377	17	6,453,355	2	3,220,500	20	10,336,280	93,139	110,555
New England	141	45,753,411	17	1,453,063	9	8,676,539	169	56,111,075	1,012,342	411,173
New York	101	47,755,431	25	19,384,295	7	2,519,910	118	64,318,195	544,676	338,879
North American Accident	2	328,509	-	44,365	1	19,382	-	353,492	851	1,882
North American Reinsurance	-	-	48	133,500	2	2,500	47	130,500	-	-
Occidental	29	18,461,729	7	11,279,701	4	1,206,866	32	28,534,564	198,765	154,629

Table J. - Annual Dividends Paid Policyholders

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1938, of an ordinary life policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

Name of Company	Issued in 1937			Issued in 1938			Issued in 1939			Issued in 1940			Issued in 1941			Issued in 1942			Issued in 1943			Issued in 1944		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	\$39.37	\$1.82	\$37.55	\$39.37	\$8.17	\$31.20	\$39.37	\$8.67	\$30.70	\$39.37	\$9.13	\$30.24	\$39.37	\$9.61	\$29.76	\$39.37	\$11.80	\$27.57						
Aetna																								
Allstate	37.32	4.92	32.40	37.32	6.08	31.24	37.32	6.31	31.01	37.32	6.54	30.78	37.32	6.78	30.54	37.32	7.95	29.37						
American United Life	33.44		33.44	36.42	7.57	28.85	36.42	7.83	28.59	36.42	8.09	28.33	36.42	8.35	28.07	36.42	11.34	26.92						
Bankers National																								
Bankers Security																								
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.				33.92	1.07	32.85	33.92	2.46	31.46	33.92	2.58	31.34	33.92				4.46	34.41						
Berkshire				35.69	5.66	30.03																		
Boston Mutual																								
Business Men's																								
Columbian National																								
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	35.67	4.00	31.67	35.67	4.22	31.45	35.67	4.45	31.22	35.67	4.68	30.99	35.67	4.91	30.76	35.67	6.08	29.59						
Continental	38.81	5.49	33.32	38.81	5.72	33.09	38.81	6.43	32.36	38.81	7.63	31.18	38.81	9.32	29.49	38.81	10.90	27.91						
Connecticut Mutual	36.70	6.69	30.01	36.70	7.11	29.59	36.70	7.52	29.18	36.70	7.94	28.76	36.70	8.82	28.56	36.70	12.89	26.49						
Continental American	33.13	2.94	30.19	33.13	3.19	29.94	33.13	4.96	31.93	33.13	5.36	31.53	33.13	5.75	31.14	33.13	7.71	28.18						
Continental Assurance	36.57		36.57	39.07	6.97	32.10	39.07	7.43	31.64	39.07	7.88	31.19	39.07	8.35	30.72	39.07	10.82	28.25						
Credit Life																								
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	35.34	4.30	31.04	35.34	4.46	30.88	35.34	4.61	30.73	35.34	4.77	30.57	35.34	4.93	30.41	35.34	6.55	28.77						
Equitable of New York	38.83		38.83	38.83	6.24	32.59	38.83	6.77	32.06	38.83	7.26	31.57	38.83	7.82	31.28	38.83	11.74	27.16						
Farm Family Life				35.67	3.07	32.00	35.67	3.82	31.83															
Farmers and Traders				33.86	4.40	29.46	33.86	4.53	29.53															
Federal Life & Cas.																								
Fidelity Mutual	36.23	4.57	31.66	36.23	4.82	31.41	36.23	5.07	31.16	36.23	5.33	30.90	36.23	5.68	30.66	36.23	7.52	28.71						
Fidelity National	39.98		39.98	39.98	6.39	33.59	39.98	6.65	33.33	39.98	6.90	33.08	39.98	7.16	32.82	39.98	8.43	31.55						
General American	37.67	3.29	37.67	37.67	5.99	31.68	37.67	6.22	31.45	37.67	6.55	31.22	37.67	6.87	30.95	37.67	8.70	28.95						
Guardian	36.48		36.48	39.43	6.22	33.21	39.43	6.55	32.88	39.43	6.87	32.56	39.43	7.20	32.23	39.43	8.73	30.70						
Home																								
John Hancock Mutual																								
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.																								
Life Ins. Co. of Va.				39.06	4.81	34.25	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.91	33.15	39.06	6.47	32.59	39.06	9.23	29.83						
Lincoln National				34.55	5.80	28.75	34.55	6.22	28.33	34.55	6.65	27.88	34.55	7.07	27.45	34.55	8.50	26.95						
Loyal Protective	40.72		40.72	40.72	5.36	35.36	40.72	5.53	35.19	40.72	5.70	35.02	40.72	5.87	34.83	40.72	6.73	33.99						
Mahometan Life																								
Manufacturers Life- (U.S. Business)	32.02	4.38	27.64	32.93	4.58	28.25	32.93	4.97	27.96	32.93	5.21	28.76	32.93	5.44	28.46	32.93	6.37	27.57						
Mass. Mutual & Life	33.70	4.39	29.31	36.03	6.69	29.34	36.03	7.05	28.98	36.03	7.42	28.61	36.03	7.79	28.25	36.03	8.73	27.27						
Metropolitan				35.07	2.34	32.73	35.07	2.72	32.35	35.07	3.11	31.96	35.07	3.49	31.58	35.07	4.42	29.65						

	40.13	4.56	35.57	40.13	4.97	35.15	40.13	5.07	35.05	40.13	5.33	34.80	40.13	5.60	34.53	39.15	8.92	P. D. 9.
Minnesota Mutual	36.79	2.10	34.69	38.71	3.77	32.24	35.91	6.02	32.69	35.91	6.33	29.56	33.91	6.64	29.27	35.91	8.23	32.23
Monarch Mutual Benefit	36.79	2.10	34.69	38.71	4.62	34.06	35.93	6.21	33.32	35.93	6.93	32.58	33.91	7.70	31.83	33.53	11.22	28.29
Mutual Life	36.37	4.87	31.50	36.37	5.49	30.88	36.37	5.69	30.48	36.37	6.29	30.08	36.37	6.71	29.66	36.37	8.91	27.46
Mutual Trust	35.63	4.90	30.73	(38.802)	8.03	30.77	38.80	8.45	30.34	38.80	8.89	29.91	38.80	9.42	29.38	38.80	12.33	26.47
National	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.47	3.49	29.98	33.47	3.78	29.59	33.47	4.26	29.41	33.47	4.78	29.10	33.47	11.05	26.77
New England Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.47	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
New York	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
North American Acc.	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
North American Reassur.	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Northwestern Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Occidental Life	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Pacific Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Paul Revere	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Penn Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Phoenix Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Presbyterian Ministers	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Fund	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Provident Life & Acc.	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Provident Life & Cas.	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Prudential	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Puritan Life	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Resolute Credit Life	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Sacramento Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Standard Life	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
State Farm Life	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
State Mutual	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Travelers	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Union Central	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Union Labor	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
United Benefit	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
United Life & Acc.	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
United States	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Washington National	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44
Zurich	33.47	3.23	30.24	33.64	3.77	29.87	33.64	4.08	29.56	33.64	4.39	29.25	33.64	4.81	28.83	33.64	12.11	27.44

1 Policy Year ends October 31; premium rate stated is as of 3/1/48

2 Issued prior 7/1/56

3 Issued on and after 7/1/56

Table K.- Annual Dividends Paid Policyholders

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1957, of a 20-payment life policy for \$1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

Name of Company	Issued in 1957			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1948		
	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium
Acacia Mutual	-	\$45.61	\$45.61	\$42.52	\$45.61	\$45.61	\$3.60	\$42.01	\$45.61	\$3.86	\$41.75	\$45.61	\$5.23	\$40.38	\$45.61
Aetna	\$1.64	48.13	49.77	42.39	49.77	49.77	8.51	41.26	49.77	9.08	40.69	49.77	11.63	38.14	49.77
Allstate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United Life	4.38	44.35	48.73	5.73	43.00	48.73	6.40	42.33	48.73	6.74	41.99	48.73	8.54	40.19	48.73
Bankers Life	-	48.39	50.50	42.97	50.50	50.50	8.10	41.40	50.50	8.60	40.90	50.50	11.66	38.84	50.50
Bankers National	-	46.23	49.60	43.46	49.60	49.60	8.10	41.40	49.60	8.60	40.90	49.60	11.66	38.84	49.60
Benefit Assn. of N.Y. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poston Mutual	-	-	47.75	5.93	41.82	49.11	6.12	42.99	49.11	7.03	42.08	49.11	4.00	45.11	49.11
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	51.30	3.42	47.88	51.30	4.20	47.30	48.93	6.15	42.78	48.93
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	4.38	42.76	47.14	4.69	42.45	47.14	5.00	42.14	47.14	5.65	41.49	47.14	7.38	39.78	47.14
Connecticut General	5.05	45.13	50.20	5.38	43.92	50.20	6.40	42.33	50.20	6.74	41.99	50.20	11.77	38.43	50.20
Continental	7.45	41.38	49.38	8.98	40.40	49.38	9.50	39.88	49.38	9.99	39.39	49.38	12.45	36.89	49.38
Continental American	3.42	42.58	48.65	4.83	42.24	48.65	5.39	43.28	48.65	5.95	42.70	48.65	8.65	39.79	48.65
Crown Life Assurance	47.53	47.53	50.03	7.75	42.28	50.03	8.30	41.73	50.03	8.86	41.17	50.03	11.70	38.33	50.03
Credit Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life	4.59	41.87	46.43	4.77	41.66	46.43	4.99	41.44	46.43	5.44	40.99	47.10	7.20	39.90	47.10
Equitable of New York	-	49.80	49.80	6.90	42.90	49.80	8.04	41.76	52.06	10.64	41.42	52.06	13.00	39.06	52.06
Farm Family Life	-	-	(44,833	4.70	40.24	44.94	4.84	40.10	44.94	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	48.98	7.37	42.62	46.83	4.35	42.48	46.83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	4.09	45.38	49.47	4.61	44.85	49.47	5.12	44.35	49.47	5.65	43.82	49.47	8.68	40.70	49.47
Franklin Life	-	50.54	50.54	6.50	43.14	50.54	7.18	42.46	50.54	7.73	41.79	50.54	9.78	38.71	50.54
General American	4.95	43.04	49.05	5.05	42.95	49.05	5.39	42.66	49.05	5.95	42.20	49.05	8.65	39.79	49.05
General American	4.32	44.18	48.64	6.80	43.04	49.84	7.20	42.64	49.84	8.04	41.72	49.84	9.58	40.18	49.84
Homestead	-	-	50.03	6.14	43.89	50.03	6.46	43.57	50.03	7.20	42.66	50.03	9.68	40.35	50.03
John Hancock	3.75	44.05	49.05	7.84	41.21	49.05	8.24	40.82	49.05	8.43	40.62	49.05	10.19	38.86	49.05
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	49.65	4.92	44.73	49.65	5.64	44.11	49.65	6.76	42.89	49.65	9.72	39.93	49.65
Loyal Protective	-	-	48.94	4.85	44.09	48.94	5.06	43.88	48.94	5.26	43.68	48.94	7.15	41.79	48.94
Manufacturers Life	51.17	51.17	51.17	3.36	47.81	51.17	3.60	47.57	51.17	4.08	47.09	51.17	5.38	45.79	51.17
Manufacturers Life- (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan	5.00	40.18	45.18	5.41	39.77	45.18	5.83	39.35	47.54	9.14	38.40	47.54	11.39	36.15	47.54
Metropolitan	6.97	40.04	49.23	3.18	40.05	49.23	3.69	39.62	49.23	4.08	38.75	49.23	12.53	36.70	49.23
Metropolitan	-	-	50.13	4.13	46.00	50.13	4.13	45.98	50.13	5.01	45.12	50.13	7.22	42.91	50.13

P. D. 9.

Minnesota Mutual	51.80	4.57	47.23	51.80	5.15	46.65	51.80	5.28	46.52	51.80	5.64	43.16	51.80	6.02	45.76	50.59	7.94	42.65
Western Mutual	49.83	3.56	46.15	49.83	4.87	44.96	49.83	5.78	44.05	49.83	6.92	40.71	49.83	7.44	44.36	49.83	8.40	38.77
National Benefit	47.59	47.59	46.15	49.83	4.87	44.96	49.83	5.78	44.05	49.83	6.92	40.71	49.83	7.44	44.36	49.83	8.40	38.77
United Mutual	50.00	5.29	44.71	50.00	5.55	43.27	49.82	7.06	42.76	49.82	7.56	42.26	50.00	8.08	41.76	52.59	13.95	38.63
National Trust	49.93	8.14	41.79	49.93	8.59	41.34	49.93	9.08	40.85	49.93	9.54	40.39	49.93	10.13	39.80	50.00	9.23	40.77
New England Mutual	48.77	7.22	41.55	48.77	7.52	41.25	48.77	7.84	40.93	48.77	8.16	40.61	48.77	8.51	40.26	48.77	11.77	37.70
New York	49.50	7.12	42.38	49.50	7.42	42.38	49.50	7.76	42.14	49.50	8.08	41.89	49.50	8.44	41.62	51.06	9.44	41.62
North American Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	48.86	7.49	41.37	50.11	9.08	41.03	50.11	9.72	40.39	50.11	10.34	39.77	50.11	10.97	39.14	50.11	13.68	36.43
Occidental Life	48.73	6.28	42.45	48.73	6.82	41.91	48.73	7.35	41.38	48.73	7.89	40.84	48.73	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mutual	50.25	6.54	43.71	50.25	7.20	43.03	50.25	7.88	42.37	50.25	8.52	41.73	50.25	9.18	41.07	50.25	12.44	37.81
Pauline Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	49.52	6.65	42.87	49.52	6.96	42.56	49.52	7.27	42.25	49.52	7.61	42.94	50.75	8.24	42.51	50.75	11.09	39.65
Phoenix Mutual	50.27	7.67	42.60	50.27	8.13	42.14	50.27	8.60	41.67	50.27	9.06	41.21	50.27	9.51	40.76	50.27	11.94	38.63
Presbyterian Ministers-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	41.72	9.09	32.63
Provident Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	50.78	6.69	44.09	50.78	7.36	43.42	50.78	8.04	42.74	50.78	8.70	42.08	50.78	9.38	41.40	50.78	12.38	38.40
Prudential	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Mutual	45.73	4.49	41.24	45.73	6.23	39.50	45.73	8.13	37.60	45.73	8.45	37.28	45.73	8.80	36.92	45.73	10.68	35.03
Security National	50.33	3.84	46.49	50.05	4.00	46.03	50.05	4.48	45.57	50.05	4.97	45.08	50.05	5.47	44.58	50.05	8.03	42.02
Standard Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm Life	51.44	-	51.44	51.44	6.72	44.72	51.44	7.12	44.32	51.44	7.51	43.93	51.44	7.91	43.53	51.44	9.90	41.54
State Mutual	48.98	6.67	42.31	48.98	6.93	42.05	48.98	7.19	41.79	48.98	7.44	41.54	48.98	7.73	41.25	48.98	8.95	40.02
Sun Life-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	49.14	-	49.14	49.14	7.43	41.71	49.14	7.84	41.30	49.14	8.24	40.90	49.14	12.99	36.15	49.14	10.83	38.31
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	50.21	-	50.21	50.21	8.08	42.13	50.21	8.43	41.80	50.21	8.83	41.37	50.21	9.23	40.94	50.21	11.20	38.20
Union Labor	49.64	2.03	47.61	49.64	2.46	47.18	49.64	2.90	46.74	49.64	3.33	46.31	49.64	3.77	45.87	49.64	6.02	43.62
United Mutual	49.40	5.83	43.57	49.40	6.43	42.97	49.40	7.04	42.36	49.40	7.65	41.75	49.40	8.26	41.14	49.40	11.20	38.20
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life & Acc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Policy Year ends October 31; premium rate stated is as of 3/1/48

2 1954 Rate basis

3 1955 Rate basis

Table L.- Annual Dividends Paid Policyholders
 Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1958, of a 20-year endowment policy for \$1000 issued at age 45 in the years given below.
 Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

Name of Company	Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1954			Issued in 1953			Issued in 1948		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	\$53.85	-	\$53.85	\$53.85	\$3.59	\$50.26	\$53.85	\$3.90	\$49.95	\$53.85	\$4.22	\$49.63	\$53.85	\$4.55	\$49.30	\$53.85	\$6.28	\$47.57
Allstate	\$7.20	\$1.62	\$5.58	\$7.20	7.35	49.85	\$7.20	8.00	49.20	\$7.20	8.61	48.59	\$7.20	9.23	47.97	\$7.20	12.04	45.16
American	57.30	4.08	53.22	57.30	5.51	51.79	57.30	5.92	51.38	57.30	6.33	50.97	57.30	6.76	50.54	57.30	9.02	48.28
American United Life	57.08	57.08	57.08	57.32	7.12	50.20	57.32	7.59	49.73	57.32	8.06	49.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	57.32	11.08	46.24
Bankers Life	57.55	3.47	54.08	57.55	4.29	53.26	57.55	4.85	52.70	57.55	5.42	52.13	57.55	5.99	51.56	57.55	8.32	49.23
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwy. Emp.	57.13	2.15	54.98	57.13	2.15	54.98	57.13	4.21	52.92	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	6.23	50.90
Berkshire	-	-	-	56.30	6.71	49.59	56.30	7.03	49.27	56.30	7.22	49.08	56.30	7.73	48.57	56.30	10.40	46.22
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	59.35	3.19	56.16	59.35	3.19	56.16	59.35	3.61	55.74	59.35	4.03	55.32	59.35	6.37	50.01
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia National Life Assoc. - (U.S. Business)	54.92	4.27	50.65	54.92	4.66	50.26	54.92	5.06	49.86	54.92	5.47	49.45	54.92	5.89	49.03	54.92	8.15	46.77
Connecticut General	57.07	4.32	52.75	57.07	4.72	52.35	57.07	5.55	51.52	57.07	6.82	50.25	57.07	8.52	48.55	57.07	11.13	45.94
Connecticut Mutual	57.27	6.94	50.33	57.27	7.53	49.74	57.27	8.12	49.15	57.27	8.70	48.57	57.27	9.27	48.00	57.27	12.09	45.18
Continental American	54.63	3.52	51.11	54.63	3.94	50.69	56.90	4.05	52.85	56.90	4.72	52.18	56.90	5.39	51.51	56.90	8.87	48.03
Continental Assurance	54.84	54.84	54.84	57.34	7.39	49.95	57.34	8.01	49.33	57.34	8.62	48.72	57.34	9.25	48.09	57.34	12.33	45.01
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	55.45	4.80	50.65	55.45	5.07	50.38	55.45	5.35	50.10	55.45	5.63	49.82	55.45	5.93	49.52	55.45	7.19	47.90
Equitable of New York	56.69	-	56.69	56.69	6.48	50.23	56.69	7.03	49.61	56.69	7.67	49.02	56.69	8.20	48.47	56.69	13.00	46.20
Farm Family Life	-	-	-	(32.33)	4.78	47.55	32.33	4.93	47.40	32.33	5.06	47.27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers & Traders	-	-	-	54.62	6.30	50.32	54.62	6.30	50.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life & Cas.	-	-	-	56.94	6.35	50.41	56.94	6.70	50.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	57.09	4.20	52.89	57.09	4.75	52.33	57.09	5.32	51.77	57.09	5.89	51.20	57.09	6.43	50.66	57.09	9.15	47.94
Franklin Life	59.43	59.43	59.43	59.43	7.07	52.35	59.43	7.31	52.12	59.43	7.55	51.88	59.43	7.79	51.64	59.43	8.99	50.44
General	56.73	56.73	56.73	56.73	7.29	49.44	56.73	7.59	49.14	56.73	8.13	49.18	56.73	8.41	48.90	56.73	10.30	47.27
Guardian	55.19	4.05	51.14	57.79	6.80	50.99	57.79	7.26	50.53	57.79	7.70	50.79	57.79	8.16	49.63	57.79	10.04	47.49
Home	55.77	4.37	51.40	57.47	6.41	51.06	57.47	6.74	50.73	57.47	7.10	50.37	57.47	7.47	49.99	57.47	9.85	47.62
John Hancock Mutual	56.61	56.61	56.61	56.61	7.73	48.88	56.61	8.16	48.45	56.61	8.59	48.02	56.61	8.47	48.14	56.61	10.44	46.17
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	52.21	5.01	52.21	57.22	5.67	51.55	57.22	6.30	50.92	57.22	6.95	50.27	57.22	10.01	47.21
Lincoln National	-	-	-	52.25	4.71	52.25	-	-	-	56.96	3.40	51.56	-	-	-	56.96	5.40	51.56
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	59.30	3.04	56.26	59.30	3.34	55.96	59.30	3.64	55.66	59.30	3.94	55.36	59.30	5.57	53.73
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Life - (U.S. Business)	53.83	5.10	48.73	53.83	5.61	48.22	53.83	6.12	47.71	56.14	9.10	47.04	56.14	9.64	46.50	56.14	12.53	43.61
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mass. Mutual	54.67	6.78	47.89	56.54	8.87	47.67	56.54	9.35	47.19	56.54	9.85	46.69	56.54	10.33	46.21	56.54	12.67	43.87
Metropolitan	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	3.72	54.40	58.12	4.17	53.95	58.12	4.61	53.51	58.12	5.06	53.06	58.12	7.16	50.96
Minnesota Mutual	59.74	3.68	56.06	59.74	4.31	55.43	59.74	4.53	55.21	59.74	4.88	54.75	59.74	5.44	54.30	59.74	7.82	50.29

Name of Company	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplemental Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplemental Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Income		Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
				Net Investment Income			
Acacia Mut.	\$39,203,360	\$1,537,614	\$3,699,539	\$13,600,266	3.90		
Aetna	392,165,923	7,006,354	26,598,820	99,196,528	3.10	\$307,121,448 ¹	
Allstate	5,375,804	2,589	-	142,890	2.12		
American United	17,908,273	133,985	1,537,262	4,357,995	3.34		768,339 ¹
Bankers Life	96,481,170	5,912,953	12,156,026	36,080,441	3.99		20,586,368 ¹
Bankers Nat.	10,784,433	51,743	1,194,778	2,256,174	3.41		1,497,634 ¹
Bankers Sec.	2,677,088	-	9,230	53,202	1.42		431,325 ¹
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	3,694,933	41,094	123,405	266,897	3.14		23,078,747 ¹
Berkshire	17,149,935	163,323	3,558,584	6,690,588	3.71		1,986,317 ¹
Boston Mut.	4,826,130 ²	3,081	207,776	803,120 ²	2.95		55,339 ¹
	6,478,384 ³			964,734 ³			171 ³
Business Men's	26,512,844	310,698	1,444,599	5,554,612	3.59		25,089,347 ¹
Columbian Nat.	10,431,654	115,966	1,086,947	4,080,315	3.44		2,319,795 ¹
Confederation-Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	4,358,938	879	132,796	718,922	3.85		158,756 ¹
Conn. General	205,498,859	5,137,932	10,024,833	59,204,735	3.42		131,644,655 ¹
Conn. Mut.	127,442,243	7,135,932	24,279,947	51,333,976	3.83		3,691,282
Continental Amer.	11,356,370	556,255	1,063,320	3,678,231	3.79		241,974 ¹
Continental Assur.	108,562,662	3,581,205	6,714,404	18,590,087	3.68		39,893,862 ¹
Credit Life	8,156,251	-	-	121,567	1.89		827,249 ¹
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	16,875,036	107,261	898,987	2,441,608	3.66		1,002,108 ¹
Equitable of N.Y.	851,260,843	16,578,724	88,328,860	283,678,973	3.23		195,947,624 ¹
Farm Family Life	2,204,435	-	95,994	126,375	3.66		
Farmers & Traders	4,288,605	50,425	190,883	1,332,094	3.23		677,178 ¹
Federal Life & - Casualty	3,573,860	1,000	2,000	273,756	3.46		8,528,374 ¹
Fidelity Mut.	30,973,314	1,919,293	5,691,165	11,080,054	3.35		461,430
Franklin Life	83,878,902	555,284	8,279,230	13,570,008	3.22		58,970 ¹
General Amer.	36,712,613	102,990	3,681,769	8,298,449	3.60		27,539,755 ¹
Guardian	45,705,525	1,425,953	6,617,775	17,881,246	4.06		3,916,404 ¹
Home	42,320,897	2,107,719	6,683,037	12,488,057	3.47		6,439,170 ¹
John Hancock-Mutual	466,356,204 ²	2,831,962	59,846,103	138,168,220 ²	3.23		80,398,897 ¹
	104,144,850 ³	-	-	28,781,227 ³			32,517 ³
Life Ins. Co. of N. A.	1,823,535	-	14,500	356,002	3.39		837,025 ¹
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	29,531,415 ²	382,643 ²	843,655	8,433,753 ²	3.38		11,338,398 ¹
	22,163,157 ³	29,153 ³	-	6,047,979 ³			
Lincoln Nat.	157,791,994	5,335,418	9,709,381	48,828,288	3.90		42,237,585 ¹
Loyal Prot.	1,802,045	19,170	174,329	351,178	3.27		6,985,293 ¹
Manhattan Life	32,348,186	398,154	2,156,272	5,029,821	3.62		346,709 ¹
Manufactures Life (U.S. Business)	38,001,810	254,717	2,523,401	11,149,142	4.15		379,758
Mass. Ind. & - Life	109,094	-	-	3,706	2.39		9,351,709 ¹
Mass. Mut.	204,625,175	4,167,637	40,131,712	74,247,366	3.58		19,675,184 ¹
Metropolitan	1,871,741,175	10,098,193	117,300,330	506,446,222	3.32		405,521,254 ¹
Minn. Mut.	37,839,236	619,932	4,535,568	8,968,625	3.84		2,906
Monarch	10,292,254	42,539	1,058,033	1,566,544	3.17		23,328,803 ¹
Mutual Benefit	148,184,389	2,228,699	33,574,532	66,043,721	3.89		1,539,533 ¹
Mutual Life	186,142,580	5,738,638	25,981,950	94,748,509	3.73		17,724,124 ¹
Mutual Trust	17,216,132	295,756	2,923,443	5,783,164	3.14		31,334
National	79,240,696	4,359,025	9,959,431	25,433,684	3.65		1,886,149
New England Mut.	188,031,411	6,698,166	35,334,843	65,299,997	3.47		8,174,314 ¹
New York	544,532,419	13,739,215	101,895,405	207,669,362	3.26		57,800,540 ¹
No. Amer. Acc.	6,374,235	32,690	122,914	1,558,865	3.95		15,126,102 ¹
No. Amer. Reassur.	10,258,151	-	-	1,398,287	2.83		1,553,239 ¹
Northwestern Mut.	216,194,909	26,964,906	26,962,905	130,557,841	3.52		60,562
Occidental Life	120,821,223	2,001,583	8,548,578	20,962,950	3.60		90,922,745 ¹
Old Republic Life	12,058,225	-	-	333,824	1.78		1,143,818 ¹
Pacific Mut.	5,029,085	2,018,252	6,143,203	18,711,069	3.60		41,762,019 ¹
Patriot Life	1,0205,497	-	-	870,296 ²	2.34		504,110 ¹
				-513 ³			
Paul Revere	15,239,404	25,174	544,806	4,418,127	2.73		26,859,759 ¹
Penn Mut.	116,543,928	8,888,886	28,431,776	61,877,673	3.76		2,047,461
Phoenix Mut	76,420,957	2,511,975	16,157,193	26,659,887	3.41		571,441 ¹
Presbyterian-Ministers Fund	5,226,906	199,688	835,792	2,567,978	3.75		114
Prov. Life & Acc.	29,147,263	15,870	2,876,561	4,894,380	3.64		71,279,283 ¹
Prov. Life & Cas.	894,413	-	34,500	33,425	2.68		1,375,141 ¹
Provident Mut.	55,210,481	3,768,654	12,860,982	26,126,619	3.27		3,630,443 ¹
Prudential	1,548,094,185 ²	10,663,293	107,681,789	370,577,413 ²	3.49		219,270,733 ¹
	283,947,923 ³	-	-	107,494,317 ³			4,940 ³
Puritan Life	552,983	-	44,365	160,729	3.45		713,698 ¹
Resolute Credit-Life	767,537	-	-	54,094	2.90		-1,492 ¹
Security Mut.	14,252,993	372,434	1,159,070	3,478,906	3.38		7,730,749 ¹
Standard Life	4,822,522	17,842	367,013	938,513	3.32		19,653 ¹
State Farm Life	33,289,598	56,108	3,839,537	4,657,463	3.19		27,569
State Mut.	64,530,463	2,365,504	9,985,584	23,483,812	3.82		12,274,867 ¹
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	77,778,691	3,057,291	11,777,493	31,729,966	3.75		665,821 ¹
Travelers	291,287,350	14,037,674	26,639,602	74,658,205	3.26		18,175 ¹
Union Central	65,158,744	812,107	12,952,727	25,441,384	3.39		4,740
Union Labor	12,135,657	6,036	100,417	821,071	3.49		30,607,732 ¹
Union Mut.	16,411,230	92,595	1,716,153	3,128,810	3.48		13,533,921 ¹
United Benefit	43,825,454	312,043	821,841	10,099,114	3.66		8,729,482 ¹

Disbursements					
Total Income	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$58,040,779	\$8,917,667	\$5,974,476	\$52,203	\$129,504	\$7,298,939
832,089,073	134,366,273	15,745,708	29,567,875	12,188,666	22,680,684
5,521,283	220,835	-	-	74,980	-
24,705,354	5,546,737	909,381	1,484,048	86,077	1,484,919
171,216,368	20,361,529	6,696,798	3,248,907	1,124,713	11,376,306
15,784,762	2,684,090	549,156	121,797	30,667	1,783,009
3,170,845	1,306,150	-	-	-	19,739
27,205,076	1,715,880	54,696	19,427	13,837	200,670
29,548,747	5,351,640	1,097,853	1,772,113	59,788	2,394,935
13,338,755	760,708 ²	381,795 ²	-	7,118 ²	617,652 ²
	677,496 ³	181,920 ³	-	15,166 ³	1,719,385 ³
58,912,100	6,051,907	1,661,131	990,406	117,388	2,997,131
18,034,677	4,354,225	1,057,926	496,300	95,040	2,750,249
5,370,291	1,069,162	173,439	64,410	7,550	572,836
411,510,433	48,733,364	9,685,428	17,067,676	3,118,166	18,601,803
213,883,380	20,823,125	10,325,796	9,996,737	930,475	14,493,470
16,896,420	2,715,284	830,914	765,099	83,865	1,713,135
177,342,220	25,524,902	4,529,680	5,004,418	809,896	11,265,442
9,105,067	3,685,997	-	-	147,393	-
21,325,000	3,140,675	699,928	763,446	47,625	1,648,411
1,435,795,024	226,432,215	27,925,122	144,802,306	11,046,190	64,305,937
2,426,804	99,566	-	-	464	12,234
6,539,185	598,520	433,632	2,608	14,385	459,445
12,378,991	1,345,778	53,717	-	56	130,861
50,125,256	6,749,009	3,916,875	1,855,710	333,480	4,663,212
106,342,394	7,987,169	2,102,507	4,785,379	130,946	6,634,962
76,335,576	18,811,134	991,622	491,629	542,775	2,911,597
75,546,903	11,003,830	2,436,567	1,506,391	617,807	5,944,474
70,038,880	11,178,891	2,704,661	1,062,359	302,411	4,499,912
747,601,386 ²	92,877,064 ²	18,862,135 ²	30,514,513	3,350,003 ²	45,783,811 ²
132,958,594 ³	23,418,765 ³	19,389,987 ³	-	454,549 ³	25,660,508 ³
3,031,062	399,017	-	-	-	27
50,529,864 ²	6,397,092 ²	1,446,721 ²	1,991,074	191,157 ²	3,064,848 ²
28,240,289 ³	3,711,175 ³	862,111 ³	-	87,490 ³	5,505,883 ³
263,902,666	61,155,648	13,069,773	3,861,758	841,748	18,027,119
9,332,015	190,555	96,556	35,643	2,057	217,338
40,279,142	8,388,135	1,008,569	1,434,619	123,958	2,873,534
52,308,828	3,051,920	1,307,922	10,205,765	57,732	2,097,107
9,464,509	-	-	-	-	-
342,847,074	43,456,160	11,499,341	8,831,639	1,891,701	24,922,370
2,911,107,174	501,417,065	147,870,719	63,904,265	22,417,450	230,343,206
52,045,327	9,362,284	1,789,898	958,909	235,219	3,548,725
36,268,173	1,130,991	466,666	-	33,601	948,082
251,570,874	42,137,882	10,328,420	4,333,130	418,737	38,564,950
330,335,801	71,333,548	15,000,450	10,207,972	6,022,578	27,922,832
26,249,819	3,362,165	1,643,853	266,433	104,513	2,908,876
120,878,985	13,332,356	5,146,959	5,824,023	383,727	11,261,074
303,538,731	36,923,471	19,193,746	11,049,524	764,269	28,069,364
925,636,941	143,888,091	34,392,894	24,136,674	13,289,737	78,493,023
23,214,806	916,165	334,784	8,641	12,334	511,583
13,209,677	5,790,048	254,806	29,143	92,619	954,844
502,741,123	82,436,389	20,149,825	13,678,948	937,460	56,624,440
243,257,079	35,059,748	3,987,481	4,032,150	456,895	11,938,096
13,535,887	6,112,549	-	-	484,412	4,888
118,927,628	17,969,971	5,406,793	5,587,041	837,691	6,801,083
11,579,903 ²	4,108,985 ²	-	-	-	396 ²
-513 ³	7,285 ³	-	-	-	51,257 ³
47,087,270	3,736,278	418,147	172,135	42,916	1,121,974
217,789,724	32,758,230	9,227,102	12,399,940	1,424,852	21,463,907
122,321,453	13,043,157	11,060,915	7,550,987	878,487	11,269,090
8,830,478	1,210,852	660,144	283,222	16,050	493,167
108,213,357	11,029,970	517,764	277,501	452,319	1,196,624
2,337,479	733,281	-	-	1,250	8
101,597,176 ²	14,816,465	9,634,491	3,833,867	515,335	7,802,231
2,256,287,416 ²	312,479,854 ²	70,799,102 ²	47,108,698	16,891,334 ²	172,790,615 ²
391,447,180 ³	91,638,346 ³	88,792,715 ³	-	2,934,045 ³	86,648,762 ³
1,471,775	158,738	77,474	2,337	1,062	74,277
820,139	152,942	-	-	-	-
26,994,152	3,689,865	1,134,143	638,812	85,626	2,633,402
6,165,543	364,412	127,924	305,153	4,316	530,603
41,870,236	2,427,532	162,368	74,965	18,738	1,916,619
112,640,230	17,794,115	4,175,916	3,438,942	294,591	8,446,931
125,009,262	20,514,641	10,708,593	8,372,259	617,048	8,833,862
406,641,007	150,608,159	25,432,484	14,503,999	11,291,834	224,341,507
104,369,702	28,294,034	4,894,202	5,910,684	697,783	9,804,550
43,670,823	7,935,081	77,459	91,556	17,772	906,689
34,882,709	5,114,152	754,962	326,466	229,807	1,822,907
63,787,934	9,533,695	1,465,518	1,910,845	106,646	5,217,686

Name of Company	Premiums & Annuity Considerations	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Income		Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %	All Other
				Net Investment Income			
United Life & Acc.	\$6,189,256	\$5,481	\$222,600	\$1,309,312	3.53		\$211,545 ¹
United States Life	21,460,136	181,735	521,275	3,194,485	3.60		12,724,189 ¹
Washington Nat.	20,167,751 ²	81,930	383,335	5,900,604 ²	3.23		43,118,354 ¹
	15,567,862 ³			1,605,512 ³			
Zurich	286,882	-	-	28,458	1.92		4,872 ¹
Totals	\$9,706,252,807	\$190,268,719	\$943,996,915	\$2,931,975,277	3.41		\$2,098,051,461

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

(Accrual Basis) 1958

Total Income	Disbursements				
	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$7,938,194	\$1,398,249	\$365,825	\$9,143	\$28,187	\$825,733
38,081,320	6,303,661	830,140	225,381	31,450	2,860,683
69,651,974 ²	7,275,942 ²	753,541 ²	134,738	21,088 ²	2,184,562 ²
17,173,374 ³	1,777,142 ³	315,446 ³	-	35,940 ³	1,819,222 ³
320,212	132,387	-	-	-	-
\$5870,545,179	\$2,545,490,424	\$677,617,515	\$534,384,738	\$122,186,541	\$1,193,288,424

Name of Company	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Reserve for Aggregate Policies and Contracts Involving Life Contingencies	Disburse
					Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations
Acacia Mutual	\$85,776	\$981,970	\$3,699,475	\$14,182,415	\$785,334
Aetna	88,219	8,737,875	31,149,694	180,018,483	2,496,915
Allstate	7,836	242	-	533,559	-
American United Life	-	128,952	1,339,832	3,747,765	490,790
Bankers Life	353,452	5,825,849	9,935,982	47,025,371	4,955,434
Bankers National	-	21,074	785,864	3,676,423	561,558
Bankers Security	-	100	398	342,193	9,102
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	-	5,600	73,828	855,649	64,775
Berkshire	42,036	159,069	2,959,792	5,587,832	1,312,277
Boston Mutual	130	5,485	171,519	1,571,814 ²	57,716
Business Men's	74,875	230,361	1,131,983	9,007,984	484,354
Columbian National	842,	100,809	1,271,782	1,133,559	69,930
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	11,644	5,383	89,956	1,187,165	61,492
Connecticut General	288,523	3,975,265	10,109,381	106,380,653	2,598,099
Connecticut Mutual	38,264	5,990,153	23,168,439	54,324,963	7,560,916
Continental Amer.	36,555	189,333	1,147,690	3,706,175	158,983
Continental Assur.	1,444,636	1,289,264	4,576,556	44,829,037	2,921,731
Credit Life	-	-	-	138,635	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	32,777	44,770	632,450	7,502,261	443,112
Equitable of N.Y.	4,097,940	14,812,465	82,603,758	326,006,014	23,682,707
Farm Family Life	-	-	8,376	1,150,267	91,518
Farmers & Traders	8,840	28,911	150,064	2,284,805	102,120
Federal Life & Cas.	-	823	1,745	699,760	448
Fidelity Mutual	53,799	1,873,362	4,755,162	10,284,952	2,065,728
Franklin Life	167,147	489,184	3,449,996	32,738,366	5,980,033
General American	51,065	114,574	2,676,175	5,992,339	1,431,211
Guardian	43,139	1,355,676	6,236,007	16,352,969	2,002,769
Home	53,782	1,636,364	6,306,300	14,462,278	1,667,670
John Hancock Mutual	95,986 ²	1,182,759	44,519,179	209,664,892 ²	26,367,330
Life Ins. Co. of N.A.	4,180	-	453	1,152,631	14,115
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	13,844	36,615	905,652	15,621,447 ²	103,154
Lincoln National	395,620	4,244,017	9,218,433	37,543,929	2,765,663
Loyal Protective	279	549	90,620	788,113	114,456
Manhattan Life	128,294	341,122	1,458,921	8,201,577	935,620
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	63,732	205,134	2,079,337	18,465,227	962,927
Mass. Ind. & Life	-	-	-	45,720	-
Mass. Mutual	789,832	3,348,138	41,242,789	92,188,778	10,769,366
Metropolitan	3,530,624	9,739,436	114,291,180	615,791,615	25,504,504
Minnesota Mutual	118,479	575,101	3,374,058	12,260,714	1,849,669
Monarch	170	2,484	624,222	4,249,332	560,144
Mutual Benefit	83,234	1,663,382	38,254,265	37,853,003	4,980,077
Mutual Life	306,094	7,832,571	32,173,745	40,996,413	1,281,786
Mutual Trust	40,803	281,873	2,440,916	6,255,953	1,156,868
National	280,721	2,143,365	10,241,695	39,575,141	2,827,269
New England Mutual	1,526,679	3,737,977	30,586,455	71,709,805	12,326,520
New York	365,197	15,293,958	97,809,870	161,410,814	27,067,526
No. American Acc.	5,321	37,957	73,158	2,835,495	64,620
No. American Reassur.	5,409	-	-	272,627	-
Northwestern Mutual	774,761	18,079,671	42,478,477	132,397,300	-5,693,992
Occidental Life	149,670	985,730	7,029,149	40,811,050	3,179,209
Old Republic Life	24	240	-	33,048	-
Pacific Mutual	101,922	2,068,357	5,702,647	806,054	1,821,111
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-2,010,917 ³	-
Paul Revere	10,667	26,622	312,367	7,217,320	278,735
Penn Mutual	53,672	8,242,627	30,095,329	35,932,733	3,917,265
Phoenix Mutual	824,337	1,309,028	15,509,095	25,308,964	4,310,347
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	-	252,359	505,781	2,540,973	587,838
Provident Life & Acc.	1,124	8,310	708,693	9,010,562	2,747,988
Provident Life & Cas.	115	-	50,025	13,469	-12,978
Provident Mutual	181,116	4,972,605	14,189,147	12,583,452	1,922,544
Prudential	2,789,406 ²	10,817,356	93,338,467	620,567,893 ²	34,149,973
Puritan Life	601	7,307	76,835	837,942	-23,787
Resolute Credit Life	-	-	-	197,473	-
Security Mutual	48,262	190,397	888,352	3,891,225	464,368
Standard Life	28,568	30,058	193,323	2,383,785	281,296
State Farm Life	93,484	39,490	2,125,632	15,515,721	2,183,367
State Mutual	477,197	1,008,414	9,542,416	22,296,216	1,889,662
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	212,747	4,026,527	13,165,962	22,019,554	2,419,164
Travelers	868,370	12,621,813	27,080,334	74,735,921	4,122,556
Union Central	69,156	966,079	16,344,412	11,715,560	161,687
Union Labor	11,038	8,000	121,814	351,069	33,840
Union Mutual	22,359	49,942	1,260,595	3,853,287	736,934
United Benefit	27,024	212,883	730,328	19,308,655	207,813
United Life & Acc.	2,059	5,368	325,335	2,063,788	-30,858
United States Life	16,325	96,292	447,799	6,343,562	200,648
Washington National	-	86,616	400,497	6,792,527 ²	32,027
Zurich	-	-	-	3,366,133 ³	-
Total	\$21,958,373	\$164,781,742	\$910,440,463	\$3,323,902,253	\$235,946,255

- 1 Includes Accident Department
2 Ordinary
3 Industrial

ments

Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Con- siderations	General Insurance Expenses	Taxes Licenses and Fees	Increase in Loading on & Cost of Col- lection in Excess of Loading on De- ferred and Uncol- lected Premiums	All Other	Total Disbursements
\$4,277,026	\$5,750,093	\$2,604,948	\$155,348	\$581,730	\$55,476,904
14,081,163	20,049,196	6,727,252	-129,279	307,174,974 ¹	784,943,698
435,799	950,964	115,508	343,530	3,694,462	6,377,715
2,028,181	3,223,458	404,206	77,765	711,840 ¹	21,663,951
4,423,514	9,163,108	6,025,992	-502,708	20,219,641 ¹	150,233,888
1,397,835	1,120,730	198,098	-6,700	1,004,841 ¹	13,928,542
340,914	718,085	123,252	2,962	193,423 ¹	3,056,320
290,316	421,590	75,664	-23,966	230,002,441 ¹	26,770,407
1,594,921	2,626,820	352,951	45,389	1,053,894 ¹	26,411,310
731,503 ²	829,855 ²	107,282 ²	128,059 ²	37,961 ¹	5,408,596 ²
1,641,416 ³	1,174,817 ³	137,637 ³	-966 ³		7,169,970 ³
3,330,054	3,217,912	1,316,985	351,536	24,546,401 ¹	55,510,408
760,882	1,899,239	730,959	-10,260	2,619,536 ¹	17,331,018
637,826	967,211	138,785	56,696	163,036 ¹	5,206,591
11,939,116	17,103,489	3,790,897	125,580	137,173,852 ¹	390,691,292
13,048,603	11,971,529	2,433,599	119,187		175,550,256
1,212,412	1,408,041	665,727	-11,792	91,286 ¹	14,712,197
9,498,528	9,395,602	2,122,618	-234,199	40,468,705 ¹	163,446,816
2,725,408	1,378,372	312,842	-	432,952 ¹	8,821,599
2,237,397	2,428,697	494,743	-1,035	1,151,892 ¹	21,267,149
35,298,795	72,115,252	13,483,761	976,932	192,240,453 ¹	1,239,829,847
257,686	369,308	75,078	42,417	-	2,106,914
398,412	688,897	98,928	6,770	664,274 ¹	5,940,611
432,178	721,861	107,062	163	8,595,892 ¹	12,090,344
3,216,396	3,795,980	565,116	42,725	801,967	44,973,473
13,055,140	7,862,491	1,585,588	259,167	3,138,693 ¹	90,366,768
3,058,896	3,558,080	659,124	58,435	28,891,701 ¹	70,250,357
3,860,858	6,705,205	3,128,027	30,299	4,613,604 ¹	65,831,626
1,118,510	9,265,187	1,018,830	120,728	6,811,954 ¹	62,209,637
34,273,708 ²	50,923,415 ²	8,527,059 ²	299,612 ²	80,564,547 ^{2,1}	647,806,013 ²
18,145,870 ³	18,422,731 ³	2,485,737 ³	87,761 ³	166,373 ³	111,081,359 ³
348,136	3,025,199	151,607	208,200	1,708,094 ¹	7,011,659
2,684,061 ²	3,793,060 ²	690,827 ²	36,564 ²	10,243,859 ^{2,1}	47,219,975 ²
4,806,616 ³	4,349,169 ³	734,272 ³	-2,649 ³	594,820 ³	26,443,779 ³
13,029,354	10,166,163	11,069,312	-97,771	45,754,892 ¹	231,045,658
158,373	290,084	40,378	-1,309	5,915,714 ¹	7,939,406
4,751,658	4,274,462	1,305,662	115,327	136,649	35,478,107
3,293,251	3,663,161	1,897,209	-413	131,788 ¹	47,481,799
33,416	115,225	5,418	1,342	7,744,327 ¹	7,945,448
20,370,991	19,280,254	4,017,810	893,964	21,084,268 ¹	304,587,401
140,703,824	238,472,878	36,625,100	6,491,571	390,323,581	2,547,427,018
2,780,066	4,735,108	1,265,773	47,072	-	42,901,055
1,166,240	1,541,669	81,295	18,466	21,376,280 ¹	32,199,642
15,501,573	11,659,434	8,137,160	23,847	1,270,755 ¹	215,215,829
12,866,017	29,041,346	3,744,404	441,543	14,081,906 ¹	273,253,205
1,520,810	2,243,637	307,011	27,791	146,691	22,708,193
8,006,697	5,674,676	1,451,656	83,222	216,397	100,794,740
18,992,893	17,455,063	3,333,995	726,805	6,965,478 ¹	263,358,044
31,554,034	88,787,447	11,118,141	1,228,453	58,476,137 ¹	787,311,996
425,179	563,237	257,440	4,407	14,716,742 ¹	20,767,063
846,910	1,361,403	227,404	563	2,908,798 ¹	12,744,574
26,632,749	11,397,334	5,612,011	193,927	91,899,744 ¹	405,699,300
13,258,922	12,687,747	3,009,598	376,961	1,062,850 ¹	228,862,150
2,058,649	2,703,516	919,664	-12,276	51,156,001 ¹	13,367,564
4,052,566	6,903,145	1,003,273	-227,800	40,470 ¹	110,009,855
7,474	869,750 ²	32,814 ²	-5,074		3,044,898 ²
	1,199 ³	93 ³			21,890 ³
1,618,700	1,975,730	489,377	24,149	25,612,130 ¹	43,057,447
10,082,256	15,756,905	9,875,927	116,771	-	190,949,516
5,876,688	9,683,630	1,615,130	-21,333	565,417 ¹	108,783,939
-	908,456	342,417	11,051	-	7,812,310
3,123,917	2,684,098	669,976	184,186	71,246,940 ¹	103,859,972
6,339	18,284	17,717	1,622	1,498,931 ¹	2,328,063
4,358,850	7,598,437	1,030,909	39,587	5,508,504 ¹	86,987,090
120,562,492 ²	220,752,889 ²	29,730,016 ²	4,838,738 ²	221,817,212 ^{2,1}	1,979,434,245 ²
32,363,715 ³	40,211,028 ³	5,664,368 ³	-138,387 ³	87,528 ³	309,488,828 ³
18,442	278,051	20,602	3,668	13,982 ¹	1,547,531
299,148	130,353	67,567	-	-1,098 ¹	846,385
1,296,431	1,580,304	318,269	42,128	7,625,632 ¹	24,527,216
546,675	587,882	53,944	-	316,694 ¹	5,854,633
4,874,297	4,563,503	1,348,319	89,425	125	35,433,585
4,691,321	8,760,227	1,327,898	99,683	12,004,319 ¹	96,247,848
3,713,797	8,873,207	4,501,006	77,889	79,396 ¹	108,135,662
11,453,372	20,663,743	5,574,168	-301,031	5,878,549 ¹	386,875,758
4,355,364	8,023,551	4,502,594	50,331	7,487	95,797,494
259,651	722,298	356,422	-5,756	29,732,260 ¹	40,629,193
1,376,209	1,711,984	605,346	10,076	14,116,210 ¹	31,968,236
6,370,259	4,763,040	2,009,240	-218,807	7,184,603 ¹	58,829,028
1,459,192	1,201,483	275,920	189,001	232,303 ¹	8,351,328
2,193,105	3,182,989	462,484	75,044	12,504,862 ¹	35,774,425
2,300,479 ²	2,594,473 ²	464,255 ²	24,707 ²	41,349,975 ^{2,1}	64,415,427 ²
3,478,957 ³	2,448,773 ³	421,399 ³	19,207 ³	1,878,139 ³	15,560,358 ³
19,106	28,585	27,959	108	3,643 ¹	223,288
\$746,308,504	\$1,125,086,485	\$229,417,017	\$18,204,926	\$2,096,031,959	\$13,945,045,619

Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends	Dividends to Life Policy- holders	Dividends to Accident and Health Policies
Acacia Mutual	\$2,563,875	\$3,033,732	-
Aetna	47,145,375	15,329,731	-
Allstate	-856,432	75,000	-
American United Life	3,041,903	2,238,462	\$38,605
Bankers Life	20,983,070	17,040,771	283,040
Bankers National	1,856,220	1,063,426	1,471
Bankers Security	114,525	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	434,669	110,319	-
Berkshire	3,137,437	2,094,842	-
Boston Mutual	486,869 ²	331,683 ²	2,000
	273,320 ³	224,851 ³	-
Business Men's	3,401,692	78,616	-
Columbian National	703,659	762	-
Confederation Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	163,700	346,235	-
Connecticut General	20,819,141	8,042,014	-
Connecticut Mutual	38,333,124	28,234,630	-
Continental American	2,184,223	1,545,800	-
Continental Assurance	13,895,404	8,150,391	81,980
Credit Life	283,468	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	57,851	1,323,624	-
Equitable of New York	195,955,177	157,138,067	9,491,116
Farm Family Life	319,890	140,399	-
Farmers & Traders	598,574	92,366	-
Federal Life & Casualty	288,647	-	-
Fidelity Mutual	5,151,783	4,212,911	-
Franklin Life	15,975,626	5,664,671	-
General American	6,085,219	2,875,261	1,038,245
Guardian	9,715,277	7,353,258	194,462
Home	7,829,243	6,466,879	228,976
John Hancock Mutual	99,795,373	74,596,181	4,023,692
	21,877,235	14,480,402	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	-3,980,597	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	3,309,889 ²	1,390 ²	-
	1,796,510 ³	548 ³	-
Lincoln National	32,857,008	5,917,681	-
Loyal Protective	1,392,609	181,659	-
Manhattan Life	4,801,035	3,255,253	31,473
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	4,827,029	2,363,784	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,519,061	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	38,259,673	36,467,995	493,665
Metropolitan	363,680,156	291,454,787	20,952,158
Minnesota Mutual	9,145,272	5,896,507	-
Monarch	4,088,531	1,220,918	19,680
Mutual Benefit	36,355,045	29,851,892	-
Mutual Life	57,082,596	44,693,807	292,070
Mutual Trust	3,541,626	2,885,297	-
National	20,084,245	15,627,109	-
New England Mutual	40,180,687	33,271,779	55,003
New York	138,324,945	107,309,003	2,796,146
North American Accident	2,447,743	123	-
North American Reassurance	465,103	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	97,041,823	81,994,424	-
Occidental Life	14,394,929	2,668,845	-
Old Republic Life	168,303	-	-
Pacific Mutual	8,917,773	4,438,403	-
Patriot Life	8,512,602	-	-
Paul Revere	4,029,823	-	-
Penn Mutual	26,840,208	22,404,970	-
Phoenix Mutual	13,537,514	9,782,868	13,753
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,018,168	1,644,124	-
Provident Life & Accident	4,353,385	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	9,416	-	-
Provident Mutual	14,610,089	13,095,617	128,897
Prudential	276,853,171 ²	238,912,897 ²	5,411,151
	81,957,352 ³	61,155,968 ³	-
Puritan Life	-75,756	140	-
Resolute Credit Life	-26,246	-	-
Security Mutual	2,466,936	1,776,693	129,424
Standard Life	310,910	16,715	-
State Farm Life	6,436,651	3,978,503	-
State Mutual	16,392,382	10,820,212	432,638
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	16,873,610	13,711,889	-
Travelers	19,765,249	1,444	-
Union Central	8,572,208	7,381,334	-
Union Labor	3,041,630	1,643,688	1,063,780
Union Mutual	2,894,473	2,522,472	84,505
United Benefit	4,958,906	1,033	-
United Life & Accident	-413,134	1,174	-
United States Life	2,307,395	768,604	-
Washington National	5,236,547 ²	17,722	-
	1,613,016 ³	-	-
Zurich	96,924	-	-
Totals	\$1,925,499,560	\$1,421,454,553	\$47,287,930

1 Includes Accident Department

2 Ordinary

3 Industrial

Increase in Amount Provisionally Held for Deferred Divi- dend Policies	Total Dividends	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	\$3,033,732	-\$469,857
-\$1,395	15,328,336	31,817,039
-	75,000	-931,432
-	2,277,067	764,836
-	17,323,811	3,659,259
-	1,054,897	791,323
-	-	114,525
-	110,319	324,350
-	2,094,842	1,042,595
-52	333,631 ²	153,238 ²
-	224,851 ³	48,469 ³
-272	78,344	3,323,348
11	773	702,886
-265	345,970	- 182,270
-	8,042,014	12,777,127
-	28,234,630	10,098,494
-	1,545,800	638,423
-	8,232,371	5,663,033
-	-	283,468
-25,000	1,298,624	-1,240,773
53	166,629,236	29,335,941
-	140,397	179,493
-	92,366	506,208
-	-	288,647
-	4,212,911	938,872
-	5,664,671	10,310,955
21	3,913,527	2,171,692
-	7,547,720	2,167,557
-	6,895,855	1,133,368
-	78,619,873	21,175,500
-	14,480,402	7,396,833
-	-	-3,980,597
-	1,390 ²	3,308,499 ²
-	548 ³	1,795,962 ³
-	5,917,681	26,939,327
-	181,659	1,210,950
-	3,286,726	1,514,309
-411	2,363,373	2,463,656
-	-	1,519,061
-	36,961,660	1,298,013
-	312,406,945	51,273,211
-	5,896,507	3,248,765
-	1,240,598	2,847,933
-	29,881,892	6,473,153
-541	44,985,336	12,097,260
-	2,885,297	656,329
-	15,627,109	4,457,136
-	33,326,782	6,853,905
476	110,105,625	28,219,320
-	123	2,447,620
-	-	465,103
-	81,994,424	15,047,399
-	2,668,845	11,726,084
-	-	168,303
-32	4,438,371	4,479,402
-	-	8,512,602
-	-	4,029,823
-	22,404,970	4,435,238
-	9,796,621	3,740,893
-	1,644,124	-625,956
-	-	4,353,385
-	-	9,416
-	13,224,514	1,385,575
125,000 ²	244,449,046 ²	32,404,123 ²
100,000 ³	61,255,968 ³	20,701,384 ³
49	189	-75,945
-	-	-26,246
-283	1,905,834	561,102
-	16,715	294,195
-	3,978,503	2,458,148
-	11,252,850	5,139,532
-	13,711,889	3,161,721
288	1,732	19,763,517
-	7,381,334	1,190,874
-	2,707,458	334,162
-	2,606,977	287,496
-	1,033	4,957,873
-	1,174	-414,308
-	768,604	1,538,791
-	17,722	5,218,825 ²
-	-	1,613,016 ³
-	-	96,924
\$197,647	\$1,468,940,130	\$456,559,430

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1957	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1957	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policy-holders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Acacia Mut.	-	\$16,422,436	-\$469,857	\$236,991	-	-	-	\$16,189,570
Aetna	\$55,800,000	190,896,887	31,817,039	50,481,151	-	-	-	328,995,077
Allstate Amer.	-	3,792,697	-931,433	81,800	-	-	-	2,943,064
United Life Bankers	3,500,000	8,258,465	764,836	598,241	-	-	-	13,121,542
Life Bankers	10,500,000	56,813,545	3,659,259	-	-	-	-	70,972,804
Natl. Bankers	2,125,000	2,688,180	791,323	1,549,257	\$688	-	\$759,035	7,913,483
Security Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	488,276	824,788	114,525	38,819	-	-	52,585	1,518,993
Berkshire Boston Mut.	76,379	4,070,285	324,350	551,427	-	-	-	5,022,441
Business Men's	-	10,069,675	1,042,595	1,288,253	-	-	-	12,400,523
Columbian Natl. Confed. Life Assoc. (U.S. Business)	1,100,000	3,191,424	201,707	105,264	-	-	-	4,598,395
Conn. Gen. 39,831,799	6,000,000	11,492,111	3,323,348	10,661	-	-	99,127	20,925,247
Conn. Mut. 20,251,137	2,106,304*	8,625,874*	702,886	1,084,437	-	-	8,698	12,528,199
Cont. Amstr. 1,350,000	-	673,361	-182,270	-	-	-	589,661	1,103,799
Cont. Assur. 4,160,000	-	73,656,679	12,777,127	6,990,741	-	-	-	133,256,346
Credit Life	150,000	73,936,000	10,098,495	30,676,824	-	-	-	134,962,456
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	6,781,436	638,423	83,683	-	-	9,000	8,862,542
Equitable of N.Y. 23,450,000	-	37,479,103	5,663,033	9,269,247	-	-	-	56,571,383
Farm Fam. Life	-	929,758	283,467	582	-	-	-	1,363,807
Farmers & Traders	1,473,485	-	-1,240,773	571,735	-	-	4,390,934	3,721,896
Fed. Life & Cas.	-	536,792,871	29,335,941	15,079,685	-	-	-	604,658,497
Fidelity Mut.	1,120,000	454,712	179,493	1,340	-	-	-	635,545
Franklin Life	-	500,000	506,208	16,396	-	-	96,519	2,592,608
General Amer.	-	1,388,608	288,646	760	-	-	44,437	1,722,451
Guardian	4,311,821	15,066,386	938,872	388,099	-	-	-	17,513,357
Home	3,695,000	30,540,625	10,310,955	426,539	-	-	144	41,278,263
John Han. Mut.	132,840,000	11,209,974	2,171,692	-	-	-	634	13,382,300
Life Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	4,619,980	30,891,347	2,167,558	-	-	-	345,000	37,715,726
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	4,500,000	19,360,884	1,133,388	285,670	\$36,743	-	235,000	24,746,685
Lincoln Natl.	-	371,620,088	38,143,367	67,116,889	-	-	2,650,000	612,370,344
Loyal Protective	622,058	-	-3,980,597	116,075	3,000,000	-	-	8,755,458
Manhattan Life	1,548,787	5,000,000	116,075	116,075	-	-	-	-
Mfrs. Life (U.S. Business)	-	24,414,264	5,104,461	3,994,261	-	37,236	531,162	38,581,384
Mass. Ind. & Life	300,000	121,491,685	27,149,665	14,223,438	-	-	-	162,864,788
Mass. Mut. 11,824,625	-	8,308,714	1,210,950	490,906	-	-	-	10,632,628
Met.	139,136,000	3,976,242	1,514,309	138,066	-	77,283	15,059	7,269,746
Minn. Mut.	-	-	2,463,656	-	-	-	13,935,058	16,398,714
Monarch	2,032,300	9,416,757	1,519,060	7,806	-	-	1,536	11,245,159
Mutual Benefit	-	115,460,825	1,298,013	26,504,067	-	-	-	155,087,530
Mutual Life	73,000	795,252,508	51,273,211	-	-	-	1,586,498	987,248,217
Natl. Trust	-	16,219,016	3,248,765	3,440,203	-	343,863	-	23,251,847
National	5,611,837	8,908,255	2,003,068	1,493,097	-	-	-	14,436,720
N.E. Mut.	197,900	63,493,912	6,473,153	2,182,897	-	63,438	-	72,213,400
New York	55,000,000	217,570,502	12,097,260	9,825,571	-	-	-	239,566,333
No. Amer. Acc.	1,000,000	16,435,319	656,329	398,028	-	-	-	17,489,676
No. Amer. Reassur.	32,398	38,609,428	4,457,136	1,952,281	-	-	853,089	51,483,731
Northwestern Mut.	-	132,719,460	6,853,905	44,114,032	-	-	-	183,885,297
Occidental Life	12,222,511	416,043,809	28,219,320	51,091,686	-	941,711	7,415,803	558,712,329
Old Rep. Life	520,000	5,513,537	2,447,620	100,322	-	-	-	9,061,479
Pacific Mut.	13,595,491	8,772,621	465,103	216,334	-	-	5	9,486,461
Patriot Life	7,655,782	242,140,305	15,047,399	6,878,448	-	-	22,000,000	286,066,152
Paul Revere	8,146,782	56,020,888	11,726,084	8,497,113	-	-	86,505	88,553,101
		943,693	168,303	41,227	-	-	353,401	2,026,624
		16,436,069	4,479,402	3,068,259	-	-	525,871	38,105,092
		22,160,741	8,512,602	336,394	-	100	-	38,665,619
		24,971,744*	4,029,823	8,409,682	-	-	-	45,558,031

Dividends to Stock- holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non- Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1958	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1958	Totals
\$0,200,000	-	-	\$114,022	\$173,366	-	\$15,902,182	\$16,189,570
	-	\$4,702,098	507,227	21,415,000	\$82,725,000	209,445,752	328,995,077
	-	-5,900	3,740	118,816	5,475	2,820,933	2,943,064
-	-	85,753	119,085	148,366	3,500,000	9,268,338	13,121,542
-	\$666,017	-	112,473	303,804	10,500,000	59,390,510	70,972,804
157,787	-	1,482,247	27	665,329	2,500,000	3,108,093	7,913,483
96,250	-	-	59,616	26,680	661,433	675,014	1,518,993
-	-	-	116,672	576,177	51,464	4,278,128	5,022,441
-	-	-	27,196	1,799,648	-	10,573,679	12,400,523
-	-	-	-	172,404	1,100,000	3,325,991	4,598,395
480,000	-	67,063	70,538	99,421	-	20,208,225	20,925,247
500,000	-	-	26,868	704,799	2,359,528	8,937,004	12,528,199
-	195,580	-	-	10,678	42,736	854,805	1,103,799
2,460,000	-	-	15,233	7,840,009	44,568,666	78,372,438	133,256,346
-	-	-	-	7,757,558	46,322,166	80,882,732	134,962,456
208,752	-	15,342	19,738	138,019	1,200,000	7,280,691	8,862,542
1,920,000	-	152,734	35,921	5,234,897	4,530,000	44,697,831	56,571,383
84,000	-	-	50,295	1,536	150,000	1,077,976	1,363,807
-	-	-129,598	-	3,851,494	-	-	3,721,896
-	-	1,326,521	158,349	18,694,507	26,100,000	558,379,120	604,658,497
35,380	-	-	8,136	4,819	-	587,210	635,545
36,000	-	8,789	68,186	352,302	1,627,331	500,000	2,592,608
100,000	-	-	84,665	55,839	-	1,481,947	1,722,451
-	-	396,764	53,677	582,508	1,000,000	15,480,408	17,513,357
2,341,406	-	157,110	124,517	295,073	-	38,360,157	41,278,263
-	47,387	53,161	428,165	766,968	-	12,086,619	13,382,300
-	513,132	494,318	106,722	254,635	4,462,369	31,884,550	37,715,726
-	-	234,705	-	597,048	3,850,000	20,064,932	24,746,685
-	-	3,894,740	1,856,280	95,353,006	110,763,000	400,503,318	612,370,344
-	-	356	268,663	91,317	3,395,122	5,000,000	8,755,458
1,963,200	-	544,640	-	4,452,671	4,500,000	27,120,873	38,581,384
4,200,000	-	654,951	544,822	15,380,375	-	142,084,640	162,864,788
240,000	-	2,943	10,204	259,727	842,400	9,277,354	10,632,628
-	-	100,000	-	460,853	1,985,994	4,722,899	7,269,746
-	4,112,288	57,256	-	12,229,170	-	-	16,398,714
360,000	-	-	1,458	547,589	300,000	10,036,112	11,245,159
-	-	814,585	183,524	18,745,755	11,974,700	123,368,966	155,087,530
-	3,153,889	88,453,045	1,884,749	33,515,467	129,848,000	730,393,067	987,248,217
-	-	3,049,339	-	2,628,228	-	17,576,226	23,251,847
450,000	-	34,120	56,090	1,559,642	36,350	12,300,518	14,436,720
-	-	61,878	-	7,440,188	-	64,711,334	72,213,400
-	-	144,329	487,047	18,601,254	134,000	220,199,703	239,566,333
-	-	-	43,259	499,210	-	16,947,207	17,489,676
-	-	318,715	62,168	1,875,942	6,761,837	42,465,109	51,483,771
-	-	5,992,135	526,843	21,740,208	12,371,100	143,255,011	183,885,297
-	-	-	-	64,872,057	55,000,000	438,840,272	558,712,329
180,000	-	169,508	20,645	114,102	1,035,000	7,542,224	9,051,479
200,000	-	-	12,889	212,437	50,749	9,010,386	9,486,461
-	-	22,156,121	634,701	10,533,269	-	252,742,061	286,066,152
17,500,000	-	59,440	559,721	296,145	17,036,155	53,101,640	88,553,101
789,176	-	-	23,389	57,352	520,000	636,707	2,026,624
-	-	285,452	140,231	1,471,577	15,933,327	20,274,505	38,105,092
10,000,000	-	-	-	282,750	6,297,374	22,085,495	38,665,619
552,000	-	-	32,342	4,587,369	12,469,840	27,916,480	45,558,031

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1957	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1957	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policy holders	Net Capital Gains	Surplus Paid in	Net Gain From Non-Admitted & Related Items	All Other Gains	Totals
Penn Mut.	\$94,330,077	-	\$4,435,238	\$224,662	-	-	-	\$98,989,977
Phoenix Mut.	12,558,344	\$43,199,038	3,741,515	3,326,875	-	-	-	62,825,772
Presb. Min. Fund	-	6,341,620	-625,956	1,299,839	-	-	-	7,015,503
Prov. Life & Acc.	22,066,101	9,803,678	4,353,386	399,905	43,190	-	-	36,666,260
Prov. Life & Cas.	168,567	400,000	9,416	-	-	449	-	578,432
Prov. Mut.	53,332,805	-	1,385,575	6,767,844	-	22,034	4,000,000	65,508,258
Prud.	620,049,133	197,018,570	53,105,507	62,259,682	-	1,293,055	189,917	933,915,864
Ruritan Life	82,000	242,218	-75,944	162	200,000	-	-	448,436
Resolute Credit Life	-	880,722	-26,246	-	500,000	-	2,460	1,356,936
Sec. Mut.	416,151	6,626,686	561,102	69,802	-	-	140,000	7,813,741
Standard Life	134,904	2,000,000	294,194	117,683	19,436	-	-	2,566,217
State Farm Life	3,500,000	11,799,229	2,458,148	946,376	-	-	25,021	18,728,774
State Mut.	14,609,126	37,243,926*	5,139,532	9,495,372	-	-	91,721	66,579,677
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	33,219,787	-	3,161,721	-	-	-	-	37,394,340
Trav.	63,747,444	208,737,565	19,763,517	13,458,167	-	-	1,012,832	321,188,582
Union Cent.	13,000,000	29,963,393	1,190,874	2,084,162	-	24,334	-	46,262,763
Union Labor	3,917,000	2,776,742	334,162	-	-	9,850	-	7,037,754
Union Mut.	2,000,000	6,636,032	287,496	299,388	-	-	-	9,222,916
United Benefit	-	39,480,106	4,957,873	4,203,273	-	-	-	48,641,252
United Life & Acc.	627,842	2,100,271	-	27,709	710,000	-	-	3,465,822
U.S. Life	463,244	8,263,273	1,538,790	152,068	-	-	117,885	10,535,260
Wash. Natl.	8,000,000	33,258,754	6,831,841	428,135	-	-	-	48,518,730
Zurich	48,093	608,017	96,924	-	-	-	-	753,034
Totals	\$1,529,262,317	\$4,546,088,333	\$465,910,865	\$480,015,788	\$473,314	\$2,850,096	\$77,646,486	\$7,106,247,199

* Adjusted figures, due to examination.

Dividends to Stock- holders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss From Non- Admitted & Related Items	All Other Changes	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1958	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1958	Totals
-	-	\$1,270,178	\$98,076	\$1,078,299	\$96,543,424	-	\$98,989,977
-	-	885,960	27,802	3,688,428	12,048,311	\$45,475,271	62,825,772
-	-	-	12,360	670,609	-	6,332,534	7,015,503
\$707,639	-	148,729	102,098	307,734	25,588,941	9,811,119	36,666,260
-	\$507	-	-	546	177,379	400,000	578,432
-	-	7,789,754	-	57,718,504	-	-	65,508,258
-	-	1,794,817	-	75,159,104	655,803,759	201,158,184	933,915,864
-	-	10,000	750	6,112	119,000	312,574	448,436
-	1,347	-	2,453	1,748	-	1,351,388	1,356,936
-	-	81,416	19,001	157,479	460,067	7,095,778	7,813,741
72,481	-	-	28,539	144,664	320,533	2,000,000	2,566,217
360,000	-	-36,460	8,205	1,057,392	-	17,339,637	18,728,774
-	-	298,741	89,377	10,818,562	15,274,126	40,098,871	66,579,677
-	254,346	614,740	-	2,868,597	33,656,657	-	37,394,340
6,000,000	-	-	436,805	12,043,241	76,819,008	225,889,528	321,188,582
-	-	1,796,979	-	278,060	13,000,000	31,187,724	46,262,763
52,500	6,716	-	-	21,240	4,122,000	2,835,298	7,037,754
-	-	26,042	94,165	339,973	2,000,000	6,762,736	9,222,916
500,000	-	64,788	121,087	2,724,813	-	45,230,564	48,641,252
82,000	-	-	34,005	439,818	690,122	2,219,877	3,465,822
715,034	-	149,833	105,892	172,304	551,968	8,840,229	10,535,260
6,260,000	-	13,417	362,769	1,298,304	8,000,000	32,584,240	48,518,730
-	834	-	-	2,136	115,076	634,988	753,034
\$9,803,605	\$8,952,043	\$150,743,648	\$11,203,477	\$561,445,027	\$1,574,501,487	\$4,729,597,912	\$7,106,247,199

Table M-3 Analysis of Increases in Reserves for the Year Ending December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Reserves December 31, 1957	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Dividends Left to Accumulate & Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with- out Life Contingencies	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred	Increases in Reserves			Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
					Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released	Tabular Interest			
Acacia Mutual	\$322,268,620	\$36,220,584	\$3,699,539	\$80,221	\$10,184,475	\$88,324	-	\$4,702,098	-\$13,811	\$372,547,952
Aetna	2,561,853,023	449,187,619	26,598,819	768,724	71,144,616	-1,656,445	-	-5,900	-6,200	3,112,386,264
Allstate	45,206	1,153,992	-	-	14,352	86,997	-	85,753	62,536	1,249,650
American United Life	112,956,191	87,739,751	1,537,262	32,158	3,600,495	328,945	-	85,753	1,854,445	134,101,143
Bankers Life	52,743,902	8,866,943	1,194,778	77,524	22,797,862	-43,031	-	1,482,247	320,439	921,124,750
Bankers Security	1,643,930	1,362,116	9,230	-	1,683,377	-32	-	3,079,426	13,413	66,326,179
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	7,798,428	3,200,247	123,404	47,582	51,669	-11,023	-	32,492	1,431,145	3,079,426
Berkshire	163,397,319	13,828,262	3,558,584	26,820	4,982,504	-87,574	-	55,994	763,289	186,525,198
Boston Mutual	24,736,041	3,370,925	207,775	2,147	802,156	5,937	-	-	29,124,964	29,124,964
Business Men's	123,268,516	24,284,897	1,444,600	101,432	3,948,342	117,412	-	67,063	133,850,256	133,850,256
Columbian National	99,656,233	9,782,277	1,068,948	38,516	3,129,179	-26,519	-	-	113,634,694	113,634,694
Confederation Life Ass'n. (U.S. Business)	15,807,999	3,324,816	132,795	6,175	523,862	16,907	-	127	6,896	20,819,578
Continental General	1,317,134,016	215,028,415	10,024,883	908,497	37,221,272	2,569,171	-	345,878	841,209	1,684,073,341
Continental Mutual	1,149,465,289	107,728,530	24,279,946	380,974	34,130,861	410,257	-	15,342	3,203,617	1,319,599,474
Continental American	83,401,345	10,061,782	1,063,320	34,271	2,406,267	79,076	-	15,342	104,695	97,166,098
Continental Assurance	371,849,692	101,363,236	6,714,405	1,030,139	11,063,831	-6,090	-	152,734	2,156,166	494,325,113
Credit Life	2,100,220	5,505,880	-	23,383	168,342	-	-	-	-15,852	7,781,973
Crown Life	59,133,862	13,611,437	898,987	78,975	1,948,089	228,445	-	-	-	75,899,795
(U.S. Business)	7,783,220,151	734,436,772	88,328,860	2,880,302	211,994,143	884,860	-	1,326,521	288,622	8,823,360,231
Equitable of New York	2,043,106	1,397,409	95,994	15,202	69,845	-	-	-	-	3,606,354
Farm Family Life	36,851,544	3,583,410	190,884	15,202	1,186,893	5,248	-	8,789	-	41,813,970
Farmers & Traders	5,482,684*	2,882,410	1,000	15,202	181,577	143,733	-	-	-44,437	8,183,581
Fidelity Mutual	306,868,299	27,523,780	5,621,163	184,984	9,174,020	231,259	-	396,764	1,107,737	351,203,584
Franklin Life	354,235,783	33,801,094	3,365,733	184,984	11,754,906	15,628	-	157,110	8,304,581	434,007,108
General American	317,819,315	38,297,209	6,617,775	349,062	5,674,906	15,628	-	356,424	235,746,869	235,746,869
Guardian	317,819,315	38,297,209	6,617,775	349,062	5,674,906	15,628	-	356,424	235,746,869	235,746,869
Home	317,819,315	38,297,209	6,617,775	349,062	5,674,906	15,628	-	356,424	235,746,869	235,746,869
John Hancock Mutual	(3,632,977,951)	391,180,394	6,683,037	337,337	9,470,235	-73,162	-	558,232	371,299,992	371,299,992
(U.S. Business)	(704,530,152)	70,706,113	59,846,103	913,013	103,110,323	-448,148	-	18,777,974	625,861	4,206,983,476
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	29,243	1,568,255	14,500	55,422	22,748	217,024	-	356	1,635,120	1,635,120
(U.S. Business)	215,710,513	27,088,094	843,655	879,222	6,574,299	-	-	544,640	1,008,008	251,497,015
Lincoln National	157,096,408	16,264,412	843,655	879,222	4,895,972	-776,943	-	634,590	-248,593	178,552,736
Loyal Protective	950,263,996	164,613,785	9,709,381	879,222	30,577,746	-76,239	-	2,943	592,490	1,178,552,672
Manhattan Life	122,226,365	23,611,093	2,156,955	161,303	269,209	-7,118	-	100,000	8,288	131,016,075
Manufacturers Life	34,720,804	2,525,738	26,718	161,303	3,567,271	842,974	-	27,256	7,718	153,752,466
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	239,836,645	34,720,804	2,525,738	26,718	7,226,740	842,974	-	27,256	327,207	285,563,439
Metropolitan	1,808,215,309	173,208,884	40,131,712	1,206,794	55,547,804	10,683	-	814,585	2,731,185	2,081,866,955
Minnesota Mutual	(10,288,848,826)	1,233,611,246	114,315,546	24,122,882	296,215,232	4,814,223	-	64,049,044	29,071,911	12,055,048,911
Minnesota Mutual	(3,449,693,868)	295,820,620	2,984,784	2,451,493	98,526,426	19,817	-	24,404,000	7,992	3,873,911,807
Minnesota Mutual	202,133,633	32,801,083	4,535,569	280,207	5,997,337	181,788	-	3,049,393	177,432	249,156,442

Monarch	41,463,833	8,120,279	1,058,033	72,956	1,270,859	-18,252	34,120	574	52,002,402
Mutual Benefit	1,595,331,797	125,526,786	33,574,532	491,225	43,513,937	-326,511	61,878	1,474,614	1,799,648,258
Mutual Life	2,261,082,079	156,071,768	25,996,687	2,621,472	63,638,261	256,105	144,328	5,104,092	2,514,914,792
Mutual Trust	139,933,654	14,244,342	2,923,443	103,253	4,864,290	-36,779	99,921	182,152,074	162,152,074
National	611,991,100	68,842,343	9,959,431	317,953	18,111,911	-525,618	318,715	1,684,984	710,860,819
New York	1,398,231,232	160,286,944	35,394,843	426,922	16,332,163	-32,724	5,992,135	1,890,123,991	1,890,123,991
North American Accident	5,692,334,490	462,726,494	101,339,843	4,862,922	139,778,416	-32,724	22,393,325	6,365,959,735	6,365,959,735
North American Reinsurance	3,137,793	12,740,141	102,914	7,943	778,416	7,263	169,506	45,209,166	45,209,166
Northwestern Mutual	3,313,786,141	298,684,683	26,962,904	108,882	925,872	-23,525	22,156,121	3,750,468,213	3,750,468,213
Old Republic Life	469,048,273*	112,739,927	8,548,579	1,013,739	91,484,345	-3,619,723	59,440	7,520,405	612,908,912
Old Republic Life	9,984,861	8,135,812	-	176,384	14,176,506	139,406	59,440	1,086,226	9,908,986
Pacific Mutual	459,155,668	46,009,728	6,143,202	120,004	212,216	369,867	285,452	516,203,938	516,203,938
Patriot Life	(6,322,480)	5,693,169	-	297,666	14,168,169	110,993	-	-9,966,938	12,180,081
Paul Revere	(1,182,148)	13,693,574	544,806	-	164,432	-	-	1,218,984	1,218,984
Penn Mutual	77,531,680	1,527,185,191	125,859	95,131	2,610,765	20,429	-	10,445	94,506,830
Phoenix Mutual	683,933,489	602,282,359	28,431,776	776,620	45,483,112	-72,686	1,270,178	1,582,162	1,706,900,712
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	38,790,891	65,279,686	16,157,153	1,149,132	20,374,847	-325,247	885,960	-	787,455,060
Provident Life & Accident	3,066,226	853,782	83,782	93,969	1,722,506	9,011	-	66,447,485	66,447,485
Provident Life & Casualty	60,439,729	24,622,554	34,500	1,968,484	1,968,484	163,723	-	89,092,770	89,092,770
Provident Mutual	712,383,682	49,470,322	12,860,982	10,000	4,699	-	-	802,631,100	802,631,100
Prudential	(9,654,611,155)	1,307,157,188	107,681,789	234,853	20,051,779	25,535	7,789,754	4,193	11,346,685,268
Puritan Life	(2,786,759,195)	219,247,093	44,364	7,133,445	270,373,759	-1,545,274	2,464,371	-1,191,165	3,078,243,618
Resolute Credit Life	3,532,524	532,074	-	403	128,413	3,798	10,000	699,716	4,951,292
Security Mutual	125,859	516,837	-	-	6,188	-	-	3,912	652,794
Standard	92,065,637	11,907,356	1,159,070	79,655	2,606,487	-57,674	81,416	25,183	107,887,130
State Farm Life	21,664,086	4,069,173	367,013	6,681	737,060	-121,619	-	-	26,742,394
State Mutual	116,307,250	23,789,259	3,839,537	3,260	3,463,110	-352	-36,460	451,594	147,851,198
State Mutual	513,708,182	55,275,160	9,985,584	289,874	14,999,657	49,651	298,741	670,975	595,277,624
Sun Life	69,349,967	11,777,493	339,633	339,633	23,376,497	107,532	614,740	-2,470,398	894,675,165
(U.S. Business)	953,177,707	26,639,602	1,002,883	1,002,883	62,433,604	456,770	3,514,753	2,417,703,913	2,417,703,913
Union Central	56,446,787	12,932,727	1,937,625	1,937,625	21,463,184	392,874	1,796,979	67,532	793,752,409
Union Labor	10,703,514	100,417	15,500	15,500	454,775	57,195	-	8,511	23,279,857
Union Mutual	76,516,207	12,711,146	1,716,153	19,455	2,289,478	4,045	26,042	1,881	93,284,407
United Benefit ³	226,476,044	37,486,663	821,841	109,493	6,993,465	282,206	64,788	1,881	272,234,500
United Life & Accident	33,383,168	4,923,327	222,600	22,419	1,152,706	-4,532	-	-	39,699,688
United States Life	72,570,893	20,158,142	521,275	46,901	2,342,000	24,664	149,833	74,595	95,888,303
Washington National	(107,515,470)	17,107,527	383,335	13,136	3,456,504	-293	13,417	-	128,489,096
Zurich	(47,022,912)	10,586,146	-	-	1,369,950	-	-	-	58,979,013
Totals	\$67,874,068,083 ¹	\$7,866,285,984 ¹	\$938,689,745 ¹	\$60,391,120 ¹	\$1,928,383,195 ¹	\$3,148,304 ¹	\$141,582,090 ¹	\$78,895,104,709 ¹	\$78,895,104,709 ¹
	\$7,173,017,272	\$616,821,081	\$2,364,762	\$2,466,639	\$198,360,312	\$29,812	\$32,446,640	\$14,752,104	\$8,042,900,676

1 Ordinary

2 Industrial

3 Industrial included

* Adjusted figure, following completion of audit.

** Includes \$524,432 interest on contingency funds transferred to reserves.

Table M-3 Analysis of Increases in Reserves for the Year Ending December 31, 1958

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Deductions in Reserves				Total Deductions	Reserves December 31, 1958
		Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations	Annuity, Supplementary Disability, and Dividend Payments	Reserves Released by Other Terminations		
Acacia Mutual	\$12,877,779	\$4,036,568	\$13,515,780	\$4,863,151	\$35,293,378	\$337,254,574	
Actna	232,120,778	18,878,639	42,285,886	70,201,128	363,486,391	2,748,911,863	
Allstate	673,120	-	3,424	241	676,785	572,865	
American United Life	9,565,740	1,789,762	2,443,887	3,038,628	16,838,017	117,263,126	
Bankers Life	26,022,196	8,011,537	19,864,451	20,135,452	74,033,636	847,091,114	
Bankers National	3,825,728	452,547	2,696,930	895,901	7,871,106	58,435,073	
Bankers Security	559,632	881	524,068	109,793	2,753,299	8,274,853	
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	2,071,213	21	3,631,678	4,950,763	16,237,770	170,297,428	
Berkshire	5,177,063	2,526,326	3,651,742	4,950,763	2,759,410	26,365,574	
Boston Mutual	1,300,031	205,071	1,069,013	184,122	4,113,342	26,365,574	
Business Men's	1,030,692	295,822	2,770,689	15,1652	20,332,370	132,847,916	
Business Men's	11,708,975	990,505	5,102,753	2,470,137	1,963,933	100,909,272	
Columbian National	5,205,699	1,574,570	3,981,160	1,963,933	2,754,904	18,064,674	
Confederation Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	1,412,617	265,246	909,742	167,299	31,813,846	1,426,112,768	
Connecticut General	82,291,971	9,644,749	34,210,007	35,347,133	108,248,307	1,211,351,167	
Connecticut Mutual	32,028,060	9,554,997	31,318,117	1,556,239	94,684,253	87,281,847	
Continental American	4,028,988	900,593	3,388,373	11,660,388	7,541,514	415,261,547	
Continental Assurance	42,998,949	3,029,814	17,263,009	17,368	5,543,118	2,238,855	
Crown Life	5,311,869	13,861	-	-	8,820,560	67,079,235	
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	4,317,888	394,091	2,625,881	1,482,700	700,334,754	8,123,025,477	
Edwards & Kelly	297,805,608	54,258,763	127,626,399	220,843,984	321,462	3,284,892	
Farm Family Life	281,693	7,358	24,035	8,376	2,566,712	39,247,258	
Farmers & Traders	1,132,823	255,292	982,629	195,938	2,366,496	6,138,455	
Federal Life & Casualty	1,752,226	36,286	575,951	2,033	30,357,821	320,845,743	
Fidelity Mutual	9,342,323	3,093,040	9,430,012	8,492,446	40,895,816	393,111,292	
Franklin Life	19,585,152	1,931,140	10,524,019	8,855,505	36,008,295	198,738,574	
General American	24,542,831	3,897,752	4,139,199	3,428,313	38,454,279	210,520,394	
Guardian	15,148,730	4,194,577	9,827,331	9,253,541	38,454,279	210,520,394	
Home	16,189,421	3,876,380	7,550,384	79,487,131	319,178,581	3,887,804,918	
John Hancock Mutual	(42,320,051)	22,320,051	74,504,493	388,303,212	729,822,278	729,822,278	
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	(26,428,302)	12,630,002	48,604,692	453,680	438,757	1,196,345	
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	(9,452,606)	1,579,810	5,901,101	3,118,384	20,061,901	231,135,114	
Lincoln National	(4,934,484)	1,688,122	8,232,052	67,490	14,922,104	163,630,632	
Loyal Protective	97,701,367	14,778,519	33,776,146	18,394,231	164,650,263	991,864,364	
Manhattan Life	425,205	360,351	360,351	128,870	962,264	10,053,811	
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	13,312,233	1,570,427	4,365,127	3,023,892	22,271,579	131,480,807	
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	9,185,488	799,060	3,714,868	12,541,968	26,241,384	259,322,055	
Massachusetts Mutual	24,503	18,673,821	38,912,028	54,364,457	169,861,583	1,911,088,037	
Metropolitan	57,863,066	3,781,861	197,445,301	205,347,861	1,079,945,801	10,975,103,109	
	(109,099,713)	51,926,253	214,047,063	5,647,022	380,723,052	3,493,188,749	

Minnesota Mutual	17,135,095	1,520,795	5,864,440	5,243,374	29,763,704	219,392,738
Monarch Benefit	3,233,183	1,520,432	1,509,092	5,694,974	1,639,974	46,307,428
Mutual Life	41,932,429	23,733,791	50,939,053	43,829,012	1,589,906,873	1,589,906,873
National	68,346,338	39,632,898	46,978,301	56,321,370	211,480,595	2,137,366,475
National Trust	5,439,557	1,327,781	5,009,121	3,009,140	14,785,598	1,577,366,475
National	19,047,709	6,429,253	20,339,803	16,026,367	61,843,132	649,017,687
New England Mutual	50,991,498	15,898,263	48,820,313	46,138,225	161,848,299	1,688,275,692
New York	174,791,478	65,374,390	128,823,413	150,530,240	519,519,521	5,866,150,232
North American Accident	2,494,844	225,052	890,885	132,089	3,742,870	25,374,117
North American Reassurance	11,072,118	1,035,929	87,675,893	124,327	13,568,766	31,640,420
Northwestern Mutual	86,542,158	47,771,390	87,675,893	65,833,199	287,822,640	3,462,645,573
Occidental Life	61,887,065	3,539,786	19,232,351	12,503,925	97,143,127	515,765,785
Old Republic Life	8,977,188	28,959	13,400,279	12,484,651	9,891,077	10,017,909
Pacific Mutual	22,323,861	6,163,765	13,333,369	54,305,722	461,898,211	461,898,211
Patriot Life	(6,431,970)	24,552	1,357,581	7,868,592	4,311,585	4,311,585
Paul Reverse	(5,727,209)	3,474	2,386,787	9,478,895	85,767,837	85,767,837
Penn Mutual	35,953,480	18,070,499	36,723,345	556,042	139,015,345	1,587,885,367
Phoenix Mutual	18,014,498	6,012,300	25,714,121	23,275,380	73,016,299	714,438,761
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	1,472,000	830,743	1,167,638	1,057,411	4,527,792	61,919,703
Provident Life & Accident	15,068,390	494,828	2,140,070	1,356,608	19,059,896	70,032,766
Provident Life & Casualty	847,105	1,510	1,007	55,026	904,648	242,128
Provident Mutual	19,098,256	7,061,431	18,471,027	23,510,954	68,141,668	734,689,432
Prudential	(908,152,350)	79,287,572	286,292,118	161,829,390	1,035,561,430	10,311,123,838
Prudential	(79,908,690)	61,679,338	188,685,328	330,273,352	330,273,352	2,747,970,264
Paritan Life	312,916	37,287	137,018	594,513	4,356,679	4,356,679
Reserve Credit Life	4,100,940	1,257,703	4,595,154	1,410,687	11,163,482	96,323,332
Standard	1,077,362	97,171	706,054	532,640	2,413,297	2,394,169
State Farm Life	8,032,642	352,639	2,763,639	3,468,063	14,646,663	133,294,535
State Mutual	22,121,632	6,196,339	13,651,851	15,115,201	57,085,023	538,192,801
Sun Life	26,820,058	7,336,867	24,037,610	22,946,503	81,141,038	813,534,127
(U.S. Business)	231,794,542	27,172,035	51,287,479	56,402,762	368,656,838	2,049,047,075
Travelers	28,778,634	12,194,699	17,729,226	20,880,924	79,583,483	714,168,926
Union Central	9,586,279	124,919	1,070,634	173,171	10,955,003	12,324,854
Union Labor	6,664,341	997,639	2,912,371	1,580,518	12,154,869	81,129,538
United Benefit	13,256,318	2,177,311	7,786,411	2,957,460	26,177,500	246,057,000
United Life & Accident	2,527,345	560,572	4,886,519	368,634	4,283,590	35,416,098
United Life & Accident	1,927,345	388,519	1,602,367	540,761	16,023,367	79,284,938
Washington National	(8,631,709)	3,343,534	3,343,534	642,940	18,459,932	114,389,052
Washington National	(5,043,882)	391,897	3,154,172	2,245,838	6,459,932	50,369,467
Zurich	245,838	-	-	-	-	46,337
Totals	\$3,337,330,305 ¹ \$226,444,250 ²	\$679,686,559 ¹ \$128,818,912 ²	\$1,656,678,660 ¹ \$465,553,214 ²	\$1,629,631,858 ¹ \$6,183,364 ²	\$7,303,327,383 ¹ \$826,999,740 ²	\$71,591,777,328 ¹ \$7,215,900,932 ²

1 Ordinary
2 Industrial
3 Industrial Included

Table N. - Principal Salaries Paid During the Year 1958

Name of Company	Directors		Chairman of the Board	President		Vice President	Secretary		Assistant Secretary		Treasurer	Comp-troller	Actuary		Assistant Actuary	Counsel	Superintendent of Agencies					
	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount				
Acacia Mutual	20	\$25,700	-	\$82,900	9	\$193,851	2	\$18,875	6	\$49,887	1	\$18,000	-	1	\$15,945	1	\$39,477	2	\$25,427			
Aetna	14	35,875	-	55,163	18	580,424	10	160,080	25	270,432	-	-	-	9	182,874	3	45,196	4	93,219			
Allstate Life ¹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
American United Life	15	39,566	-	55,000	8	101,500	1	20,000	5	50,080	-	1	20,000	-	1	17,000	-	1	17,000			
Bankers Life	20	60,000	-	25,993	9	94,000	6	112,745	5	112,745	-	1	18,250	-	2	35,250	4	52,075	6	77,925		
Bankers Life of Canada	12	1,620	-	25,993	7	94,000	1	12,500	1	6,300	-	1	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Bankers Security	18	1,200	-	16,638	5	46,480	1	2,813	1	6,300	-	1	10,000	-	-	-	-	7,437	-	-		
Benefit Assoc. of Rev. Emp.	42	6,000	-	42,000	5	115,488	1	30,000	1	30,000	-	1	15,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Berkshire	14	12,975	-	40,000	8	144,622	3	26,333	2	18,668	-	1	13,000	-	-	-	-	1	12,080	-		
Boston Mutual	12	7,500	-	35,000	1	8,500	1	17,000	3	31,500	-	1	11,500	-	1	11,250	1	14,000	2	28,979		
Business Men's	16	29,100	-	50,000	12	206,762	2	27,208	3	31,045	-	-	2	25,783	-	1	9,000	1	14,000	-		
Columbian National ³	16	5,900	-	40,020	9	152,785	1	-	3	24,560	-	-	1	13,020	-	1	11,520	-	-	-		
Confederation Life ³ Assoc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Connecticut General	15	62,433	-	90,000	16	559,877	1	148,250	4	53,468	-	-	1	16,500	3	52,917	3	32,269	4	60,791		
Continental	14	10,900	-	43,200	5	106,311	9	14,502	3	28,841	-	1	13,868	2	14,208	1	15,413	1	20,029	-		
Continental Assurance	20	10,600	-	65,268	10	144,903	1	-	1	21,958	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Credit Life	6	1,200	-	26,020	6	123,899	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Crown Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Equitable of New York	34	166,833	-	150,000	53	1,864,639	1	20,375	-	-	-	1	35,656	-	-	6	141,285	-	-	-		
Farm Family Life	19	1,725	-	8,875	2	250	1	15,750	1	8,500	-	1	10,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Farmers and Traders	24	8,453	-	18,750	7	39,118	-	13,200	-	-	-	1	12,584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Federal Life & Casualty	9	-	-	25,000	6	108,099	1	13,200	3	33,949	-	1	16,976	-	-	2	43,142	-	-	-		
Fidelity Mutual	15	19,225	-	65,000	10	246,313	3	45,970	2	39,353	-	1	19,507	2	31,257	-	-	-	-	-		
Franklin Life	13	1,800	-	61,824	17	333,608	1	15,123	2	39,353	-	1	12,123	3	9,494	-	-	-	-	-		
General American	13	15,000	-	46,000	6	153,000	6	83,063	9	113,335	-	1	13,912	2	33,189	-	1	14,917	1	17,000		
General American	16	45,500	-	46,000	6	153,000	6	83,063	9	113,335	-	1	14,760	2	39,353	-	1	14,917	3	45,833		
Home	20	30,200	-	66,433	11	242,970	2	23,735	6	69,020	-	-	2	33,839	2	21,924	-	1	14,137	-		
John Hancock Mutual	99,901	-	-	127,798	49	329,399	1	15,000	17	210,347	-	2	27,900	2	31,000	9	115,173	7	91,007	6	98,783	
Life Ins. Co. of North America	12	3,475	-	2,750	9	204,366	2	4,730	3	700	-	1	600	1	18,593	-	1	580,646	3	51,213		
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	11	16,550	-	48,000	19	181,100	1	-	-	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lincoln National	15	16,050	-	80,105	15	424,190	1	*	-	-	-	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Loyal Protective	17	1,816	-	28,750	10	103,560	1	6,428	3	30,544	-	1	10,896	-	1	24,635	-	-	-	-		
Manhattan Life	17	64,950	-	47,962	7	108,462	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17,269	-	-	-		
Manufacturers Life ³	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	11	5,752	-	42,438	3	66,355	1	27,852	10	223,840	-	1	-	-	1	18,392	-	1	14,520	2	28,512	
Metropolitan Mutual	23	86,750	-	95,100	13	235,830	16	235,830	10	223,840	-	1	3	45,000	5	70,105	-	1	74,350	4	41,350	
Metropolitan	23	86,750	-	170,000	19	958,817	1	45,000	3	58,175	-	1	3	97,000	17	455,183	13	226,167	9	266,450	14	509,667
Minnesota Mutual	19	6,250	-	58,000	8	201,600	1	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monarch	16	6,250	-	58,000	8	201,600	1	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mutual Benefit	11	28,350	-	75,000	22	402,000	2	31,353	3	41,255	-	1	15,250	-	3	36,567	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
Mutual Life	27	67,100	-	150,000	14	877,016	1	30,000	3	41,255	-	1	21,000	-	3	80,063	-	1	56,250	2	32,000	
Mutual Trust	6	9,300	-	44,750	5	107,325	1	20,000	5	46,034	-	1	47,179	-	2	73,454	-	3	56,250	2	44,580	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000	6	162,833	1	20,300	2	25,034	-	1	22,292	-	1	23,750	-	1	12,000	1	12,600	
National	10	16,950	-	65,000																		

New England Mutual	10	30,100	8,900	115,000	52	490,200	5	109,800	9	117,450	1	28,000 ²	3	58,333 ²	3	35,667	4	60,833	4	50,625 ²	
New York American Accident	21	37,720	125,000	125,000	56	1,659,249	1	22,419	-	-	-	-	6	20,425	2	43,125	-	-	-	-	
North American Reassurance	3	2,077	200	8,353	3	71,768	1	29,020	-	-	-	-	2	32,750	7	105,559	1	37,000	-	-	
Northwestern Mutual	33	2,700	53,333	43,750	6	100,109	1	15,125	2	19,125	1	26,500	1	24,000 ²	7	106,559	3	39,311	-	-	
Occidental Life	9	12,500	53,333	53,333	5	185,021	1	26,500	8	106,022	1	13,100 ²	2	93,000	4	41,550	2	29,700	-	-	
Old Republic Life	9	24,900	-	60,000	9	224,644	1	16,100	17	163,258	1	22,500	1	33,200	1	10,600	1	12,350	-	-	
Pacific Mutual	16	34,275	75,250	57,000	4	140,500	1	32,500	12	111,099	1	22,600	4	66,325	1	15,220	1	14,725	-	-	
Patriot	13	1,370	-	32,500	7	173,521	3	44,880	12	111,099	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paul Revere	11	-	-	120,000	8	157,434	2	11,200	1	11,200	-	-	1	9,975	-	-	1	20,200	2	42,700	
Penn Mutual	25	70,200	-	31,923	4	245,500	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phoenix Mutual	11	13,910	-	51,923	4	120,076	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	18	10,120	-	42,000	13	397,795	1	8,600 ²	13	82,067 ²	1	7,500 ²	1	21,000	1	6,300	-	-	-	-	
Provident Life & Accident	6	1,120	-	42,000	13	397,795	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	21,000 ²	-	-	-	-	-	
Provident Life & Casualty ⁶	17	2,500	-	69,815	8	208,907	1	*	2	-	-	-	-	1	20,981 ²	-	-	-	-	-	
Provident Mutual	23	202,181	-	250,000	67	2,741,804	1	-	2	11,579	2	-	5	10	-	3	64,565	2	21,715	52	1,205,111
Puritan Life	4	480	-	-	2	9,763	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Resolute Credit Life ⁵	5	-	15,769	50,000	3	121,138	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Security Mutual	12	11,350	-	20,250	5	46,749	1	8,000 ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Life	8	4,000	-	42,874	11	210,793	1	-	39	283,469	1	11,000	1	14,916	2	19,050	1	15,096	-	-	
State Farm Life	15	2,400	-	92,672	4	101,820	3	34,340	5	54,585	1	17,988	1	21,060	4	65,625	2	15,750	5	71,930	
State Mutual	18	44,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sun Life ³	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Travelers	12	25,844	-	95,854	31	697,371	3	52,545 ²	-	-	-	-	2	43,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Union Central	13	24,784	60,000	70,000	5	219,651	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	29,417	-	-	1	28,000	-	-	
Union Labor	16	5,150	-	44,833	3	147,952	1	1,500	-	-	-	-	1	16,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Union National	11	2,100	-	35,000	6	86,303	1	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
United Benefit	8	16,200	-	62,500	8	200,965	1	15,833	-	-	-	-	2	20,237	1	10,200	-	-	-	-	
United Life & Accident	10	1,000	-	27,000	6	92,231	1	-	1	13,000	1	-	1	10,934 ²	-	-	1	7,000	1	7,744	
United States Life	13	9,200	3,764	50,000	5	95,230	1	-	3	17,427	-	-	2	10	-	-	1	16,749 ²	1	14,249	
Washington National	6	14,202	35,700	33,700	9	165,846	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Zurich ⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1. All Salaries are paid by the Allstate Insurance Company, an affiliated company, and applicable salaries as prorated are charged to the Allstate Life Insurance Co.

2. Salary is reported in another office held.

3. Salaries of Officers & Directors are not reported or paid by the U.S. branch of Canadian companies.

4. Life insurance business is performed by the Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.

5. Payments of salaries to Officers are made by the parent company (Resolute Insurance Company) and the Credit Life Company pays an allocation thereof to Resolute.

6. The officers and directors of this company hold similar positions with the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company, which company owns all Outstanding shares.

* Salary of this office did not appear in company statement.

Table O. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in 1958 and Balances in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31.

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (per Cent)
Acacia Mutual	National Savings & Trust Co. The National Bank of Washington Guaranty Trust Co.	Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C. New York, N.Y.	\$579,305 574,183 408,687	\$704,259 574,515 620,730	\$952,383 829,558 142,958	\$389,415 230,305 95,546	-
Aetna	Hartford National Bank and Trust Co. J.P. Morgan and Company, Inc. First National City Bank of New York	Hartford, Conn. New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.	\$18,180,501 17,021,570 3,795,249	\$17,605,313 14,647,053 3,543,756	\$18,931,798 15,938,928 2,917,209	\$10,085,076 7,051,901 1,230,639	-
Allstate	Sears Bank & Trust Co. California Bank	Chicago, Ill. Santa Ana, Calif.	\$2,297,648 1,796	\$401,395 1,413	\$125,336 1,001,908	\$310,281 101,418	-
American United	Indiana Nat'l. Bank Merchants Nat'l. Bank American Fletcher Nat'l. & Trust	Indianapolis, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind.	\$813,311 286,799 316,697	\$637,768 258,275 302,670	\$1,698,672 236,368 255,300	\$456,755 403,187 137,203	-
Bankers Life	The First National City Bank of New York Central National Bank & Trust Co. Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y. Des Moines, Iowa New York, N.Y.	\$1,852,645 459,576 329,672	\$3,205,619 584,386 305,269	\$3,407,526 799,492 276,851	\$3,225,259 1,746,670 192,321	-
Bankers National	Montclair National Bank & Trust Co. Bank of New York Chase Manhattan Bank	Montclair, N.J. New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.	\$405,476 281,104 241,083	\$425,450 454,914 229,992	\$441,435 406,728 246,489	\$540,557 80,705 249,733	-
Bankers Security	Bank of Virginia Union Trust Co.	Richmond, Va. Washington, D.C.	\$306,765 153,391	\$319,480 151,697	\$340,185 367,803	\$326,014 368,448	-
Benefit Assoc. of Rwy. Emp.	Harris Trust and Savings Bank Northern Trust Company	Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill.	\$32,592 33,026	\$437,031 169,865	\$424,752 101,674	\$283,209 417,721	-
Berkshire	Chase Manhattan Bank Pittsfield National Bank Agricultural National Bank	New York, N.Y. Pittsfield, Mass. Pittsfield, Mass.	\$620,749 208,451 102,893	\$1,484,753 303,351 80,688	\$922,849 283,699 40,757	\$52,447 283,699 251,452	-
Boston Mutual	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co. First National Bank of Boston Newton-altham Bank & Trust Co.	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Newton, Mass.	\$237,656 101,421 53,452	\$369,518 640,134 31,039	\$701,035 455,763 50,909	\$291,444 289,890 62,631	-
Business Men's	The City National Bank and Trust Co. Commerce Trust Co. Union National Bank	Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo.	\$3,269,996 1,305,412 575,339	\$2,583,922 1,577,121 711,354	\$3,256,509 1,554,637 783,857	\$2,102,806 1,190,837 1,275,900	-
Columbian National	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co. New England Trust Co. First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	\$344,181 154,035 585,734	\$359,200 156,441 218,235	\$316,280 142,694 256,799	\$227,737 187,301 696,554	-
Confederation Life Ass'n (U.S. Business)	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.		\$555,656	\$641,752	\$853,051	\$213,121	-
Connecticut General	Bankers Trust Company Hartford National Bank & Trust Co. Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	New York, N.Y. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.	\$5,642,528 9,085,550 2,790,841	\$4,676,494 3,585,549 3,107,309	\$3,999,069 3,044,211 3,423,573	\$2,873,735 2,490,688 2,735,338	-

						P. D. 9.
Connecticut Mutual	Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	\$6,619,474	\$4,695,655	\$5,687,607	\$4,811,692
	J. P. Morgan and Company, Inc.	New York, N.Y.	3,096,667	2,581,360	2,252,321	1,512,555
Continental American	Hartford National Bank & Trust Company	Hartford, Conn.	3,096,667	1,953,691	1,866,406	1,483,674
	Wilmington Trust Company	Wilmington, Del.	\$842,336	\$675,019	\$658,089	\$788,974
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	Brooklyn, N.Y.	68,348	64,811	89,146	121,103
Continental Assurance	First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	\$2,694,481	\$3,150,611	\$3,411,535	\$5,502,490
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	716,221	987,984	956,325	310,715
	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	671,348	1,399,560	1,120,930	326,148
Credit Life	Guardian Bank	Springfield, O.	\$156,216	\$291,591	\$275,133	\$389,867
	Union Planters National Bank	Memphis, Tenn.	101,218	101,218	101,218	101,218
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	\$575,479	\$460,619	\$9,838	\$693,084
Equitable of New York	First National Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$27,828,953	\$36,889,849	\$29,337,357	\$15,051,956
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	13,214,716	9,953,968	8,885,639	6,522,292
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	7,999,616	5,306,049	7,286,978	4,465,340
Farm Family Life	National Commercial Bank and Trust Co.	Albany, N.Y.	\$86,099	\$100,539	\$143,255	\$26,221
Farmers & Traders	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	\$745,412	\$287,288	\$497,267	\$668,695
	Merchants National Bank & Trust Co.	Syracuse, N.Y.	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Federal Life & Casualty	Michigan National Bank	Battle Creek, Mich.	\$555,013	\$1,038,352	\$1,145,052	\$743,869
	Michigan National Bank	Grand Rapids, Mich.			46,881	14,906
Fidelity Mutual	The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	Phila. Pa.	\$1,653,697	\$1,058,312	\$1,075,878	\$1,094,144
	Provident Tradesmen's Bk.	Phila. Pa.			327,514	327,514
	Liberty Real Estate Bk. & Tr. Co.	Phila. Pa.				149,428
Franklin Life	The Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$3,032,931	\$6,314,243	\$3,633,928	\$2,606,784
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	1,621,622	1,122,973	1,178,206	2,869,387
	The Illinois National Banking & Trust Co.	Springfield, Ill.	1,929,496	1,160,387	1,505,117	1,607,155
General American	First National Bank in St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	\$2,670,303	\$953,685	\$2,735,287	\$1,347,294
	Plaza Bank of St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	534,103	455,985	539,773	560,078
	Boatmen's National Bank	St. Louis, Mo.	529,186	350,030	436,605	509,307
Guardian	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$1,095,313	\$1,871,235	\$2,155,313	\$1,062,072
	Manufacturers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	1,039,819	2,303,435	2,009,542	1,450,725
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	957,272	1,151,294	1,242,130	1,240,431
Home	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$2,004,238	\$2,119,576	\$2,258,176	\$1,442,063
	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	150,000	175,000	225,000	225,000
	United States Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	100,000	125,000	125,000	125,000
John Hancock Mutual	First National Bank of Boston	Boston, Mass.	\$17,618,393	\$21,525,084	\$19,362,071	\$16,216,106
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,248,989	2,515,246	2,003,323	1,965,522
	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	2,397,871	2,535,081	2,885,541	2,177,099
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	Girard Trust Corn Exchange Bank	Phila. Penna.	\$146,495	\$222,586	\$227,933	\$356,710
	Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	2,792	2,791	2,791	2,087,937
	Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co.	Phila. Penna.	3,162	3,675	286,655	56,961

Table O. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31.

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	State-Planters Bank of Commerce & Trust	Richmond, Va.	\$1,612,775	\$1,343,558	\$1,558,180	\$1,004,982	-
	First & Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	1,326,115	1,341,824	1,453,999	1,183,947	-
Lincoln National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	190,632	351,303	1,450,197	161,000	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$3,171,769	\$4,349,725	\$3,095,179	\$2,801,565	-
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,252,569	2,004,996	1,848,591	1,907,643	-
	Lincoln National Bank & Trust Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,917,879	1,474,811	1,832,417	1,322,770	-
Loyal Protective	Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	\$202,009	\$258,352	\$235,945	\$249,624	-
	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	150,162	179,976	179,316	134,489	-
Manhattan Life	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$294,411	\$292,510	\$237,487	\$89,769	-
	Brown Bros. Harriman & Co.	New York, N.Y.	353,223	394,435	338,256	204,443	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	98,629	114,452	52,670	50,000	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	City Bank Farmers Trust Company	New York, N.Y.				\$1,037,530	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	Merchants National Bank	Boston, Mass.	\$231,116	\$235,928	\$230,945	\$56,923	-
	First National Bank	Boston, Mass.	197,258	539,981	318,185	139,429	-
Massachusetts Mutual	National Shawmut Bank	Boston, Mass.	109,022	166,292	150,640	209,404	-
	New York Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$10,249,494	\$8,136,467	\$12,966,174	\$3,553,091	-
Metropolitan	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	699,892	5,428,745	831,195	1,046,878	-
	Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	637,038	1,193,990	1,366,695	750,207	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$64,178,204	\$107,193,667	\$68,798,685	\$43,503,554	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	18,422,513	17,625,483	14,178,007	8,594,133	-
Minnesota Mutual	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que., Can.	11,868,449	14,034,860	9,756,038	5,779,484	-
	First National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	\$620,179	\$961,859	\$1,309,610	\$1,365,606	-
Monarch	American National Bank	St. Paul, Minn.	279,832	222,344	132,457	287,488	-
	Bankers Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	126,521	73,191	25,000	25,000	-
Mutual Benefit	Valley Bank & Trust Company	Springfield, Mass.	\$1,245,403	\$986,695	\$1,410,868	\$635,022	-
	National State Bank	Newark, N.J.	\$3,465,703	\$3,812,622	\$4,162,227	\$7,398,698	-
Mutual Life	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	2,860,258	2,789,732	3,589,719	2,315,242	-
	National Newark & Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N.J.	2,987,297	3,031,139	3,424,001	3,491,227	-
Mutual Trust	The First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$4,151,801	\$7,377,501	\$4,223,333	\$1,451,772	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,324,691	6,497,105	6,048,493	379,899	-
National	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,645,079	4,257,880	2,674,328	583,673	-
	The First National Bank	Chicago, Ill.	\$700,501	\$542,289	\$602,461	\$517,595	-
National	The Northern Trust Company	Chicago, Ill.	592,395	587,786	880,780	568,937	-
	Continental Ill. Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	162,555	183,809	168,192	159,456	-
National	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$1,988,635	\$1,457,855	\$2,244,185	\$2,190,360	-
	Mechanical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	453,210	502,790	429,120	1,595,861	-
National	The First National Bank of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	690,764	639,081	619,383	435,462	-
							-

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Table O. - Showing Principal Depositories of Companies in 1958 and Balances in the Months of March, June, September and on December 31 Concluded

Name of Company	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Provident Mutual	Provident Tradesmen's Bank & Tr. Co.	Philadelphia, Penna.	\$4,545,787	\$4,983,378	\$4,961,432	\$3,490,896	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	1,346,768	3,349,252	2,444,651	\$3,476,875	-
	Philadelphia National Bank	Philadelphia, Penna.	745,189	939,150	833,289	734,726	-
Prudential	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$11,590,528	\$11,394,751	\$12,405,829	\$8,302,880	-
	Guaranty Trust Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	17,285,660	15,439,117	18,654,638	13,134,479	-
	Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	New York, N.Y.	7,395,022	6,445,631	4,295,303	3,143,235	-
Puritan Life	Plantations Bank of Rhode Island	Providence, R.I.	\$56,940	\$98,030	\$134,643	\$123,052	-
	Industrial National Bank of Providence	Providence, R.I.	3,983	3,410	2,763	2,410	-
Resolute Credit Life	State Bank of Long Beach	New York, N.Y.	\$100,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	-
	American Security & Trust Co.	Washington, D.C.	70,000			40,000	-
	Franklin Nat'l Bank of Franklin Square	New York, N.Y.	50,000			300,000	-
Security Mutual	First City National Bank	Dinghamton, N.Y.	\$535,463	\$774,706	\$884,143	\$1,034,351	-
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	280,714	484,457	533,448	362,211	-
Standard Life	Indiana National Bank	Indianapolis, Ind.	\$49,167	\$40,742	\$57,433	\$680,099	-
	Ind. Tr. Office, Merch. Nat. Bk. & Tr. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	22,539	19,073	9,202	36,423	-
	Fidelity Bank & Trust Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	27,637	29,717	31,435	32,553	-
State Farm Life	American State Bank	Bloomington, Ill.	\$737,410	\$636,569	\$639,218	\$467,621	-
	Continental Illinois Nat'l Bk. & Tr. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	511,878	612,493	429,499	63,116	-
	Crocker-Anglo National Bank	Berkeley, Cal.	131,024	76,344	91,545	102,562	-
State Mutual	Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$1,960,677	\$2,059,875	\$2,544,576	\$1,000,019	-
	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	1,142,382	1,100,801	1,950,147	1,001,266	-
	Worcester County Trust Company	Worcester, Mass.	3,099,605	3,519,865	5,573,231	-838,110	-
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	\$3,005,695	\$4,894,702	\$5,608,149	\$2,620,959	-
	City Bank Farmers Trust Co.	New York, N.Y.	3,586,106	2,975,398	1,737,152	1,861,434	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	3,135,163	\$175,607	1,234,181	1,276,422	-
Travelers	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$32,077,600	\$29,953,900	\$35,955,700	\$23,512,917	-
	Hartford National Bank & Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	20,847,900	19,023,900	19,687,000	19,428,500	-
	The Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	2,838,200	3,240,100	3,571,900	3,212,645	-
Union Central	First National City Bank of New York	New York, N.Y.	\$1,898,946	\$2,605,748	\$2,079,000	\$1,406,040	-
	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	3,500,917	1,726,546	1,028,639	1,784,780	-
	Harris Trust & Savings Bank	Chicago, Ill.	695,671	878,360	1,056,799	777,961	-
Union Labor	First National City Bank	New York, N.Y.	\$632,211	\$487,447	\$520,846	\$635,242	-
	Chase Manhattan Bank	New York, N.Y.	332,739	486,640	385,202	342,915	-
Union Mutual	First Portland National Bank	Portland, Me.	\$329,875	\$523,093	\$363,834	\$41,282	-
	The Hanover Bank	New York, N.Y.	171,936	226,642	259,902	178,829	-
	Canal National Bank	Portland, Me.	74,283	79,373	78,624	126,891	-
United Benefit	Omaha National Bank	Omaha, Neb.	\$2,995,489	\$3,047,288	\$4,905,860	\$4,461,385	-

Table P
Increase in Business of Domestic Companies in Ten-Year Period
Life Companies

Year	Number of Companies	Net Premiums Written	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Industrial
1949	10	\$654,475,369	\$5,778,688,373	\$103,556,779	\$933,723,201	\$5,372,594,301	5,198,282	8,749,487
1950	10	680,228,008	6,289,091,431	134,504,438	1,149,252,779	5,797,693,779	5,409,945	8,651,792
1951	10	747,786,709	6,767,081,859	150,594,620	1,401,947,957	6,231,836,137	5,834,602	8,607,874
1952	10	799,033,832	7,324,974,399	163,881,424	1,601,951,021	6,745,310,491	5,905,408	8,589,762
1953	10	849,189,496	7,885,282,755	168,119,258	1,769,369,140	7,246,112,554	6,142,588	8,531,566
1954	10	867,363,416	8,588,882,218	193,648,820	2,028,314,679	7,884,413,335	6,304,104	8,365,200
1955	10	915,963,424	9,259,004,292	211,485,823	2,430,456,446	8,480,076,649	6,646,107	8,403,698
1956	11	953,729,981	9,868,136,793	235,172,402	2,672,326,132	9,439,283,661	7,259,967	9,414,861
1957	11	1,017,853,242	10,366,562,497	254,244,963	2,943,483,861	10,132,534,098	7,431,357	10,994,487
1958	11	1,084,175,125	11,109,442,277	278,078,224	3,161,532,122	10,132,534,098	7,431,357	12,228,487

* Included in Admitted Assets

Table Q
Increase in Business of Domestic Companies in Ten-Year Period
Savings Bank Life (Without General Guaranty Fund)

Year	Number of Banks	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Real Estate*	Mortgages*	Liabilities	Number of Policies	
							Ordinary	Group
1949	34	\$9,890,480	\$78,526,627	\$6,103	\$14,389,686	\$76,926,765	368,066	157
1950	34	10,223,674	85,136,014	45,446	19,501,523	83,432,480	372,554	170
1951	34	10,582,466	91,604,436	63,335	20,940,216	90,664,220	381,584	180
1952	35	11,163,255	96,437,900	81,818	22,940,216	96,497,686	422,794	183
1953	36	11,878,099	103,312,898	3,458	23,818,131	97,868,953	436,180	188
1954	37	12,325,085	113,312,898	16,652	24,818,131	104,808,312	447,152	177
1955	38	13,656,861	129,235,482	18,973	51,935,986	112,123,017	457,264	175
1956	38	14,142,200	137,316,107	30,729	59,095,953	119,433,479	465,397	172
1957	38	14,573,875	145,511,990	14,471	70,378,169	127,033,053	477,962	162
1958	38					134,297,047	488,997	

* Included in Admitted Assets

1956 - FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	Edward J. Roycroft	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Carl E. Anderson	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal S. Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Mass. (Disability)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. DeBarros
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	Peter P. Stermer	William Ennis
FOREIGN LODGES				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Societe Des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P. Q.	Reni Pari, B.A.	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	April 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B., Canada	Hon., Calixte F. Savoie	Georges F. Poirier
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Leo S. Spooner	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Mann.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crowns	Hugh Young
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1898	New York, N.Y.	David Kulok	Max Ogust
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1862	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Katherine Stanton	Bertha M. Leavy
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1905	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Dargis	M. J. Vanikas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Semutis	William T. Kvetkas
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N.Y.	John Gasunas	John Sturba
Polish Falcons of America	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	L. S. Cherry	Frank B. Sullivan
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N.Y.	Felix Poplawski	Frances Wesolowska
Polish National Union of America	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Mar. 30, 1893	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph Poszcz
Polish Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Michael Roman
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Dec. 13, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Stanley P. Turkiewicz	Vincent M. Versen
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kasnik
Assocacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	Mar. 17, 1902	Woonsocket, R. I.	J. Henri Gougen	Marya A. Porwit
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	May 7, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	William Reid	Normand W. Iachance
Independent Order of Vikings	July 5, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Rita V. L. Santos	William Slater
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	E. N. Hamiston	Arnaldo R. Sousa
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Arvid Soderberg	A. W. Franklin
	Feb. 13, 1889	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Conrad Woolfelf	Ruth E. Bergren
	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Israel Wroslow	Nack Hengerson
				John Chanin

1936 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45				
Adam Mackiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	So. Boston	Frank Czupailo	Joseph Kurcewica
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	Mar. 30, 1953	Medford	Valter Patterson	Chester O'Brien
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 19, 1948	Hyde Park	Joseph Barrett	Helen Sibogen
American Express Employees' Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	H. M. Hussey	Charles P. Johnson
Amherst Police Relief Association	Feb. 19, 1953	Amherst	John J. Trainor	Clarence A. Jewett, Jr.
AO Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 19, 1951	Southbridge	Arthur Duffy	Philip Renaud
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Benjamin C. Brown	J. Woodrow Crowley
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Aug. 31, 1950	Andover	David L. Nacoli	James Lynch
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 4, 1947	Arlington	Daniel J. Campabasso	Francis J. Neville
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	Richard F. Shea	Daniel F. Lee
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Sept. 1, 1954	Attleboro	Edward F. Shockro	Raymond R. Audette
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 1, 1955	Attleboro	Francis M. Rego	John W. Hardt
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	July 10, 1930	Worcester	John Simone	Donato Mazzilli
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 21, 1953	Newton	Henry H. Sharott	Genevieve K. Lefevre
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 16, 1937	Belmont	Allen Watkins	Edward T. Roche
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	Edward J. Chisholm	Frank J. Prekop
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 14, 1885	Beverly	Ernest L. Switts	William C. Keaney
Beverly Police Relief Association	Apr. 23, 1915	Beverly	George Whelpley	Alojzy Pleciewicz
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 10, 1936	Worcester	Felice Cicero	Helen Francese
Boreanco Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	George A. Slade	Peggy Plouff
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 13, 1945	Boston	George E. Withington	Edward C. Connolly
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1892	Boston	Martin A. Lombard	Leo C. Driscoll
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	May 18, 1889	Boston	Henry J. Carroll	Daniel J. Callahan
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	July 19, 1894	Boston	Leo W. Lailey	Joseph L. Curtin
Braintree Police Relief Association	Mar. 26, 1956	Braintree	Thomas A. Littlejohn	Wilfred G. O'Brien
Braintree Fireman's Relief Association Inc.	Nov. 7, 1877	Braintree	Percy J. Dee	Daniel A. Buckley
Brookline Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brookline	Raymond J. Beal	Thomas R. Roach
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Richard F. Fay	William L. McCarthy
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	Warren J. MacGillivray	Charles A. Conry
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Timothy F. McCasker	Philip P. Cloran
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Francisco M. Almeida	Francisco A. Brito
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 1, 1955	Indian Orchard	Edward C. Brunelle	Joseph P. Ramos
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Edgar E. Vigeant	Edmond Boutin
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Joseph Creeden	Arthur J. Carolan
Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1957	Chicago	George St. Jean	Valmore Denault
Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	May 15, 1955	Chicago	Almore Minnie	George Boutin
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	Aug. 2, 1923	Winchester	Joseph Maggio	Joseph Michienzi
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	June 24, 1932	Brookton	Carmela Capiello	Ida Picanzo
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1949	Framingham	Peter J. Murray	Thomas L. Hughes
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	Dec. 7, 1949	Framingham	Rhoda Mahar	Harriet B. Ross

Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 5, 1955	Danvers	John L. Lyons
Iona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1953	New Bedford	Irene Battencourt
Luxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 2, 1954	Duxbury	Willard R. Randall
Eastern Commercial Travelers' Health Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	John W. Whittemore
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Pater Corporation, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	John W. Whittemore
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 9, 1942	Pittsfield	Margaret L. Gallagher
The Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Frederick J. Werig
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	June 21, 1917	Everett	Edward M. Murray
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 6, 1937	Fall River	Joseph F. Britland
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	George Smard
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Edmond Mayo
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Joseph W. Bramante
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	John Harrington
Guuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Apr. 2, 1936	Greenfield	William A. Collings
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Americo Crescitelli
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	Albert Frost
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Norman Chase
H. E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Charles F. Turner
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	Robert L. O'Brien
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	Michael J. Keefe
Holyoke Police Relief Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	James F. Lacey
H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Stanley Zabrocki
The Hudson Firefighters' Relief Association Inc.	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	Mary Brannan
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Joseph P. Gieska
Independent City of Homes Association	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Robert W. Jeffrey
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Jerome Jekelstein
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	Daniel J. Berardi
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Domenico Mizzi
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Frank S. Straczek
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Peter V. O'Sullivan
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis X. McCarthy
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Joseph A. Love
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 6, 1906	Boston	Betty R. Sklar
The Logganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Robert Muller
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	May 13, 1925	Ipswich	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Police Relief Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas M. Comer
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	Joseph L. Hart
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 22, 1958	Lynnfield	Frank Martin
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Mar. 25, 1866	Lynn	Thomas Carritte
The Malden Police Relief Association	Jan. 18, 1924	Lynn	Alfreds E. Correia
The Malden Police Relief Association	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Manuel J. Alves
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Westford Robbins
Mansfield Police Relief Association	June 11, 1915	Malden	Frederick T. Lane
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Nov. 19, 1956	Mansfield	Robert W. George
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Jan. 5, 1955	Marblehead	Norman W. Powers
Marlboro Casualty Company	Aug. 16, 1857	Marlboro	Michael F. Boyle
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for theDeaf, Incorporated	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Francis E. Collins
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Mar. 3, 1934	Boston	Carl H. Carlson
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Assoc.	Mar. 22, 1918	Boston	Michael Flanagan
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Wm. J. O'Brien
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Jan. 17, 1957	Quincy	Joseph P. Carreio
	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Robert Frederick
			Allen P. White
			Thomas Roderick
			James H. Austin
			Frank L. Mayo
			Roy A. Collins
			Robert W. George
			Frederick T. Lane
			Westford Robbins
			Manuel J. Alves
			Alfreds E. Correia
			Thomas Carritte
			Frank Martin
			Joseph L. Hart
			Thomas M. Comer
			Timothy S. Demakis
			Robert Muller
			Betty R. Sklar
			Joseph A. Love
			Francis X. McCarthy
			Peter V. O'Sullivan
			Frank S. Straczek
			Domenico Mizzi
			Daniel J. Berardi
			Andrew J. Tobias
			Jerome Jekelstein
			Robert W. Jeffrey
			Joseph P. Gieska
			Mary Brannan
			Stanley Zabrocki
			James F. Lacey
			Michael J. Keefe
			Robert L. O'Brien
			Charles F. Turner
			Norman Chase
			Albert Frost
			Americo Crescitelli
			William A. Collings
			John Harrington
			Joseph W. Bramante
			Edmond Mayo
			George Smard
			Edward M. Murray
			Joseph F. Britland
			Frederick J. Werig
			Margaret L. Gallagher
			John W. Whittemore
			John W. Whittemore
			Willard R. Randall
			Irene Battencourt
			John L. Lyons

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	Warren R. Malcolm	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	May 10, 1908	Melrose	Ray G. Loveys	Fred Ward
Melrose Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	James R. O'Connor	John F. Murphy
Methuen Police Relief Association	June 12, 1950	Methuen	Harry Hall	Mathew Wilk
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	May 3, 1948	Methuen	Leo E. Walsh	Monroe K. Bean
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 1, 1905	Boston	Joseph L. Tobin	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	John J. Grant	Harold F. Carlson
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Robert M. Balcom	James A. McCormick
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1936	Natick	John A. LaFrance, Jr.	Edward N. Burnette
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Edward Guilmond	Priscilla Burnette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Ernest W. Marston	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Charles J. Amaral	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Mario Gentile	Normand Saue
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 21, 1956	Newburyport	Joseph Garand	Raymond Clark
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Roland J. Hart	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Police Firefighters Relief Association	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Thomas M. Kiley	John F. Lovely
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Charles J. Slesinski	John R. Fenton
North Attleboro Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 20, 1955	North Attleboro	Henry Bibby	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Robert C. Coyne	Wallace A. Houghton
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	James F. Curran	Uno C. Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis M. Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Nick Karakaris	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	Walter P. Plomondon	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Jamaica Plain	John F. Buckley	Francis F. O'Brien
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Lawrence Healy	Kenneth Mc Donough
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Desandes
Portuguese Association. Madeiran Union, Incorporated		New Bedford	Manuel Alves	Urbano F. DeBarros
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	Dec. 20, 1920			
Portuguese Benefit Society at Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Manuel H. Mello	Anthony Silva
Portuguese Mutual Assn. of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Alexandre Silva	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Women's Benevolent Society, Inc.	Dec. 9, 1920	Fall River	Bento Raposo	Luis Mego Costa
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Quincy Firemen's Relief Assn.	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Caterina Marinell	Cheisa J. Ambrosi
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 12, 1886	Quincy	James E. Gilmartin	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Assn.	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Guiglio
Revere Police Relief Assn., Inc.	May 22, 1935	Quincy	William H. O'Donnell	William Daley
Revere Police Relief Assn., Inc.	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	George Corbett	Michael Maloney
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Ass'n. of Salem	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Mary E. Pimentel
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Inc.	Jan 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene LeClere
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benevolent Association, Inc.	Aug. 1, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	Aug. 1, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
St. Nicholas Society of Castelveterre, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	June 1, 1926	Newton	Amino Gentile	Loreto Leone
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Frank Fintili	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Police Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Robert J. Crowley	Frederick J. Harney
	Sept. 23, 1895	Salem	Murray Greenlaw	Jeremiah Cronin

Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatese of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Oreste Fabrizi
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 24, 1953	Saugus	Charles N. Wornstead	Fred Forni
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Irving I. Trout	William J. Coughlin
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1943	Shrewsbury	Francis Reynolds	Joseph M. Cummins
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting, Sr.	Thomas Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1883	Somerville	Walter C. Barlett	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Thomas F. Ashe	Thomas P. Moriarty, Jr.
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Joseph F. Kelley	Eldon Morrill
Stoughton Beneficial Association, Inc.	Apr. 14, 1953	Worwoco	Maurice E. Blew	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Philip M. Whittin	Richard S. Rawding
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 15, 1958	Taunton	Anthony J. Brezinski	John F. Munice
Taunton Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1956	Newburyport	John J. Quinn, Jr.	Helen Pollard
U.S. Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Daniel P. Looney	Richard P. Cadogan
University Press Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 6, 1953	Boston	Kendrick E. Wood	M. Louise Bowle
Wakfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 3, 1925	Wakfield	Richard A. Curran	Kenneth R. Collins
Waltham Firefighters Welfare & Relief Association	Mar. 13, 1889	Waltham	James Fitzgerald	Lawrence P. Halloran
Waltham Police Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Lawrence A. Boyle	Charles E. Williams
Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	William J. Brennan	Joseph J. Burke
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	Lucius F. Murphy	Robert A. LeBlanc
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Thomas P. Jennings	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	Albert A. Blakeney	Leo F. Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 15, 1950	Weston	Harold L. Langley	Frederick J. Perkins
The West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Aug. 28, 1947	West Springfield	John E. Crocker	William A. King, Jr.
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 25, 1948	West Springfield	Thomas J. Leahy, Jr.	Olive T. Vanasse
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	William J. Carney	J. Herbert Goodenough
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	Feb. 27, 1956	Whitman	Parker W. Bates	John R. Travers
The Winchester Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Charles R. Moran	William J. O'Leary
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	John P. McHugh	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	William R. Ingraham	Walter Lang
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	John F. O'Donnell	Richard D. Johnson
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1873	Worcester	John Doherty	Frank Cross
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	John J. Guerin	Bernard Hanlon
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian Toncusso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1903	Boston	Dr. Charles Salemi	Nicola Montanaro

SECRET ORDERS

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46				
Adi Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 5, 1925	Lawrence	Francesco Ferrara	Luigi Cristaldi
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation	Dec. 21, 1932	Clinton	Henry Agnitti	Dante Coccione
American Friendship Aid Association	Aug. 8, 1911	Plymouth	Richard Strassel	William Strassel
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	No	Dorchester	Harry Zimmerman	Philip Gross
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 4, 1928	Peabody	Stephen Paskievick	Anna T. Silveria
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 12, 1940	Quincy	Dino DiCesare	Riccardo Ricci
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	Nov. 23, 1926	Waltham	Michale Albanese	Frank S. Rizzo
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	Nov. 24, 1938	East Boston	Elvira Framosa	Josephine Grasullo
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	May 14, 1936	Newton	Caroline Mardone	Raffaele Delicata
Augusta Fraternal Societies	No	Fairhaven	John Lawton	Jean Cyr
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	July 6, 1937	Boston	Joseph Russo	John Sellaro
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 27, 1908	Cambridge	John R. Linardy	Anthony Stefanev
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	No	Ayer	George L. Donahue, Jr.	Robert H. Mc Dowell
Beato Angelo of Acri Society	May 18, 1909	Boston	Paul Walther	Adolf Schatz
Beresna Beneficial Society	June 30, 1920	Worcester	Peter Brindisi	Samuel Perrone
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	June 3, 1914	Boston	Barney Grossman	Max Milgram
Brute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Apr. 25, 1891	Beverly Farms	Francis Madden	Robert S. Blanchard
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	Apr. 17, 1929	Worcester	Anthony V. Dallida	Charles J. Litvaitis
Blue Room Associates	Feb. 23, 1910	Haverhill	Frances Naudzun	Helen Hardiman
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.	No	Medford	Henry S. Graham	John A. Hardeck
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	Mar. 21, 1922	Boston	Jack Cincotti	Joseph Spagnulo
Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association; The	No	Quincy	H. Gardner Hurlburt	M. Veronica McGillicuddy
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	No	Boston	George O. Green	George K. Godfrey
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	May 26, 1916	Boston	August Stone	Ernest Spigulis
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefits Association	Apr. 28, 1938	Lynn	Archie A. Hseler	Colin R. Campbell
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	No	Boston	William K. Clifford	William J. Turner
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	No	Braintree	William K. Clifford	William J. Turner
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	No	Bridgewater	Arthur F. Lucas, Jr.	Harold W. Johnson
Brittolesai Mutual Aid Society, Inc. The	No	Malden	James Decatur	Charles Dyke
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Incorporated	Oct. 26, 1950	Malden	Anthony Sylvester	Salvatore Gennetti
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	Dec. 12, 1905	Gardner	William Wisnaukas	Alek Nakutis
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 28, 1932	Boston	Wasyly Chepyha	Michael Masny
Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.; The	July 22, 1935	Worcester	Antonio Papandrea	Salvatore Pace
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association	June 7, 1899	Fall River	Ovilia Parent	Paul Dufour
Capeverdan Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	Nov. 24, 1925	Canton	Florence D. Crowley	Chester T. Wentworth
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	Aug. 29, 1939	Boston	Manuel Silva	Pauline Vass
Captain Crombas Messonian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 15, 1940	Wareham	Henry G. Thimas	Jennie Goncalves
	Mar. 14, 1949	Cambridge	Harry Gazulis	Peter Photopoulos

Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	Jan. 11, 1929	Fitchburg	Caspare Bellafiore	Frank H. Tagliani, Jr.
Casmir Pulaski; Society of Catholic Society of Santa Maria	Oct. 8, 1934	Northampton	Joseph Ksieniewicz	Konstanty Krawczynski
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association	June 1, 1937	East Boston	Vincent Doddis	Gaetano Frizzi
Czeimick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	Oct. 26, 1933	Chelsea	Lawrence Doddis	Robert Denning
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 15, 1926	Boston	Charles Eichenwald	Alfred Berman
Christopher Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton	Aug. 29, 1934	Cambridge	Julian Layne	Noel Parris
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated		Newton	Anthony Gallelo	Joseph Macrillo
Cisalpine Benevolent and Social Society	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Albert C. Ferrante	Larry D. Paglia
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	No	Boston	Mary C. Balboni	Mary Del Checcola
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	Mar. 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Belboni	Vito Pini
Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association; The	Oct. 20, 1914	Boston	Orazio Pallotta	John Plantadosi
Cohasset Police Relief Association	Apr. 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph DiPalma	Anato Polselli
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Clinton	Peter N. White, Jr.	John F. Gannon
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of Conrad Benefit Association	No	Cohasset	Robert N. Rooney	Louis J. Simeone
County Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of County Galway Mens' Benevolent Association	Nov. 30, 1914	Amesbury	Donald Lambert	Joseph W. McLaughlin
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	Feb. 15, 1933	Franklin	Agnes A. Hernon	Guido Giromini
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	Dec. 12, 1929	Boston	Luigi Barassi	Juliette Banks-Watman
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Leominster	Nicola Galante	Indovico Schiavitti
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	May 5, 1913	Quincy	Martin J. Barrett	Silvino DiRufo
Daughters of the Conicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	Apr. 22, 1925	Boston	John J. Burns	John E. Keane
Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefit; The	Aug. 31, 1938	Pittsfield	Angelo Fabino	Pietro DiNicola
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1916	Danvers	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
Dedham Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	June 8, 1925	Worcester	Antoniaetta DiPerrio	Maria Gaumantaro
Dona Maria Amelia Society	No	Boston	Josephine Gallo	Beatrice Marmolare
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	No	Boston	Filomena Gregario	Concetta Cassarino
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	Sept. 4, 1913	Dedham	Dundonald Cochran	Joseph W. Baker
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	No	Lowell	E.T. Washington	L.E. Thompson
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Deidamia Sousa	Maria Vieira
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	Jan. 17, 1955	Boston	Paul Bailey	Samuel Pearlstein
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts; The	Jan. 9, 1940	Dedham	Michael P. Angellis	Rudolph Yngve
Feminine Society of the Filicudi Island: The Mutual Aid and Benefit of the	Sept. 11, 1940	Methuen	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	July 5, 1940	Fairhaven	James Flessas	Theodore Brindamour, Jr.
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	No	Newton	Dean Shurtleff	Joseph Govoni
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 11, 1935	Waltham	Mary Mazola	Angelina Ferruzzo
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	East Cambridge	Eleanor Vanaria	Edith Taranto
Francesco Saladini Society	Dec. 18, 1916	Leominster	C.F. Quigley, Sr.	Giles C. Keliher
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass; Club of the Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Sept. 26, 1892	Framingham	James R. Todd	Michele D'Apollio
Gaidner Fireman's Relief Association; The	Nov. 2, 1910	Leominster	Viola Marchetti	Jerome N. Byrne
	Dec. 29, 1892	New Bedford	Savino DiPaoli	Lacy Caccolini
		East Boston	Leo A. Pelletier	Settimio Perla
		Gardner	Albert Vitello	Roger D. Dube
			Paul Twine	Gerardo Colucci
				Robert J. Hill

1933 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	No	Cambridge	John T. Lynch	Frances Naugler
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	Jan. 12, 1925	Chelsea	Agrippino Musso	Salvatore Paglia
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association	Feb. 10, 1921	Boston	Sarah A. Stratmon	Athalia Brown
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythraea	Sept. 15, 1911	Norwood	Eva Wisgirda	Peter Gaigas
Green Wagon Benefit Society; The	Mar. 10, 1937	Somerville	James Gourgoumis	Harry Makredes
Cuglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	No	Boston	Arthur E. Vanfassel	Joseph E. Connors
Flanover Fireman's Relief Association	Nov. 20, 1939	Stoneham	Antonio Rotondo	Anthony Picano
H. Division No. 8; A.O.	Oct. 3, 1938	Hanover	Henry S. Newcomb	Edwin B. Dwyer
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	Mar. 17, 1891	Clinton	Raymond J. Reardon	John P. Lavelle
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield; Mutual Benefit Society of	Sept. 4, 1891	North Easton	Jerald Groom	Eugene J. Callahan
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	Apr. 17, 1876	Haverhill	D. Raymond Taife	William Fitzgerald
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1916	Wakefield	Luca A. Capone	Samuel B. Evangelista
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	Nov. 21, 1911	Lowell	Amelia Romanieckez	Lillian Garrity
Holyoke Lodge, Daughters of Caledonia Benefit Club, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1911	Worcester	William Karas	George Bakanas
Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association	Sept. 23, 1915	Worcester	Ruth Ashmankas	Rita Pinkus
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1904	Holyoke	Daniel S. Aitchison	Henry G. Wilson
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	May 31, 1912	Hopkinton	Rachel M. Hunter	Isobel Morrison
Independent Brotherhood of Birson Association, Incorporated	No	Boston	William Harrell	Philip Mrieih
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	July 23, 1915	Boston	John Williamson	Leo Melcher
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	Feb. 6, 1902	Boston	Samuel Phillips	Solly E. Alperin
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	Jan. 11, 1911	Easthampton	Max Singer	Jack Gellerowich
Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association	June 29, 1921	Boston	Joseph Eurons	Joseph Jarusawych
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.	Apr. 7, 1932	Boston	Bessie Fields	Ramie Gillyard
Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts; The Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	Feb. 8, 1911	Ipswich	Harry H. Levine	William Waldstein
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Mass.	Apr. 10, 1893	Lowell	Arthur N. Trask	Donald C. Hazen
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The Italina Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	Jan. 21, 1933	Waltham	Angelo Santolucito	Angelo Mobilia
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	Feb. 8, 1911	Waltham	Sidney Shapiro	Henry Bower
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1933	East Bridgewater	Victor N. Lombardi	S. Edward Tarantino
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	Oct. 22, 1934	Fitchburg	Umberto Catalini	John Pochini
	Oct. 29, 1909	Boston	Serefino Semenza	Nuncio Tusciano
	Feb. 28, 1924	Newton	Agapito Angelone	Angelo Occhietti
	Sept. 11, 1913	Readville	Fred Damato	Falvio P. Corsini
	May 1, 1923	Cambridge	Modestino DeVito	Joseph Ciampa
	Oct. 23, 1931	Somerville	Rose Matiano	Dora Albano
	Mar. 26, 1927	West Springfield	Francesco A. Lotito	Antonio Valentino

Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	Sept. 4, 1926	Chelsea	John Cambria
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauco, Incorporated	Jan. 27, 1911	Boston	John V. Ballero
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Antonio Turantino
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	Oct. 13, 1903	Boston	Josephine Siciliano
Italian Mutual Relief Workmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	July 14, 1910	Boston	Angelo Licandro
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass. Incorporated	Mar. 7, 1919	Swampscott	Fiore Cresta
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpi gnano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1905	Haverhill	Michael Padula
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 1, 1905	Marlboro	Alfred Piano
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	Nov. 3, 1949	Newton	Marie Scavatore
Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The Italian Workingmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	May 15, 1935	Newton	Louise Ferruzzi
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 20, 1923	Belmont	Michael Giangregorio
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	Mar. 19, 1947	Lawrence	Mary Fillipo
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	No	Cambridge	Albert Lojek
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	William Lovinger
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Relief Association	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Reuben Bunick
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	No	Worcester	Edward A. Amsden
Kazmier Pilsudski Society of Peabody, Inc.	May 29, 1908	Boston	James J. Rockett
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1934	Waltham	Olga Calhoun
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	June 1, 1912	Peabody	Mary Euler
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	Mar. 28, 1916	Brockton	Petrus Duba
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfino	Apr. 29, 1914	Boston (Hyde Park)	J. Abramczyk
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	Dec. 4, 1940	Boston	David Vigor
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Aug. 14, 1951	Everett	Mary Barassi
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Dec. 26, 1941	Cambridge	Louise DeAngelis
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	June 15, 1936	Boston	Amelia Arpino
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Dec. 6, 1943	Worcester	Joseph Mastravito
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Nov. 9, 1921	Lexington	Robert E. Walton
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 8, 1915	Chelsea	Eva Saton
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The	Apr. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Alvaro S. Gaiolas
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 24, 1914	Wakefield	Anthony A. Cucurullo
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Dec. 8, 1913	Norwood	Helen A. Novich
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	Sept. 11, 1918	Brockton	Purline Kelly
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	May 9, 1926	Gardner	Alice Glebo
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	Mar. 19, 1925	Worcester	Vincent J. Vieraitis
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	No	Brockton	John P. Grigas
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	Mar. 5, 1930	Pittsfield	Charles A. Skeavis
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	May 2, 1910	Doston	Luigi Ingo
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	James O. Rand, Jr.
	Oct. 2, 1941	East Boston	David Shadoff
			Fidelia Bianchi
			Giovanina Marino
			Joseph Bushner
			Salvatore Carpinteri
			Anthony Bilunas
			William Daifida
			Kazimera Chereska
			Blanche Uski
			Monica Cvillikas
			Sabatino Benedetto
			Manuel Sousa
			Abe Shlager
			Ron E. Cook
			Peter Mascia
			Angelina Pacitti
			Jennie DeMelle
			Ida Fallavollita
			David S. Fox
			Victor Juzenas
			Samuel Fisher
			Edward Kulakowski
			Mary Euler
			Olga Calhoun
			James J. Rockett
			Edward A. Amsden
			Reuben Bunick
			William Lovinger
			Albert Lojek
			Mary Fillipo
			Michael Giangregorio
			Louise Ferruzzi
			Marie Scavatore
			Alfred Piano
			Michael Padula
			Fiore Cresta
			Angelo Licandro
			Josephine Siciliano
			Antonio Turantino
			John V. Ballero
			John Cambria

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Marionis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1893	Manchester	Wilbur Hanley	Jeremiah J. Noonan, Jr.
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Joseph L. Re	Henry Harani
Maria SS. of Sovereign of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	May 9, 1940	Boston	Vincenzo Tesoro	Vito DePalma
Maritime Society of our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Anthony Corsile	Neil A. Guanci
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act: Ch. 115			
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	Acts of '29	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Messianic Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anne L. Twomey	Harriet Kennedy
Mindango Lithuanian Society, Inc; The	July 29, 1923	Pesbody	James Drougas	William Skouras
Mineco's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Apr. 23, 1913	Northampton	Joseph W. Usaforest	William Kotewicz
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Sept. 23, 1940	Boston	Luigi Ingo	Francesco Manduca
Mohliwer Progressive Association, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Belmont	Guido Petrino	Edward Andrew
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 28, 1917	Boston	Herman Ungerleider	Manuel Mandell
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Albert P. Sagansky	Charles M. Elashowich
Monte Pio Lusio Americano Corporation; The	Apr. 3, 1913	East Boston	John Corrado	Antonio Giangrieco
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	May 4, 1938	Boston	Joseph C. Silcott	Rufus S. Lawrence
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	No	Worcester	John Harding	F. Winfield Johnson
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Bevere, Mass., Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 13, 1917	Saugus	John J. Bucchier	Carmen D'Amico
Mother Francesca Cabrini Benefit Society	Oct. 6, 1920	Revere	Frank G. Mongiardo	Alfonso Moschella
Muskajia Rumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	Oct. 29, 1946	Chelsea	Dora Albano	Fanny Paglia
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	Oct. 28, 1941	Worcester	Atanasie Pandaru	Michale Kruty
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	Mar. 16, 1921	Walpole	Peter S. Silvi	Gino Daneuetti
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	June 21, 1893	New Bedford	James H. Fowler	Emily Daneuetti
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	Mar. 31, 1914	Newburyport	Warren O. Page	John F. Cuitter, Jr.
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	July 26, 1950	Boston	Arthur N. Hauge	Ingvar Paulsen
North Andover Police Relief Ass'n.	No	North Andover	Wilfred Arsenault	Peter H. Martin
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1953	Everett	John Lanni	Robert Shaborn
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1957	Norton	Alphonse Perillo	Alphonse Vuolo, Jr.
Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass.; The	Nov. 1, 1916	Concord	Everett E. Bennett	Frederick Lemaire
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1833	June 9, 1882	Boston	Leif Stenby	Leif Stenby
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 29, 1925	Norwood	Ingvar B. Bergman	Irving Olsen
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	Sept. 23, 1913	Norwood	Patrick Costello	John Conley
Now and Then Association	Dec. 31, 1894	Salem	Joseph Adamonis	John Wraga
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	No	North Plymouth	Harold C. Gardner	W. Murray Friend
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	Nov. 7, 1957	New Bedford	Orrin A. Slade	Everett E. Sampson
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts;			Edward Brown	Seymour Meriman
Society of Mutual Aid	June 24, 1932	Medford	Giuseppe Pensovalle	Salvatore Bordonaro
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 12, 1921	Somerville	Michale Mastropolito	Anthony Cerrato
Our Lady of Czestochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	Oct. 30, 1911	Maynard	Henry S. Novick	Charles F. Pieciewicz

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Wasel Gorelchenka	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Winceo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Rosario Damigella	Gioacchino Modica
Saint Afrio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Treastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Salvatore Lombardo	Louis Napoli
St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	June 4, 1934	Franklin	John Zappitelli	Fidella Bucciaroni
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Separis	Anna P. Collier
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Filomena Notargiacomo	Catherine Rucelli
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1909	South Barre	Rosario J. Sidote	Louis Lamaccia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zantra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 16, 1954	East Boston	Rose Corraale	Fidella Bianchi
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Edward Fernandes	Arthur M. Nunes
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Raffaella Bullo	Emma Amazzini
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	R. L. Guarnaccia
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncel	John J. Jakimczyk
Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Umberto Tenaglia
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Louise Franciosi
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	Dec. 20, 1946	East Boston	Rose Scaramella	Souls DeAngelis
St. Antonio di Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Mass.	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schiripo
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass.; Incorporated	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	Apr. 22, 1942	Boston	Rose Cincotta	Mary Travini
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Denis J. Gaine	Cathleen P. Kearney
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G. T. Indelicato	Micnael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	M. Raines	Arthur Yesley
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, Westfield, Massachusetts	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cynonis
Saint Casimir's Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank J. Zebrowski	Anthony Rusk
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasilauskas
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Nicola Manzo	Louis Pellegrini
Santa Bufemia a Maella; Mutual Benefit Society of	July 17, 1935	Watertown	Vito A. Timperio	Nicholas E. Patrikis
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli" Inc.	June 16, 1919	East Boston	Frank J. Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Josephine Stapulonis	Marion M. Songalo
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	Motiejus Kabisaitis	Felix Chastney
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	Joseph Jeziorski	Joseph S. Dudek
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	John Greenwich	Walter C. Kamendulia

Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association Incorporated St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass., Incorporated St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The Saint Macmer2 Society, Incorporated Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcone, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of St. Lucy's Aid of the Society of Brighton Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc. St. Mary of Anzano Degli'Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass. Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc. Saint Michael the Archangel of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of St. Nicholas Mutual Benefit Society Saint Paulino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass. Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronina, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of Canto Stefano Vedio Society of Chelsea Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester Saint Vladimir Society, Incorporated Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2.; Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society The Sibley Fireman's Relief Association	Oct. 8, 1926 Jan. 7, 1943 Oct. 17, 1912 Aug. 7, 1939 Jan. 27, 1902 June 28, 1904 July 3, 1907 July 3, 1902 Apr. 27, 1920 No May 4, 1948 Nov. 24, 1943 July 20, 1933 Jan. 3, 1905 Feb. 8, 1933 Aug. 13, 1951 June 24, 1936 Nov. 13, 1912 Jan. 21, 1942 Oct. 15, 1923 Nov. 28, 1939 Mar. 31, 1927 June 30, 1954 Dec. 14, 1923 Oct. 18, 1934 May 22, 1956 Aug. 30, 1907 Mar. 14, 1928 Feb. 2, 1928 May 13, 1938 Sept. 20, 1921 May 23, 1912 Jan. 20, 1937 Jan. 4, 1922 Mar. 9, 1914 Subordinate Lodge No No	Boston Boston Boston East Boston Lawrence Northampton Lowell Palmer Shirley Boston Boston Brighton Cambridge Boston Boston Everett Boston Boston Leominster Watertown Boston Newton Lynn Newton Salem Boston Boston Worcester Malden Westfield Boston Adams Chelsea Worcester Taunton Lodge Brockton Whitinsville Amesbury	James Amendolia Giovanni A. Fraioli Vincent Stakutis Josephine Ferrara Benjamin Olenschack Michael Buinickas Joseph Cyronis Stanley Pietryka Frank M. Lobowicz F.V. Della Piano Ofelia DiSalvo Marie Natile Edward A. DeVito Michale Mastrangelo Beatrice Carlevale Nerina Valeri Carmen A. Vitt Frank Ferrante Luigi Tersigni Giuseppe Schipani David O'Keefe Luigi Addonizio Stanley F. Sobolewski Concetta Finelli John Kuczun Sofia Vaestrino Nicholas D'Ortona Victoria Gestautas John J. DiPaolo Charles Landato Charles Interbartolo Mathew Flipo Joseph Bruno Aspreno Ciccarelli John Graban Elwyn N. Glynn Mary Malinait James W. Maclean
--	---	--	---

1938 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc; The Society of the Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony DiPadua	Nov. 15, 1916 Feb. 12, 1924	Dracut Westfield	Edna Sokolowski Paul C. Zarichak	Sophia C Daminski Joseph Mayeros
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass; Benefit Society of the Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	Feb. 7, 1930	Somerville	Dora Albano	Lucia Campo
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	July 8, 1920 Apr. 12, 1927	Lynn Worcester	Helen Zales Joseph J. Baksys	Joseph Putrius Joseph A. Kizys
Springfield, Mass.; Fireman's Mutual Relief Association of the City of (Incorporated); The Staro Konstantinov Association	Mar. 11, 1909 Apr. 25, 1917 1936 (Organized)	Fall River Lynn Springfield	Louis Hornstein Francis A. Raiche Raymond M. Sullivan	Milton Nerenberg Polly Seavey D. W. Hammerstrom
Staro Konstantinov Association	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pucci	Alexander Gentile
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficency Association	Mar. 16, 1916 Apr. 27, 1942	Boston	Murray Sanders Gildo Milani	Edward Juncer Bernard Maganzini
Swedish - Finnish Sick-Benefit Society, Oesterbotten S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Sept. 11, 1919 Feb. 4, 1925	Swampscott Fitchburg	Theodore Labriollo Eva Gillberg	Ceremia Lioghetta Sigrid Soderberg
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton; Silvermiths' Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 7, 1945 Aug. 5, 1924 Aug. 4, 1897 No	Mansfield North Abington Taunton Taunton	Edward P. Merrill Henry M. Mackiewicz Raymond Scully Edward J. Harnois	Ethel M. Cruser Charles Ginevics, Jr. George H. Boyce, Jr. Pita Buote
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 23, 1904 Jan. 29, 1876 No	Lawrence Brookline Whitinsville	Anthony A. Parolisi Henry Levine Ralph A. Baker	Ralph D. Arivella Morris Greyser Robert M. Besscy
Tifereth Israel Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454) Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	Apr. 13, 1938	Quincy	Ida C. Varrasso	Gemma A. Fertile
Torre Dei Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the Tuscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The Tyrolese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	Aug. 27, 1932 May 5, 1916 Jan. 22, 1913 Nov. 20, 1908	Quincy Lawrence Boston	Florenzo Fertile Joseph Pietrangelo	Raymond P. Papile Howard J. Camuso Pietro Guidetti
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The Union Eolia, Incorporated	Oct. 23, 1915 Oct. 23, 1903	Boston	C. G. Castrucci Richard Libardi	Ottavio Vivaldi Petro Deabitsky
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Lawrence	Felix Quisilto	Angelo Deabitsky
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	Aug. 15, 1917	New Bedford	Antonio Deluca	Joseph A. Maragliotta
United Brothers of Omikichy Society	May 1, 1916	Chelsea	William G. Hughes	Charles J. Bender
Valley of the Snagro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society Vega Club Incorporated	Mar. 16, 1916 Dec. 6, 1904	Boston Brockton	Abraham Outler Pasquale Stanziani Leslie E. Pearson	Julius Randall Henry Difiovanni Anders A. Lyman

Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	Dec. 2, 1947	East Boston	William Miraglia	Edward B. Hickey
Victor Emanuel III Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	Feb. 26, 1913	Fitchburg	Anthony Costa	Joseph Gallo
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	July 24, 1922	Worcester	Michael Spalatro	Giuseppe Azzarone
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	Jan. 19, 1937	Worcester	Beatrice Campanele	Josephine Quitadamo
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Oct. 26, 1939	Boston	Virginia Picciulli	Cecilia Signori
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	July 3, 1940	Boston	Emilio DeSimone	Michael Avola
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	No	Wakefield	Elliot W. Bartlett	Michael E. McConn
Wareham Police Association	No	Wareham	Raphael Gallarani	Sharon L. Johnson
West Indian Aid Association; The	May 5, 1921	Cambridge	William A. Tull	Everton C. Doune
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	April 5, 1938	West Stockbridge	Joseph Consolini	John Astore
Waymouth Firemen's Relief Association	No	Waymouth	Edric J. Salisbury	Darrell D. Smith
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	Dec. 8, 1937	Quincy	Timothy J. Clifford	Dorothy L. Rose
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	Nov. 17, 1913	Brockton	John Godowski	Edward F. Glines, Jr.
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 23, 1930	Whitman	Robert E. Nesmith	Elmer F. Staples, Jr.
Wilmington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	Nov. 24, 1948	Wilmington	Leslie A. Durkee	George S. Cushing
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1913	Winthrop	Charles Woods	Frederick H. Woodcock, Jr.
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	Mar. 12, 1941	Peabody	Natalie Rossi	Lena Gray
Women's Italian Aragone Society	July 22, 1946	Waltham	Francis Canistraro	Ann Falzone
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	July 27, 1917	Plymouth	Erma Garuti	Theresa Ardizzone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippini of Mineo of Boston	July 11, 1940	Boston	Carmela Laferla	Francesca Bellino
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	Sept. 20, 1943	Newton	Concetta Tedeschi	Theresa Jasset
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1941	Boston	Jennie Santoro	Antonio Imbornone
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	June 3, 1949	Watertown	Flora D'Amico	Dorothy Wentenuto
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	Apr. 3, 1938	Newton	Theresa Volante	Rose Sarno
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	Oct. 30, 1936	Watertown	Jennie Tocci	Lillian Martocchio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	Nov. 3, 1936	Waltham	Antonetta Composto	Catherine Alterisio
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen Filicudi	Jan. 20, 1942	Waltham	Rose Tavernese	Angelina Mandile
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	Apr. 2, 1943	Boston	Clementina Langone	Louise DeAngelis
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	June 10, 1952	Boston	Lucy Pisido	Nina Tenaglia
Women's Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Biesi	Jan. 6, 1942	Boston	Maria Mendalia	Frances Garufo
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	June 13, 1952	Boston	Ann Sutura	Lillian LaBuono
Women's Society of Maria SS. D'Amazano Degl'Irpin for Mutual Aid and Benefit	May 22, 1946	Boston	Concetta Giamappa	Concetta Bellafatto
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	Nov. 2, 1934	Boston	Nancy Costa	Santa Amante
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1940	Boston	Cecilia Serio	Mary E. Aloise
Women's Society of the Sorrowful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	Jan. 30, 1942	East Boston	Rose Corraale	Fidelia Bianchi
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	No	Worcester	Albert Zenevich	Ralph Doherty
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence Inc.	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Frank F. Capone	Joseph A. Pizzano
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Newton	Tito Passarini	Carlo Sempruci
Zaporoska Stitch Society	No	Boston	Michael Kozulkevich	Daniel Bortnick

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP		DEATHS IN 1958
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	IN 1957	IN 1958	
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Administrative Expenses	749,412	724,743	3724,502	7205,774	16,727	16,135	736
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Foresters	181,473	175,536	412,930	-159,513	6,493	8,263	342
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	133,557	12,555	76,718	69,272	8,893	9,073	44
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	14,514	2,414	13,972	2,704	1,310	1,264	10
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,211,923	836,314	1,905,932	197,054	40,950	40,445	1,121
FOREIGN LODGES							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	14,519	3,620	9,600	4,395	1,459	1,376	33
La Societe Des Artisans	4,235,693	1,624,811	2,172,000	2,993,598	139,935	177,913	1,089
La Societe L'Assomption	2,502,737	767,435	1,218,346	1,359,457	79,741	76,366	203
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	40,397	40,397	122,847	20,779	4,937	4,344	450
Association Canado-Americaine	736,823	303,273	487,838	492,741	35,333	33,700	352
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,830,102	1,296,388	1,444,011	1,373,926	116,675	115,447	877
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	819,308	220,647	390,563	610,438	35,816	35,922	503
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,433,339	1,044,920	953,295	1,014,867	87,942	88,794	652
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,622,235	2,395,605	3,359,639	3,265,362	196,762	198,017	2,175
The Free Sons of Israel	83,167	29,710	60,417	50,500	2,163	2,176	61
United Order of the Golden Cross	89,952	35,310	77,110	41,974	4,372	4,275	86
Knight of Columbus	20,575,240	5,765,254	7,140,493	15,731,436	433,954	458,324	3,747
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	633,035	902,145	1,339,290	-40,703	84,314	82,738	1,363
Lithuanian Alliance of America	280,356	97,892	184,794	192,198	11,413	11,031	303
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	231,292	80,049	193,630	78,508	9,585	9,250	221
Association of Lithuanian Workers	111,433	43,245	101,723	32,689	5,708	5,465	136
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	209,804	145,277	151,447	104,721	10,415	10,382	144
Polish American Aid Fund, Inc.	135,425	46,910	124,877	51,773	5,513	5,299	117
Polish Falcons of America	391,880	136,351	163,154	275,500	22,016	22,364	106
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,795,091	3,879,043	4,553,445	5,437,870	339,295	337,635	4,561
Polish National Union of America	609,835	2,363,484	332,967	422,937	31,517	31,358	343
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	1,680,117	2,837,113	2,837,113	1,825,503	171,543	169,652	2,601
Polish Union of America	231,175	136,310	228,491	155,380	17,018	16,798	292
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,554,059	713,870	911,293	1,118,346	89,143	89,910	1,068
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amérique	1,320,057	452,704	905,329	850,088	78,157	76,957	870
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	237,797	173,593	279,698	114,818	17,238	17,009	424
Associao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	58,354	34,778	35,878	40,698	2,888	2,891	24
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,073,505	242,953	2,649,724	1,052,357	248,128	257,978	2,344
Independent Order of Vikings	115,444	83,232	61,380	119,741	12,232	12,246	222
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	1,583,745	308,795	1,245,888	637,834	58,424	56,819	1,025
The Workmen's Circle	994,001	408,413	780,503	475,647	70,076	69,797	1,767
Domestic Lodges	2,280,949	1,297,637	3,134,054	315,301	76,373	75,171	2,253
Foreign Lodges	61,335,587	23,500,221	34,217,788	40,589,408	2,453,894	2,484,266	28,363
Grand Total	63,611,636	24,795,076	37,551,842	40,904,709	2,530,267	2,559,437	30,616

SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45

Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	1,735	418	1,821	384	153	142	5
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,802	-	2,043	445	63	54	2
Allis-Chalmers Doston Works Mutual Aid Society	35,803	43,908	77,318	2,553	815	669	4
American Express Employees' Aid Society	6,497	2,228	9,000	956	241	210	20
Amerstet Police Relief Association	48	2,288	1,500	252	11	19	1
AO Mutual Benefit Association	205,104	42,891	38,237	214,030	3,839	3,435	16
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	222	3,815	1,810	1,149	73	70	3
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	72	6,502	1,028	3,661	29	30	1
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	125	6,302	3,366	103	109	109	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	6,811	1,902	76	78	78	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	532	10,527	1,356	2,642	94	95	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	97	3,886	1,163	642	45	52	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	5,503	305	3,532	4,012	229	221	7
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,712	310	1,970	122	122	124	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	394	5,485	680	67	67	68	1
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	338	7,234	2,504	332	49	51	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,247	3,173	4,880	731	161	151	10
Beverly Police Relief Association	336	7,364	1,830	7,108	69	78	1
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,138	703	300	607	193	163	1
Boremo Employees' Association	530	67	482	56	32	28	1
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,973	-	3,313	512	119	125	4
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	95,222	75	86,000	2,496	2,872	2,839	43
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	33,338	91,456	71,040	19,383	2,147	2,190	41
The Docton Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	28,162	35,628	51,520	9,522	1,824	1,828	48
Braintree Police Relief Association, Inc.	410	3,432	450	1,308	45	45	-
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association	392	1,948	1,500	713	223	222	2
Brockton Police Relief Association	741	10,103	2,950	699	135	139	2
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	132	1,301	700	206	203	207	1
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	1,090	8,246	10,078	804	178	185	6
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	340	23,419	9,900	8,679	293	308	5
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,733	2,172	8,910	1,417	403	393	11
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	30,440	1,292	38,333	321	2,230	1,675	16
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	8,714	27,018	6,668	35,683	621	614	15
Chelsea Police Relief Association	664	4,427	1,800	622	90	103	1
Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	843	1,304	900	156	107	129	2
Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	493	740	500	201	99	98	1
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	2,287	172	931	1,040	140	137	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Vigliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	944	129	1,200	184	85	82	4
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	3,805	172	2,755	283	687	604	10
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	2,808	210	1,953	220	527	466	3
Hauvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	105	5,822	2,430	21	21	21	-
John Maria Beneficent Association, Inc.	124	1,710	181	190	184	184	8
Long Mary Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	212	595	830	88	83	88	1
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	109,450	923	38,241	43,156	7,659	7,765	131
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	131,969	5,916	145,918	38,225	6,118	6,241	83

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP		DEATHS
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAID-MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS	IN 1957	IN 1958	
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	\$494	\$4,671	\$503	\$224	108	102	-
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	570	9,100	6,833	172	169	172	3
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	450	13,551	7,000	6,833	135	138	3
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	3,827	11,714	2,900	10,354	357	366	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	2,263	19,751	7,478	309	309	309	6
Pittsburg Fireman's Relief Association	591	4,123	1,310	5,057	140	143	1
Pittsburg Police Relief Association	373	7,115	1,553	315	89	88	4
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	90	381	-	54	45	45	-
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	136	280	64	54	58	57	-
Gruppo Massini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	1,396	153	1,100	253	85	80	3
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	911	3,053	1,986	116	115	115	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	685	1,657	964	564	146	146	1
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	50	9,422	5,455	1,132	66	71	-
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	3,729	325	6,999	336	336	334	1
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	9,094	7,900	16,800	409	1,111	1,090	42
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	2,913	4,209	4,000	3,050	198	194	3
Holyoke Police Relief Association	1,101	8,144	3,000	1,901	151	151	3
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	130,912	12,184	89,785	9,762	5,152	5,247	27
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	370	2,045	45	511	39	39	-
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	85	2,754	496	128	32	33	-
Independent City of Homes Association	9,020	2,754	7,222	2,736	517	515	13
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	2,040	4,774	1,825	2,058	141	145	1
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	1,232	5,769	218	5,992	68	69	3
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	3,492	1,283	4,942	1,829	228	226	3
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	1,428	5,694	2,395	4,242	188	184	8
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	1,622	4,926	5,318	240	240	241	7
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	2,019	8,051	5,148	643	156	156	3
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	833	6,368	826	826	72	84	3
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,001	3,311	1,182	245	38	33	1
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	7,745	646	3,779	28	29	-
The Loganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Mass.	2,505	1,192	1,909	372	201	198	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	1,292	4,087	1,000	233	234	233	-
Lowell Police Relief Association	1,351	13,666	8,455	1,610	206	206	3
Lynnfield Police Relief Ass'n., Inc.	-	3,427	-	783	12	13	-
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	1,967	3,800	3,700	1,403	350	353	4
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,590	390	2,273	252	172	172	1
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	3,704	1,000	5,931	584	180	165	1
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	716	3,674	500	172	182	187	1
The Malden Police Relief Association	710	3,116	6,000	153	134	132	4
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	139	929	220	39	39	41	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	30	1,695	-	206	30	30	-
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	274	1,445	600	741	52	73	2
The Masonic Casualty Company	78,579	7,739	31,122	54,374	2,596	2,634	60

	1,100	750	620	577	78	76	P.D. 9.
Massachusetts Nonvolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	137,551	-	112,000	12,665	7,950	7,637	112
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	3,770	298	6,853	1,423	553	509	6
Matheson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	192	702	1,840	2,650	182	138	138
The Relief Association of the Bedford Fire Department	570	4,913	9,030	303	138	135	5
Bedford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	61	2,434	676	135	69	70	1
Belrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	166	2,399	1,301	232	50	49	2
Bethuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	580	1,348	335	434	57	59	-
Bethuen Police Relief Association	105	2,551	1,500	107	38	38	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	2,490	7,191	12,189	4,035	438	448	9
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	437	3,634	4,000	226	71	68	4
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	123	2,131	-	380	57	60	4
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	-	15,802	-	6,611	38	38	-
National Mutual Aid Association	5,258	23	4,268	133	313	315	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	150	5,193	1,000	565	77	76	1
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,331	3,331	2,192	450	251	243	5
New Bedford Police Association	3,729	21,163	7,500	277	250	284	4
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	52	3,673	50	3,298	26	26	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	566	6,637	2,750	1,146	272	274	3
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,239	18,561	6,500	686	200	201	4
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	72	3,147	-	299	71	72	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	95	1,507	90	319	17	18	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	43	2,509	-	1,068	42	42	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	40	2,020	-	37	37	38	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	5,012	56	3,658	312	283	284	2
The Relief Association of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	212	3,318	2,208	481	106	106	1
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	288	6,324	3,022	1,670	58	58	1
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	1,514	156	1,516	90	64	61	1
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	321	3,541	870	3,252	96	95	3
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	77,125	7,867	53,920	18,722	3,287	3,365	41
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	8,416	3,237	6,250	501	1,310	1,264	10
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,989	1,255	2,568	963	192	187	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	5,397	130	5,135	467	246	245	-
Portuguese Mutual Ass'n. of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	9,500	454	7,580	1,742	455	455	10
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	6,712	643	5,893	256	473	467	9
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	454	178	300	84	63	61	1
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	3,416	9,606	3,500	4,731	192	192	5
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	4,092	3,915	3,185	3,140	167	157	5
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	687	8,751	300	300	176	182	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75	5,051	-	317	101	104	1
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	13,564	474	14,440	1,996	1,069	1,004	18
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,568	9,000	6,635	1,814	342	328	13
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Incorporated	3,430	325	3,748	466	209	197	11
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,336	703	4,834	626	224	218	6
Natural Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	5,158	778	3,355	669	226	221	5
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Massachusetts	1,574	139	1,151	461	92	89	2
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	733	5,307	3,318	434	146	145	2
Salem Police Relief Association	11,413	11,413	4,795	278	83	85	2
Mutual Benefit Society Sandonatense of Newton, Mass.	5,634	1,239	4,775	1,036	177	178	5

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 2 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	INCOME	DISBURSEMENTS			MEMBERSHIP IN 1957	MEMBERSHIP IN 1958	DEATHS IN 1958
			ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAYMENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3188		\$4,245	\$246	\$156	18	23	-
Sharon Firefighter's Relief Association	163		54	33	6	31	27	6
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	192		2,032	135	67	25	32	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	2,873		5,104	387	313	316	316	-
Somerville Police Relief Association	-		15,999	9,995	897	167	161	2
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	2,331		4,083	4,000	865	429	431	6
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	192		685	-	611	33	33	-
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	8,559		13,053	16,056	645	703	688	-
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	66		1,336	200	704	39	38	1
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	531		5,860	3,380	650	85	85	2
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	2,389		2,655	3,591	138	473	451	10
United States Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	37,030		8,179	28,293	3,869	1,392	1,392	26
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	95		1,305	2,437	7	39	30	-
Wakfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	140		1,310	2,435	122	35	39	1
The Walpole Police Relief Association	476		2,823	885	18	20	19	1
Walworth Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	432		4,374	-	448	132	134	0
Waltham Police Relief Association, Incorporated	234		9,866	490	103	103	114	0
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	500		4,612	1,200	607	107	111	1
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	75		5,192	550	422	91	94	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	80		4,393	1,500	1,820	75	72	2
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	121		1,502	1,277	67	67	68	1
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	15		1,311	-	-	9	10	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association	456		2,068	831	753	53	53	1
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	424		7,778	443	2,809	40	52	-
Whiting's Mutual Beneficent Association	34,505		3,237	28,590	2,258	1,295	1,255	23
Whitman Police Benevolent Association	39		913	-	-	13	13	-
The Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	61		4,025	1,185	156	55	56	1
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	43		5,770	-	327	40	42	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	84		450	1,000	188	65	64	3
Woburn Police Relief Association	158		3,275	-	10	33	33	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	2,505		12,233	7,753	1,091	530	539	4
Worcester Police Relief Association	6,220		21,099	17,736	3,719	414	410	7
SECRET ORDERS								
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	117,367		28,573	154,500	15,938	10,656	18,613	314
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	22,742		4,036	15,200	12,710	1,381	1,303	28
Grand Total	1,316,927		999,379	31,549,558	574,247	97,447	95,983	1,485

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	L I A B I L I T I E S							SPECIAL RESERVES	UNASSIGNED FUNDS	
		ACCRUING RESERVES	ACC. & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACCIDENT & HEALTH CLAIMS	MISCELLA- NEOUS					
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM											
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$7,428,546	\$6,213,387	\$19,249	\$48,536	\$1,290	\$183,058	-	-	\$963,027		
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,788,855	3,607,771	-	31,026	-	250,623	\$150,823	-	749,435		
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	857,923	3,611,152	14,468	1,300	361	18,326	-	-	211,696		
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	55,615	-	925	-	-	331	-	-	54,359		
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	28,195,911	18,885,604	-	192,709	-	821,373	-	-	8,296,225		
FOREIGN LODGES											
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	171,082	91,139	-	750	575	2,672	-	-	75,945		
La Societe Des Artisans	32,040,591	24,930,310	1,004,552	240,727	39,315	2,351,800	849,210	-	2,624,677		
La Societe L'Assomption	17,330,609	14,125,385	41,083	30,483	1,398	788,029	380,000	-	1,964,032		
Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America	1,009,602	6,006,957	-	43,467	-	24,913	-	-	336,265		
Association Canado-Americaine	5,779,433	96,715	1,725	42,565	1,725	434,292	154,500	-	1,402,488		
Degree of Honor Protective Association	33,451,269	22,784,166	-	28,728	-	2,026,587	5,569,764	-	3,041,024		
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	5,397,830	4,298,025	56,296	35,464	11,378	264,364	6,000	-	726,283		
The First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	27,601,300	19,368,048	-	47,499	-	403,148	-	-	7,782,605		
Catholic Order of Foresters	67,424,285	53,950,636	-	311,687	-	3,075,139	-	-	10,086,823		
The Free Sons of Israel	1,310,387	750,201	-	5,960	-	40,144	-	-	514,082		
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,091,114	887,144	-	8,199	-	16,276	-	-	179,495		
Knight of Columbus	141,871,212	113,230,554	-	786,426	-	11,752,807	250,000	-	15,851,425		
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,702,396	20,868,309	-	77,209	-	516,383	5,000,493	-	6,145,183		
Lithuanian Alliance of America	2,256,215	2,256,215	-	32,649	-	32,263	310,000	-	743,182		
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,515,129	2,034,541	56,351	7,230	-	40,734	-	-	356,288		
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,321,742	2,735,731	200,000	6,900	3,921	13,041	-	-	825,442		
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,345,678	3,230,037	188,770	6,675	2,445	92,509	-	-	212,782		
Polish American Aid Fund, Inc.	1,310,511	1,026,979	24,682	12,366	-	32,209	-	-	1,213,045		
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	4,086,105	2,671,868	-	8,993	-	3,965,627	345,659	-	7,491,474		
Polish National Alliance of America	93,589,445	81,235,965	-	550,720	-	190,050	-	-	1,321,325		
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	8,307,820	6,774,002	113	22,329	-	1,530,300	-	-	3,070,847		
Polish Union of America	40,707,200	35,928,339	-	177,713	-	85,830	-	-	377,964		
Polish Women's Alliance of America	4,257,029	3,775,381	-	17,855	-	456,080	3,559,075	-	2,087,958		
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptist d'Amérique	19,498,167	15,443,963	-	39,049	4,340	428,020	-	-	756,626		
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	15,458,101	12,662,547	243,881	31,355	-	245,730	-	-	81,048		
Assocacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado de California	5,672,313	4,640,187	-	29,770	-	1,291,037	162,378	-	6,605,452		
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	681,545	392,956	24,483	-	895,910	1,36,052	-	-	385,388		
Independent Order of Vikings	8,782,399	1,126,191	-	3,800	-	632,843	-	-	2,313,312		
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America, Inc.	1,551,431	5,628,865	877,935	35,911	84,453	662,643	-	-	3,592,278		
The Workmen's Circle	11,734,508	6,670,322	558,696	91,048	105,000	647,265	-	-	10,274,742		
Domestic Lodges	41,326,250	29,317,914	34,642	273,571	1,671	1,273,711	150,000	-	82,586,379		
Foreign Lodges	606,152,244	467,904,386	3,373,557	2,732,167	1,181,453	31,497,713	16,786,586	-	\$92,861,121		
Grand Total	\$647,478,494	\$497,222,300	\$3,408,199	\$3,005,738	\$1,183,124	\$32,771,424	\$16,936,586	-			

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	DEATH CLAIMS	L I A B I L I T I E S			ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
			DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY			
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$6,460	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alger Bros. Mutual Aid Association	1,061	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	35,895	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	57,539	\$2,400	-	-	-	\$97	-
Amherst Police Relief Association	23,384	-	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	106,885	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	29,319	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	29,980	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	45,048	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Association, Incorporated	86,498	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	42,102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	45,794	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Bisceglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	7,482	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	6,757	-	-	-	-	-	\$9
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	53,735	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	69,286	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	31,351	-	20	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	22,125	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,048	-	-	-	-	-	-
Borenco Employees' Association	2,526	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	3,172	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	52,349	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Association	10,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	434,139	5,000	-	-	-	606	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	23,865	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	33,567	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Police Relief Association	142,262	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	35,973	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	164,680	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	157,924	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	47,793	450	-	-	-	-	-
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	34,653	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	186,067	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Police Relief Association	64,841	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	14,002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	11,298	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society Inc. of Winchester	6,968	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Campobasso, Italy	5,046	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	7,916	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.	5,328	-	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,065	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,496	480	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	18,003	-	-	-	-	-	-

Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	22,949	6,000	13,143	
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	50,892	-	18,892	
The Mutual Aid Association of the Eaton Paper Corporation, Inc.	27,788	-	-	
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association	36,114	-	-	
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	141,311	-	-	
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	31,402	-	-	
Fall River Police Relief Association	113,980	-	-	
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association	40,439	-	-	
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	18,868	-	-	
Fitchburg Police Relief Association, Inc.	6,825	-	-	
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	10,195	-	-	
Guuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	6,359	-	-	
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	34,590	200	-	
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	29,148	-	-	
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.	51,294	-	-	
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association	12,947	-	-	
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	56,749	200	-	
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	50,309	-	-	
Holyoke Police Relief Association	62,199	-	-	
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	350,249	-	-	
Hubbard Firefighters' Relief Association Inc.	24,148	-	-	
Independent City of Homes Association	26,152	-	-	
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	71,407	1,000	303	
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	9,829	-	-	
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	45,439	-	-	
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	59,272	-	39	
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	48,428	-	-	
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	82,961	-	-	
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	25,689	-	-	
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,106	-	-	
Ipswich Police Relief Association, Inc.	13,861	-	-	
The Loganville Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	14,919	-	-	
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	21,543	-	-	
Lowell Police Relief Association	77,533	-	-	
Lynnfield Police Relief Ass'n, Inc.	5,194	-	-	
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	40,920	-	-	
Malden Alliance Protective Association	18,927	-	-	
Malden Police Relief Association	27,556	1,000	16	
The Malden Police Relief Association	18,774	-	-	
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	78,938	-	-	
Mansfield Police Relief Association	5,002	-	-	
Marblehead Police Relief Association	30,839	-	-	
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	15,669	-	-	
The Masonic Casualty Company	267,179	800	4,900	
Mattapa Firemen's Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	15,161	-	-	
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	14,158	-	-	
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Association	21,736	-	-	
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,532	-	-	
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	25,169	-	-	
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	95,078	-	-	
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	24,056	-	-	
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	32,646	-	-	
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	13,624	-	-	
Methuen Police Relief Association	2,602	-	-	
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	262,853	-	-	

4,430

\$8

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	L I A B I L I T I E S			ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
		DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY		
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	\$47,025	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	20,904	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	37,957	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	5,663	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief Inc.	51,430	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	43,971	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	199,453	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	17,586	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	59,750	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	180,043	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	38,515	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	5,563	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association	8,028	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	23,919	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	7,283	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	43,486	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association Inc.	26,461	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club Inc.	5,741	-	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	12,866	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	204,786	4,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	121,574	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society at Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	30,536	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Assn. of Our Lady of Light, Inc.	3,922	2,800	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Women's Beneficent Society, Inc.	27,541	1,500	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	20,734	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Assn.	8,344	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	62,114	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Assn.	27,288	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Assn., Inc.	172,708	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Inc.	17,699	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Ass'n. of Salem	17,699	-	-	-	498	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society at Provincetown, Inc.	225,297	-	-	-	30	-
St. Joseph Portuguese Benevolent Association, Inc.	10,946	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	20,151	300	-	-	-	-
St. Nicholas Society of Castelvetro, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	20,491	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	8,183	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	49,707	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomate of Newton, Mass.	93,159	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Inc.	19,153	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	26,679	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire & Police Relief Association	13,038	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	105,486	-	-	200	-	-
Somerville Police Relief Association	187,510	-	-	-	-	-
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Mass.	58,936	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	1,000	-	-	2,000	-	-
	3,925	-	10	-	-	-

Part II

						P.P.
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	27,431	-	-	-	-	9
Stumpscott Firemen's Relief Association	10,777	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	29,275	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	49,153	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	23,166	-	-	-	633	-
U.S. Postoffice Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	40,991	-	-	-	-	-
Walfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	27,932	-	-	-	-	-
Walham Firefighters Welfare & Relief Association	103,343	-	-	-	-	-
Walpole Police Relief Association	21,302	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	43,020	-	-	-	-	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Inc.	90,129	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	34,322	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	46,419	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	10,416	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	21,118	500	-	-	-	-
Whiting Mutual Benefit Association	27,139	500	313	-	1,055	146
Winchester Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	54,768	-	-	187	-	-
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	50,542	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	65,920	-	-	-	-	-
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	14,133	500	-	-	-	-
Woburn Police Relief Association	37,712	-	-	-	-	-
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	102,288	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Police Relief Association	179,211	-	-	-	-	-
SECRET ORDERS						
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	1,037,746	17,000	-	-	-	-
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	70,637	3,000	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	\$10,621,855	\$68,630	\$37,349	\$3,219	\$27,068	\$13,402

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46			
Acì Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of	\$9,187	-	48
Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society	16,679	-	132
Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association	3,810	-	28
American Friendship Aid Association	561	-	39
American - Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.	32,452	-	111
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society	9,594	-	100
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of	13,018	-	123
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno	3,880	-	72
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society	17,458	-	278
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the	11,571	-	240
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated	4,910	\$60	34
Aver Mass. Firemen's Relief Association	2,242	-	33
Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated	9,864	-	41
Beato Angelo of Acrl Society of Worcester	54	-	28
Beresna Beneficial Society	1,021	-	64
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	3,165	-	31
31rute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	19,276	200	481
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the	8,029	-	69
Blue Room Associates	2,035	-	249
Boston Avelino Society, Inc.	1,021	-	51
Boston Gear Works Employees Benefit Association	1,021	-	504
Boston Lath and Planer Works Employees Benefit Association; The	4,755	-	398
Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated	11,431	99	106
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association	1,531	-	113
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Mutual Benefits Association	2,453	94	167
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Offices Relief Association	4,580	149	158
Brantree Firemen's Relief Association	10,937	-	99
Bridgewater Fire Company; The	1,359	-	32
Brittoli Mutual Aid Society, Inc. The	1,186	-	34
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America Incorporated	6,242	-	35
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.	3,077	-	51
Caladian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society	9,079	-	267
Canton Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	22,215	-	41
Capeverdean Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society	8,868	-	53
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association	5,464	-	72
Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	14,218	-	205
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid	2,077	-	66
Casimir Pulaski; Society of	1,836	-	24
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina	1,750	-	11
Chelesea Firemen's Relief Association	20,839	660	135
Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston; The	1,896	-	87
Christian Aid Association; of Cambridge, Mass.	2,967	-	26
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of West Newton	71,959	-	450
Cisalpine Benevolent and Social Society	6,222	25,000	35
Cisalpine, Incorporated; The	2,322	-	75

Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of	8,853	74
City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	8,947	70
Clinton Firemen Relief Association; The	3,713	D. 9.
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey's Police Relief Association	1,690	44
Columbus and Washington Sons; Benevolent Society of	3,407	16
Conrad Benefit Association	1,445	14
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	16,199	40
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of	9,203	281
County Galway Men's Benevolent Association	3,350	161
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	7,012	61
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	2,945	52
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc., of Pittsfield, Mass.	2,652	52
Dartmouth Firemen's Relief Association	8,938	45
"Daughters of Abruzzo"; Mutual Benefit Society	2,887	70
"Daughters of America"; Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	3,456	39
"Daughters of Italy"; Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	7,700	99
Dedham Fireman's Relief Association	8,129	77
Dedham Fireman's Relief Association	3,370	53
Dining Car Employees Sick Benefit Association	3,370	25
Dona Maria Amelia Society	7,308	154
Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association Incorporated; The	7,369	156
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	2,525	117
East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.	2,161	79
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Association of Methuen, Mass.	844	58
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.	24,704	62
Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandomato Val Di Comino, Massachusetts; The	12,175	134
Feminine Society of the Pilicudi Island; The Mutual Aid and Benefit of The	2,389	47
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,206	16
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	1,206	63
Fitchburg Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	19,517	100
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	5,556	85
Francesco Saladini Society	32,502	177
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass; Club of the	101,841	1,291
Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	17,297	592
Gardner Fireman's Relief Association; The	3,380	115
General Radio Mutual Benefit Association	15,083	79
Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea	3,007	605
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America,		18
Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association		
Grand Duke of Lithuania Keistutis, Incorporated; The Beneficial Society of the	8,416	231
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsatoun The Pharos of Erythra	2,391	46
Guellich Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	19,548	196
Guellich Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	8,806	88
Guellich Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	2,304	83
H. Division No. 8; A.O.	1,669	98
Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of	1,100	48
Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of	1,100	31
Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass. Incorporated; Mutual Benefit Society of	3,593	50
Holy Mother of God of Aurora Gate, Incorporated	4,018	29
Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the	3,682	47
Holy Name Mary's Society Worcester, Mass.	2,764	48
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	15,465	655
Holyoke Caledonian Benefit Club (Incorporated)	47,149	359
Houghton Firemen's Relief Association	4,296	118
Houghton Firemen's Relief Association	1,343	139
Hunt-Spiller Mutual Benefit Association	2,080	180
Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.	2,080	79
Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated	2,155	56

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

128

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated	\$8,231	-	21
Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association	1,165	-	46
Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association	9,892	-	59
Iswich Firemen's Relief Association	9,892	-	59
Italian Benevolent Society of Fitchburg	16,065	-	87
Italian Benevolent Society of Lowell, Massachusetts: The	11,464	-	300
Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts	3,049	-	32
Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts	13,497	-	75
Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	9,158	-	65
Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi; The	21,310	-	124
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	21,788	-	100
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit Society Saint Anthony of Padua and Saint Rocco of Cambridge	3,008	-	28
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	5,133	\$50	70
Italian Mutual Aid Society of West Springfield, Incorporated; The	2,933	-	26
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	4,264	-	64
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	11,895	-	111
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace Incorporated	5,814	-	112
Italian Mutual Relief Workmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass.	8,758	6	52
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass., Incorporated	7,872	-	80
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carignano, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Incorporated	5,350	-	32
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Humbert II of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Incorporated	2,269	-	25
Italian Women's Benevolent Society San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	2,475	-	77
Italian Workmen's Mutual Aid Relief Society, Inc.	2,332	-	30
Italian Workmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	14,361	-	103
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society	3,621	-	73
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	5,564	-	52
Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston; The	10,132	-	146
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,035	-	40
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	2,317	-	152
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	91,693	735	3,745
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	3,481	-	390
Kazimir Palaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	22,391	-	58
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	54,134	-	167
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society	2,683	-	71
Knights of Saint Adalbert Association	4,222	193	61
Ladies' Mutual Aid Society of Torino	1,429	-	163
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Massachusetts	776	-	43
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	1,413	-	19
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	15,864	-	67
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.	2,325	200	113
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	13,984	-	94
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	4,027	200	45
Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,986	-	62
Lithuanian Aid Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Norwood, Mass.; The	2,727	180	208
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton			

Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	5,214	-	41
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	29,132	-	1,125
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	80,023	-	285
Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.; Mutual	5,062	63	285
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	3,835	-	57
Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation	5,603	18	251
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	2,772	-	54
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	887	-	80
Madonna's Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church; The	4,955	-	297
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,604	-	51
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Incorporated	7,287	-	41
Maria SS. of Sovereign of Terlizzi Mutual Benefit Society	2,133	-	38
Maritime Society of on the Help of St. Isaac, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	32,607	-	38
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Association of the	33,180	-	138
Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"; The	5,152	-	111
Mindaugo Lithuanian Society, Inc.; The	6,724	-	30
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	7,452	-	295
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,085	-	27
Mohrler Progressive Association, Inc.	4,665	-	100
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	16,011	424	107
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni Incorporated	1,462	-	14
Monte Pio Italiano Corporation; The	29,128	-	150
Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.; The	3,005	-	60
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association	27,371	-	405
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,471	-	34
Most Holy Mary of Saveria Cabrini Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	3,471	5	38
Mother Francesca Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society	1,025	-	60
Masakia Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society	7,847	-	43
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.	23,929	-	152
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association	7,190	-	241
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association	16,513	-	63
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.	11,106	-	124
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association	5,260	-	32
North Andover Police Relief Association	7,113	-	20
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	2,380	-	25
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	1,528	-	33
Norwegian Benefit Society of Boston, Mass.; The	10,395	38	52
Norwegian Societies of Sweden, 19th 1953	8,402	300	23
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association	2,928	-	43
Norwood Polish Fraternal Society of St. Peter; The	18,359	-	88
Now and Then Association	37,500	-	485
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association	556	40	14
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.	6,024	-	90
Order Sons of Canicattini Bagni of Medford, Massachusetts; Society of Mutual Aid	2,820	-	36
Orsara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	9,849	376	105
Our Lady of Czestochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of	2,485	-	167
Our Lady of Help Society	9,841	-	76
Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godmin (Incorporated); Society of	2,307	-	169
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.	2,706	-	25
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society	3,332	-	25
Pedagogical Mutual Benefit Association	8,632	-	67
Pescosansoneco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts	8,054	-	16
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association	4,021	44	119
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	11,662	-	137

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association	\$2,416	-	63
Plainport Mutual Benefit Association	11,359	-	304
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts	17,345	-	54
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)	40,219	\$300	80
Polish Brotherly Aid Society of Our Lady of Sharpgate	1,722	-	41
Polish Citizens Benefit Association	2,770	-	24
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel	46,355	-	276
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated	24,741	-	198
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.	21,178	-	63
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated	6,846	-	170
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	13,781	-	101
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda	7,092	-	80
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Association of	7,375	-	255
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica	3,425	-	46
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.	1,269	-	41
Porter Mutual Aid Society	2,156	-	102
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,896	-	54
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	2,306	-	99
Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels De Langue Francaise; La	5,169	-	41
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	462	-	265
Progress Engineering Benefit Society	832	-	41
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	14,372	-	242
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society; The	3,740	-	243
Queen of Angels' Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	2,578	-	44
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	28,532	-	70
Queen Elena Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	3,235	-	54
Quincy-Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	11,594	-	64
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association	3,242	-	85
Rand Avery Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	2,736	-	119
Red Diamond Benefit Association	10,191	-	65
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	2,977	-	415
Revering Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge; The	21,688	-	26
Roccavendro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	7,808	-	142
Rodman's Relief Association; The	27,944	-	79
Roman Catholic Beneficial Association; The	13,161	130	54
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	1,881	54	6
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	10,241	-	60
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	15,207	-	47
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	7,049	-	77
Saint Agrippina of Maseo Benefit Society	934	-	67
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Treccastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	10,588	-	36
Saint Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso); Society	11,404	100	83
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	3,448	-	36
Saint Ann's Benefit Society	3,819	-	38
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	18,459	-	30
Saint Anna Society of Lawrence	703	-	170
Saint Anthony's Relief Association; The	5,027	-	170
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	-	-	90
Saint Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	-	-	112
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	-	-	98

Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	974	100	38	P. D. 9.
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief Society of Salem	5,748	-	122	
Saint Anthony of Padova	1,493	-	126	
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	16,928	-	65	D. 9.
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	880	-	148	
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	11,565	2,850	126	
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated	4,931	-	22	
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,204	151	53	
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,731	100	103	
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	9,599	-	102	
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	6,159	200	85	
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Massachusetts	36,003	-	88	
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society of Lowell	4,813	-	126	
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society of Lynn	6,168	-	57	
Saint Carmine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	12,587	40	48	
St. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	4,770	-	33	
Santa Eufemia a Macella; Mutual Benefit Society of	11,784	-	74	
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society	13,590	-	42	
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	4,579	-	97	
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	4,708	-	121	
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	8,960	-	160	
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	4,264	900	262	
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, St. John Baptist of Castanea Delle Furie, Incorporated	9,313	-	186	
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	26,358	400	33	
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Massachusetts; Society of	2,179	-	80	
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	10,417	-	370	
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	10,266	-	205	
St. Joseph Lithuanian Benefit Society of Lowell, Mass. Incorporated	6,166	2,623	104	
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	63,299	-	82	
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	3,166	356	32	
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Noccinio; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,400	-	38	
Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	895	-	20	
St. Lucy's Aid of the Society of Brighton	1,368	-	70	
Saint Maciej's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	9,843	460	40	
St. Mary of the Assumption Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	4,860	-	30	
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Hyde Park	2,402	-	50	
Saint Mary of the Borough of Vittorito Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,369	-	80	
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	5,594	-	55	
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	5,594	-	69	
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society, of Leominster, Mass.	4,136	-	73	
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society	7,986	-	59	
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	3,074	-	46	
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts; The Mutual Benefit Society of	2,843	-	306	
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	8,835	-	46	
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	7,850	-	58	
St. Michael's Mutual Benefit Society, East Boston	1,727	-	20	
Saint Paulinus of Villanueva Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	1,066	-	62	
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Mass.	4,555	-	41	
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	13,906	-	163	
	845	-	32	131

1958 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONCLUDED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	\$10,141	-	81
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	4,394	\$5	25
St. Stanislaw Kostka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Association of	25,101	-	571
Santo Stefano Medeo Society of Chelsea	3,921	-	40
Saint Vitaliano of Sparaniso Society of Worcester	6,343	40	55
Saint Vladimir Society, Incorporated	4,948	-	28
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2.;	82,010	200	3,280
Screw Dept. (all) Benefit Society	21,712	-	70
The Shipley Fireman's Relief Association	21,708	-	56
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	7,605	-	67
Slaski Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence,	8,097	-	64
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	2,950	-	78
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony DiPadua	1,134	-	59
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	3,407	-	32
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	32,611	1,200	398
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The	8,697	355	86
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	2,940	-	167
Springfield, Mass.; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of	23,392	-	567
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	8,980	-	98
Staro Konstantinov Association	3,485	-	125
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	2,900	-	42
Subalpina Italian Cemetery Beneficence Association	9,104	-	41
Swedish Finnish Sick-Benefit Society of Astoria	6,734	-	19
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	6,734	-	208
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	73,121	-	95
Taunton; Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of	17,844	100	91
Taunton Silversmiths' Mutual Aid Society	3,917	91	233
Tennessee Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated	11,712	90	90
Tifereth Israel	43,224	-	86
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works, Dept. 454)	1,862	-	133
Torre Del Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	6,569	-	65
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	9,545	-	133
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of Mutual Succor of the	13,747	1,000	16
Toscany Mutual Benefit Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated; The	13,747	-	22
Tyrolense Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,581	223	68
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	9,592	-	52
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,645	-	100
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	23,136	483	335
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	745	-	166
United Brothers of Oakchury Society	1,926	1,200	315
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated; Society	1,256	-	35
Vega Club Incorporated	31,161	-	228
Veterans and Nonveterans Benefit Association of East Boston	3,590	-	73
Vietnam Veterans of America; Mutual Benefit Society of Mutual Benefit	1,807	-	40
Vietnam Veterans of America; Mutual Benefit Society	1,463	-	58
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,199	-	49
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit	1,213	-	9

Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,521	67	P.
Wareham Police Association	3,846	29	D.
West Indian Aid Association	10,702	328	9.
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	8,326	25	
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	19,438	125	
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	9,628	161	
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	27,743	179	
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,868	46	
Winnington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.; The	3,146	11	
Winthrop Firemen's Relief Association	5,197	31	
Women's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Penbody	5,868	64	
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	7,095	119	
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	11,747	168	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	4,978	116	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	2,121	132	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,525	84	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Barbara	2,531	83	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,362	63	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	6,473	75	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,479	84	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen Filicudi	1,656	45	
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	459	95	
Women's Orsognese Mutual Aid and Benefit Society; The	1,250	60	
Women's Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Rieti	2,962	61	
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	3,013	127	
Women's Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid and Benefit	6,346	193	
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,619	32	
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr, of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	3,443	40	
Women's Society of St. S. Maria della Felana; The	3,595	408	
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,899	269	
Workingmen's Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence Incorporated	8,840	72	
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,086	52	
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Benevolence	4,241	31	
Zaporoska Stich Society	5,018	47	
Totals	\$3,579,221	\$56,725	47,679

Non-Profit Service Corporations

As of December 31, 1958

Table No. 1

Name	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Location	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heislein	Charles G. Hayden, M.D.
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1941	January, 1942	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (clerk)

Table No. 2

Name	Income		Disbursements		Membership	
	Written Premiums	All Other Sources	Claims Paid	All Other	Dec. 31, 1957 Contracts	Dec. 31, 1958 Contracts
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$66,451,869	\$3,561,729	\$56,206,836	\$5,433,680	973,963	964,628
Massachusetts Medical Service	34,346,250	1,830,147	31,314,035	3,911,762	858,217	880,457

Table No. 3

Name	Admitted Assets	Liabilities			Surplus
		Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	49,368,831	9,775,000	4,868,535	23,830,045	10,995,251
Massachusetts Medical Service	27,405,419	6,241,000	2,257,708	13,518,584	5,388,127

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

